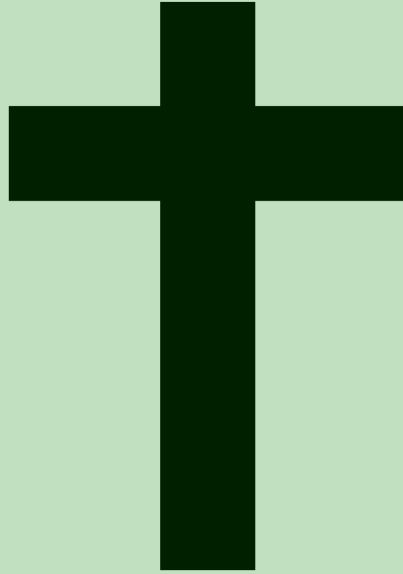


Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT	1
Jen+z+z+	3
Mat+yui	41
Maak+	113
Luk+	154
Jon+	231
Apozeliyara	283
Rom+	347
1 Korid+	381
2 Korid+	414
Galez+ya	438
Epazaazi+	450
Pilipaai	461
Kolozi	470
1 Tezalonaaiika	478
2 Tezalonaaiika	485
1 Timoti	489
2 Timoti	499
Taaitezai	506
Paailimon+	511
Yiv+ru	513
Jem+zai	540
1 Pitai	550
2 Pitai	560
1 Jon+	567
2 Jon+	575
3 Jon+	576
Juthiyai	578
W+jalangasakya ¹	582

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Gotiyare Yagaala Mudike'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua
New Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis
by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative
Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under
the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators*
(but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of
the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this
work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file
formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of
the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the
license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons
Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem
yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim
long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim
nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

Yagaala Yida'nikengire Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yikwia

Jenizizi Mudi'na Yamaasa

Gotiyai yuyangi wakyakesi.
(1:1-25)

1-5 Sɪnnawɪ kɪgaakuna Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaa'. Tɪvi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' warɪna kyaa', sagaa' Gotiyare Kuryai aalɪbunyavɪ munyaba yɪlayamarina yaa'. Yuyaba jɪhɪnya' yadɪsɪ Gotiyai wijaa' "Yɪrɪke'gɪ dɪvu'!" Mɪ'na kujaa' yɪrɪka purɪna yaa'. Gotiyai yɪrɪke' wanganaka wijaa' "Tewaanyasira. Yɪrɪkegaaki." Gotiyai yɪrɪke' gavi wakɪna, jɪhɪnya' gavi wakɪna yaa'. Wakɪna yaka "Jɪhɪnya' sawɪsasira," wijaa'. Mɪ'na kujaa' yɪrɪka pɪrɪ' mɪ'nanyɪra.

6-8 Yɪrɪka mudɪke' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalyamwawɪdaasi yɪraaya bilaawana!" Wɪdɪna kyaa' yɪraaya bilaawɪna yaa'. Gotiyai wijaa' "Munya ke'ba sigunyasi." Yɪrɪka pɪryaai mɪ'nanyɪra, sagaa'.

9-13 Yɪrɪka mudɪke' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'dɪsɪ Gotiyai wijaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala pɪba warana!" Gotiyai sara kujaa' aalya maalɪka wannyɪna yaa'. Sagaa' sɪla, mugunya, kwaaka warɪna yaa'. Mɪ'na warɪna kyaa' Gotiyai wijaa' "Yɪta, maye, sɪgya, kure, kɪnna, wapaaya yuya yɪma'nyɪna yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yɪma'nyaakengi. Sinakejɪ tainakejɪ yɪma'nyaa'. Yɪrɪka daryaai darɪ' mɪ'nanyɪra.

14-19 Yɪrɪka mudɪke' kavuryaa' Gotiyai wɪdɪna "Baaka naange' (Nyɪlyai), baaka maalɪke' (lawei), sɪlɪngaamɪnya warana!" Sara wɪdɪna kyaa' nyɪlyai, lawei, sɪlɪngaamɪnya yɪma'nyɪna yaa'. Gotiyai wɪdɪna yaa' "Yɪrɪkegaa' nyɪla wɪdɪna yana! Sawɪsagaa' lawei, sɪlɪngaamɪnya wɪdɪna yana!" Savɪdaasi kwaakevaki yɪrɪkesɪ wanyɪwanyasi warɪ'. Gotiyare sɪmunya nyɪlyayɪ lawelyɪ saraarɪna wawɪnya yanya'ne sa' gavi wakɪna, burɪkegaa'ne sa' gavi wakɪna yaa'. Yɪrɪka daryaai daryaai mɪ'nanyɪra, sagaa'.

20-23 Yɪrɪka mudɪka kavuryaa' sagaa' Gotiyai wɪdɪna "Jawɪnya, buta, waalabya aalyavɪ wɪlarya'ne pɪnɪ mwaalana!" Mɪ'na wɪdɪna kyaa' jawɪnya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavɪ mwaalɪna yaa'. Mwaalɪna yeva aalyavɪ kusawɪ jawɪnya, waalabya bwaranya wɪlayariwannyɪna yaa'. Nabaai Gotiyai yuta ge ge munyawɪnnera wɪmwaaihɪna, kwaakewɪnnera wɪmwaaihɪna yaa'. Yusara sara wɪmwaaihakeraavɪdaasi naanga mɪjayariwannɪguna yaa'. Sagaa' yɪrɪka daryaai daryaai darɪ' mɪ'nanyɪra.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yɪrɪka mudɪke' kavuryaa' Gotiyai yagaala wɪdɪna "Jɪlɪkyaawarya, yɪkurɪyaawia yuya yɪma'nyɪna yana!" Sara wɪdɪna kyaa' kwaakevɪ yɪma'nyɪna yaakengi. Nabaai Gotiyai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wakɪna yaa'. Yuya yɪma'nyaakengiidaasi naanga yariwannɪguna yaa'. Sagaa' Gotiyai sɪgya, waanga tɪka nya'ne sɪmudɪnya yadɪvɪsaraavɪna wɪjaavɪna yaa'.

2

Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavɪkaryaa'.
(1:26-2:25)

1-7 Gotiyai yuyaraavi wɪmwaaihakere. A'mwelyɪ a'mwesi sawaari yavɪkaryɪna. Gami kwaibɪsawaari yavɪkaryɪna ya'. Gotiyai kwaake' livɪna yaka livɪgɪrɪ'mwanna yaka a'mwerɪ yavɪkarina ya'. A'mwere kɪlaakejɪ'

yavikaryaka Gotiyai gamire sinnyiki pwa'nyi kamakura' sagaa' a'mwe yima'nyina kya' "Ataamima gimire yaya' githiwana," Gotiyai sara widina ya'.

8 ... 9-17 (9b-17) Gotiyai wawinya naange' burinna burinna ya'. Burinna burinna yaka Ataamimi maarina yaka wawinyavi wilamarakina ya'. Kwaaka Yitheni aalimaangevi wawinya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yisaridaa'nyi yisila maranaji kwaji gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladika. Nabaai yita pwai siduta nawi'nya' siduta kayaa'nanya' yawirya'nei waaya'. Gotiyai Ataamimi wida' "Gimi wawinya davi dimaremwaaideiginyi. Yisila wawinya davi daasa da dinadengi," wida'. "Wawinya davi tinnyaba yisai siduta yawirya'nei waayikeridaa'nyi yisila na'gizi, gimi siduta tewaanya yawi'na jithesi. 'Nabaai gimi siduta kayaa'na yawi'na jithesira,' githiwa. Yisila sa' gimi maninnesi," widina. "Gimi na'gizi divaidesi," widina ya'.

18-20 Yuta jilikyaawarya yuya Gotiyai kwaakevida'nyi yavikaryakera Ataamimi mwaaidisiyaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataamimi yuyaraavi yaya wida'.

21-25 Sagaa' Gotiyai da' "Ataamimi gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yi'. Nimi a'mwe gaminyine' yavikarima! A'mwe sa' gaminyi wigaimwagathesira," da' Gotiyai. Sara daka Gotiyai Ataamimi se naanga marakakei wa'di'nyi Ataamimire laasari' galalivi'mwagamaa'na yaka gamire kilaakeji' yihula yajida'na ya'. Yajida'na yaka a'mwevi laasari' yavikarya'. Kyavikarya' Ataamimi kadikaava' Gotiyai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi Ataamimi wanganaka "Nimiji avaalya'ginyira," widina. "Gotiyai nimire laasari' nyilivi'mwagakaka gyavikariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi,' githideinyira," widina ya'. Sayabadaa'nyi dahaa' a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaaryabadaasi yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' kwala maarina yoji gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakilyiyagaa' kiyoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Gotiyai widina ya' "Kirimire kaimiraaya jawakinyidewaaihilyira. Nabaai yikuriyaawiaraji mala kayaawaryaraji jilikyaawaryaraji yuyangi dimaremwaalyidewaaihilyira." Kannyimaayawaari sawaari wagila muvwa'nya'.

Gotiyai gami yavikaryakengi tinna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'disi wanganakengira. Yirika ata pwina ata puridaa'nyi pwai mi'nanyira sagaa'.

Yirika mudike' kavura' Gotiyai gannya wawinya mi'na yaka kwaza-aka mwaala'. "Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesira," wida' Gotiyai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.

(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai sidu'nakei a'mwevi widina "Gotiyai jihithaka? 'Kirimi yisila yita dangidaa'nyi mamaranyikanesi,' jihithako?" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina "Yisilya nakajanga yawi'manigoi. Yisila yita wawinyavi tinnyaba waayikeridaa'nyi naarimi mamaranakanesi. Yita dari yime'nakwoihiji balina yakade'naalyi," widina. Widina kya' kamaalyai widina "Kirimi divalyidewaaihi mika. Kirimi kayaa'nanya pininna tewaanya pininna yawi'na jidewaaihilyira," widina. "Kirimi Gotiyaibi' jima'nyidewaaihilyi. Sa'na nabaai Gotiyai yawi'mani'," widina. Kamaalyai mi'na widina kya', sagaa' a'mwe' tinna wanganake' "Yisila

maranyina yima!” da'. Sara daka maranyina ya'. Nabaai gamire kwalaangeri kumarya' a'mwei yisilyai maranyina ya'. Tivi'na maranyina kya' kirimi sawaai kunya yawiragi. Yawiragila dara yennagilya' “Kannya maaya'naai daaka!” Dahilegaa' wagila kuvwa'na' yikiwasa gipwaina, kannya yira'nyina yagi.

8-13 Sawisaburi Gotiyai wawinyavi kaanya yamaryina. Yamaryina yadaa'nyi Ataamiji gannya a'mwesi sawaai gaminyi wi'nagila yikaavilyavi kima'nyawi lika yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dakilyi Gotiyai jaka widina “Gawi mwaaihilo?” Sara widina kya' a'mwei wida' “Purinya kiwaa gu'niwa. Kannya maayainyi lika yulyake,” wida'. Gotiyai widina “Sa'na aai kagithiwakaka? ‘Yisila mamaraninnesira,’ githiwa'de' dan+waana?” widina ya'. Widina kya' Ataami widina “A'mwe nyijaavagine da' yisila kanyimaariwa' niwana.” Sara widina kya' a'mwe' wida' “Niminyi kamaalyai kwaasiyagaala kanyidiwa' yisila maranyina yiwana.”

14-15 Mi'na widina kya' kamaalyari Gotiyai widina “Sayaba kamaala sivilata maaya daigi labwatavamarina jaho'deiginyi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwaraji savire kaimiraayara kwaraji similika winadivi' mala tannipi'de'na wijiwaakiderera,” widina. “Gamire svidaahunnyavi kayaaka yigaidiza'ne' gimire minyaginyavi giviza'jivaladeiginyi,” widina ya' kamaalyari.

16 Gotiyai a'mwevi widina “Mudangegaa' ginnya kaimiraayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga givinade'ginyira. Sara yija' ginnya a'mweri yilaaya jihaidesi. Nabaai gami gimaremwaaladelyi,” widina ya'.

17-19 Gotiyai Ataamimi widina “Sayaba ada' gimi sara yiwaanya sa'ne' nimi kwaakevaki kurivaariya wakideinyi. Kwaka'muri gimi wapaaya nya'ne wawinya naanga yadi sagaa' giminyi maa'na naanga ginadeiginyi. Yuyagaa' kwaihwainakeigi mwaala'giziyagaa' gimi sara jitheiginyi. Kwaakejisi gyavikaryaginyaigi gimi bala'giyagaa' gimire kilaakeji' kwaaka ayina yima'nadeziki,” widina ya'.

20-24 Mi'na widina yaka Gotiyai yaawihilaake' maarina yaka kannya yavikarina yakewaai maarina yagila kannya marira'nyina yagi. Ataami a'mwevi wida' “Yiva' githiwe sa' ginnya yaya naange' githiwa.” A'mwe yuyaraavi kuvinaange' yima'nade'nanyira. Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kunya kayaa'na yawi'na, tewaanna yawi'na yadi' mwaalagi. “Yisila gaalya'ne' nyina yakiri gazagaasagaa' namwaalyikadika!” daka Gotiyai widaasina. Sara widaasina yaka “Yita tewaanyarina maremwaapi'deraava,” daka wawinyavi mwasilaa ejeliya dameraavi wimwaaiha'.

4

Ken+ Aivelim+ tamakya'.

(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataamiji Yivasi sawaai kaimaleraari wimwaaihagi. Keni gannya wawinyavi yadaasi Aivel+ jilikyaawaryaraavi maremwaalina. Pigaa' Keni wawinyavidaasi wapaaya maarina yaka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Aivel+ sipizipiya tewaanyai maaraka Gotiyari wimaaryina. Kumaaryagi tawanakei wimaaryaka Aivelimina Gotiyai yilaaya yina ya'. Wapaaya wimaaryaka Kenimina jikurya yina ya'. Jikurya yina kya' Keni sinna tika kudava' sagaa' Gotiyai widina “Keni sinna tika magithavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!” Wila divi wawinyavi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keniji Aiveliji saraai mwaaidakiri Keni Aivelim+ tamakina. Tamakina kya'

divi sagaa' Gotiyai Kenimi widina "Jihwaalaangei gaziyaka?" Sara widina kya' Keni widina "Mwanganyaweinyi. Gaminyi maremwaaaidinyainyi daaka!" Gotiyai widina "Jihwaari baari' yiwaa? Jihwaalaangare tawej'i kwaakevaki wari'. Divi sagaa' kwaakevaki wawinya ya'giziyagaa' wapaaya maalike dakanadeiginyi. Gimi gazabazaba yamarina jitheiginyi." Mi'na widina kya' sagaa' Keni widina "Gimi mala kanyiramaasa'gizi gazabazaba mwalarina yideinyi. Yamaryadaa'muji a'mwei nyanganaji mala nyiramakadeinyi." Gotiyai widina "Aawano. Sasare' mika." Widina yaka Gotiyai "Kenimi mala narabika!" daka Kenimire yamevi pikarya ya'. Sagaa' Gotiyaryabadaasi Keni kwaaka Nothinei kaanna wina ya'. Gamire kaimiraayara kwaaka mudikeba mwalaaweve kwaari' masannaji, piradaazannaji yuya kunnya saburana yawireva yavikarye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataamimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yiriyaa'.

(4:25-5:32)

1-32 ((4:25-4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarama naangegaa' 130 Ataami wavilavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawakina. Yiva' gawaali' Ataami ganimaangeibi'nanyai milaka gannya kaimaleri ganaange' widina "Satai ginnya yaya' githwana." Divi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yima'nakegaa' kaimale Yinozari yawakina. Sinnawi Gotiyarina maji, mwaalina yesara Yinozai yima'nakegaa' ayina Gotiyarina dadivi' mwaale'. Ataamiji Yivas sawaare kaimale taaya mlagi. Kwarama 930 kwavilava' Ataami bala'. Yinozai kaimale Kenanini kyawakina', Kenani kaimale Maalalelini kyawakina', Maalaleli kaimale Jaarethari yawakina'. Jaarethai kaimale Yinkiyari kyawakina', Yinkiyai kaimale Metuzalaami yawakina'. Gotiyareburi Yinkiyai tewaanna yina yaka mabalyakei Gotiyai maraabina ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamakeri yawakina'. Kwarama 969 wavilavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamakei kaimale Nowaari yawakina'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawakine'. Nowaai kaimale Sami, Aami, Jaivetai saraavi yawakina'.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yadivisara mwalyaa'.

(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraji a'mweji kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mwengi nemi kwala maraana!" deva Gotiyare kuvibwaalivava maarina. Maarina kye' kunnya kaimiraayara a'mwe diraginya naangera yima'ne'. Gotiyai tinna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi'divisara yuyagaa' yesa'na Gotiyai dina "A'mwe atina ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyaraavi kwarama ata sivilirai (120) kwavilavoji wakidengira kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, jilika, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamakidengira," dina. Mi'na dina yaka Gotiyai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyarina yivainidelyira."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai sipiya' yavikaryaa'.

(6:9-7:5)

1-5 (6:—7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyari gya'mwei. Gotiyai Nowaari widina “Sipiya' ange'bi' sa' aalyavi a'ba yilarade' javikarideiginyi. Sipiya maalika javikaride'na mi'. Sipiya naange' javikarideiginyi. Sipi'yavire yida'na saaminaange' anga naangebabi' javikari! Sipiya' angajina lalangyaginya'bi' javikari! Yida'na kekina laalayaginya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Sipiya' minye'na amwi pir'i' tinnyaba pir'i' dakineba pir'i' javikari! Yiritinna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna jithaakwia! Tikurya tinnyaba pir'i' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' javikari!”

“Aalya naange' yunebanna pidiravadesi. Simudinya yadivisaraavi yuyaraavi aalya naange' wakiwija' maramladere. Kiri' kirimiyoihi kiribwaalivavaji saraavire a'mwengiji sipiyavi wina jidengihilyi. Nimire yagaala githideinyi. Sa' jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka piyoina piyoina sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia pini piyoina ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina kimaaka mi'. Sa sipiyavi dimarulakidengi. Wapaaya ge ge giminyine sipiyavi wlapidengine wapaaya jowirawakya!” Mi'na widina kya' Nowaai sara yina. Mi'na yina kya' Gotiyai Nowaari wida' “A'mwe pwara a'mwe pini kayaa'na yadivisangina gim'i tewaanya yadinyaiginna sarimi sipiyavi dulyidera. Sawita ata yuyi ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai mi'na kajinnoji burike' wakideinyira. Yuya baihirinipi'dengira,” wida' Gotiyai.

Kwaakevaki yunebanna aalibunya di'na'na yaa'.

(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwame naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaari kwavilava', gamiji gannya balaangesi sawaare kaimiraayaraji kumire balaangeji sipiyavi kule' Gotiyai kaanya' tihira'. Sipi'yavi kaanya' mena karihira' sawita a'mweraare ata siviliraai jinna'daa'nyi aaliburika naanga yadaa'nyi aaliyiminya naanga yirivakegaa' aalya yilaabaka kwaakevaki aalibunya naange' di'na'. Burika naanga tivi kavawira' sagaa' aalibunya naange' yunebanna mugunyangi kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'disi Nowaalyi sipiyavi wilaleta yuyaji tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwaakevaki aalibunya di'nara'.

8

Aalya naange' mi'nanyira.

(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai sipiyavi wila'di'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawira'. Yawiraka yihuta wakina kya' aalya' walyuina yadaasi lawe dikaai dikaai di' kwavilava' aalya maalika warina kya', sipiya' Ararata mugunyavi wara'. Kwara' sawita a'mwe pwaraare ata siviliraai kajinna' Nowaai sipiyaviya yiritinnyariki baasaka mwasawi kaamyakeri marapilakwaasina ya'. Kwaakevaki aalibunya wa'disi kaamyakei pilakuna. Pilakuna kya' Nowaai “Aalya tivi kye'nigwaimwaawi' daa'?” daka mwasawi kwaamiryari marapilakwaasina ya'. Aalibunya' kuna wa'disi kwaamiryai mwalaawia'neba kunewi wanganaka ayawinna sipiyavina bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' sawita ata pwi yaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari marapilakwaasa'. Kamarapilakwaasa' sawisiri kwaamiryai yita woliviyare kiwasa' mudimilamaraawina ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai tinna wanganaka “Kwaakeva' yaalika menanyira,” yawira'. Kyawira' sawita ata pwi ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna' pigaa' Nowaai kwaamiryari kamarapilakwaasa' sa' kwaamiryai yuna kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Nowaai sipiyaviya kaanya' baasaka

wanganaasa'. Tinna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaalikevi wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavilava' Gotiyai Nowaari widina, "Sarimi mwasabanna jikwalyaabila! Jilikyaawaryaraavi yikuriyaawiaraavi divuradihalamakwalyaama! Kumi sara kwaakevaki kwala naanga yariwannip'iderera." Sara widina kya' sipiyavidaa'nyi Nowaalyi gamire gawaalisi yuya mwasabanna walyaabina ye'. Walyaabina kye' Nowaai simunya yawiraka "Gotiyai neyvainiwake'na nimi Gotiyai tewannyarina yilaaya yigalide'na jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia wijaawiwinaabisa' dikevi gaayadika yiravima!" yawiraka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'. Livalaabaka dika marira'na yaka "Jilikyaawarya yikuriyaawia kimaaka mwarikera," daka maarina yaka siminye livalaabakevi dikevi marakina ya'. Simahurika wivwasina yakevidaa'nyi tirinya wabatirinya winnaka Gotiyai da' "Divi yunegaa' nimi ye'na simudinya yadivisangi maramuneinyira."

9

Gotiyai Nowaari kiwinya' wijaa'.

(9:1-17)

¹⁻⁴ Gotiyai Nowaalyi gawaalivaanga kwaraji kinidakaavi yagaaihwinya wida' "Sarimi kwala naanga jima'nyideihilyira. Nabaai sarimi kwaakevaki gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihilyira. Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaji aalyavi mwaaidivisaji yuya dimaremwaalyidengira. Sarimi maremwaaidivisa dinyideihilyira. 'Yikuriyaawia naana!' dapiji karamapiri gamire tawe kabwalaawoji tika nyina jideihilyira." Gotiyai sara wida'.

⁵⁻¹¹ "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar' karamakori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwar' tika kadavori gaminyi tamakina jidelyira. Nimi a'mwera nimibisaraavi yavikarye'na sara diramakyideihilyira," wida' Gotiyai.

¹²⁻¹⁷ "Yiraayavi nimire akume yilakideinyira. Akume wage'bisavi wanganapiji da' jawiryidesira. 'Gotiyai neminyiji mwaaidivita yuyangiji gannya kiwinya' neda', sara jawiryidesira. Aalibunya kwaakevaki di'narake'bisa' nimi wake' divi mulaabyi yadesira. Kwaakevaki mwaajibizangi mamaramilyi yadesira," wida'.

Nowaai aalya waainiya' nyaa'.

(9:18-29)

¹⁸⁻²⁷ Nowaai wila giraipiwawinya burida'. Burinna yaka giraipizila maarina, giraipizila aalya' gulyavi ma'mwagikina aalya yirike' waainiya' maranyina ya'. Aalya yirike' maranaka simunya myawirya'. Sara yaka angevi kannya maayai se warina ya'. Se kwara' Aami, Kainanimire ganimaangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri wangana'. Wanganaka gannya kidaraari mwasawi mwaalagilyaraari sa' wida', Aami. Kuda' Samiji Jaivetalyi saraai yivita maarina, kirinimaangeri bwakakina tinna mwanganyi yagi. Divi sagaa' Nowaai dikaa'na yaka Aami gawaalivaangei yake'na yawira'. Simunya yawina "Aami kayaa'nanya maalika yivanika kiri' gawaalivaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengira," yawiraka wida' "Kainanimire avaalyara Kainanimi wimwaaihakera wimaremwaajib'idelyira. Samimina divi nimire Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira. Yi Gotiyai Jaivetare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nyina, yi a'mwe naangera yima'nyina yip'iderera. Kainanimire kaimiraayara

Samimire kaimiraayaraavine Jaivetare kaimiraayaraavine wawinya widaayipi'derera," wida' Nowaai.

28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarama naanga (950) kwavilava' Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yiriyaa'.

(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuvinimaangei Gomaji Maahohilyi Mathalyi Jaavaniji Tuvaliji Mesekalyi Tiraazilyi saraavi yawakina'. Aami kuvinimaangei Kuzilyi Yizipiyalyi Putiyalyi Kainaniji saraavi yawakina'. Kuzi ganimaangei Nimirothi yawakina'. Divi sagaa' Nimirothi a'mwe diraginyai, malyai yima'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli, Ereki, Aakathi, Kaline kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Nimirothi maremwaaalakebera. Maremwaaalaka kwaaka Azirya anga naangeba Niniva, Rewavothi-Yiya, Kaala, Rezan anga sa mada'.

15-20 Kainani kirinimaangei Saaithoniji Etilyi saraavi yawakina'. Kainanimirera Jevuziyara, Amoyara, Gihaaziyara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Siniyara, Aavathiyara, Semaarayara, Amaatiyara Kainanimirera sara yima'nyina ye'.

21-32 Sami kuvinimaangei Elami, Azu, Aapakizathi, Luti, Aarami yawakina'. Sa' Nowaari gawaalivaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi kwaakevaki mwaaidivisaraavi yawakine'.

11

A'mwera anga saaminaange' Baiveli mijaye'mwagamamilaawiyaa'.

(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevaki a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pirina' dine'. Kumi sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wina ye'. Wina yeva dine' "Gotiyai sara neda' 'Yuyaba dimwalamaryila' nedaka kiri' nemi kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemi a'mwe naangaina yima'nyina yaadeine. Nemi anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saaminaange' silya'bisa' madaathera," dine'. Mi'na dineva anga madaapiji Gotiyai daka "Nimi walanganaawima!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawina yapijiyavi sara nyipidika!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' dipi'de'nana," daka taalita kaginyiwaga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' dina ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' dina yeva "Anga naangeba madina yivanigo' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Gotiyai widaasina kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryina ye'. Anga naangeba yosinna yeva sara yagalya'ma'nika sabanne' dinikesi Baiveli. Yagaala ge' ge' yima'nyina yakebanne yaya' Baiveli sara wo'nyina ya'.

Samimirera kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(11:10-32)

10-25 Samimire gawaalivaangei Aapakizathiyai ganimaangei Kainanimi yawakina'. Yi Kainani ganimaangei Selaami yawakina'. Yi Sela ganimaangei Eva, yi Eva ganimaangei Pelehi, yi Pelehi ganimaangei Rewi, yi Rewi ganimaangei Seruhi, yi Seruhi ganimaangei Naawo, yi Naawo ganimaangei Teraami yawakina'. A'mwe dara kuvibwaalivava kuviraayava yawakine'.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvinimaangei Evirami, Naawo, Aarani yawakina'. Aarani ganimaangei Lotimi yawakina'. Gamire kwaaka Kalithiya saba

Aarani bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaranimire garaavaanga' Milikaavi maara'. Nabaai Eviram Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji, Eviramiji, Saraayasi, Lotiji, sa angeba E kwaaka Kalithiya mannikebadaa'nyi wina. Kaanna wina yeva "Kwaaka Kainaninennava," deva angeba Aarani bina yeva mwaalina. Mwaalina kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Gotiyai Eviramimi widasabyaa'.

(12:1-8)

¹⁻³ Gotiyai Eviramimi jaka widina "Ginnya angebadaa'nyi diwona! Gimiji avaalyaraavi jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga dimwaaide pibanna kagivwaridaakwa'muji dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi sainyi ginnya kaimiraayangi maremwaaideinyi. Gimirera kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere. Gimi a'mwe naangei jima'nadeiginyi. Yi giminyi jiwaalivavaavina a'mwe kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaidivisaraavi tewaanna yidere. Kumi sariminyine tewaanna kyapiji kuminyine tewaanna yideinyi. Kumi sariminyine kayaa'na kyapiji nimi kuminyine kayaa'na yideinyira," wida' Gotiyai.

⁴⁻⁵ Gotiyai Eviramimi sara kuda' Eviram angeba Aaranidaa'nyi wina. Kwaaka Kainaninei gannya balaanga Saraayasi Loti gathaakaangare gawaalisi gilyivita yuyaji kaanna makuna ya'.

⁶⁻⁷ Eviram angeba Sekemi kwaaka Kainani mannikeba wavila'na yaka yidarya More mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Kwaaka Kainani yuneba jiwaalivaangeraavi kinidakaavihirine yihizaavideinyira." Mi'na kuda' Eviram "Nimi Gotiyari yilaaya yigalima! Jilikyaawaryari wijaavima!" daka siminye' livalaanna yaka jilikyaawarya gaayadika mariravake' dike' nasi'na yakevidaasi Gotiyari simatirinya winna'.

⁸ Divi sagaa' Eviram mugunyavi angeba Beteli adaihisabanna wina. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli angeba Aayi yaareba gannya seli-anga madaka Gotiyarina yilaaya ya'.

Eviram Kwaaka Yizipina yagalaawina yaka ayina byaa'.

(12:9-13:4)

⁹⁻¹³ Pigaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mijikegaa' Eviram Kwaaka Yizipina wina. Yizipina wawaka gannya balaangevi wida' "Gimi tewaanya'ginyi. Yizipi mwaalyara gwanganapiji 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapiji nyiramakipi'deinyira. Gimi duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyira.' 'Naramakipika!' da'gizi sara duthathe'ginyi. Sara kuda'gizi kave wanganakina nyipi'deinyi," wida'.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Yizipi mwaalyara kunnya maremwaaalakeri widina yadivi' "Peroy-aigi, nemire a'mwe naangeiginyira." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi wanganewa Peroyari wide' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasira." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi gannya angevi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka Eviramimine a'mweraji a'mweji sangi widaayadivisangi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jilikyaawarya naanga wijaava'.

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Gotiyai Peroyalyi gamire maremwaaideraji saraavi Saraayavina kayaaka yigaina ya'. Kayaaka yigaina kya' Pero Eviramimi "Dulaamo!" kuda' Eviram angevi wilina kya' Pero wida' "Baa'na yivanigina? 'A'mwe' nimiresira,' manyijiwa'dinyaigi. Dahaa' ginnya a'mwevi dimakwo!" Sara widaka "Eviramiji gamireraji yarai wipika!" Pero gannya widaayadivisaraavi "Eviramimi widaaawina jila!" wida'.

13

1-4 Evirami angeba Betelina gilyivisaji jilikyaawaryaji maryagalaawina ya'. Yagalaawina yaka Gotiyarina "Yilaaya yigalima!" daka "Su!" wida'.

Loti Evirami yagalya'ma'na yaa'.

(13:5-18)

5-13 Evirami bulimakaawoya gilyivita naangejiyai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti bulimakaawoya gilyivita kinijiyai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagilyaraare jilikyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maalika wara'. Sa'na Eviramiire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara Lotimiire jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga dinyina kye' Evirami Lotimi wida' "Mayagaala madakanera! Piba kwaaka naanga warika. Gimi tuta pimagina diwona! Nimi pimagina widera." Sara kuda' Loti waraata aalya Jothani saba aalinakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Gotiyare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'disi kiri' mwaaidi daaka? Gotiyare wawinyabisabe," daka Loti walaawaka angeba Sothomi angeba Gamora aya kiba mwaala'. Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Loti kwalaawa' Evirami kwaaka Kainani mwaalina ya'.

14-18 Evirami mwaalina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Pina pina dimaranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gizaavideinyi. Gimi tinna kwangana'gizi saba gimirebe. Nabaai gimire kaimiraayara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. A'mwera kwaatirya ata gibi'de' mika. Gimire kaimiraaya kwalaalya mwaabizangi ata gibi'de' mika." Mi'na kuda' Evirami kaanna yamarina yaka yidarya Maamire yidarigidikusaba mwaalaka Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

14

Evirami Lotimi padaihasamaa'na yaa'.

(14:1-16)

1-16 Pigaa' a'mwe naanga kingiya daraai daraalyaraji kumireraji beva angeba Sothomi mwaalyaraji anga pibanyaraji saraavi baramakina. Baramakina kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya piningina likaanya wina ye'. Likaanya wina kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayadivisarera," deva Lotiji pwaraji saraavi wila galyirakina ye'. Galyirakina yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi gilyivita naanga yipalamaa'na. Yipalamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Evirami yawinna kaanyive'na wina yaka Evirami wida' "Malyara anga Sothomi mwaalyaraavi baramakeva Lotimi wila yirakiwaa'." Sara kuda' Evirami gannya aawilasaraavi jaka widaka malyaraavi midinna ya'. Midinna kya' sawita kujinna' malyaraavi tamina kye' pwara lika wina kye' pwaraavi tamina ye'. Tamina kye' Evirami Lotiji a'mwe pwaraji gilyivita naangeji yawinna makabina ye'.

Melikizitheki Evirami yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.

(14:17-24)

17-20 Sothomi maremwaalakelyi Melikizitheki anga Saalemi maremwaalakelyi saraai Evirami wijimaa'nyina yagi. Melikizitheki Evirami wapaaya wijaavina yaka Gotiyarei yagaala wida' "Gotiyai sigunyasi kwaakesi wakyaakei giminyi tewaanya gyinikelyira. Gamizai gimiji yagila giminyine yikamaangeraavi ye'mwannaramyawaa'hi. Gotiyai tewaanyalyira." Kuda' Evirami gamire gilyivisa gazabazaba kwala marapigila'na kya' gilyivita naanga atiraalya wa'di'nyi Evirami gilyivita piri' Melikizitheki sarina yanga wijaavina ya'.

21-24 Sothomi maremwaalakei Eviramimi wida' "Gimi ma'mwaanyangidaasi a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yanga nyijaama! Gilyivisa gimirengira." Kuda' Evirami wida' "Nemi wapaaya pini nwo. Mi'na nwo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji kumireraji pwara niminyi marigaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi gilyivita pini dumaarya! Sa' Gotiyai nyigaimwadelyira. Giminyi gilyivisa mamaari yideinyira. Nimi sara ya'muji gimi nadithika 'Nimi Eviramimi a'mwe naangei wimwaaihe!' diwa," wida'.

15

Gotiyai Eviramimi yagaaihiwinya' wijaa'.

(15:1-21)

1-21 Divi sagaa' Evirami waja kya'na' Gotiyai Eviramimi wida' "Lika nadikwosi'dika! Nimi giminyi mwata tinya'na saabyainyibisainyi gimaredaavideinyira. Gilyivita naanga gizaavideinyi." Kuda' sa' Evirami Gotiyari "Nyibwaali' nyijaadeinyi daaka? Kanyijaava'gizi nimi kabala'muji Eliyaizai nyidaayadei nimore gilyivita yuya mamaari yadelyira." Mi'na kuda' Gotiyai widina ya' "Eliyaizai gilyivisa mamaari yadengira. Jwaali' kaimiraaya pwai kyawakina'gizi gamizai maaradengira. Silingaaminyangi jilanganaawa! Silingaaminya kwalaalya warika ke'ningi jilanganaawa! Gimore kaimiraaya kwalaalya avaina yima'nipi'dengira." Sara kuda' Evirami "Gotiyai nebwi nyidiwa'," yawiraka wilimwagara'. Sara kulimwagara' Gotiyai dinyina ya' "A'mwe sai sara yawi'manikei dahaa' a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana." Sara dinyina yaka Gotiyai wida' "Giminyi kwaaka Kalithiyadaasi gimakulaabena kwaaka dava gizaave." Kuda' Evirami wida' "Gotiyaigi, kwaake' nimore' be yawita'na yawiride'neka?" Widina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Jilikyaawaryara dinyimakulaama!" Sara widina kya' Evirami sara yina ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wakina ya'. Yuta maalikeraavi tamakina ya'. Yuta pwara pilavamarina "Miwita tika nyina yaana!" deva sagaa' Evirami tinna wanganna yaka maririgalaasina ya'. Dividaasi nyilyai walakya'negaa' nyila daavina kya' Evirami pigasaai waja ya'nyina yaka lika yina ya'. Mi'na lika yina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Evirami, gimi a'mwe nei jima'nadeigi sagaa' divaideiginyi. Dahaa'na mi'. Gimore kaimiraayara kwaaka pibanna wina yapiji saba mwaaibi'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumizara wawinya nedaayipi'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapiji yima'nipi'derera. Wawinya widaayipi'dera kyapiji kwarama naanga 400 kwavilavoji sara yikamaangera yipi'derera. Nimi karama'muji yi gimore kaimiraayara ayawinna widasaabidere. Yi gilyivikiraya kiniji kaanna makabina yipi'dere," wida'. Mi'na kuda' sawisa' mena kajinna' Evirami dara wanganake' "Ai, dike' miwisangi tinnyaba danapiraala'manika!" Kada' Gotiyai gannya kiwinya' wida' "Kwaaka davaki sariminidakaavihirina yihizaawevaki," wida' Gotiyai.

16

Saraayavire widaayade' kaimiraayai milyaa'.

(16:1-6)

1-6 Saraaya' Eviramimire balaanga' kaimiraavimaayasira. Gamire widaayade' Yizipi kwaakebadaa'nyi mwaalake' Ehaasira. Mwaalina kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Gimi Ehaavi dimaaka! Kamaara'gizi gami niminyine kaimiraayang' miladengira." Sara kuda' Evirami Ehaavi maarina. Maarina kya' Ehaa' kaimiraavimunya yaka "Nimi munya'nyi

a'mwe naange'nyi Saraaya' kaimiraavimaaya' maalikesi," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na kya' Saraaya' Eviramimi wida' "Ehaa' niminyina 'Saraaya' maalikesi,' kunya yawi'na yiwa'di'." Kuda' Eviramimi wida'na "Gimiresira. Ginnya kunya yawira'gizi sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaavina similika wilina yaka "Wawinya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na nyivani'. Nimi kaanna wima!" daka wina ya'.

⁷⁻¹⁶ Kaanna wina yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aaliyiminnyavi sabanna Ehaa' mwalaawina ya'. Kamwalaawa' Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaalika," daka wida' "Ehaa', gazine'ginaka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' wida'na "Saraayavina lika bena bamwaaihenana." Wida'na kya' wida' "Saraayawinna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'gizi gami savi du'nadera. Kale gyiwake'ginyi gwangamanikelyira Gotiyai. Nabaai kaimiraayai Yizimeli dimide'ginyi. Gamizai kavidaayai malakayaawaryaibisai yuyaraavi mala tamina yadelyira. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'nipi'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' dina ya' "Gotiyai nyangadelyira." Dividaa'nyi Eviramimi kwarama 86 kwavilava' sagaa' Ehaa' Yizimelimi mila'.

17

Eviramimi gannya kilaakejiki gurya da'nyaa'.

(17:1-27)

¹⁻²² Eviramimi kwarama 99 wavilavakeri Gotiyai wida'na "Gotiyainyi diraginyainyira." Gotiyai sara wida'na kya' "Gotiyai naangelyira," daka walaruta'nyina. Walaruta'nyina kya' Gotiyai wida' "Ninnya kiwinya' gizaavide' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothesira. A'mwe gera geraavi kuvinimaangeigi jima'nade'na ginnya yaya' Eviraamimi wo'nadeiginyira. Gimirera pwara a'mwe naangera yima'nipi'derera. Sarimire Gotiyainyira. Nimi sainyi Kwaaka Kainani giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji yihizaavideinyi. Gimiji giminyi kaimiraayaraji wawinya githaayadivisaraji saihi kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina jideihilyira. Bwaranyai sawita atina ata puridaaasi dawaai kajinnoji gamire kilaakejiki pikarya davina jideihilyira. Pikarya wanganapiji nimire kiwinya' jawiridesira. A'mwe pwai 'Nimire kilaakejiki pikarya madapinera!' kadozi 'Namwaaladika!' dapiji Eviraamimiyaraavi yuyagaa' yagalya'mavaderi duthaasidelyira. Ginnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mudika kwo'noji giminyina kaimiraayai miladesira. Gami sa' kuvinaange' a'mwe gera geraavi yima'nadesira." Sara kuda' Eviraamimi jika gyaka wida' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naalyi. Seraa' kaimiraayai gara miladevaka? O, Yizimelimi'na jawi'delyira." Tivi'na kuda' Gotiyai wida'na "Yizimelimi'na tewaanya yide'na a'mwe naangeraavire kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Sa'na kiri' kwarama piri' kwavilavoji Seraa' kaimiraayai giminyina kamiloji 'Aazaki,' duthatheiginyi. Nabaai gaminyina nimire kiwinya' wijaavideinyi." Tivi'na wida'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagalya'ma'na ya'.

²³⁻²⁷ Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Eviraamiji a'mwe yuyaraji kunnya kilaakejiki pikarya da'nyina ye'.

18

Ejeliya daraai dai Eviraamimi angiri'maata yaa'.

(18:1-15)

¹⁻¹⁵ Eviraamimi Maamire yi'daryawi mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai bwangana'. Eviraamimi gannya tikuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi

wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyina yaka widina “Nimiji dava dalamwaalyila! Wapaaya aalya sariminyine maarideinyi. Aalya yinapiji wapaaji napiji diwideihilyira.” Kumi “Yo,” sara kude' Eviraami gannya angevi yarai wilina, Seraavi widaka “Wapaaya yidika ja!” kaanyive'na wawaka jilikyaawarya maalika diwinyai maarina. Maarina kya' widaayadei gurya davi'na yidika yina yake' Eviraami wapaaya kumaarya' kumi nyina. Mi'na nyina yeva a'mwera Eviraamimi wide' “Gimire balaange' Seraa' gawi mwaalika?” Sara kude' Eviraami wida' “Angevi wilaril.” Kuda' pwai widina “Kwarame mudike' kwavilavoji nimi yagalaawidehaa' Seraa' kaimiraayari miladesira.” Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi wi'naka yimunna jika gyaka dina “Naarimi sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaalyira. Kaimiraayai gara milide'nanaka! Nimi a'mwe ne'nyira.” Sara yawi'na kya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' “Seraa' jika baa'na gyiwaka? Gotiyaini yuyangi yideinyira. Gami sa' diwi'ja' kwarama piril kwavilavoji kaimiraayari miladesi.” Mi'na kuda' Seraa' lika yaka “Ai, nimi jika magyiwa.” Sara kuda' Gotiyai wida' “Gimi jika gyiwaano.”

Eviraami Sothomi mwaalyaraavina mala'na marejaa'.
(18:16-33)

¹⁶⁻³³ A'mwe daraai dai Eviraamimi angevidaa'nyi “Sothomi angeban-neinera,” deva kaanna wina. Eviraamiji pwalyi maalikébanna wina. Maalikébanna wina kyagi Gotiyai wida' “‘Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gamora mwaalyaraji a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,’ sara wi'nadinyarera. Nimi walanganima! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi sara wangana'muri nimi tamakideinyira.” A'mweraai “Naarimi walaawaka!” dahila walaawina kyagi Eviraami Gotiyari wida' “A'mwe tewaanyaraji mwaaiipijara nabaai diramakideigi daaka? A'mwe tewaanya nimire ata siviliraai a'mwe pware ata siviliraai a'mwe pware atiraaina (50) mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi diramakideigi daaka? Gimi kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaidinyaiginyi. Gimi gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadinyaiginyira.” Sara kuda' Gotiyai widina “A'mwe nyidiwaanyara mwaaidapiji anga naanga yuyaburaavi maramaki yideinyira.” Sara kuda' Eviraami Gotiyari a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraai ata pwina saraavina kuda' Gotiyai “Maramaki yidera,” wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, ata siviliraalyaraavina kuda' Gotiyai wida' “Angeba maramaki yidera.” Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraai, atiraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Sara widina kya' Eviraami a'mwe tewaanya ata siviliraalyaraavina ayawi kuda' Gotiyai ayawi wida'. Kuda' Eviraami aayagaa' wida' “Niminyina sinna tika magithavannera! Nimi gave pigaa'na githima! A'mwe tewaanya nimire atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi diramakideigi daaka?” Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyai wida' “Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya atiraalyara mwaaidapiji anga naangangi maramaki yideinyira.” Mi'na widaka Gotiyai kaanna wina ya'. Wina kya' Eviraami gannya angewinna yagalaawina ya'.

19

Sothomi Gamora kayaaka yigalakyaa'.
(19:1-29)

¹⁻³ Sawisaburi Sothomi angeburinna ejeliyaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti tikuryaba mwaaidi'nyi ejeliyaraai kulaabahi Loti wida' “Ata bwa'naana! Nimire angevina kaanya wawaaji anga savi wa'mwaraana!” Kuda'

ejeliyaraai widahi “Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!” Sara widina kyagi Loti “Nimire angevi waraana! ‘Aala,’ be'na diwaala? Nimire angevi wa'mwaraana?” Sa' kuda' gamiji wilina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.

4-11 Ejeliyaraai “Naarimi se wa'mwaraka!” dahila yamaze yina'na yadakilyi Sothomi mwaalyara kaanna bina yeva Lotimi jaka widina “A'mweraai gawi mwaaihila? Dimakwalyaama! Nemi saraari ata limwanna yaana!” Sara kude' Loti walyuna yaka kaanya tihina ya'. Tihiraka kuminyi wida' “Sarimi kayaa'na mipinera! Nimire taayawaai saaigi'nyawaai mwaaihilyawaari dimaarila! A'mweraarina myawipinera!” Mi'na kuda' Sothomi mwaalyara wide' “Gimi maaveiginyira. Neminyina gimi dinemaremwaaideigi daaka! Giminyina naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nediswaana!” Sara kude' ejeliyaraai Lotimi angevidaa'nyi mwagi'namaata yagila kaanya tihina yagi. Tihina yagila Sothomi mwaalyaraavi tinna galapinyiwanna kyagi Sothomi mwaalyara tinna mwanganyeva “Kaanya' gavanaka?” deva deva tinna wanganyima'na ye'.

12-14 Ejeliyaraai Lotimi widahi “Gotiyai ‘A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadivisara daaka?’ daka yawira'. Anga daviidaa'nyi kinidakaavihi diwila! Naarimi wo'daaina yakadera.” Mi'na kudahi Loti a'mweraai gamire taayawaari maarya'neraari kaanna wina yaka yagaala wida' “Nemi yarai likaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera.” Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadika mu'nyi yagila saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yirike' gaai pu'daasiyagaa' dikaa'na, ejeliyaraai Lotimi yagaala naanga widina “Dahaasagaa' nemi yarai kaanyaana!” Widina kyagi Loti kave mwaalina kya' saraai Lotimiji gannya a'mweviji kirinnya taayawaariji “Yarai kaanyaana!” widahila magapirina yagila angebadaa'nyi kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeliyaraai widina “Yarai, yarai, ayahi tiginyima'nya mipinera! Mugunyavina likaanya jilaawila! Nabaibithika!” Sara widina kyagi Loti wida' “Mugunyavina kaanya yilaawia'na lika yiwana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa nimi wilaawijiwana?” Kuda' ejeliyaraai widahi “Yo, yarai.”

23-29 Yarai kaanna wina yaka Loti nyilyai gaai bilapiji'daa'nyiyagaa' anga Sawa wilina ya'. Wilina kya' Gotiyai dikesi sila dinakesi sangi burike sirimya'bisa' Sothomi angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi'na kya' angeba kayaaka yina ya'. Wasi'na kya' Lotimire balaanga' tiginyima'nya kya' a'mwevi galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala yima'nyina ya'. Mwanyagaa' Eviraami Sothomi Gamora angeba dara wanganake' “Ai, yunebanna jisa' jimwa'!”

*Lotimire Taayawaai Mawaaviriji Amonimiji milyei.
(19:30-38)*

30-38 Divi sagaa' Loti Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei lika yadaa'nyi gamiji gamire taayawaalyi mugunyangina kaanna waweve simaangeyawi mwaalina. Mwaaidapiji a'mwe siraange' gya'mwevi wida' “A'mweraai nehimaarikade'naai mamwaalyigoi. Nehirinimaangeri aalya waainiya' wijaavakadera. Mi'na wijaavakwoihiri kaimiraaya mlakade'naarine' sinnawini'ni gamiji se waraka! Divi gimiji se darila!” Sawisavi siraange' sara kya' sa' myawirya' Loti. Sawita piri ganyaabulaangesi waragila sagaa' simunya myawirya'. Kinadaai sara yi siraange' kaimiraaya Mawaaviri mila'. Yi ganyaabulaange' kaimiraaya Amonimi mila'. Savidaa'nyi Mawaavirava Amonimivava yima'nyina ye'.

20

Eviraami Avimilekimi kwaasi wijaa'.

(20:1-18)

¹⁻⁷ Eviraami Yid'arya Maamiredaa'nyi Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wina ya'. Wina yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavine'na lika yaka wida' "Seraa' nya'mwesira." Sara kuda' Avimileki Geraa maremwaadei Seraavi gannya angevi waka'. Sawita sagaa' waja' kya'na' Gotiyai wida' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba divaideiginyira." Avimileki Seraavi kwala mamaaryaka Gotiyari wida' "Niminyiji nimore maremwaaidinyaraaviji diramakijiwaana? Eviraami nyidiwa'di' 'Gami nya'mwesira.' Nabaai Seraa' nyidiwa'di' 'Eviraami nya'mwelyira.' " Widinga kya' Gotiyai wida' "Sa' yawi'mwa. Giminyine 'Avimileki kayaa'na nyadi'! Seraavi maamarannera!' dena navika gimwaaihe. Eviraamimine Seraavi ayawi dumaarya! Gami sai niminyine widadelyira. Gami 'Avimileki nabaladika!' dozi Gotiyainyi yagaala nyidathera," wida' Gotiyai.

⁸⁻¹⁸ Mwanyavi Avimileki Eviraamimi jaka wida' "Kaajo!" Eviraami kaba' wida' "Nemi giminyine kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yivanigina?" Sara kuda' Eviraami widinga " 'A'mwe davanyara Gotiyareburi myadivisarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesira,' yihithiwa'deinyi. 'Nyiramakipi'de'na Seraavi maapi'dera,' dena yihithiwa'deinyi. Gamiza' nimore taaya' mwaalaka niwaavire taaya' mamwaalyi kya' nimi maare." Mi'na widinga kya' Avimileki Eviraamimina Seraavi wijaavina ya'. Nabaai wawinya yadivisaraaviji jilikyaawaryaraaviji wijaavina ya'. Wijaavaka wida' "Dava nimore kwaake' warikeba gimore kunyavidaa'nyi 'Gimore kwaaka warikeba mwaalima!' da'gizi dimwaala!" Avimileki sara kuda' Eviraami Avimilekimina Gotiyari kuda' Gotiyai gaminyiji gannya a'mwengiji tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimilekimire a'mwe kaimiraayang' mile'.

21

Seraa' Aazakimi milyaa'.

(21:1-8)

¹⁻⁸ Eviraami kwarama 100 (waani aadireti) wavilavakei kaimiraayari kyawakina' Gotiyai sara widake' Eviraami "Gannya yaya' Aazaki," wida'. Aazaki sawita daryaai daryaai daryaai dari' kajinna' ganimaangai gamire kilaakevi pikarya ya'. Seraa' wida' "Gotiyai niminyina tewaanna yinikelyira. Nimiji nimore a'mwelyi sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimiraayari maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera jika maregyipi'delyira," wida'.

Seraa' Aazakimi aamunya mujaayi yakegaa' Eviraami munne naange' ya'.

Eviraami Ehaasi Yizimeli sawari widasaa'.

(21:9-21)

⁹⁻²¹ Ehaavire kaimalei Yizimeli Aazakimi maanga dada mala tamina yadaa'nyi Seraa' wanganaka Eviraamimi wida' "Ehaasi gamire kaimiraayalyi sawari duthaaso! Gimi bala'gizi 'Yizimeli nimore gilyivisa namaaradika!' da'gizi duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Eviraamimi gannya kaimiraayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi Gotiyai widinga "Ehaasi Yizimeliji sawarina kale magyannera! Divi sagaa' gimore kaimiraaya Yizimelimire kwala naanga yirivadengi. Sa' Aazaki jiwaalivaanga nebulyai naangelyira." Yirika kavura' Eviraami Ehaavine wapaaji aalyasi wijaavaka wida' "Dahaa' diwila!" Kuda' kinaai yagalya'ma'na

yagila kaanna kaanna yamaryagila kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Biyazivana yi'ma'na. Yi'ma'na kyagi dividaasi aalitala kune' wa'disi yita maalikiki yikaavilyavi Ehaa' Yizimelimi yagalya'mavaka piba mwaalina ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi dina "Nimire kaimalei baladeri tinna nangamudika!" dena yikaavilyavi mwaaidisi piba mwaaimwa." Sara dina kya' Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai Ehaavi jaka widdina "Lika minnera! Yizimeli kinna dadaasi wi'niwa. Gami mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi." Sagaa' Gotiyai aaliyiminyavi yibwaridaakwa'. Kyibwaridaakwa' Ehaa' aalya yirina yaka gawaalivi wirina ya'. Yizimeli a'mwei yi'ma'naka Kwaaka Paraani mwaala'. "A'mwe Yizipi mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yizimelimina wijaava'.

Eviraami Avimileki "Nya'mweigi," dinyei.
(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai Eviraamim yawinna bahila widdina "Gotiyai ghaimwadelyira. Giminyine ja'mweinyi yi'ma'nigeinyira. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yi'ma'nideinyi,' nebwina nyidana! Kwaasi nadithika!" Sara widdina kya' Eviraami wida' "Avimileki, ja'mweinyi. Sara diwaanya' gimire githaayadivisara nemire aalibunyavi kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimileki "Nimi mujiweinyira," yawiraka wida' "Yagaala da' myawiriwana." Sara kuda' Eviraami jilikyaawarya Avimilekimine wimaarya'. Nabaai sipizipiya diwinya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya piba wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Avimileki wida' "Sa gavinya piba be'na wimwaihiwaana?" Mi'na kuda' Eviraami widdina "Sipizipiya sa dimaa'dengina a'mwe pwara yawipi'de' 'Eviraami aalihavi' ninnya' likinikesira,' " wida'. Savidaasi kwaakavine yaya' Biyaziva widdina ya' Eviraami.

32-34 Eviraami mi'na kya' Avimilekiji gamire a'mwe naangelyi saraai kirinnya Kwaaka Pilizitiyana wina. Kaanna wina kyagi Eviraami "Gotiyai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyira," daka Biyaziva yita diraginya burinna yaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala wida'.

22

Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' "Aazakimi nyijaamo!"
(22:1-24)

1-19 Dividaa'nyi Gotiyai daka "Eviraami gara yadelaka?" wida' "Aazakimina yilaaya naanga yadinyaiginyira. Gaminyi Moraaya kwaakevina dimakwodeiginyira. Mugunya savi Aazakimi dikevi dimarira'delyira. 'Gotiyarina wijaavideinyi,' dithadeiginyira." Mi'na kuda' yirike' kavura' Eviraami jilikyaawarya dogiyavi dikiraya yilakina kya' Aazakiji wawinya widaayadisaraalyi gamiji wina. Kaanya kuna yadaa'nyi sawita piryaai kajinna' Moraayana kwaaka yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Eviraami wawinya widaayadisaraari widdina "Dava jemwaalyila! Nimiji kaimiraayalyi sainaai mugunyavina yilaawaka! Gotiyarina widakadera. Mi'na widakwoihiri naarimi yagalaawakadera." Sara widdina yaka Eviraami kwaari'matasi dikesi yengwitavamakuna ya'. Aazaki dikiraya makuna ya'. Kaanna yilaawina yadaakiri Aazaki Eviraamimi wida' "Nimwai, jilikyaawarya Gotiyarine wijaavakadei gavanako?" Kuda' Eviraami wida' "Nyibwaali', Gotiyai jilikyaawaryari nehizaavadelyira." Sabanna yilyi'mavaawina kyagi Eviraami siminye' livalaabaka dike yabilingaka Aazakimi wila marapwiyina yaka dike yabilingakevi a'badaa'nyi yilamaarakina yaka kwaari'mata maarina yaka

dina “Nimi daakwima kwaari'mata dasi!” Kada' Gotiyare ejeliyai jaka wida' “Jiwaalivi maramakinnera! ‘Dahaa' Eviraami nimorebwi yadelyira,’ daka Gotiyai giminyina yawi'mwa’.” Mi'na widina kya' Eviraami tinna dara wanganake! “Jilikyaawaryari yisiki gila'mwanna'na yiwake' daaka!” Gawaalivi wilya' yaarina yaka gila'mwanna'di'nyiyai maarina yaka tamina yaka siminyevi yilamarakina yaka dika yira'na yaka Gotiyari wina ya'. Eviraami yileyagaala wida' “Dava Gotiyai nejaavaderyaba.” Nabaai Gotiyai Eviraamimi jaka wida' “Ninnya yaya'na githivanige' ‘Nyibwaali' Aazakimi Gotiyarina wijaavima!’ diwaanya'na gimire kaimiraayara silingaaminyu yuyabisara kwala naanga naanga yiripi'derera. Yi kumi sara kunnya y' kamaangeraavi maremwaaibi'derera. Yi kuminyina nimi a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine tewaanna yiderera,” wida' Gotiyai. Mi'na kuda' Eviraamiji Aazakiji walaabina kyagi Eviraamimire wawinya yadisaraalyi ayawi Biyazivana bina ye'.

²⁰⁻²⁴ Divi sagaa' Eviraamimi wi'na' “Naawo jithaakaangei gawaalivaanga a'mwere siviliraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yawakina'. Gawaalivaanga pwai Betiyiweli taaya Revekaavi yawakina',” wi'na' Eviraami.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.

(23:1-20)

¹⁻²⁰ Seraa' kwarama 127 kwavilava' Evironi angeba bala'. Kabala' Eviraami kinna dina. Mi'na kinna dina yaka Eviraami Etiyaraavi wida' “Kwaaka da' nimore' daaka! Mudikeinyira. Ninnya a'mwe' wakide'na kwaaka piri' nyijaayila!” Sara kuda' Etiyara wide' “A'mwe naangeigi, nemire gilaaya wakadaanyaba saba ginnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!” Sara kude' Eviraami “Su!” daka wida' “Simaanga Maakipela sabanna nigwimubya yihidera.” Kwaaka savi gyakwai Epironi Eviraamimi wida' “Gazare wijaavina yideinyira.” Mi'na kuda' “Kwaaka'na nigwia gizaavidera. Nigwia gara gara gizaavijiwano?” Epironi wida' “A'mwera ‘Gilaaya wakaana!’ dadivi' 90 kinaaya mubadivisasira. Nya'mweigi nigwia warana! Ginnya a'mwe' dakya!” Sara kuda' Eviraami Epironimine nigwia wjavadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maamire kwaaka saba simaangevi Seraavi waka'.

24

Aazaki a'mwe' maryaa'.

(24:1-67)

¹⁻⁹ Eviraami a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya wawinya widaayade naangeri jaka widaka widina “Nimire kaimiraayarine a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainani mwaalyaraayawinna munnera! Nimire avaalyaraayawinna kaanya wawa'gizi dimaraawide. Yagaala naanga' Gotiyaryaba ‘Eviraamigi nyidiwaanya' sara yideinyira,’ nyidana!” Widina kya' wawinya widaayadei yagaala Eviraami widake wida' “A'mwe' ‘Sabanna kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi,’ kanyidozi gamire kwaakevina Aazakimi makabina yideinyi da?” Sara kuda' Eviraami widina “Arikawinyira. Ninnya kaimiraayai mamakunnera! Gotiyai gannya mamaayari yaasina kyoji gami giminyine tewaanna yadelyira. A'mwe' ‘Aalo,’ kadozi, ‘Kaanya muwinera!’ kagithozi gimire wawinya mi'nanyira. Waramaryana!” Mi'na widina kya' wawinya widaayadei wida' “Gimi diwaanyabwi yideinyira.”

10-14 Eviraamimire widaayadei kaanya wawaka narinna, nigwia, gilyivita naanga maaraka kaameliya atiraalyangi gilyivisa yilamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemiya ya mavaawina yaka angeba Aarani aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Gamire kaameliyara sivila tika'na aalikavi'ninnyayaba mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimire widaayadei Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, Eviraamimine tewaanna yija' gimire asirina wima! Davanya sidiraaya aalikavi' ninnyavina kulaabapiji sidiraaya piri' kulaabozi 'Aalya' dinyirya!' sara kuda'muji aalya' nyiryoji nabaai nimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' kwiryoji yawi'na yidera 'Aazakimine' daaka a'mwe dava!' dideinyira," wida'.

15-25 Gotiyari widadaa'nyiyagaa' sidiraaya Revekaa' aalya'na bina. Sidiraaya sa' nawi'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaalina yakesi. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadei wanganaka wida' "Aalya' nyiryaama! Nima!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai yirina yaka wijaavina. Sara yaka wida' "Nabaai gimire kaameliyaraavine aalya' prisi wirima!" Sara wida' yadaa'nyi Eviraamimire widaayadei tinna wangana'. Revekaavine sinna kaditaavarya giraka wijaavina yaka wida' "Gimaamaangei aai-hware'ginaka? Gimaamaangere angevi gavinyavi nimi mwaalideinyi dingaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wida' "Betiyiwelimirinyira. Naawomi balaange' Milikaa' gamizai mila'. Nimware anga wapaaya wa'devi dimwaaideiginyira," wida'.

26-27 Eviraamimire widaayadei "Gotiyai naangeiginyi," daka tuta'nyina yaka wida' "Eviraami gu'nadelyira. Nyimaremwaaidirine tewaanna yagina gamiji avaalyaraavina nyibwaridakiwaana," wida' Gotiyari.

28-31 Revekaa' "Niwaavi widima!" daka kaanyive'na wina. Divi gath-aakaangei Laivani aalibunyayabanna baka wida' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemire angevi tewaanya yiwevi dimwaalo!" Sara kuda' Eviraamimire widaayadelyi Laivaniji wawagi.

32-49 Laivani kaameliyaraavine wapaaya wimaarina yaka aalya yinya'nesi wapaayaji maarina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' sa' widaayadei widina "Sinnawi sagaa' 'Nimi wilaabena nimire wawinya' berivaka?" dena dinyu'nyi! Nimire diwijavi kanyu'napiji nimi wapaa nidera. Eviraamimire wawinya widaayadinyainyi naangeinyi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna kya' gilyivikiravinakelyira. Seraasi Eviraamiji a'mwe neyoi kyima'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kamila' kaimaleri Aazaki yaya' wo'na'. Eviraami kabaloji Aazaki gilyivita yuya maaradelyira. Eviraami nyida' 'Kaanna wija' nimiji avaalyaraavireba Aazakimine a'mwe' diviramaa! Gotiyai ghaimwagadeiginyira. A'mwe' kagithozi "Kaanna mwiyi yide'nyi," wawinya gimire' mi', sara nyida' Eviraami. Nimi aalibunyayabanna bena Gotiyari wida'wa 'Aazakimine balaanga' yima'nadevi nyibwaridaakwia! Kudiwa Gotiyai Revekaavi nyibwaridaakwiwa'. Eviraamimire gawaalivine a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarijiwaai? 'Nimi yawiride'na kirimire simunya yawi'dita nyijila! Nimi yihu'nima!" widina ya'.

50-61 Revekaavire ganimaangei Betiyiweliji Laivaniji sanidaai widahi "Gotiyai dara yake' naarimi yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi dimakwona!" Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei gilyivita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi "Nimi wima!" dadaa'nyi Revekaavire ganaangesi gath-aakaangelyi widahi "Dava sawita atiraai mwaalakiri diwidewaaihilyi." Sa' Eviraamimire widaayadei wida' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna widera." Sara kuda' Revekaavi widahi "Dahaa' gamiji diwijawaai?" Revekaa' wida' "Nimi kaanna widera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi ganaangesi

sawaai widahi “Gimi kaimiraaya kwala naanga maa'dizara kunnya yikamaangeraavi maremwaaibi'derera.” Mi'na kudahi Eviraamimire widaayadei Revekaaviji gamire widaayadivisangiji maarina kya' kumi kaanna wina ye'.

⁶²⁻⁶⁷ Pigaa' sawisaburi Aazaki wawinyavi mwaalaka dara wanganake' “Kaameliyara keibanna jinigava!” Aazaki wangadaa'nyi Revekaa' gamizari wanganaka bwalaawina yaka Eviraamimire widaayaderi wida' “A'mwei aaihwakaka?” “Aazaki gimire kwalaangelyira.” Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi'na'. Widaayadei Aazakimi gami yake' wida'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki Revekaavi gannya angevi wimwaaihi'na kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Eviraami Keturaayavi kwala maryaa'.

(25:1-6)

¹⁻⁶ Eviraami a'mwe piri' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaalivaanga daraai daraai daraai mila'. Gawaalivavaavi yaya ge' ge' wida' “Pwai Simirani, pwai Jokizaani, pwai Methaani, pwai Mithiyani, pwai Yizivaaki, pwai Siwaa.” Yaya wo'nikera kamwaale' dividaasa' Keturaayavireraavi Eviraami gilyivita pwari piri'na, pwari piri'na wimaaryaka widaasaka gannya gilyivita yuya Aazakimina wijaava'.

Eviraami balina yaa'.

(25:7-11)

⁷⁻¹¹ Eviraami kwarama 175 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Aazakiji Yizimeliji saraai Maakipela simaangevi Eviraami Seraavi wakakevi wakagi. Yi Gotiyai Eviraamimine tewaanna sara yake' yi Aazakimine tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi Aazaki aalibunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yizimeli balina yaa'.

(25:12-18)

¹²⁻¹⁸ Yizimeli kwaaka Yizipi pimagi mwaalyai kuvinimaangei gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wimwaaiha'. Yizimeli mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari milyaa'.

(25:19-26)

¹⁹⁻²⁶ Aazakimire a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaaidi'nyi Aazaki Gotiyari Revekaavina kuda' a'mwe kaimiraavimunnake' mwaala'. Kaimiraavimunnaka' kamwaala' Gotiyai wida' “Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi. A'mwe saraai yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyi. Yi pwai a'mwe pwaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nadelyira. Pwai diraginna kamwaaloji pwai kibawana mwaaladelyira. Siraangei diviyarine wawinya widaayadelyira,” wida' Gotiyai. Dividaa'nyi Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' “Siraangarine yaya' Yizoi diviyai Jaikopi,” sara dahi.

Siraangei Yizoi mubya'na “Gimi siraangeiginyira,” wijaa'.

(25:27-34)

²⁷⁻³⁴ Kidaraai a'mweraai kyima'nagi yi Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'na yakelyi. Yi Jaikopi gannya wawinyanna yiwaa'ina angebanna mwaaidelyi. Yikuriyaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki Yizori yilaaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopimi yilaaya marya'. Pigaa' Jaikopi

yiswaadabe yiraaina yakegaa' Yizoi mijika wiakei yi'daryavidaasi wilaaba'. Wilaabaka Jaikopi wida' "Wapaaya wayaaka pir'i nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Sinnawi sagaa' siraangebawina gimubima! 'Nimi a'mwe naanga yima'nideinyi,' dena githiwa." Yizoi wida' "Mijika naanga nyiwake'na nimi kabaimudikeinyira. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi dadinyainyi dahaa' aawano. Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi mamwaalyi yideinyira. A'mwe naangannya' wamaryana! Sa' maalikesira." Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwaasi yagaala nanyidithika! Naange'na nyidana!" Sara kuda' Yizoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi wapaaya kujaava' Yizoi na'.

26

Kwaaka Pilizitiya mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Aazakimi tewaanna yaa'.

(26:1-16)

¹⁻⁶ Kwaaka Kainani Aazaki mwaaidi'nyi mijika wiadaa'nyi Kwaaka Pilizitiya wawaka Geraa angebanna yi'mavaawina ya'. Sagaa' "Avimileki kwaaka da' maremwaaideyi," widesalyi. Gotiyai Aazakimi wida' "Dava dimwaai! Yizipina munnera! Nimi yagaala gimaamaangei Eviraamimi widei tewaanna yakerine yagaala sa' gimiji kaimiraayarari giminyinaji tewaanna yihyideinyira."

⁷⁻¹¹ Aazaki mwaalaka Avimilekimi wida' "Revekaa' nya'mwesira." Dividaasi Avimileki dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimileki wida' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahina! Kwaasi yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesireva,' nedahi." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraavina lika yena yihithe." Mi'na kuda' Avimileki gannya maremwaaideraavi yagaala naanga wida' "Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawari mipinera!"

¹²⁻¹⁶ Aazaki Pilizitiya mwaalaka witizila burinna kya' savidaasi sila naanga kyina' maara'. Nabaai gamire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina ye'. Pilizitiya mwaalyara dara wangesa' "Ai, Aazakimire gilyivita naangengira." Deva aalibunyavi kwaake' maryabisi'na ye'. Maryabisi'na kye' Avimileki Aazakimi wida' "Gimi diraginyaiginyira. Dava dihalya'maka!"

Aazaki aalibunya likyaa'.

(26:17-33)

¹⁷⁻²⁵ Avimileki 'Dihalya'ma!' kuda' Aazaki kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyawi mwaala'. Saba Eviraami mwaalakegaa' gamire widaayadivisara aalibunya like'. Sinnawi Eviraami kabala' Pilizitiyara kwaaka maryabisi'na ye'. Aazaki ayawi dividaa'nyi jiripwasi'na'. Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya likeva dara wangesa' "Aalya' dalyuvanika!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraavi sinna tika naanga widava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara wide' "Aalya da' nemiresira." Sara kude' Aazakimire widaayadivisara aalibunya pir'i like'. Kalike' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nemiresira," kude' Aazaki wawaka aalibunya pir'i lika'. Mi'na kalika' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaalina ye'. Kave mwaalina kye' Aazaki da' "Gotiyai tewaanya nemwaaihakebanyira." Dividaasi Aazaki kwaaka Biyazivana wawaka kamwaala' Gotiyai gaminyine tewaanna ya'. Aazaki tewaanya mwaalaka siminye' laabaka dike' yiravaka jilikyaawaryari wakaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala da'.

²⁶⁻³³ Dividaasi pigaa' Avimilekiji gannya a'mwe naangelyi saraai wawagila widahi "Gotiyai gimiji yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nemi nya'mwana dinaadera," widahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazaki tika munne naanga yavigala'. Mwanyavi sagaa' nya'mwana dine'. Kadine' Avimilekiji a'mwe naangelyi

saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazakimire wawinya widaayadivisara Aazakimi wide! “Aalibunya piri! kalikiwo aalya yiri!na yivani!” Aazaki wi'naka “Nimiji Avimilekiji yagaala tewaanya dimwaai,” daka “Aalibunya sa' Siva dideinyira,” wida!

Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maryaa'.
(26:34-35)

³⁴⁻³⁵ Yizoi Etiyaraavirebanna wawaka Biyariyare garaavaanga' Juthiti maarina. Nabaai Elonimire garaavaanga' Baazimati maarina. A'mwewaai maavewaari kamaara' Aazakimiji Revekaaviji sawaari kale wia!

27

Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' wijaa'.
(27:1-29)

¹⁻⁴ Aazaki a'mwe nei tinna mwanganyina, Yizori jaka widina kya' Yizoi wilaabina kya' wida! “Nimi a'mwe neinyi maalikegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Naangegaa' balideinyi dingaka? Mwata mwaryaginya dimaa! Yidaryawinna wawa'gizi yikuriyaawia nyibalayaawa! Yikuriyaawia maara'gizi niminyine waburya'na miwita tewaanya diviraaya! Nimi mi'na na'muji giminyine yagaala tewaanya' githidera.”

⁵⁻¹⁷ Yizoi yikuriyaawihaya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikopimi Aazaki widake' aya wida! Mi'na widaka wida! “Nimire diwija'na ja! Jilikyaawarya maalikewaari memeyawaari dimaa'de'na nimi miwita tewaanya gimaamaangerine piraayidera. Kaviraaya'muji gimi maara'gizi duzaade. Gami noji yagaala tewaanya' githathelyi.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida! “Nyidaakaangei Yizoi kwazaaki'nakelyi. Nimaamaangei awaarimaayainyi nyimwanganoji 'Jaikopi kwaasi yivanka,' dozi yagaala tewaanya' manyiji nanyadika! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyidathika!” Sara kuda' Revekaa' wida! “Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' githozi niminyi nyidathesi. Nimiresira. Sa' diwija'na ja!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara kya' miwita piraayina ya'. Piraayina yaka Yizore kannyila tewaanya maaraka Jaikopimi marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi kilaake' asawaari tilinnyavi marabaazi'makwina ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopimi Aazakimine wapaaya wimaarya'.

¹⁸⁻²⁹ Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi Aazakimiyawinna wawaka wida! “Nimwai!” Mi'na kuda' Aazaki wida! “Nyibwaali' aaihwaigina?” “Yizoinyi gimire siraangeinyi gimi sara nyidiwaanya' sara yiwa. Dahaa' nimire yikuriyaawia dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidatheinyi.” Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki wida! “Yikuriyaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?” Jaikopi wida! “Gotiyai kanyijaawa' tamwengi.” Aazaki wida! “Davanna divama! Gimwanganima!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi bina kya' Aazaki ata mwanganna yaka wida! “Jaikopimire maanguraaya' gu'nena gimwanganmwa. Gimire asa' Yizore'b'nanyasira. Yizoigi daaka?” Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida! “Sahwainyira.” Aazaki wida! “Nyidiwaanya' yikuriyaawia nyijaama! Nimi nima! Mena na'muji yagaala tewaanya' githidero.” Aazaki kuda' Jaikopina kujaava' Aazaki miwitaji aalya waainiyasi naka wida! “Dava divama! Yilaaya marinaka!” Mi'na kuda' kinidaai yilaaya marinagi. Aazaki gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila tirinya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na widina “Gimire baazi'ma'nya kannyila Gotiyai wapaaya tewaanya yirivadiwakebadaasi wawidirinyavi winniwa. Gotiyai giminyine burike' wijaavina, silija wijaavina, kwaaka tewaanya wijaavina gyadeiginyi. Gimire wawinyavi tika munne naanga giriyadengi.

A'mwe pwara g'iminyi githaayipi'dera yima'napiji 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyi. Gimi naangeigi jima'nadeiginyi gimijiyara maalika yima'nipi'dere. Nabaai gimijiyara 'A'mwe naangeigi,' githipi'deiginyira. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange! kagithozi gannyasira. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya! kagithozi gannyasira," wida' Aazaki.

Yizoi dara wi'nyaake' "Aazaki Jaikopimi yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"
(27:30-40)

³⁰⁻⁴⁰ Aazaki kuda' Jaikopi wina kya' avaalyagaa' Yizoi wapaaya maarina yaka bina yaka gani'maangeri wida' "Yaawia g'iminyine maa'mwe dinana! Mi'na na'gizi yagaala tewaanya' nyidathera." Sara kuda' gani'maangei wida' "Aaihwaiginaka?" "Yizoinyira. Gimire siraangeinyira." Sara kuda' Aazaki bi'bita wida wida' "Wapaaya aai nyijaawaka? Nena widiwa yagaala tewaanyawo. Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya mi'na widena dividaa'nyi mudika wija sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Yizoi kinna daka wida' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pini nyidana!" Sa' Aazaki wida' "Jihwaalaangei kwaasi kanyidiwa' widiwa 'Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi. Ja'mwei wabelyi. Gimire kaimiraayara gamireraavi maremwaabi'dere,' widiwa. 'Nabaai gamire wawinya tewaanna yadengi,' widiwa." Sara kuda' Yizoi kinna maredina yaka wida' "Niminyine yagaala tewaanya pirina nyidana!" Aazaki wida' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba burika maalika yadeva saba dimwaaideiginyi. Giminne wapaayanna mala diradeiginyi. Gimi jihwaalaangerine duthaayideiginyi. Sa' dividaasi yagalya'makuna jitheiginyi."

⁴¹⁻⁴⁶ (-)

28

Aazaki Jaikopimi Aarani angewinna widasaa'.

(27:41-28:5)

¹⁻⁵ (27:28:5) Jaikopi sara kya' Yizore sinna tika naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopimi mala tamideinyira." Yawita sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yizoi Jaikopimi mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopimi pibanna widaasima!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazakimi wida' "Yizoi a'mwe Etiyawaari maarake'ne' Jaikopi sara nyadika! dena githiwano." Tivi'na kuda' Aazaki Jaikopimi jaka widina yaka yagaala tewaanya' widaka widina "Kainani mwaalyavi maaaa'dinnera! Laivani jaakaangere kaimiraaya' dimaa'deiginyi. Gotiyai kaimiraaya naanga gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyai Eviiraamimi wida' 'Kwaake' gizaavideinyi.' Widaka kwaaka dava g'iminyiji gimire kaimiraayaraaviji sahirine yihizaavadesira." Aazaki mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi kwaaka Aarani sawi Laivani mwaalakewinna wawa'.

Yizoi a'mwe piri'si maryaa'.

(28:6-9)

⁶⁻⁹ Yizoi sara wi'naka "Nimaamaangei Kainani mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi', sa'bita yawi'mwa," daka Eviiraamire gawaali' Yizimelimire taaya' maara'.

Beteli Jaikopi waja ya'nyaa'.

(28:10-22)

¹⁰⁻²² Jaikopi "Kwaaka Aarani sawinneinyi," daka kaanna wina yakegaa' piba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyina yaka dara wanganake' "Kinnaanya yiravamakinike' kwaakevidaasa' yune sigunyavinanya' daaka!" Gotiyare

mamaaya ejeliyara walaabina, yilaabina yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwan-gana' Gotiyai wida' "Nimi Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gimiji gimire kaimiraayaraji yihizaavidesi. Gimire kaimiraayara kwala naanga yima'napiji kwaaka davi yunebanna mwaaibi'dengi. Gimijiyaraavina a'mwe kwaakevaki mwaaibizaraavine tewaanna yideinyi. Gimiji wawakwoihiri dava ayawinna yagalaawina yakwolyi bakadeinaalyi. Nimi yagaalya' nebwi githiwa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi dika'na yaka da' "Gotiyai dava mwaaidsi myawirwana. Davadaasi sigunyavinanyasira. Nimi lika yiwana." Yirike' kavura' Jaikopi daavaka sila yiri'mata dihaihisai yawita'nei yida'na maridaakwa'. Maridaakuna yaka "Dava Beteli (Gotiyare angeba dinikesi)," daka weliv-ananya' dingina ya' Gotiyarina. Sara yaka Gotiyari wida' "Nimiji kwawak-wolyi, wapaaya nigwilalaaka yivita nyijaava'gizi nimware angewinna ayawinna kanyimakaba'giri gimirebwi yideinyi. Gilyivita ata yuyirai kanyijaava'gizi ayawi pirina gizaavideinyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pirina, pirina gizaavideinyira."

29

Jaikopi "A'mwe maarima!" daka Rasalavina Liyaavina Laivanimine wawinya yaa'.

(29:1-30)

¹⁻¹⁴ Jaikopi nyila bilyiri'devannei Kwaaka Aaranina yi'mavaawina ya'. Aalibunyavi jilikyaaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapiji wanganaka kaanna bina yaka jilikyaaawarya maremwaaidivisaraavi wida' "A'mwe Laivani jawi'mwaava?" "Yo, yawi'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' ganimaangere sipizipiyaji makabivanike'," wide'. Aalibunyavi silya' maratangirakina wa'di'nyi Jaikopi silya' maarina yaka piba marakina yina yaka aalya yirina, gamire sipizipiyangina wijaavina ya'. Mi'na wijaavaka Rasalavi ata wibwa'naka wida' "Laivani nyaakaangelyi." Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevina yarai wina yaka ganimaangeri kuda' kaanyive'na wijimaa'nyina yaka ata wibwa'nyina yaka gannya angevina makaba'. Jaikopi angevi bwina kya' Laivani wida' " 'Nimireiginyi,' nebwi githiwa." Tivi'na kuda' Jaikopi saba mwaala'.

¹⁵⁻²⁰ Lawe pu' wavila'daa'nyi Jaikopi gyaakaangere wawinya yina kya' Laivani wida' "Dahaa' nigwiwawinya mivaniginyaji githiwana. Beri' gizaavijiwano?" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' githaayideinyira. Nimi mena kya'muji jiraavaanga diviya' Rasalavi nyijaadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' "Diwaanya' tewaanyasira. Gizaavidesira," wida'. Savidaasi Jaikopi yilaaya yada wawinya ya'.

²¹⁻³⁰ Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilava' Jaikopi Laivanimi wida' "Rasala' nyijaama!" Sara kuda' Laivani tika munne yilina yaka sa' sawisavi garaavaanga Liyaa' Jaikopimina wijaava'. Mwanyavi Jaikopi dara wanganake' "A'mwe Liyaa' damwaali!" Daka Laivanimina sinna tika widava'. Sinna tika kudava' Laivani wida' " 'Sinnawi a'mwe siraange' wijavaana!' do' simunya nemiresira. Gimi Liyaasi sawita ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirawaai dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi sagaa' Rasala' gizaavide'na kwarama ata yuyi ata puridaasi pirawaala pini nimire wawinya nyidaayadeiginyi." Sara kuda' Jaikopi sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani a'mwe Silipaavi wawinya widaayadevine' garaavaangevine' Liyaavine' wijaavina, a'mwe Bilaavi widaayadevine' garaavaanga pirivina wijaava'.

³¹⁻³⁵ (-)

30

Jaikopimire a'mwewaai kaimiraaya mlyei.

(29:31–30:24)

1-13 (29:31–30:13) Liyaa' kaimiraayai siraangei Ruvani milaka kaimiraayai Simiyani milaka kaimiraayai Livaai milaka kaimiraayai Juthai mila'. Rasala' kaimiraavimaaya' mwaalake' Jaikopimine widaayadevi Bilaavi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Rasala' "Nimirelyi," daka siraangere yaya Deni, diviyai Napitalaai wida'. Dividaasi Liyaa' dara wanganake' "Nimi kaimiraaya pin' milide'nyi daaka!" Daka widaayadevi Silipaavi Jaikopiminevi wijaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Silipaa' kaimiraayaraai mila'. Kamila' Liyaa' kirimire yaya' pwai Gethi, pwai Azai wida'.

14-24 Pigaa' Ruvani yisila maaraka ganaanga Liyaavi wijaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wida' "Yisila pir' nyijaama!" Mi'na kuda' Liyaa' wida' "Ganimaangeri maa'dinya'gi yisila' maarima' dathawaana?" "Yisila mi'na nyijaava'gizi sawisavi nimire a'mweri dimaa'dera," wida' Rasala'. Nyila kwalaka' Jaikopi gannya angevina kulaaba' Liyaa' wida' "Nimire angevina wilaabiza'na nimi giminyi yisilanna mi'na gimubiwa. Naarimi mwaalaka!" Sara kamwaalagi Liyaa' kaimiraayai Yizakaai mila'. Dividaasi kaimiraaya pwai Sevulani mila'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mila'. Liyaa' yuya mi'na kamila' Gotiyai Rasalavina tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimiraayai Jopeziyai mila'.

Jaikopimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyaa'.

(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala' Jopeziyai kamila' Jaikopi "Nemi sanidakana wina yawaaji ninnya angevi mwalaana!" kada' Laivani widina "Gimi dava mwaala'gi wawinya ja!" Mi'na widina kya' Jaikopi wida' "Giminyina gyideiginyi. Mi'na gya'muji jilikyaawarya jaane yuya maarideinyi." Laivani wi'naka wida' "Tewaanyasira."

37-43 Divi Jaikopi yisarikaavi dapaina, kilaaka woipira'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' "Jilikyaawarya tewaanya yawakimaniga'," daka jilikyaawarya wanganya'ne yisarikaavi marakina ya'. Dividaasi jilikyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mile'. Jilikyaawarya tewaanya jaane yima'nyina kye' Jaikopi maarina ya'. Jilikyaawarya wabe Laivanimire mwaale'. Jaikopi gilyivita naangejiyai mwaalina. Gamire widaayadivita naangeji jilikyaawarya naangeji mwaalina ya'.

31

Jaikopi Laivanimina likaanya wiyaai'.

(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikopi dara wi'nake' "Laivanimire gawaalivava 'Nenimaangere gilyivita yuya maa'delyira,' dathivanigava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' "Laivani jikurya nyivanikei daaka!" Sara kada' Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida' "Ginnya angewinna ayawinna diwodera. Nimi'ji wawakadera." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi Rasalavi'ji Liyaavi'ji widina "Nimi kirinimaangerine wawinya naanga yadinyainyi. Wawinaangeinyi yadaari gami kwaasi nyidadelyi. Kwaasi kanyida' Gotiyai kirinimaangere jilikyaawarya kwalaalyara nyijaawa'di'. Nabaai Gotiyai nyidiwa' 'Ginnya angewinna diwona!' " Sara widina kya' Rasalasi Liyaasi sawaai widahi "Gotiyai sara githiwake' sara ji!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi “Nimaamaanga Aazaki Kainani mwaal-yaryawinna wima!” daka gannya balaangengi gannya kaimiraayangi jilikyaawaryangi maarina yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' ganimaangere sivuya'bisa' kuka maarina. Kuka maarina kya' Laivani navika mwaala'.

Laivani Jaikopimi midinyaa'.
(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivani “Jaikopi kaanna wina kywa'di',” wi'naka Jaikopimi midinna ya'. Kaanna wina wina, sawita ati ata puridaasi pwaraai kajinna' tusavi mijaahalaka wida' “Baari' yiwaana? Kwaasi baa'na yagina nyiraavaangewaari wila yirakinikewaari baa'na makwasawaabina? Nabaai nimire sivuya'bisa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadina? Lika be'na yulyaragina wiwa'di? ‘Nimi Jaikopimi mala tamima!’ dena sawisavi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gimire Gotiyai waja nyijawaali' ‘Jaikopimina kave duthana!’ ” Sara kuda' Jaikopi widina “Gimire sivuya'bisa' kuka mamaryiwa'de. Lika yulyarena diwa'de ‘Laivani garaavaangewaarina nanyipalamaaradika!’ ” Mi'na kuda' Laivani Jaikopimire gilyivisangi tinna wanganaka sa' gamire sivuya'bisa' Rasala' lika yulyakake' mabirimaarya'. Mabirimaaryakegaa' Jaikopi Laivanimi maanga wida' “Baa'neka! Gimire wawinya yadaari gimire jilikyaawarya kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' nimi mamaranyena. Gimire jilikyaawarya kunewi birena birena nimire gizaave. Sa' yuyagaa' niminyine kwaasi yagi. Gimi kwaasi kyagi nimire Gotiyai nyigaimwagaka sawisavi mayagaala gizawaali',” widina ya'.

Jaikopiji Laivani saraai “Nya'mwei,” dinyei.
(31:43-55)

43-55 Laivani wida' “Nyiraavaangewaalyi, aataasi, aataravaji nimire jilikyaawaryaji mwaaiha'. Sa' baari' yijiwa?” Sara kuda' Jaikopiji Laivani yagaala naanga kadinagi Laivani wida' “Naarimi geva geva kamwaalakwolyi Gotiyai nehwanganadelyira. Nyiraavaangewaarina kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gizi Gotiyai gwanganadeiginira. Gimi a'mwe pirivi kamaara'gizi gwanganadelyira.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopiji yara sila marakina kye' Laivani wida' “Sila naanga tihwawinya maramadakiwaasa' giminyina malya'na nimi mwavilayi yideinyi. Nabaai niminyina malya'na gimi mwavilayi jitheiginira. Gotiyarina githiwe' nebulyasi.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida', “Sila naanga mwavilayi yideinyi malya'nesi.” Jaikopi nebwinna widaka jilikyaawaryari Gotiyarina tamaka yidika yina kya' Jaikopiji Laivani nagi. Yirike' kavura' Laivani se wa'mwarakei dikaa'na yaka garaavaangewaariji kirimire kaimiraayangiji sangi yilaaya yigala'. Yilaaya yigalaka yagaala tewaanya widaka gannya angewinna wawa'.

32

Jaikopi daka “Gara yijiwana Yizoi nyanganade'na?” kaanna wiya'.
(32:1-21)

1-12 Jaikopi kaanna wina yakegaa' dara wanganake' “Nimiji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraji mwaaiho.” Sara daka Jaikopi sihumale yaasadivisaraavi gathaakaanga Yizorina widaasa'. Yaasadivisara kaanna waweve Yizori wide' “Jaikopi giminyawinna bivan'. Gamire gilyivita naanga warika.” Yaasadivisara Yizori wi'neva kaanna bina yeva Jaikopimi wide' “Yizolyi a'mwe kwala naangeraji sara bivanigava.” Mi'na kude' Jaikopi lika yaka Gotiyari wida' “Gihaimwagideinyi nyidahinya' ‘Gimire

kaimiraaya kwala naanga yima'nipi'dere.' Nyigaimwadinyaiginyi. Nabaai dahaa' nimore gilyivita naanga war'i. 'Ginnya angewinna diwodera,' nyidahinya' sa' nyidaakaanga Yizorina nimi lika yena 'Yizoi naneramakadika!' dena 'Nyigaimwana!' githiwa."

13-21 "Yizori sinna tika nudavadi!! Jilikyaawarya naanga yanga wijaavima!" daka Jaikopi Yizorine jilikyaawaryangi maryaasaka gami dividaa'nyi midina'.

Kwaaka Peniyali saba Jaikopi ata sivila galalimwanna yaa'.
(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikopi gamirengi kudaasa' kumiza gamire gilyivitaji Aalya Javoki maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikopi gave kwai mwaala'. Sawisavi pwai baka Jaikopimi asangi galalimwanna ya'. Mala tanadaakiri yirika purina kya' pwai Jaikopimi wida' "Nyimakwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Yagaala tewaanya' nyida'gizi diwodera." Pwai wida' "Ginnya yaya' Jaikopi (kwaasi yadei) sa' Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji yagaala baziwaimanaawiginyaigi, malya' giminna dathivalaradinyaigi, ginnya yaya mudike' Yizirelimo." Jaikopi wida' "Gotiyari wanganena kwaihwainakeinyi mwaaimwa." Nyila bilaawina yadaa'nyi Jaikopi tu'mudika wida'daa'nyi yigala yigala kaanya wawa'.

33

Jaikopi Yizoryabanna yi'mavaawina yaa'.
(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikopi dara wanganake' "Yizolyi gamire a'mweraji sara jinigava!" Daka gannyangi wavila'na ya'. Wavila'na kya' Liyaasi Rasalasi kaimiraayaji a'mwe widaayadisawaalyi sa midinna ye'. Midinna kye' Jaikopi gathaakaangeryawinna bina. Bina kya' Yizoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikopiji ata bwa'naka!" daka kaanyive'na bina kya' kinna maredinagi. Mi'na kamaredinagi Jaikopimiva bina yeva Yizorina "Ata bwa'naana!" dina yeva ata bwa'nyina ye'. Tivi'na bwa'nyina kye' Yizoi wida' "Jilikyaawarya niminyine makabiwaanya wamaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi "Nimi kuneinyi daaka!" kuda' Yizoi maara'. Yizoi mi'na maaraka wida' "Nemiji sarimiji sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Nimore jilikyaawaryaji nimore kaimiraayaji kave kave wina yina yaadennera." Tivi'na kuda' Yizolyi gannya widaayadivisaraji sara Jaikopi yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Siyaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Sekimi Kwaaka Kainani mannikebanna yi'mavaawina yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yizireli Gotiyarine siminye' livalaaba'.

34

Daainavire gya'mwera angeba Sekimi kayaaka yigalyaa'.
(34:1-31)

1-5 Liyaavire taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Sekimi mwaalyangi angiri'maata yima!" daka kaanna wina ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaali' Sekimi Daainavi wanganaka "Sidiraaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka ata limwanna ya'. Ata limwanna yaka Sekimi ganimaangeri wida' "Sidiraaya da' nimore a'mwevina ganimaangeri duthana! 'Gimire taaya' nimore miginyarine' nyijaama!' " wida'.

6-31 Jaikopi dara wi'nake! “Sekimi nimire taaya! ata limwanna jiwaka!” Dina kya! gawaalivava piba yibwa'nadapiji navika mwaala!. Jilikyaawarya maremwaaidivisara gawaalivava bina yeva ku'ne! sinna tika naanga widava!. Sinna tika kudava! sa! Aamo Jaikopimire gawaalivavaavi wida! “Sekimi nyibwaalivine Taaya Daaina! nyijaama! Gannya a'mwe! maaradelyi. Sarimi yagaala sara nyijide! sara yihizaavidesira.” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopimire gawaalivava kwaasi widina “Nemi yuyaina kilaaka pikarya neyinikeinera. Sarimi kilaaka pikarya kada'napiji Daaina! Sekimimine! yihizavaadesira.” Sara widina kye! Aamoji Sekimi gawaalisi saraai yilaaya yagi. Kirinnya angewinna wawagila kirimire a'mweraavi widahi “Jaikopimire gawaalivava sara nehithiwaasa! sara yaana! Dividaasi Jaikopimire gilyivisa maraadengira.” Sara dineva angeba Sekimi mwaalyara kunnya kilaaka pikarya da'ne!. Kada'ne! kilaaka daanga wividaa'nyi Daainavire gya'mweraai Simiyani Livaai saraai wilaabahila Sekimi mwaalyaraavi tamakina yagi. Tamakina kyagi Jaikopimi gawaalivava beva Sekimimire angevidaasi Daaina! makuna ye!. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji Sekimi mwaalyaraavire gilyivisaji makwawe!. Jaikopi a'mwe pwaraavina lika yaka gawaalivavaavi mayagaala widina. Mayagaala widina kya! “Sekimi neya'mwevi kayaa'nanaanga yakelyira,” wide!.

35

Beteli saba Gotiyai Jaikopimina tewaanna yaa'.

(35:1-15)

1-8 Gawaalivava sara kye! Gotiyai Jaikopimi wida! “Beteli sawinna dimwaaidera. Mwaala'gizi niminyine siminye! dilivalaama!” Mi'na kuda! Jaikopi gamirebadaa'nyaraavi wida! “Sarimire sivuya yuya sabisa dimarasi'nyila! Sarimire kuryara tewaanyara mwaalibika! Nabaai kilaakejika girika'nana aalya dizinyila! Aalya jnapiji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyila! Beteli sawinna nemi kaanyaana! Saba Gotiyai nimiti mwaaidarina nimi siminye! livalaabidera!” Jaikopi sara widina yake! gamijiyara sara ye!. Mi'na kye! wodaapiji Gotiyai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi Jaikopijiyaraavina, “Sarimi a'mwe saraavi mipinera!” kada! a'mwe yuyara lika yina ye!. Jaikopi Beteli mwaalaka Gotiyarina yileyagaala widina ya!.

9-15 Jaikopi Gotiyai yaya! Yizireli wo'nikei dara wanganake! “Gotiyai damwaali!” Kada! Gotiyai wida! “Nimi Gotiya diraginyainyi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya kwala naanga yima'nyina yipi'dengi. Gimire kaimiraavizimya pwara a'mwe naanga yima'nipi'derera. Kwaaka Eviraamiji Aazakiji saraarina wijaaveba gimiji gimire kaimiraavizimiyaji sangyihirina yihizaavinike!” Sara kuda! Jaikopi sila naangei daa'di'nyiyaba Gotiyarina weliya! dingina ya!.

Jaikopimi kale wiyyaa'.

(35:16-29)

16-26 Beteli sabadaasa wodaapiji Rasala! kaimalei mlaka bala!. Kabala! sagaa! Jaikopi kaimiraayarina yaya! Bejamini wo'na!. Jaikopi kale wiadaasi Betilemi sangineba Rasala! wakaka kwaaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadisi Ruvani ganimaangere balaanga Bilaavi ata limwanna kya! Jaikopi sara yawira!. Jaikopimire gawaalivaanga siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale!.

27-29 Angeba Maamire mwaalyai Jaikopimire ganimaangei Aazaki mwaaidisi Jaikopi ba'. Aazaki a'mwe nei kwarama naanga 180 kwavilava' bala'. Kabala' gawaalivaangeraai Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraai wakagi.

36

Yizoi Yithomiyaraavi kuvinimaangei yima'nyaa'.

(36:1-43)

1-43 Yizolyi Jaikopiji saraare jilikyaawarya mwaaidapiji kumire tika munne maalika wa'disi Yizoi gannya balaangeji kaimiraayaji jilikyaawaryaji makuna yaka Siyaa mugunyavi maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yithomiyaraavi ganimaangei yima'na'.

37

Jozepiyai waja ya'nyaa'ke'na wijaa'.

(37:1-11)

1-4 Jaikopi Kwaaka Kainani mwaalakegaa' Jozepiyari kwarama atiraai sivila pwi yuya yaka sivila puridaasi pwaraaina kwavilava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepiyadaraka sipizipiya yi'divaidivi' mwaale'. Jozepiyare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yizireli a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepiyari yilaaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaalivava pwaraavi yilaaya maalika marya'. Yilaaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi Jozepiyarina baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davin wia'.

5-11 Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihiziwaaki," wida'. "Wawinyavi witiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiya dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' " wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nedwa'," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaaijwaa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai waja mudika piri' ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wijiwaakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyi siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gi'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? 'Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gi'du'na yipi'dera,' dathiwaana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyaa'.

(37:12-36)

12-17 Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaawarya yi'divaidaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" wida'ka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi ja'mweraavi wi'niwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

18-24 Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganewa dine' "Waja yadei yinikeri tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamakiwakelyira,' wida'athera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavi'ninnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai yi'mavaawina kya' limwanna yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipurasi'na yeva kavi'ninna kunevi yirake'.

25-30 Jozepiyai kavi'ninnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi wida' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba mara-makaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'ninnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayi'divaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata siviliraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

31-36 Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinke' maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaangere' daaka?" widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakiwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga baziwina ya'.

38

Juthalyi Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.

(38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gamibalya'negaa' wakideinyira," dinike'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonani'ni wida' "A'mwe Taimaa' dimaa'!" Sara kuda' maarina yaka "Kaimiraayanna wamaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Gotiyai dina "Balya'negaa' wakideinyi." Mi'na dinikevi Wonani'ni balina ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaavi wida' "Navika dimwaala! A'mwe pwari mamaa'ninnera! Gimaamaangeryawinna kaanna wina ji! Saba dimwaai! Nyibwaali' aaya wiryaakei Silaa naanga girina kyoji gamizari dimaa'nana!" Wina kya' Taimaa' kaanna wina ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga girina kya' Juthai "Nyibwaalivaanga dai gannya gya'mweraalyi nabaai nabaladika!" daka Silaami "Taimaa' dimaa'!" muja'. Yagaala muji yaka mwaalina yakere balaange' balina ya'. Balina kya' Taimaa' kwaasi kya' "Juthai Taimaavi ata limwamwaka," dinyina ye'. Dinyina kye' Taimaa' kaimiraayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maarina ya'. Maarina kya' "Siraangei Perez, dividaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

39

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozepiyari yaamiji wiaa'.

(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Yizipina Mithiyani mwaalyara Jozepiyari makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaarina mubye'. Kwaaka Yizipi saba maremwaalakei Peroyalyira. Potipai Peroyare a'mwe naangelyira. Gotiyai Jozepiyari wigaimwanna yada Jozepiyai gannya wawinya nayaa yina ya'. Nayaa yina yadaasi Potipai dara wanganake' "Gamire wawinya tewaanya jivanika!" Sara daka gannya angasi gannya gilyivisaji maremwaaideri wimwaaiha'. Wimwaaihina kya' Gotiyai Potipaarina tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozepiyai tewaanyai angevi wila'disi Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyarina maarima!" daka wida' "A'mwaagaigi, avaanna wilakade'nanyi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Aala," wina ya'. "Potipai gannya gilyivisa maremwaaina yadinyainyi nyimwaaihina ya'. Gamire'ginyira. Nimire'gi daaka! Sara nimi myiwina! Sabwi kya'muji Gotiyai ninyina simunya kayaa'na nanyawiradika!" wina ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana widade' Jozepiyai "Aala," sara wida'. Pigaa' sara widadei "Nimire wawinya yima!" daka angevi wila'na ya'. Wila'na yadisi Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavi limwanna yaka "Kwala nyimaa!" wida'. Sara yaka sara wida'na kya' Jozepiyai yiraipivalakina yaka likaanya wina ya'. Likaanya wina kya' Potipaare a'mwe' sinna tika kudava' wawinya widaayadivisaraavi jaka wida'na ya'. "Yiviruyarajiyai sai kwayagaala nyidivani'. Nimi 'Aaka, aaka,' diwe'nyi gami likaanya wina yiwa'. Danganyila! Gamire baazi'ma'nya' warikaagavaakana!" wida'. Sara wida'ka navika mwaala'. Potipai gannya angevi wilaabaka gannya a'mwe' widade' kwi'na' sinna tika davina wia'. Davina kwia' Jozepiyari kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Jozepiyai wila'disi Gotiyai baihana'disi kalavuzavi damei Jozepiyari tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuzi mwaaidivisara pwaraavi dimaremwaaideiginyi," Jozepiyari wida'.

40

Jozepiyai kalavuzaraarina kirimire waja wijiwakyya'.
(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepiyai kalavuzavi mwaaidisiyagaa' pigaa' gamire wawinya widaayadisaraarina A'mwe Pero sinna tika davina kwia' kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji aalyasi wimaarina yadei, yi a'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei saraalyi Jozepiyalyi kalavuzavi mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawisavi waja yina yagi. Waja yina kyagi mwanyavi Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' jikurina mwaalina yagila "Sawisavi naarimi waja ya'nyawaaiholynaalyira. Waja bewaja yivanigolya'na aai nehiziwaakajiwaka?" widahi. Sara kudahi Jozepiyai "Nimire Gotiyai waja yawi'delyi. Kirimire waja nyiji! Gotiyai nyijiwaakadeinyi," wida'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wimaarina yadei gannya waja Jozepiyari wida' "Giraipiwila taanya dawaai da' wa'disi nimi wangamwa. Wangadaari purirya yinadaasi wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kymwa' Peroyare gulyavi marama'mwagikina yena wijaa'vina yiwana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida'na "Waja sa' giziwaaki! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kajinnoji Pero 'Nimire wapaaya dinyimaryaama! Aya' jithera,' githathera. Gimi sara ya'gizi niminyina jawi'deiginyi. Yawira'gizi 'Jozepiyai kayaa'nanya' myakeri kalavuzavi wimwaaihava,' duthathera." wida'na. A'mwe pwai Peroyare girikula yidika yadei sara wi'naka Jozepiyari wida' "Nabaai nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigilya dawaai da' kinya yilamarina yivanigeinyi. Soigilya aaya a'banyavi girikula ge ge mihinike yusara girikula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai "Gimire waja' giziwaaki! Soigilya akwalamwai sawita daryaai dari' sa'bisasira. Sawita daryaai dari' kagizinnoji Peroyai yisari wila tidavoji giminyi pigaa' wila kamaragiridavoji yusara ginipideiginyi," wida'.

20-23 Sawita daryaai dari' kajinna' Peroyai gannya wawinya widaayadivisaraavine tika munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepiyai sara widade'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gamire wapaaya wimaarina yaderina jaka wida'na yaka "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" wida'. A'mwei gamire girikula yidika yaderi wila mararidava'. Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei gannya wawinya yina yada Jozepiyarina Peroyari mujaka navika mwaala'.

41

Jozepiyai Peroyare waja wijiwaakina yaa'.
(41:1-36)

¹⁻⁸ Kwarama piriwaai kwavilava' sawita piriiki Pero waja piriwaai ya'na'. Ya'nyina yaka mwanyavi kave yidaakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe kiri' waja sawaarina kunnakai mamwaalya'.

⁹⁻¹³ Kunnakei mamwaalyi kya' Peroyare wapaaya wimaaryadei Peroyari widina "Dahaasagaa' Jozepiyarina yawi'mwa. Nimi'ji gimire girikula yidika yadelyi sinaarina sinna tika kagithava' kalavuzavi maranehimwaaihagi. Sawita pigaa' waja ya'nigolyainaalyira. Jozepiyai Yiviruyarajiyai saba mwaalaka naarimire waja nehizwaaka'. Nehitha' 'Pero "Gimire wawinya sinnawinya' ji!" githathera,' sara nyida'. Girikula yidika yaderi 'Pero wila maragiridavadera,' wida'. Gamire yagaala nebulyasira. Sara nehithake' sara yagi," widina ya'.

¹⁴⁻²⁴ A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepiyarina widasaabina ya'. Widasaabina kya' Jozepiyai maryaata wiri'nyina yaka kwaabihannya tewaanya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marira'nyina yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadisi Pero wida' "Nimi waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyijiwaa'. Giminyina 'Waja ya'nadivitanna widadelyira a'mwe sai,' nyidiwa' pwai." Sara kuda' "Nimire Gotiyai gimire waja'na nayaa giziwaakadera," wida'. Pero Jozepiyari widina "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayili aalimaangevi daa'deri bulimakaawoya wapeminnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yawaaiha'. Bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoyara kuriya mudimilanyina yadaapi bulimakaawoya maalika daraai daraai dalyara aalyavidaasi bilaawina yeva bulimakaawoya naangeraavi maalikera tika bilanyina yawaaiha'. Nyina kyawaaiha' nimi dika'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja piri' ya'nyawaaihe. Witiyaginya' gave piri'nanyavi sila naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yiniwakengi banganakeinyi. Sila tewaanya pini dividaasi yinyina. Yinyina yaka kuzi'nya warike witezila sinnawinya tewaanya yiniwakengi maranyina yadaapi banganakeinyi. Wajawaai sara ya'niwa," widina ya'.

²⁵⁻³⁶ Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai wida' "Wajawaai piriwaai sara yiwaanya kiri' avaala giziwaakima! Bulimakaawoyaraavina ya'niwaa'naji witezila'na ya'niwaa'naji avaiyagaala githidera. Gotiyai divi sara yade'na sara giziwaainivanika giwiriwa'. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavila'daawoji Yizipi dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyira. Kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavilavoji kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika divalyidevanyira wapaaya mwaryadozi. Nimire yagaala diwe'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe sidu'nakei a'mweraavi kwarama tewaanyagaa' widasaawina "Mijikegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyijaavapiji angengi marikwakina yidera," dada yaderi dumwaaihya! Sara kya'gizi mijikegaa' wapaaya tika nya'ne waradegaakira sagaaka.' "

Peroyai Jozepiyari Yizipi maremwaaideri wimwaaihina yaa'.
(41:37-57)

³⁷⁻⁴⁵ Peroyai Jozepiyari wida' "Gotiyai gamire simunya gizaava'. Nimire wawinyasi Yizipi kwaakesi dimaremwaaidera." Sara widaka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "Nimire wawinya yadelyira," daka Jozepiyare asari ataka yihina ya'. Nabaai baazi'ma'nya tewaanya marawibaazi'makuna yaka nigwia goliya mararinna ya' Peroyai.

Mararinnna yaka Yizipi mwaalya' a'mwe nawinyi' Jozepiyari balaange' wimaarina ya'. A'mwevine yaya' Aazanaati wo'nikesi.

46-57 Jozepiyai kwarama 30 kwavilava' sagaa' Peroyare wawinya ya'nei yima'na'. Kwarama tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavila'daa'nyi anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwakina. Marikwakina kya' kwarama dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mijika naanga yima'na'. Mijika naanga kyima'na' sabanyara Peroyari wapaayanna jaka widina. Jaka widina kye' Pero wida' "Jozepiyaryawinna diwila! Gami sara yihithathe' sara jila!" Jozepiyai a'mweraavi wi'naka anga tika wapaaya wakadivisavi basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubina ya' a'mwe Yizipi mwaalyaraavine. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mijika naanga wa'disi pibanyara "Nemi Yizipi saba wapaaya mubaana!" dineva bina yeva wapaaya mubina ye' Jozepiyari.

42

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipina wina yeva wapaaya mubya'.
(42:1-25)

1-5 Kainani kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadisi "Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya wari'," didaapi Jaikopi wi'nyina. Sara wi'nyina yaka gawaalivaangeraavi wida' "Kwaaka Yizipi sabanna wopiji wapaaya dimubyideihilyira." Mi'na widaka "Bejamine wityaakei nyibwaali' nabaladika! Dava mwaaladelyira," daka Jozepiyari gya'mwe ata yuyiraai darera gavera widasaawina kya' kaanna wina yeva Yizipina yi'mavaawina ye'.

6-7 Gya'mwera Yizipina yi'mavaawina yeva Jozepiyaryabanna wina yeva "A'mwe naangeigi," deva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai dara wanganake' "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha!" Mi'na dina kya' "Jozepiyalyira," majara "Yizipiyalyira," dine' kumizara. Jozepiyai "Nimi kwaasi yagaala widima!" daka maange'bi' widina "Gawidaasaihila!" widina ya'. Gya'mwera "Wapaaya mubaana!" dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainanidaasainera," widina ye'.

8-17 Jozepiyai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavina yawiraka wida' "Nemi kwaaka kuka maraana!" deva dava sarimi bwangamwaava." "Arikawinyira. A'mwe naangeigi, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonanyira. Kainani mwaalyare gawaalivaanga atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyiainera. Wityaakei ganimaangelyi mwaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala'." Sara kude' Jozepiyai widina "Sariminyina yaamiji yihyideinyi. Davanna sarimire wityaakei mabi kyoji davadaasi mwiyi jideihilyi. Gave pwai kaanna wina yoji wityaakeri wijima'naawina yadelyira. Sarimi pwaihi kalavuzavi dimwaalyide. 'Sarimire yagaala kwaasi nyide',' da'muji simunya' sariminyina 'Damakaanyara bivanigava,' yawirideinyira." Mi'na widaka kalavuzavi yuyara wimwaaihina ya'.

18-25 Sawita piryaaina kajinna' Jozepiyai widina "Nimire diwija'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sarimire kinidakaavine makuna yipi'dengira. Wityaakeri kanyimakabapiji sarimire yagaalya' yawirideinyira. Sara kyawira'muji mabalyi jideihilyira." Jozepiyai Yizipi yagaala widadaa'nyi pwai maridina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kunnya yagaala dine' "Negwaalaanga Jozepiyarina kayaa'na yo. Gami kinna dadaasi wanganona nemi diraginna mwaalo'na dahaa' Gotiyai neminyine' kayaa'na neyivani'." A'mwe Ruvani gya'mweraavi wida' "Nimi yihithe 'Miginyarine kayaa'nanyabwi mipinera!' Kyihithe' mwinyije'." Ruvani sara kuda'

Jozepiyai mwasawinna kaanna bwalyuna yaka kinna dina. Kinna dina yaka Simiyanimi maaraka wila pwiya. Wila pwiya yaka widaayaderi kave widina “Wapaaya kumire gilya dimaramihya! A'mwe gei gere nigwia gannya gilyavi dimihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavine dumaari!” Sara widina kya' sara ya'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Kainani ayahi wina yaa'.
(42:26-38)

26-28 Jozepiyari gya'mwera wapegilya maareva jilikyaawarya dogi-yaraavire bulevi a'ba yilamarakina yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' piba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai “Nimire jilikyaawaryarane wapaaya wimaarima!” daka gannya wapegilya maarina yaka wilya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake! “Ai, wapaaya a'ba nimire nigwia darika! Ai, nigwia da aai mihiwaka!” Sara daka gya'mweraavi wida' “Nimire nigwia gilyavi minnar!” Tivi'na kuda' yuyara lika yina yeva dine! “Gotiyai baari' neyiwaka?”

29-38 Kwaaka Kainanina bina yeva kuvinimaanga Jaikopi'ni sara yesa' sara widina. Mi'na widina kye' Jaikopi' wida' “Jozepiyai mamwaalyi'. Simiyan'ni mamwaalyi'. Dahaa' sarimi 'Bejamin'ni makuna yaana!' dapji makuna jide' daaka! Savi kale nyiwaka. Bejamin'ni mwaalana!” Sara kuda' Ruvani' ganimaangeri wijaa' “Bejamin'ni nyijaama! Maremwaa'ideinyi. Aya giminyawinna mulaabi kya'muji nyibwaalivaangeraari diramakya!” Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi' “Nyibwaalivaangelyi' mwikanera!” wida'.

43

Jozepiyari gya'mwera Yizipi yagalaawina yaa'.
(43:1-34)

1-14 Wapaaya Yizipi sabadaasa mi'na nyina kye' kuvinimaangei wida' “Sarimi'ni ayahi diwila! Wapaaya pini dinemubyila!” Juthai wida' “Bejamin'ni mui kyawaaji a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera.” Tivi'na kuda' kuvinimaanga Yizireli' navika mwaalina yaka pigaa' wida' “Wikira. Wiryaa'kelyi diwila! Nabaai yanga wijaa'ne wimaarina, nigwia aya sarimire gilyavi mihakinike Yizipi'ni mwaalyari dumaari! Nigwia navika yiwa'dike dingaka? Nigwia pini maarapi wapemubya'na dimakwi! Dahaa' yari diwi!”

15-24 Yizireli' sara widake' sara ye'. Yizipi'ni sabanna Jozepiyaryabanna kabe' Jozepiyai Benjamin'ni wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi mwaaideri wida' “Tika munne naanga jovirava! Sirigwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera.” Jozepiyai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai tika wapaaya yovirava'. Jozepiyare angevi gya'mwera davaabina yeva lika yina yeva widaayaderi wide' “Kigaa' nemire gilyavi nigwia mihakwa'dikei mwanganywa'do. Nigwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai nigwia pini maarona wapaaya pininna mubaathera.” Wi'na kude' Jozepiyare angevi maremwaaidei wida' “Lika mipinera! Kigaa' sarimire nigwia maa'mwa'de. Gotiyai nigwia pini sarimire gilyavi dhamihakiwa'di?” Widina yaka Simiyanimi kalavuzavidaasi maarina kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi marasaabina ye'.

25-34 Gya'mwera angevi wila'dapi sirigwajagaa' Jozepiyai wilaabina kya' gya'mwera “A'mwe naangeigi,” widina yeva gi'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wijaa'na. Yanga wijaa'na kye' Jozepiyai wida' “Sariminyi sirinimaangei tewaanya damwaali'?” “Tewaanya mwaali',” widina yeva gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai Benjamin'ni wanganaka wida' “Sarimire wiryaa'kelyi kabiwaa' yihwangamwa.” Jozepiyari kale

wiadaasi Bejaminimi wida' “ ‘Gotiyai tewaanna gyadeiginyi,’ githima!” widaka yarai gavinyaba wiladaa'na yaka kinna maredina. Kinna maredina yaka gannya sinnyi' aalya yinyina yaka ayawinna wilaabina ya'. Jozepiyai “Nemi naana!” daka siraangei pimagi wimwaaihina wiryaakei pimagi wimwaaihina kutabanyara nayaa wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi kibangwa wina, Bejaminimi wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yina kya' gya'mwera kumire gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejaminimi wina yake' wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.

44

Jozepiyai kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.
(44:1-34)

¹⁻⁹ Kidaraka mi'na kane' Jozepiyai gannya wawinya widaayaderi widina “Kumire gilyangi wapaaya dimaramihya! A'mwera nigwia gannya gilyangi dimihya! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi sara ja! Nabaai nimore maa'gula tewaanya naange' wiryaakere gilyavi dimaramihya!” Sara widina kya' widaayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepiyari gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepiyai widaayaderi wida' “A'mwe saraavi dimijaahala! Mijaahaina ya'gizi dara dutha! ‘Nimore a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka kyawaakira.’ ” Widaayadei kaanna kaanna wina yaka mijaahalaka Jozepiyai widake' sara wida'. Sara kuda' Jozepiyari gya'mwera wide' “Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gilyavi maa'gulyai wangana'gizi gamizai diramakidelyira. Nabaai nemi yuyaina gimire a'mwe naangere wawinya widaayadaanyaina yima'naadeinera.”

¹⁰⁻¹⁷ Jozepiyari widaayadei wida' “Maa'gula sari kuka maa'mwaka gavei widaayadei yima'nadelyi. Sarimi pwaihi kaanna diwila!” Mi'na widaka kumire gilyangi wanganna wanganna yaka Bejaminimire gilyavi maa'gulya' daapina ya'. Daapina kya' Jozepiyari gya'mwera kale kwia' lika yina ye'. Lika yina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna ayina kaanna wina yeva kale wiadaasi sagaa' gi'du'na ye'. Gi'du'na kye' Jozepiyai widina “Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na nimi sidu'nakeinyi yawi'dinyainyira. Da' baa'na yiwaatavaka?” Wi'na widina kya' Juthai wida' “Nemi ya-gaala beri' githaazwona? Nemi kayaa'na yivango' dahaa' gimire wawinya githayadaanyaina yima'nadadera.” Sara kuda' Jozepiyai widina “Arikawinyira. Nimore maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei nimore nyidaayadei yima'nadadera. A'mwe pwara kuvini maangeryawinna ayahi kaanna wina yipi'dera.”

¹⁸⁻³⁴ Mi'na widina yakegaa' Juthai wida' “Bejaminimine nenimaangei yilaaya naanga marivanika. Kwarama kwalaalya naanga kwavilava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepiyai pwai mika. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nenimaangeri kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejaminimi kamaara'gizi nenimaangei balina yadelyira. ‘Bejaminini kaanna wina yade,’ da'gizi nimi dava mwaala'muji wawinya githaayadinyainyi yima'nideinyira. Bejaminini kaanna muyi nyadika! Nimaamaangeryawinna aya muyi yadi mwaalina yideinyira.”

45

Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi “Jozepiyainyira,” wijaa'.
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozepiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi wiadaayadivisara yuyaraavi mwasawinna widasaawina. Widasaawina yaka kinna naanga maredakeri Yizipi mwaalyara wi'nyina. Kadika wi'nyina kye' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi widina "Jozepiyainyi. Nimaamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali'?" Sara widina kya' gya'mwera atika maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navika yina. Navika yina kye' widina "Mithiyani mwaalyaraavi kanyimube' kumizara Yizipina nyimakwawe'. Sarimi sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave dimwaalyi! 'Nemi kayaa'na naangeina,' maji jide'na Gotiyai 'Kumi nabalapidika!' daka sariminyina waasina nya'. Waasina nyaka 'Kwaaka Yizipi yuyaba dimaremwaaidiginira,' nyidinikeinyira. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarama pir'waai kwavilava' kwarama dawaai dawaai da' wavilavadengi. Nimaamaangeryawinna yarai diwila! Dara duzi! 'Nimwai giminyi kinidakaavihiriji gimire gilyivisaji Yizipina dimakwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina yihyideinyira. 'Gami Jozepiyalyira,' mi'na yawi'mwaava. Naange' yihithiwana." Mi'na widina yaka Bejaminimi galamujina yaka kinna maredina yaka gya'mwe pwaraavi galamujina, kinna maredina ya'.

16-28 Yizipiya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepiyari gya'mwera mena bina yi'waa'," wi'naka yilaaya yina ya'. Yilaaya yina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Ja'mweraavi dara dutha! 'Kaariziya (kaare'bis) dimaaryi! Kwaaka Kainanina ayahi diwila! Sabadaasi sirinimaangelyi sarimireji sangi niminyawinna dava dimakabyidengira,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepiyai kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi nigwiya'ne wimaarina yaka Bejaminimine nigwia naanga baazi'ma'nya pijaakuna wimaarina. Wimaarina yaka nabaai wapaaya jilikyaawarya ganimaangarine yaasina. Yaasina kya' gya'mwera Kainanina ayina wina yeva Jaikopimi Jozepiyarina wide'. Jozepiyarina kude' Jaikopi balyengi'na'. Balyengi'naka wida' "Sa' nebwinaka mika." Kaariziya Jozepiyai yasaabina yake wanganaka wida' "Nebulyasira. Jozepiyai kwaihwaainakei mwaali'. Nimi wanganaawima! Mi'na wangana'muji divi balideinyira," wida' Jaikopi.

46

Jaikopinidaka Yizipi sabanna kaanna wi'ya'.

(46:1-34)

1-4 Yizireli gannya gilyivita yuya maarina yaka anga Biyazivana yi'mavaawina yaka jilikyaawarya Gotiyarina dika yira'na ya'. Yira'na kya' Gotiyai wida' "Gotiyainyira. Gimaamaanga Aazaki yilaaya nyimarya'. Kwaaka Yizipi sabanneigi lika minnera! Saba gimireraavi kwala naangera diraginyara wimwaaihina yideinyira. Gimiji wawakadeinaalyira. Nabaai gim'i bala'daa'gi Jozepiyai giminyaba mwaaladelyira. Wila pigaa' ayina bya'neihiri yihimwaaihideinyira," wida'.

5-27 Biyazivadaasi Yizipi sabanne Jaikopiji gawaalivava garaayava sa kaanna wina ye'. Yizipi sabanna yi'mavaaweve a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire ata siviliraai yaka pware atiraai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

28-34 Jaikopi Juthari widasaawina "Jozepiyaigi Kwaaka Gozani wira'naka!" Jozepiyai wijimaa'nyina kya' galamujinyina yagila kinna maredinagi. Kamaredinagi ganimaangei wida' "Gwangamweinyi dahaa' yilaaya yina, nayaa balideinyira." Jozepiyai kumizangi wida' "Nimi kaanna waanyina ya'muji Peroyari widina yideinyira. 'Jilikyaawaryaji kaimiraavizimiyaji nimore sa bamwaaihava.' Sarimi

dara duzi! 'Nemi jilikyaawarya yidivaidanyainera.' Yizipi mwaalyara jilikyaawaryaraavina yilaaya myadivisarera. Yidivaidivisaihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani kwaaka tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' yihithathelyira."

47

Jaikopinidaka Peroyari angyiri'maata yaa'.
(47:1-12)

¹⁻⁶ Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi mi'na widaka Peroyaryawinna kaanna wina yaka wida! "Nimaamaangelyi nya'mweraji sara Kwaaka Gozani mwaaiha!" Jozepiyai Peroyari widakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi mwaale! Kamwaale! Peroyai widina "Bewawinya yadivitaihlaka?" Sara kuda! kumi wide! "Nenimaangei jilikyaawarya kyidivala! nabaai nemi sara yidivaidanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani nemire jilikyaawaryaraavine wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani saba dimwaalyila!' kanedagizi saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude! Peroyai Jozepiyari wida! "Gimaamaangelyi ja'mweraji saraavi dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozani tewaanyaba dimwaalyila!' 'Wawinaangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'gizi 'Peroyare jilikyaawarya jidivalyila!' duthana!"

⁷⁻¹² Mi'na dinagilyagaa' Jozepiyai ganimaangeri wijimaa'nyina yaka kaanna bina. Kaanna bina kyagi Peroyai Jaikopimi wanganaka wida! "Kwarame gara gara gwavilavaka?" Sara kuda! Jaikopi wida! "A'mwe neinyi kwarama naanga naanga (130) nyavilava!" Wi'na widaka "Kwarame kwalaalya gim tewaanna mwaaihina gyathe Gotiyai." Sara widaka sabadaasi kaanna wina ya! Nabaai Jozepiyai kaanna wina yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavine wijaavina yaka wapaaya kuminyine wijaavina ya!

A'mwe yuyaraji samilika Jozepiyari wapaaya mubyaa'.
(47:13-26)

¹³⁻²⁶ Sagaa! Kwaaka Kainani Kwaaka Yizipi sabanyaa wapaaya kune-gaakira. A'mwemilika Jozepiyari wapaaya kamube! Jozepiyai nigwia maaraka Peroyarina wijaava! Sana sana yina yina yakegaa' a'mwemilika Jozepiyari wide! "Nemi dahaa! nigwia mwarika. Kunemilikanera. Mijika naanga bala'daanyamilikanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" Tivi'na kude! Jozepiyai wida! "Sarimire jilikyaawarya kanyijaavapiji wapaaya yihizaavideihilyira." Sara kuda! a'mwemilika jilikyaawarya maareva wijaavina kye! Jozepiyai wapaaya wijaavina ya! Wapaaya wijaavina kya! kwarama piri! kwavilava! a'mwemilika Jozepiyaryabanna kaanna bina yeva wide! "Nigwiaji jilikyaawaryaji yuya mwari! Dahaa! kunegaa! mijika naangegaa! nemire kwaakeji nemiji wari! Wapaaya nya'ne witizila wia'ne kanejaava'gizi yuya gizavaadera." A'mwemilika sara kude! Jozepiyai Yizipi mwaalyaraavi widina "Sarimire kwaakeji sarimiji sangihiri Peroyarine yihimubivanige nayaa jawirila! Wia'ne yihizaavanige divurijila! Yawaka kyoji sarimi milina yapiji gilya atina mihapiji gilya gave piri! Peroyarine wimaarina jidesira. Sana sana witizila yuya jidengira. Gilya dawaai dawaalyangidaasi witizila nya'ne witizila wia'ne dimaaryidengyihilyira. Sarimiresira." Sara widina kya! a'mwemilika yilaaya yina yeva wida! "Dahaa! nemi mwalaadeinera. Peroyare widayadaanyaina yilaaya mwalaadera."

Jaikopi gannya gilaaya wakadevanna wijaa'.
(47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikopi nɔdaka kwala naanga yima'nyina kye' Gozani mwaalakei Jaikopi gilyivita naangeiyai mwaala'. Jaikopi kwarama 147 kwavilava' dara wanganake! "Ai, nɔmɔ a'mwe neinyi yarai balideinyi daaka!" Daka Jozepiyari "Yarai divama!" jaka widina yaka wida' "Nɔmɔ kabala'muji Yizipi dava nanyakipika! Nɔmaamaangei warikeba dinyakideinyira." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai "Naange' githwana 'Ginnya dadinyaba gwakide'nanyira,' wida'.

48

Jaikopi Yipiremina Manaazarina saraari tewaanna wijaa'.
(48:1-22)

1-9 Pigaa' sagaa' a'mwemili' Jozepiyari wida' "Gimaamaangei nabalɔnakei mwaali'." Sara wi'naka Jozepiyalyi gawaalivaangeraalyi "Nemi Jaikopi mi wanganaana!" deva kaanna wi'na ye'. Jozepiyari gawaali' pwai Manaazai pwai Yipiremi mwaalagi. Jaikopi mi angyiri'maata kye' Jaikopi Jozepiyari wida' "Anga Beteli Kwaaka Kainani mannikeba Gotiyai nɔminyaba wilaabaka nyida' 'Gimire kaimiraaya kwala naanga gizaavideinyira. Nabaai kuminyine gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainani wijaavideinyi,' sara nyida'. Jozepiyaigi gimire kaimiraayaraai Yizipi saba yawakinaginyaraai nɔmɔnneraalyira. Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari nyimakama! Kiriminyi tewaanna widideinyi."

10-22 Yizireli a'mwe nei tinna jihinna wiadaa'nyi mwaalina ya'. Yizireli sara kuda' Jozepiyai Yipiremiji Manaazalyi saraari yosigalamakuna kya' Yizireli galamujina, yilaaya marina yaka Jozepiyari wida' "Jozepiyai pigaa' magwanganyadinyainyira,' dena sa' Gotiyai sara kya' gimiji kaimiraayaraalyi saihiri sara yihwangamanige." Mi'na kuda' Jozepiyai gamire siraanga Manaazari Yizirelimire angasiri wimwaaihina, Yipiremimi kwanaamimagi wimwaaihina ya'. Wimwaaihina kya' Yizireli asiraai wovihiralimwaga'nyina ya' kaimaleraari. Sara kya' Jozepi dara wanganake! "Ai, nɔmware angasi diviyari dathathiwagalimwagarika!" Dina yaka gamire angasi limwanna yaka wida' "Manaazai siraangelyira. Gaminyi angasilyi dilimwagaka!" Kuda' Yizireli wida' "Aawana, kunya yawi'manigeinyira. Manaazare kaimiraaya kwala naanga yirivadengira. Sa' Yipiremire kwala naanga naanga yirivadengira." Nabaai Yizireli wida' "Gotiyai Eviiraamiji Aazakiji nɔmɔji sainaavi tewaanna sara neyakabaaib' kaimiraayaraari tewaanna sara wiadelyira,' yihithivanige. Jozepiyaigi nɔmɔ divi maalikegaa' balidera. Sarimɔnɔdakaavihilyi Gotiyalyi saihidi mwaalyideihilyira. Gotiyai sarimi Kwaaka Kainanina ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Kwaaka piba Amoyaraavireba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gizaawa. Gimiresira. Ja'mweraavire' mika."

49

Jaikopi "Nyibwaalivava sara yipi'de sara widima!" daka wijaa'.
(49:1-28)

1-28 "Nyibwaalivava kuminyine wiade'na wijiwaakima!" daka Jaikopi gawaalivavaavi "Jikabila!" jaka widina ya'. Widina kya' yuyara wilina kya' Jaikopi widina

"Ruvani, nɔmire siraangeiginyira. Nɔmire a'mwevi kwala maaraginya'na kutabanyaigi yima'nyina jitheiginyira.

Simiyaniji Livaalyi saraahi sinna tika wida'daasi a'mwe yagimaayaraavi tamakagilya'na Yizirelimireraayaba piba piba mwalamarina yipi'derera kirimirera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yilaaya gimaripi'derera. Nabaai wawinya githaayadivisara yima'nipi'derera. Gimire yikamaangera giminyine likaanya wipi'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibisai laayonyaiibisalyira. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gamirei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaaidei bathelyira. A'mwe piba pibanyara wi'napiji gamire yagaalya' sara yipi'delyira. Yisila naanga wa'daawoji waburya'na maranadengira Juthai.

Sevulani aalibumaangevi mwaaladelyira.

Yizakaai gannya yaginya diraginyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaalina yadei wawinya naanga yina yadelyira.

Deni kotiyavi yawibwa'dei gamirera yagaaihwinya dathelyira. Gamizai tusavi naawinaanyai mwaalikeibisalyira.

Gethiyari yikamaangera 'Tamaana!' dapi wilaabapiji divi likaanya wodaapi Gethiyai tamadelyira.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidivisaraavine wapaaya sa wimaarina yadelyira.

Napitalaai namaannya kaanyive'na wodeibisalyi. Gam yagaala nayaa makabathelyi Napitalaai.

Jozepiyai yita sinakeibisalyira. Padivisara gaminyina mwata yevinna, Gotiyai mwaryaginyavi gamire asawaai diraginyabwi wina yadei. Nemire Gotiyai diraginyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadelyira.

Bejamini kavijilikei tika da'deibisalyira." Jaikopi sara widina ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikopi kabalyaa' Jozepeyadaraka wakyaa'.

(49:29-50:13)

1-13 (49:29-50:13) Jaikopi yagaaihwinya mi'na widaka widina "Dahaa' yarai balina yide. Kabala'muji Maakipela simaangevi Kwaaka Kainani saba dinyakyideinyi." Mena widina yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepe ganimaangeri galamuji'na yaka kinna maredina ya'. Kinna maredina yina yaka widaayadivisaraavi wida' "Nimaamaangere kilaaka bwia'na marazinanya' maarapiji divuri!" Yizipi mwaalyaraji Jaikopinidakaji sawita 70 jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' kinna maredina ye'. Kinna maredina kye' Jozepeiyai widaayadivisaraavi widasaawina kya' Peroyari wide' "Jozepeiyai githivani' 'Nimaamaangeri naange' widahe "Kwaaka Kainani gwakideinyira." Sara widahe "Jozepeiyai gi diwona!" kanyida'gizi wideinyira. Nimi baryai mi'na waka'muji ayina bina yideinyira." Sara kude' Peroyai wida' "Gimi diwona!" Wi'na kuda' Jozepeiyalyi gya'mweraji Yizipi mwaalya a'mwe naangeraji Kainanina wina ye'. Kwaaka Aatathina yimavaawina kye' sawita atina ata puridaasi pwaraaina kujinna' kinna naanga dina ye'. Kinna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopimi gawaalivava gaminyi Maakipela simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jozepeiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa wijaa'.

(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozepeiyalyi gya'mweraji a'mwe yuyaraji Yizipina ayina wina ye'. Gya'mwera Jozepeiyarina lika yeva dine' "Nemi kigaasagaa' Jozepeiyari kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' neminyina kayaa'na yadei dingaka? Baari' yajawa'?"

dinyina ye'. Dinyina yeva Jozepiyaryawinna wina yeva wida' "Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi giminyina yobwi myawiri jithe. Warana! Nemi gimire dizavi kadika wi'nyina gyaatheinera. Nenimaangei mwaalakegaa' sara nejiwaakakeinera." Mi'na wi'naka Jozepiyai kinna daka kavena wida' "Lika mipinera! 'Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaana!' kadine! Gotiyai 'Nimi a'mwe kwala naanga yivainidera mijikegaa', daka 'Jozepiyari gya'mwera yivanigasa' sara yipi'de'nanyira,' da' Gotiyai. Sariminyina tewaanya maremwaalideinyira," wida'.

Jozepiyai balyaa'.

(50:22-26)

²²⁻²⁶ Jozepiyalyi gamireji sa Yizipi saba mwaale'. Jozepiyai kwarama 110 wavilavakei gyakaangengi tinna wangana'. Tinna mi'na wanganaka gamirengi wida' "Nimi yarai balideinyira. Gotiyai sariminyi Kwaaka Kainani Gotiyai kwaaka Eviraamimine' Aazakimine' Jaikopimine' wijaavakebanna ayina makuna yihyadelyira. Naanga'na yagaalya' dinyijila! 'Nemi kwaaka Kainanina kaanyagaa' Jozepiyare yaginya makuna yawaaji saba wakina yaadengira.' " Sara widaka balina ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya kilaake' tewaanya warana!" deva marazinanya' purina yeva bikusavi wilakina ye'.

Matiyui

Matiyui Yagaala Tewaanya' Yidavakesi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar Ne Sinnawinyaraavire Yayanginesira.
(Luki 3:23-28)

¹ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nanne'na Ne Kuvidaarava Ne Kwiyakwaravaavine yayangi. Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Jizaazai yima'nyina. Ne Eviraamimire yisavaakidaa'nyi Deviti yima'nyina. Yagaala da' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarera sinnawi yima'ninikeraavinesa. ² Eviraami Aazakimi ganimaangelyi. Aazaki Jaikopimi ganimaangei. Jaikopi Juthariji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. ³ Juthai Perezariji Jeraamiji ganimaangei. Perezari ganaange' avaalyagaa' kidaraari maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ezironimi ganimaangei. Ezironi Raamimi ganimaangei. ⁴ Raami Aminithapimi ganimaangei. Aminithapi Naazonimi ganimaangei. Naazoni Saalimonimi ganimaangei. ⁵ Saalimoni Bowaazari ganimaangei. Bowaazari ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovetimi ganimaangei. Wovetimi ganaange' Rutiya'. Woveti Jeziyari ganimaangei. ⁶ Jeziyai Kingiya Devitimi ganimaangei.

Deviti Solomonimi ganimaangei. Solomonimi ganaange' kwala mudi'maa'nya' Yuraayari maa'nakesira. Yuraayai kabala' Deviti maaraka Solomonimi wimwaa'ha'. ⁷ Solomon Riyavowaamimi ganimaangei. Riyavowaami Avaazari ganimaangei. Avaazai Ezari ganimaangei. ⁸ Ezai Jewozapatimi ganimaangei. Jewozapati Joraamimi ganimaangei. Joraami Azaayari ganimaangei. ⁹ Azaayai Jotaamimi ganimaangei. Jotaami Ayaazari ganimaangei. Ayaazai Ezikaayari ganimaangei. ¹⁰ Ezikaayai Manaazari ganimaangei. Manaazai Emozari ganimaangei. Emozai Jozaayari ganimaangei. ¹¹ Jozaayai Jekonaayariji gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangei. Sagaa' Bavi'loni mwaalyara Yizireli'yaav tamakeva makwaweve Anga Bavi'loni menyawinna wimwaa'he'.

¹² Anga Bavi'loni kalavuziwawinya yadaapi Jekonaayai Siyalitiyalimi ganimaangelyi. Siyalitiyali Seravaavelimi ganimaangei. ¹³ Seravaaveli Avaayatimi ganimaangei. Avaayati Elaayakimi ganimaangei. Elaayakimi Ezori ganimaangei. ¹⁴ Ezoi Sethokimi ganimaangei. Sethoki Ekimi ganimaangei. Ekimi Elaayatimi ganimaangei. ¹⁵ Elaayati Eliyaazari ganimaangei. Eliyaazai Mataanimi ganimaangei. Mataani Jaikopimi ganimaangei. ¹⁶ Jaikopi Jozepiyari ganimaangei. Jozepiyai Maariyaavi kwalaangai yima'na'. Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarakelyi. Jizaazai sawhai Kiraazitiyai wo'nikelyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi.

¹⁷ Sarevida'ny aayawi Ne Eviraami mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Ne Deviti yima'nyina. Eviraamimida'ny miji'yima'nigaveva siviliyirida'ny daraai daraalyara (14) yima'nyaasare. Nabaai aayawi Deviti mwalyaakegaa'daasi saaminaangegaa' Anga Bavi'loni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa' yima'nyina. Yi Devitimida'ny miji'yima'nigaveva siviliyirida'ny daraai daraalyara yima'nyaasare. Nabaai Bavi'loni kalavuziwawinya yaasagaa'daasi miji'yima'nigaveva siviliyirida'ny daraai daraalyai yima'na' Kiraazitiyai.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar maarake'nesi.
(Luki 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'nakegaa' dara yima'ninikesi. Jizaazari ganaange' Maariyaa' sidiraaya' yima'naka Jozepiyarina dahilakina yesa' Jozepiyai kwala mamaaryadi'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai Maariyaavire munyiki mihakina kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' daaka!" ¹⁹ Kwalaangei Jozepiyai a'mwe yida'nanyai "Wagila wijaavima!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasakina yima!" ²⁰ yawi'daa'nyi, yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina. Sara yima'naabina yaka widina "Jozepiyaigi, Devitimire gawaali'gi Maariyaavi maarya'nevina yawita kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kaimiraavimunya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai wijaavakesira. ²¹ Kaimalei maaradelyi. Kamaaroji gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamireraavi kumire kayaa'nanya jipalasi'noji padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathelyira," mamaayai wida'.

²² Kigaakuna Naangei piropetiyari (Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi) kujaa' sai pikarya yidayaa'. Gotiyai "Sare' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' yima'na'. Piropetiyare yagaalya dara dini'

²³ "Yithaanyi, sidiraaya' a'mwelyi mye'mwannarya'

Kaimiraavimunya wannyina yoji

Kaimalei maarina yadelyi.

Gannya yaya' 'Yimanyiwelima,' widipi'dei."

Yayavi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannemwaaihonyo'.

²⁴ Jozepiyai waja ya'naka dikaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai widakabaabi' sara ya'. Maariyaavi maarina ya'. ²⁵ Sare' kiri' mye'mwannarya' yune kaimiraayai maarakegaa'na. Maariyaa' kamaara' gamire yaya' "Jizaazala," widina ya'.

2

Silingaaminyangina Sidu'nakera Jizaazari bwanganesa'nesi.

¹ Kingiyai Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi Jizaazari maarakegaa', yithaanyi, a'mwe silingaaminyangine sidu'nakera nyilariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalemina byi'ma'na ye'. Byi'ma'na yeva a'mweraavi widina ² "Bwaranyai Juyaraavi maremwaalya'nei yima'nakei gawi mwaalika? Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kamaara' nyilyai byilyiri'deva gamire silingaaminyari' kyima'naaba' tinna wanganona dinyina 'Gaminyi lotuya'na yilaaya yaana!' Dinyina yona biwona," widina ye'.

³ Yagaala sa' Kingiya Erotiyai kadika wi'naka jikurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara yawita kwalaalya ye'. ⁴ Erotiyai jikurya yaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraaviji Yizireliyaraavire Kiwijaraaviji jibwara'. Sahwaraavi yidaangana' "Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakyaakerina yemwaaimanigo. Sahwai aaihiba yima'nadelaka?"

⁵ Sara kyidaangana' wide' "Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemi sahba yima'nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaakei piropetiyai dara yavikarya'

⁶ 'Betilemi angebagi Jutharaavire kwaakevi sabagi

Maalikebagi kiri' anga pibanyaavi naangebagini.

Giminyidaa'nyi A'mwe Naangei yima'nadelyi.

Sai nimore Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.

Sare'na anga pibanyaavi davila'devagini.' "

Sara wide' Gotiyare bukuya kunnakera.

⁷ Di'vidaa'nyi Erotiyai silingaaminyangi sidu'nakeraavi kave wijiwwaramaa'na. Mi'na wijiwwaramaa'na yaka nayaa yidaanganna "Silingaaminyi sa' behaa' yima'naka?" Yidaanganna kya' sare' wide'. ⁸ Widesagaa' Erotiyai Betilemina widaasina ya'. Nabaai wida' "Diwila! Kaimalerina diviraawila! Tivi biramaarapiji dinyijideihilyira. Kanyidapiji yilaaya yide'na wideinyi." Kwaasi sara wida'.

⁹ Kingiyari kadika wi'neva Betilemina wina. Wodivi' yithaanyi, silingaaminyari' nyilarimagi tinna wangesari' ayina tinna wanganna yeva silingaaminyari' midinna ye'. Silingaaminyari' sinnaw'i woda angevi kaimalei mwaaidi'nyiyaba livamuda'na ya'. ¹⁰ Livamuda'na yadi'nyi sare' yilaaya wana naanga yina ye'. ¹¹ Yilaaya naanga yina yeva angevi wilina yeva kaimalelyi Maariyaa' ganaangesi sanaari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva kwadaai gilina yeva kaimaleri lotuya'na yilaaya ye'. Yilaaya yevegaa' kumire bukusangi baasina yeva yanga wijaavina ye'. Nigwia goliyasi wabatirinya winya'nesi marazinanya diraginya' mesi yanga wijaavina ye'. ¹² Wijaavina yeva piba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'nyina yadaapi Gotiyai wida' "Erotiyaryawinna nupidika!" Mi'na kuda' dikaa'na yeva tuta pirivi wina ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozepiyalyi gannya a'mwesi kaimalelyi Yizipina wawesa'nesi.

¹³ Wina yesagaa', yithaanyi, wajavi Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozepiyari wida' "Dikaa'na ja! Kaimalelyi ganaangesi Yizipina likaanya dimakwona! Saba dimwaaideiginyi. Nimi kagitha'mujiyagaa'na. Sare' dare'nesi. Erotiyai kaimiraayarina 'Tamima!' dozi biraabathelyi. Yari dimakwona!" ¹⁴ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai dikaa'na yaka sawisagaa' Yizipi sabanna kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawari makuna ya'. ¹⁵ Makuna yaka Erotiyai kuna mwaalakegaa' Yizipi saba mwaala'. Erotiyai mena balakegaa'na Jozepiyai ayina bina ya'. "Kigaakuna Naangeinyi nyu'nawijiwaakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna yima'nana!" kada' ayina bina ya'. Yagaala dara dini' "Nyibwaalivaangeri jaka kude Yizipidaa'nyai ba'." Sara dinike' yunebanna yima'na'.

Kaimaleraavi tamakya'na Erotiyai wida'nesi.

¹⁶ Sidu'nakera kwawe' di'vidaa'nyi Erotiyai dara wanganake' "Ai! Sidu'nakera kwaasi nyidiziwaimwaasainyi daaka! Ayahi mabanyijiwaava!" Sara daka similikwibwa'nyai yawi'na "Kingiya gave kwainyi mwaalideinyira. Kaimaleri tamakima!" Yawi'na yaka nabaai simunya yawi'na "Niminyi Sidu'nakera silingaaminyari' gaai bilyiri'na yakegaa'na nyijawalyaadaasa'." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya malyaraavi widaasina "Betilemi sabanna avaalyabanna diwila! Saba kaimalera kwarama pirawaaina yima'ninikeraaviji dahaasa maalikeraaviji yuya' diramabwakirila!" Erotiyai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'. ¹⁷ Sara yesavina Jeremaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei yidayaake' yunebanna yima'na'. Dara dini'

¹⁸ "Raama saba kinna wi'ninikesti. Kinna divanigava. Kinna baziwivanigava. Rasala' gawaalivavaavi kinna maredivanika. Kumi mamwaalyigasa'na gami dara divaniko 'Kale naanga nyadaa'nyi gaimwange'nemilikaavi mwi'ninwinera!'"

Jozepiyalyi gamire a'mwesi kaimiraayalyi ayina besa'nesi.

¹⁹ Di'vidaa'nyi Erotiyai kabala', yithaanyi, Kwaaka Yizipi wajavi Naangere mamaayai Jozepiyari wida' ²⁰ "Dikaava'gizi kaimiraayalyi ganaangesi

sawaari Kwaaka Yizirelina dimakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Kaimiraayari tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'." ²¹ Sara kuda' Jozepiyai se waraka mwanyavi dikaa'na yaka Kwaaka Yizirelina kaimalelyi ganaangesi sawaari makabina ya'.

²² Kaanna kaanna makabina yaka dara wi'nake' "O, Erotiyarineba gawaali' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaadei jima'niwa'dika!" Sara daka yawi'na "Aakalayaazai Erotiyaibisalyi," yawi'na yaka Jozepiyai lika yaka "Sawinna nuwidika!" dina ya'. Mi'na dina yaka sawisavi waja ya'nake'na piwinna Kwaaka Galilinei kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna wina yaka Anga Naazareti saba mwalaawa'. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara yidayaasa' Jizaazarina yunebanna yima'na'. Yagaala sa' dara dini' "Pwara 'Naazareti mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraavidaa'nyala,' dipi'delyi." Sara dinikesi.

3

Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei wijiwaakake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:2-8; Luki 3:1-18; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' yirika sangi Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Kwaaka Juthiya wawimaayaba byi'ma'na, wijiwaakina

² "Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaalade' aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyi." ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarerina Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai Aazaayai dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka yimani'.

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!' "

Jonimina sara dinikesi.

⁴ Kaameliari'lya tinike' baazi'ma'naka munnaanya' yilakelyi. Gamire wapaaya baarinnaji aakaraavire kwarakeji sa nakelyi. ⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pihiri pihiri anga yuyaba mwaalyaraji Jonimyawinna badivi' kadika bu'ne'. ⁶ Kadika bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yadivisa ka-jalikurake' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya'.

⁷ Periziyaara kwala naange' Sazuziyara kwala naange' yawi'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya neyana!" yawi'na yeva sara besaraavi Joni tinna wanganaka maanga wida' "Sarimi naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihiyeli. Gotiyai sabwine sa' kayaaka yihyadeihilyi. 'Sinna tikebwi yima'naabathe'na likaanya diwila!' aai yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi 'Mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dapjiyanna tewaanya jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. ⁹ Sarimire simunyangi dara myawipina! 'Eviiraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sare' mika! Yihithima! Gotiyari a'mweraavina wigainaji kwaji 'Sila da Eviiraamimidaa'nya kaimiraayara yima'nipika!' dazi kwaji sa kyima'nadika! Sare' yiniga wi'na yannelyira.

¹⁰ Yisa dawaasa'ne saajinge' yisangi kaavilyavi mi'na warikabaaib'i Gotiyai sariminyi yihyawibwarya'nei yemwaalika! Sarevidaa'nyi yita yuya sila nawi'nya myi'nyade dawaasina yoji dikevi marasi'na yadengi.

¹¹ Pwara yawiranganna 'Sahwara mudikebwi jivanigava!' yihyawipi'de'na aalyavi bavitaaziya yihyide'nanyi. Sareinyi dividaa'nyi nyimidini'kei nyavilavikelyi. Diraginaangelyi. Gaminyina nimi tewaanyainyina mi'. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaidere kwaabizivilyawaai makwode kiri' sara yide'na yiniga wi'na nawi'nyainyi

mika! Sahwai naw'i'nya naangelyi. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari pwaihirina bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. Nabaai pwaihirina dikevi bavitaaziya yihyadelyira. ¹² Sahwai saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji witizila bwala'na kyoji yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji sai witizila witizilangevi marakina yoji dika myigaaya'nevi yaginya kilaaka kurivaariya marayira'na yadengi."

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:9-11; Luki 3:21-22)

¹³ Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya ya'nei Jizaazai Galilidaa'nyai Aalya Jothaniyawinna bina ya'. ¹⁴ Sareri Joni widina "Aawa, tewaanyaigi aalyavi bavitaaziya yinneiginyi. Niminyawinna gara biwaa?" ¹⁵ Widina kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na "Sabwi aawa. Githiwi'ja' dinyo! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'Sara yikajavwi yida'maraangesi.' Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainyi." Sara kuda' Jizaazari bavitaaziya ya'.

¹⁶ Bavitaaziya yakegaa' aalyavidaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai byilaawina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunya' mujaangina kya' Gotiyare Kuryai kwaamiryaibisari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Kuryai Jizaazari bwalamwaaina ya'. ¹⁷ Bwalamwaaina kya', yithaanyi, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wida' "Sai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sarina tewaanna nyivu'nadelyi. Nimore kurya tewaanya wikadinyalyi."

4

Saataani Jizaazari yijiwaalya'na widake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:12-13; Luki 4:1-13)

¹ Sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei Jizaazari yaamijita ya'neri a'mwamaayaba Kuryai yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwaridaakuna kya' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya wavila'daa'nyi wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei mijika wia'. ³ Mijika wiadaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyaburi Walapapalakadei gaminyawinna bina yaka wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, sila sangi kuda'gizi biretiya kyima'noji dina!" ⁴ Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara dini' 'Biretiya gave naja' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Gotiyare maangevi widake' kuryari diraginya wijaaya'nesi.' "

⁵ Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalemina) Kotiya Maryadei yibwarimakuna yaka Gotiyare Angevi munyaba yilamaridaakuna yaka ⁶ wida' "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji, kwaakewinna dithikwosika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' 'Giminyina Gotiyai mamaayaraavi kudozi Silyavi gimire sivila mala nyamaa'dika! Sare'na asaji nayaa maragilimwabika! Sara dinike'na kwaakewinna dithikwosika!" ⁷ Sara kuda' Jizaazai yawiraka "Saataani Gotiyare bukuya' kayaa'na marayiwaka," wida' "Yagaala piri' dara dini' 'Naangei gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minna! Yune gimire yawisa' yijaigi dara myawi'dinna! "Gotiyai yaasiwa'na nyigaimwagatheinyira." Sara myawi'dinna! "

⁸ Nabaai Kotiya Maryadei ayina yibwarimakuna yaka mugunyavi ke'mwewinna yilamaridakwaawina yaka Kwaaka davaki yuyaba maremwaaaidivita yuyaji kumire byaannyaji yibwaridaakwa'. ⁹ Yibwaridaakuna yaka wida' "Yuya naw'i'nya sa tinna wangamanigengi gizaavideinyi. Kwadaai gila'gi lotuya'na yilaaya nyimariyajiigi

gizaavideinyi.” ¹⁰ Sara kuda' Jizaazai wida' “Saataani, diwo! Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' Naangei gimire Gotiyari yilaaya dimarya! Yisaraaviji silaangeraaviji yilaaya minna! Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya ja!” Sara dini'ke'na Saataani diwo!” ¹¹ Sara wida'ke'na Kotiya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', yithaanyi, Gotiyare mamaayara walaabina yeva widaayina ye'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai yamaata yake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:14,15; Luki 4:14,15)

¹² Jizaazai wi'nyina “Kalavuzangevi Jonimi wila yirakesalyi.” Sara wi'nyina yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ¹³ Kwaaka Galilina wina yaka Anga Naazareti yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapaniyamina bamwaaina. Kaapaniyami saba aalibumaangevi mannikeba. Yizireliya yisavakaai Sevyulanimiyara Napitalaariyara yisavakaare kwaakevi Anga Kaapaniyami mannikebe. ¹⁴ Gotiyai “Kigaa' Azaayai nyu'nawijiwaakadei wijaake' yunebanna yima'nana!” kada' saba mwaalina ya'. Dara dini'

¹⁵ “Sevyulanimiyaraavirebaji Napitalaariyaraavirebaji, Aalibumaangina Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiri Kwaaka Galili Gotiyari mu'nyara Anga pimagi, ¹⁶ Saba mwaalyara jihinyavi mwaaidivisara Baaka naangei mena wanganesare. Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyavi kayaa'na mwaaidivisaraavine Yirika naange' mena wivurakere.” Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaji wijiwaakakebwinaji sara dinikesi.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yada wida' “Kayaa'nanyabwi wasi'na'gizi mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi mwaalikei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwake'nanyira.”

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara midinya'ne'na jaka wida'ke'nesi.

(Maaki 1:16-20; Luki 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili Aalibumaangevi sahwai kaanya woda Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraai jawinya maa'disaraai aalibunyavi jawigilya' wasi'di' tinna wanganna. Wasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. ¹⁹ Tinna wanganna yaka wida' “Saraahi dinyim'idinaabyi! Jawinya maa'ditabaaibi' Gotiyari'ne a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri yihiziwaakideinyi.” ²⁰ Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' sadaraai jawigilya' yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

²¹ Kaanya sangyineba wina yaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi gamire gahwaalaangei Joniji kidaraari tinna wanganna. Sadaraalyi kirinimaanga Sevathiyalyi sipiyavi yilamwaaina yeva jawigilya bi'nyina yadaapiji tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka sadaraari jaka widina.

²² Jaka widina kya' yime'nya'bi' sipiyasi kirinimaangelyi yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.

Jizaazai Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakada nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yake'nesi.

(Luki 6:17-19)

²³ Kwaaka Galili yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kumire lotuangengi wijiwirina. Yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'ne' wijiwaakina. Sarei a'mweraavi nabalya ge gejiyaraaviji yirika mwaaidivisaraaviji

tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'. ²⁴ Sara tewaanya yakerina Kwaaka Naanga Siriya yunebanna diwina ye'. Mi'na diwina yesa'na nabalinakeraaviji nalaaya ge gejiyaraaviji daanga naanga wivideraaviji yimaka widivisaraavi bi'bita yadivi' wala'daawadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji makabina ye'. Makabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'. ²⁵ Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Galilidaa'nyaraji Anga Atiraalyabadaa'nyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyaraji Kwaaka Juthiyadaa'nyaraji Aalya Jothaniyavi pihiridaa'nyaraji yikabina yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga midinna ye'.

5

Mugunyavi Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe kwala naange yikabina yadaapiji Jizaazai tinna wanganna yaka mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina ye'. ² Bina kye' gaai dara wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai widina yake' a'mwera yilaaya yipine'nesi.

(Luk 6:20-23)

³ “Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera Gotiyarina dara yawi'divisara ‘Nemi maalikemilikane. Nemi kuryara diraginyara mi.’ Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

⁴ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kale wiadaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanna kinna dadivisara. Gotiyai kumire simunyangi diraginna yivaimwagade'nanyi.

⁵ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera kwaamu'nanyara similika yarai mwilyi yadera Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Sahwaraavi tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya wijaavideinyi,’ yawi'na yakei wijaavade'nanyi.

⁶ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, a'mwera wapaayaji aalyasi mijika wiadevaai' a'mwera ‘Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeihi nimirihili,” yawirana! yawi'manigasara. Munya widevaai' Gotiyai gamirebwi wijaavade'nanyi.

⁷ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera a'mwe pwaraavina kale wigaimwadivitara. Pwara tewaanna yadivisaraavinaji kayaa'na yadivisaraavinaji kale wigaimwadivisara. Sareraavina Gotiyai kale wigaimwagathe tewaanya wiade'nanyi.

⁸ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina simunya pirinanyara bi'divisara. Sarera Gotiyari biramaapi'de'nanyi.

⁹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, Gotiyarina yuya maimaanga sabwi yigapalakadivisara. Gotiyai sahwaravi ‘Nimire nyibwaalivaangeiginyira,’ widae'nanyi.

¹⁰ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikera, tewaanya yida'maraangebwi midibizara dazahirivi taanginya' maap'nera. Sareraavi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade'nanyi.

¹¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihinikeihi, nabaai giminyi pwara tinna gwangadivi' niminyi nyimididinya'na birala githadivi' githa'mijamaryadivi' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya kwaasi githipi'deigi. ¹² Sare'na Sigunyavi yanga naange' girivikisa' giminyina gyemwaalike'na yilaaya ja! Sare'na giminyi munyi' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi yilaaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara ga'mijamawawevera Sigunyavi yange' tivikita nawi'nya' maryaatabaai giminyi tivikita naange' dimaa'deiginyira. Sare'na yilaaya naanga ja!

Saainakera Di'baa'nakeraav'nesi.
(Maaki 9:50; Luki 14:34,35)

¹³ Gimi Kwaakevakiyaraavire saalyaiginyira. Saala wapaayang'i waburya wiadevaai' a'mwe davakiyara giminyi tinna gwanganapiji tewaanyabwi yawipineiginyira. Sare' kiri' saala waraanya yima'naja' waburya ayina gara yima'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang'ina waburya mi yannesi. Saala sasare' yinahu marasi'na yadivi' kumire sivilyasi paihi'divisasi.

¹⁴ Gimi Kwaakevakiyaraavine di'baakeiginyi. Mugunyavi anga pir'i yilamannike' lika yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Wannadesi. ¹⁵ A'mwera laamivananyari dike' yewita'divi' maa'gulyavi amwi wilakadivi' mi'. Aawa. Yibinyavi a'badaa'nyi munyaba yilakadiviki. Sare' a'mwe angevi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanyiwanya wiadesi. ¹⁶ Sarevi di'baakeigi' a'mwera tinna nayaa wangabi'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'gizi tinna gwanganapiji Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikerina yawirapiji yilaaya yina yadivi' gaminyi yaya' munyaba makibi'delyi.

Gotiyare Kiwinya'na dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ 'Piropeti'ya Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadivisaraavire yagaalyaji Ne Mozizare Kiwinyasi dinikenna marasi'nadei dingaka?' Niminyina simunya sara nyawi'dika! Nimi marasita'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. 'Nimi yagaala sanne yunebanna yima'nya'neinyi biweinyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sigunyas' Kwaakes' aaya yima'nadehaa'na pikarya maalika aane pimi' kimili' myagalya'mayi yadesi. Nabaai Kiwinyavire maalika aane pimi' kimili' yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi. Yagaala sangi kaavilya' tivi'na yima'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya yiwawadengira. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire yagaala maalika sa' a'mwe pwai marasi'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wiji'waakadelyi 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sareri Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaalade kwai a'mwemili' mwaalademiliki. A'mwei Kiwinya' midinajai a'mwe pwara kwaraavi wiji'waakajai midinya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladelyi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaaladevi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala da githivanige. Kiwinya wiji'waakadivisaraavirebulyi Periziyaraavirebulyi sabwi gimire yida'maraangebwi mwavilayi yijaigi Sigunyavi mwaalikei maremwaadevi dulaadeigi mi'. Arikewi.

Sinna tika wida'devur'nesi.
(Luki 12:57-59)

²¹ Gimi kadika mena wi'nagi yagaala datha' Ne sinnawinyara maaresavi. A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari tamakaja'na sai koti'ya wimariyipi'delyi. ²² Nebulya'na dinike' nimi sainyi githivanige. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwerina sinna tika widavajai, nabaai sahwari koti'ya wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mweri birala widazai koti'ya naange' wimariyipi'delyi. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'Gimi yimaka aa'naa'neiginyi,' widazai Dika Naangevi naawadelyi. ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' gimi 'Gotiyari wijaavima nimore kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne!' da'gizi sare' wijaaya'neba makaba'gizi dara jawi'de' 'O, nya'mwerina yagaalya kininnakeinyi dahayinigena!' ²⁴ Sara da'gizi Gotiyari wijaaya'neba gimire yoviravamakabiza' waka'gizi ja'mweryawinna jimaawa! Ja'mwelyi yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'gizi sagaa' gimire yovira'diza' Gotiyari duzaadesi.

²⁵ Pwai giminyina 'Koti'ya marima!' kadozi yarai yavada'gainyina jideraaihilyi. 'Sahwai yawibwa'deryaba nanyimarakadika! Nabaai,

yawibwa'dei nyimaaroji pilizimaanyaraavi nanyimarimwangadika!
 Pilizimaanyara kalavuzangevi nanyimwaaih+pidika! jawika!
²⁶ Nebulya'na githivanige. Gotiyarine sareigi kayaa'na yaginebwina
 yuya mamubya'gizi+yagaa'na kalavuzavi jahalya'ma'deigi mika!

Ata limwangebwinisi.

²⁷ Sinnawi dinike' kadika mena dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwarevi
 ata malimwadinnera! ²⁸ Sahiri'na dara githivanige. A'mwe
 gazaizai tinna bangana'na yaja! 'A'mwevi ata limwamwajaini!' yawi'da
 gannya simunyavi mena ata limwamwakelyira. ²⁹ Sare'na
 gimire aangasimaginya tinnyai bangana'diziyai kayaa'nanyabwina
 kagimwagi'noji jiwa'mwagasi'na jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka
 yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka
 pimaginya piji' maayaigi mwaaidiza'na tewaanyasi. Sare' daresi.
 Tinnyai jiwa'mwagasi'nya'ne' daanga wivinyasi. Kiri' Dikevi
 wiya'ne' kayaa'nanaangesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwengina nyawi'dika!
³⁰ Nabaai, gimire aangasimaginya asi kayaa'nanyaburi givwaridaakwajai
 dapalasi'na ja! Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka yuyajisiyaiginyi Dikevi
 maragilivaramaja'na kayaa'nanyasi. Kilaaka pimaginya piji' maayaigi
 mwaaidiziya'na tewaanyasi.

Gannya a'mwevi widaasabwines.

(Matiyui 19:9; Maak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ Kigaakuna dara dinikesi. A'mwei gannya a'mwevi widaasajai
 kwala maarya' yesima'nya ya'ne pikariyikwia wijaavoji widaasadesi.
³² Dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Ginnya a'mwevi mudaasinnera! A'mwe
 pwar maridaayi yaja! gazaizai kudasoji a'mwe pwar maa'naja! gannya
 a'mwevina Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwe sa' ata limwamanikesi. Sare kiri'
 gannya a'mwei yiwetawakya' gamiresi.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar maa'najai
 mudikei savi ata limwagathelyi.

Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' wija'nesi. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines.

³³ Yagaala piri' Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' gimi kadika mena
 dara wi'nivanigi. Gotiyarina yagaala diraginya' 'Nyigivina!' widiza'
 majesima'dinna! Aawa, yuya widiza' Gotiyarina sasara ja! ³⁴ Dinike'na
 kiri' nimi githivanige. 'Sara yideinyi,' nebwina widizaigi savina
 yagaala diraginya' sasara mudinna! Aangyagaala kave duthana!
 Dara mudinna! 'Sigunya' nebulya'na warikabaaibi' githiwija'
 nebulya'na githivanige.' Sara mudinna! Sigunyavi Gotiyai yilamwaaida
 maremwaalikebanne'na yaasiwa'na sara mudinna! (Gimireba daa!) ³⁵
 Yagaala piri' nebulya yivaimwange'na Kwaakevakina mudinna!
 'Kwaakeva' diraginya' warike'na nimire yagaala nebulya' githivanige!
 Kwaaka dava' Gotiyare sivilya' paihremwaaidevanne'na sara mudinna!
 Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalemi'na yaasiwa'na mudinna yagaala piri'vi
 nebulya yivaimwagya'ne! Jeruzaalemi saba yuyangi Maremwaaidere
 angebanne'na sara mudinna! ³⁶ Yagaala piri' diraginya yivaimwagya'
 ne'na mudinna gimire minyaginyavina! 'Nimire mijasaji' yaaka
 wannana! da'gizi yaaka yima'nadezi' daa! 'Nimire mijasaji' jihinya
 wannana! da'gizi jihinya yima'nadezi'na daa! Aawa! Wawinya
 Gotiyaresi. ³⁷ Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyasi,' da'gizi
 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Yideinyi mi,' da'gizi 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare
 sabwi wi'nanyi. Yagaala sa' mije'mwamwiya yadinya Kayaa'nanyai
 gizawaakadengi.

Minya maarya'nebwinesĩ.
(Luki 6:29-30)

³⁸ Yagaala pirĩ' wijaake' kadika dara wi'nivanigi. A'mwe pwai pware tinnyari karamajiwa'mwagozi gamire tinnyari diramajiwa'mwagyila! Nabaai pware maangeri' kalivikiroji sareri maangeri' dilivikiryila!
³⁹ Sare' kiri' nimi dara githivanige. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyozi tivikita minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangwidaanyaba kagiramoji minya mamaa'dinna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na duzaade'na yawirannelyi. ⁴⁰ Pwai giminyina yawi'na 'Sahwari kotiya' ya'muji gamire baazi'ma'nya' maarideinyi.' Sara yawi'na yajari yivisasi duzaadelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwe naangei diraginna dazai 'Nimire gilyivisa esaba dimakilaawa!' Dazare gilyivita saaminyabanna dimakilaawadeiginyi. Sara Gotiyareigi yinneiginyi.
⁴² Pwai kagithaanganoji 'Sa' dinyimaryaama!' 'Nigwia dinyimaryaama!' sarina yanga wijaavina jithelyi. Nabaai a'mwei kagithozi 'Yaamata nyijaama!' sahwarina bule'na mujaavinna! Yarei duzaama!

Yikamaangeraavi wia'nebwinesĩ.
(Luki 6:27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Yagaala pirĩ' wijaake' kadika wi'nivanigi dara dinike'na. Ja'mwerina kale gyana! Yikamaangerina sinna tika githavana!
⁴⁴ Sara dinika kiri' nimi githivanige. Gimire yikamaangerina kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyadivisaraavina wigaimwange'na Gotiyari dara duthana! 'Sahwaraavi tewaanya dimwaaihya! Tewaanna diwia!' ⁴⁵ Sara yijaigi 'Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere kaimiraayainyi yima'nima!' dadi yinneiginyira. Gotiyai nyilyari sara widadaa'nyi nyilyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire wawinyangiji tewaanya kwaraavire wawinyangiji sara widivanikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai burike' sara widadaa'nyi a'mwe yida'maraanga yadivisaraavirenginaji yida'maraanga myadivisaraavirenginaji burike' sara pivanikabaaibisasi.
⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe giminyi tewaanna gyadivita gaveraavi tewaanna yija'na Gotiyai tivikita nawi'nya' gizaavade' daaka! Yithaa, taakiziya maa'divisara kayaa'na yadivisara avaina sara yadivisarera. Sahwaraavirebwi davalaka! Gotiyai sara yadevaai' a'mwe yuyaraavi tewaanna diwia! ⁴⁷ Ja'mwe gaveraavi 'Nya'mweigi!' dadi yilaaya wimarijaigi pwaraavirebwina davi'la'deigi daa! Aawa. Ajimya Piningiyara Gotiyari malimwagyadivita kwaraji sara yadivisare. Yuyaraavi yilaaya dumarya! ⁴⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai nayaa yida'na yadevaai' gimĩ kwaigi tewaanyaraavinaji kayaa'nanyaraavinaji tewaanna wia'neigi yune nebulya'nanyai'gi yima'ninneiginyi.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nayaa jawika! Davwi minna! Tewaanya nawi'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera tinna nyangabikaji! 'Sai tewaanyalyira,' yawipikaji. Sara minnera! Sara yijiyaginyi Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yanga tewaanya girivikiranneigi mi'.

² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe gilyivita maayaraavina nigwia wimaryaawima!' da'giziyagaa' nabaai dara dizaigi 'A'mwera nyangabika!' a'mweraavi sinnawĩ namarayaasidi' gware makupijavaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kwaasiyara yadivitabaai' lotuangengiji adukulalyangiji saba jaka widina 'Yanga nayaa wijaavima nigwiamaayaraavine!' Sahwara

yawi'na 'A'mwera nĩmĩnyĩna "A'mwe tewaanyalyĩ. Yangelyĩ," dĩnĩpĩka! yawi'na yadĩvĩ' sara yadĩvikĩ. Nebulya'na gĩthĩvanĩge. Sasareraavi wĩmaryĩpĩja sa' kumĩre wĩrĩvikĩsasi. Sasareraavi a'mwera yĩlaaya wĩmaryĩpĩja'na yanga tĩvi'na maapĩjaraavĩna Sĩgunyavĩ mwaalĩkei yanga tewaanya wĩrĩvikĩranneri mĩ'. ³ Sasara minna! Aawa. 'Gĩlyĩvĩta maayaraavĩna wĩmaaryĩdeinyĩ,' da'gĩzĩ yulya'na jĩtheigĩnyĩ. 'Nya'mwerajĩ anebajĩyarajĩ tĩnna nanyangabĩthĩka!' da'gĩzĩ yulya'na dumaaryĩdevulyĩ. ⁴ Lĩka yulya'na jĩthevwi Gĩmaamaangei yawi'na 'Sahwai tewaanna yĩwake' a'mwera yĩlaaya myĩwaasa'na yanga tewaanya wĩrĩvikĩrĩdeinyĩ.'

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari wija'nebwinesi.
(Luki 11:2-4)

⁵ 'Gotiyari wĩdĩma!' da'gĩziyagaa' a'mwe kwaasiyara wĩdadĩvĩtabaaibĩ' nudĩthĩka! Sahwara lotuangengĩ wĩladaa'dĩvĩ' a'mwera tĩnna wanganya'nera Gotiyari wĩdadĩvĩtare. Sarebwina tewaanya wĩvu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabĩnyaba daa'dĩvĩ' 'A'mweyura tĩnna nyangabĩka!' dadĩvĩ' Gotiyari wĩdadĩvĩsare. Sasareigĩ myĩma'nĩnna! Nebulya'na gĩthĩvanĩge. A'mwera yĩlaaya wĩmaryĩpĩja'na yanga tĩvi'na maapĩjaraavĩna yanga tewaanya wĩrĩvikĩraderi mĩ'. ⁶ Sare'na aawa. Gĩmĩ 'Gotiyari wĩdĩma!' da'gĩziyagaa' gaweigĩ angevĩ kusawĩ wĩla'gĩzĩ kaanya tĩhĩra'gĩzĩ Gĩmaamaanga lĩka yulya'deva mwaalĩkerĩ gaverĩ duthana! Gĩmaamaangei lĩka yulya'dĩnyangĩna tĩnna wangada gĩrĩvikĩradelyĩ.

⁷ 'Gotiyari wĩdĩma!' da'gĩziyagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasiwa'na madĩnna! A'mwe Anga Pimagĩnyara Gotiyari malĩmwagyadĩvĩsara yadĩvĩtabaaibĩ' minna! Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sahwara yawi'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya wĩdĩvainaaja' yuya maraadengĩ. Yuya yĩma'nadengĩ.' Yawi'na yadĩvĩ' sara dadĩvĩsare. ⁸ Sarabĩ' myĩma'nĩnna! Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gĩmaamaangei gĩmĩnyĩne mena yawi'mwakelyĩ. Sĩnnawĩ yagaala midaan-ganyĩ kya'gĩzĩ mena yawi'manĩ' gĩhainĩvanĩka yuyanna. ⁹ Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ gĩmĩ Gotiyari dara duthana!

'Nenĩmaangeigĩ Sĩgunyavĩ mwaaihĩnyaigĩ,
Gĩmĩre yaya' gĩrĩ'maaya' yĩma'nana!

¹⁰ Nemaremwaaidĩnyagaa' yarai yĩma'nana!
Gĩmĩre sĩmunyabwi yunebanna yĩma'nana!
Sĩgunyavĩyara gĩmĩre sĩmunya gĩmidĩdĩvĩtabaaibĩ'
Kwaakevakĩyaina gĩmĩre sĩmunya gĩmidĩnaana!

¹¹ Yĩrĩka dahaa'nena aawapaaya dĩnejaama!

¹² Kayaa'na neyĩvanĩgasanna marasĩ'nĩwobaaibĩ'
Nemĩre yĩwetawakyanna dĩnemarasĩka!

¹³ Yĩjĩwaala yĩnĩkeba nemĩnyĩ manemakabĩnnera!
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathĩwaaladĩkajĩ dĩnevadaihasamaaka!
Nemaremwaaidĩnyaigĩnyĩne'nanyĩ.

Dĩragĩnya aaya kaavĩlyaigĩnyĩne'nanyĩ.

Byaannyabulyĩyaigĩnyĩne'nanyĩra.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyĩra.

Sahĩrĩsĩra. Nebula naangesĩ.'

Sara duthana! ¹⁴ Dĩnyu'nana! Pwara yĩwetawakya gyĩwaasanna marasĩ'nĩja'na Gĩmaamaanga Sĩgunyavĩyai gĩmĩrenna gĩmarasĩ'nadelyĩ.

¹⁵ Sahwaraavĩrenna mamarasĩ'nyĩ yĩja'na Gĩmaamaanga kwalyĩ gĩmĩre yĩwetawakyanna marasĩ'nyĩna gyathei mĩ'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Gotiyari'na wapaaya manya'nebwinesi.

¹⁶ Gotiyari nayaa yawirya'neigi wapaayanna tika manyija' jikurya minna! Kwaasiyara kunnya sinnyika gwaraku'na yadivi' 'Pwara nyawirangabika! "Sai sinnyi' mijikilaa'na yiwaka! Sare' Gotiyarina manyadei tewaanyalyi," yawipika! yawi'divi' yadivitabaaibi' minna! Nebulya'na githivanige. Sasareraavi a'mwera yilaaya wimariyipi'na yanga tivi'na ma'mwaasaraavina yanga tewaanya wirivikirannera mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa, gim'i Gotiyarina manya'gizi sinnyiki aalya yina'gizi minyaginyavi welivananya' divu'nana! ¹⁸ Sara ya'gizi 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya manyivanikelyi," nyawirangabithika! da'gizi ginnya sinnyi' sara mi. Aawa. Gimaamaanga lika yulya'deva mwaalikei gavei gimire lika yulyarya'nebwi tinna wangada girivikiradelyi.

Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwines.
(Luki 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryovirawakinna Kwaaka davaki dava! Kwaaka davaki maa'nyaanryaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka yigaidengi. Nabaai kukera kurike' daburalivi'divi' kuka maa'divisangi. Dava sa mamaryovirawakinna! ²⁰ Gilyivita tewaanyanna tewaanyanna dimaryovirawakya Sigunyavi! Sahiba maa'nyaanryaraji napolikeji gilyivisangi kayaaka myigalyadengi. Nabaai kukera madaburaliviryadivi' kuka myadivisangi. (Tewaanya yuyanna githiwe sara ya'gizi gimire gilyivita Sigunyaviya kininnakeigi dimwaaideiginyi.) ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakinikeba sahiba gimire simunyasi warikesi. (Pwai Sigunyavi gilyivita tewaanya mari'bwarakada sahiningina simunya pirinanyai mwaaidelyi. Gotiyari yawi'delyi. Sare'na githiwa.)

(Luki 11:34-36)

²² Tinnyai kilaakejikine laamivananya' wannadevaabi' a'mweraavire simunya yawi'divisasi. Sarevidaa'nyi simunyavi nayaa yawi'di yanga nayaa wimariya' laamivananya sa' nayaa wannade yunejikira. ²³ Sare' simunyavi kayaa'na yawi'di yanga nayaa mumariya' laamivananya' jihinya' wa'deziki. Sarevidaa'nyi tinnyai jihinya' sara yima'naja' gimire simunya jihinya naange'bi' kayaa'nanya sa yawi'dinneiginyi.

(Luki 16:13)

²⁴ Maremwaala pwaraarina aane pwai kwai yiniga wi'na widaaya'nei mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Pwarina sinna tika widavoji pwarina tewaanna wivu'nyina. Pwari limwanna yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadelyi. Sabaabi' avaalyagaa' Gotiyare widaaya'neigi yima'nyina, nigwia naanga maarya'neigi yima'nyina jitheigi mika! Nigwia naangenna yawi'na yijaigi Gotiyari myawiri. Gotiyari yawi'na yijaigi nigwia naangenna myawiri.

Simunya kwalaalya yawisabwines.
(Luki 12:22-31)

²⁵ Sarevi githivanige. Tewaanya mwaaidinyavina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka?' Nabaai gimire kilaakejikina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sara yawi'di dina 'Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Dina myinna! Tewaanya mwaaidinya' wavilavike' midaaka tika wapaaya sangi! Kilaakeji' wavilavike' midaaka kannya yivita sangi! ²⁶ Yusara munyawipilakwodivisaraavi tinna dangana! Wapewia mamayadivitare. Angengi wapaaya mamuji'bwarakyadivitare. Sarera kwaraavina Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai wapaaya wijaavadengi. Gotiyai yusaraavi nayaa maremwaadei yawi'dele! Gim'i naangeigi midaaka! Yusara

yune maalikera midaaka! Gotiyari'na naangeiginyira. ²⁷ Sarimijiya pwai yawita kwalaalya yoji 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaalideinyi,' diraginna dozi sara yima'nadei daaka! Sare'na mika! ²⁸ Nabaai kannya yivisangina simunya yawirikwaasa' be'na yawi'manigi! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waayikengi tinna jawirangana! Miraagiki'na yade mi'. Baazi'ma'nya tidivita mi'. ²⁹ Sara myadivita kiri' dara githivanige. Sinnawi sagaa' Ne Solomoni gannya nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakelyi. Sare' kiri' nigwilalaaka nawi'nya maayalyi pwasa waayika dazabisa. ³⁰ Pwasa kaabinnyangine nigwilalaakebisa nawi'nya dahaa' waayi'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna samika 'Maalikesira,' dadi'ni' davina yapiji dikevi yirapi'dengi. Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaali'. Sare' 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' yawi'maniginyaigi nayaa jawika! Kurivaariya sasare Gotiyai nayaa maremwaalanne'na giminyi givaazi'makwadeigi midaaka! ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi simunya yawirikwaasa' myawi'dinna! Dara nadithi' 'Nimi beni niwineka? Be aalya niwineka? Nimi kannya yivita beni yira'niwineka?' Sara madinna! ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyari' malimwagyadivisara ajinya yuyangiyara simudaadaanya yawi'divi' yuya daza biramaa'divisabulyi. Gimirebwi pibulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimaamaanga Sigunyaviyai giminyina mena yawi'mani' 'Sa wimudaasiwaka.' ³³ Sazanna simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sinnawi Gotiyai yuyaraavi maremwaalade gave' jawika! Gotiyare yida'maraanga sabwina jawika! Sara yijaigi dividaa'nyi yuya sa pini kiniji gizaavadelyi. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladelyi. ³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi mwanyagaa'nengina simunya kwalaalya myawi'dinna! Sare' dare'nesi. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sangina jawi'dehaaki. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya wari'. Sa wi'nanyi. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya yima'nadengina dahaa' myawi'dinna!

7

A'mweraavi wirivikiryanebwinesi. (Luki 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ A'mweraavi yaasiwa'na mamaryawibwa'dinna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyalyi,' kyawirangana'gizi Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyaiginyi,' gyawibwaradeiginyi. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwaraavi yawibwa'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaina gyawibwaradeiginyi. A'mweraavi tiviki'dizabaaibi' Gotiyai avaina girivikiradeiginyi. ³ Sare' ke'ba'na githima! Gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarike' beri'na myawiryadi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' bangana'manigi! ⁴ Yithaa, gimire tinnyari yisava' gwarika kiri' widina 'Yitiridirinya gimarasi'naabima!' widina ya'gizi gatha'dara jitheiginaka! (Gamire yiwetawakya maalikemili' yitiridirinyamili'bisamili' warika kiri' gimire yiwetawakya' naange'nanyi.) ⁵ Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' ginnya tinnyari yisava' yune'na marasi'na'gizi yi dividaa'nyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinyamili' marasi'nya'neigi gimire tinnyalyi nayaa dangadeiginyi. ⁶ 'Tika nanyidavadika!' dadi jilikeraavina giri'maaya mujaavinnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna' yawi'divisaraavina mujaavinna! 'Yaawaryara sivila nalivadvainadaapika!' dadi kwaakevi ginnya kwaalika nawi'nya' mamarasi'ninnebaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarabisara 'Sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi,' diraginna yawi'divisaraavi mujiwaakinna!

Gotiyari diraginna wija'nebwines.
(Luki 11:9-13)

⁷ Gotiyari yaamiji yidaanganyi yidaanganya kya'gizi gizaavadeiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi biribirya ya'gizi diviramaa'deiginyi. Gotiyari widizaigi kaanyavi mala tamaabi tamaabya ya'gizi Gotiyai givasamaraabatheiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai yidaangada maarade'nanyi. Bi'dei biramaarade'nanyi. Kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai wibasamaraabathe'nanyi. ⁹ Sarimijiyari gawaalivaangei 'Nimwai, girikulya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na ganimaangei silyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! ¹⁰ 'Nimwai jawinya' dinyimaryaama!' yidaanganaja'na naawinaanyai wimaryaabathei dingaka! Sarei baawalaka! ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gim'i kayaa'nanyaigi kwaigi kiri' ginnya kaimiraayangi tewaanya wiadinyaginyi. Yithaa, Tewaanaangei Gimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei yuyaraavi wawilavikei tewaanya wijaavade yidaangabizaraavina! Ai, naangaange! ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwera niminyina sara yipika!' dizanna a'mweraavina dazahibwina sara ja! Daza' Kiwinya dinikeviji yagaala piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavireviji aaya kaavilyasi.

Tikurya maalikevina dinike'nesi.
(Luki 13:24)

¹³ Tikurya pwigalyariki dula! Kayaaka yigalya'neba Dikeyabanne tikurya naangaange! yaka maadaawa'nyasi. Dikeyabanne tutaanya yigipala yinigukesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahirivi a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaawigasarera. ¹⁴ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne tikurya pwigalyari' warikeriki. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyavi yagiyagi wiya'nesi. Savidaa'nyi dazahiriki a'mwe pwaina pwaina biramaa'manigasarera. Sare'na tikurya pwigalyariki nayaa dula!

A'mwera Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'nesi.
(Luki 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ Nayaa jawika! Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavina mala nayaa jiwannana! Kumire kilaakejika tinna wangana'gizi 'Sahwara sipizipiyarera. Naangerera niminyawinna bivanigasarera,' yaasiwa'na madinna! Yi 'Kilaakejikina sipizipiyara mwaaihata kwara kiri' simunyavina kavijilika miji'nanyara mwaaihava,' githiwa. Sahwara kayaaka gyipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sahwaraavire saburina yisilyabi' jawirangadeiginyi. Dara jawika! Giraipizila namannyulyabaari maa'divisara daa! Pihizila yita lannakiki maa'divisara daa! Sabaai' kayaa'nanyabulyiyara yagaala nawi'nya' nayaa giziwaakipi'dera daa! ¹⁷ Sasarevidaa'nyi yita tewaanya gazi'si' yisila nawi'nya yinadiki. Yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadiki. ¹⁸ Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mi'. Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila nawi'nya yinadi' mi'. ¹⁹ Yita gazi'si' yisila tewaanya myi'nyadi' dikevi dapalasi'na yadivisiki. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavire saburina jawirangadeiginyi. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraavina jawika! 'Gotiyare yagaala manejivanigasare!'

²¹ Gazaizai niminyi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' nyidadei Sigunyaviya maremwaaideva wilamwaaladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwei Nimaamaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai yune sawaina wilamwaaladelyi. ²² Sagaa' Yirika Naanga sariki a'mwe kwalaalyara dara nyidipi'de 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi! Giminne yaya' maarona Gotiyare yagaala widahoina midaaka! Giminne yaya' yimaka widivisaraavi

d̥iraginna widona yimaka sa widaasina yoina midaaka! G̥iminne yaya' d̥iraginna widona atika maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!' ²³ Sara kanyidapiji sahwaravi dara jalikurakideinyi 'Yuyagaa' myihwanganyadinyaihiyi. Maaveihiyi. Kayaa'na yadivisaihi kaanna diwila!'

Anga majaraar̥nesi.

(Luki 6:47-49)

²⁴ A'mwe gazaizai nimire yagaala da kadika wi'noji midinajai simunnakelyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' silaangeri a'badaa'nyi yilamadakelyi. ²⁵ Dividaa'nyi burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa d̥iraginna yadaa'nyi yuya sa anga savi milyitaku'na. Milyitaku'na yaka kiri' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nesi. Silaangeri a'badaa'nyi sila livalaanna kya' d̥iraginna miwi'nike'na mwalaraawia'. ²⁶ A'mwe gazaizai nimire yagaala da kadika wi'noji mamidinyi yajai sidu'maayalyi. Pwaibisalyi. Yi, sai gamire ange' siwekevi madakelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, burika naange' padaa'nyi aalyaaka pu'daa'nyi yihusa d̥iraginna yadaa'nyi anga sa' milyitaku'na kya' ange' walaraawina. Yo, walaraawina yaka kayaaka yuna yigaina yakesi."

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena ji'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara atika maru'nakulina ye'. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyi Kiwijara wi'waakadivitabaabi' mujiwaakya'. Aawa, yagaalyavi aaya kaavilyai d̥iraginyasyai wi'waakake'na atika maru'nakulina ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:40-44; Luki 5:12-14)

¹ Mugunyavi yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaabina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gamire yagaala wi'nesara midinna yina. ² Midinna yina yadaapi, yithaanyi, samatanakei gaminyawi aya kibanna bina yaka lotuya'na kwaakewi walaruta'nyina yaka lotuya'na kwadaai gilina yakegaa' widina "Naangeigi, niminyina 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' diza'na gim̥i wikira." ³ Widina kya' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sare' nyivu'n̥iwa'. Maamidarya jima'nana!" Dazagaa' yime'nya'bi' gamire samate yiwina kya' tewaanyai yima'nakelyi. ⁴ Tewaanyai yima'nakeri Jizaazai widina "Dinyu'nana! Sareigi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gotiyare Angevina yarai wawa'gizi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri ginnya kilaaka tewaanyaji' duziwainawideiginyi. Tina mi'na kagywaroji Gotiyarina wi'jaaya'ne' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' dinike' sara jitheiginyi. Sara kya'gizi pwara jalikurakina 'Sarei tewaanya yima'n̥iwa'. Gamire samate mena yiwiwaka! Pwara sara yawita'na sara jitheiginyi."

Jizaazai Romi mwaalya aawilata naangerer̥i yavada'galake'nesi.

(Luki 7:1-10)

⁵ Anga Kaapaniyamina wilaawina kya' Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaalaka pwai bina yaka d̥iraginna buthina ⁶ "Naangeigi nimire yaasiwa'wawinyai nalaavinakei angevi warika. Gamire yaginya yuya mena bainikerinera. Daanga naanga wivimanikerinera." ⁷ Sara buthina kya' "Nimi wawa'muji tewaanya yavada'galima!" ⁸ Widaka kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeigi, nimire angevina a'mwe maalikeinyirevina nulaabithika! Aawa. Maalikinyainyi. Gim̥i Naangeiginyira. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi

nimire nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyira. ⁹ Githiwe' dare'nesi. Niminyi naangera nyimaremwaaihasaraavi diraginnakeraavi midinna yadinyainyi. Nabaai aawilasara pwaraavi maremwaaiheinyi. Sareinyi pwarĩ widiwi'ja! 'Gimĩ diwona!' sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai pwarĩ widina 'Gimĩ kaaja!' sai bina yadelyi. Ninnya yaasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Wawinya daza' jithe'nanyi,' sai wawinya' sara yina yadelyi. Sareinyi githiwa 'Sabaai' yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nimire widaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.' ” ¹⁰ Widi'na kya' Jizaazai sa' kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yina yaka a'mwera midinesaraavi widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Yizireliyai diraginna limwanga da'darebuli'ya aane pwai kwarĩ mabiramaaryadinyainyi. (Romĩ mwaalya dai niminyina yawi'na 'Diraginaangei yune yagaalya'na nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaidelyi.') ¹¹ Sare'na yihithivanige. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara yi'mavaabina. Yi nyilyai walakadimagi yi'mavaabina. Yinasaraji saajaraji yi'mavaabina yipi'dere. Maremwaalade Sigunyaviyavi yi'mavaabina yapiji ti'munnevi Yizireliyaihire Ne sinnawinyara Ewiraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraji ye'mwannemwaala yipi'dere. ¹² Sare' kiri' Yizireliyaihi Gotiyai yihimaremwaalanne pwaihiri mwasawi jithinya kewewini yihimarasinadeihilyi. Dazahiba kinna naanga dadi'vi' maangerikaavi dihi'zivainyideihilyi.” ¹³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaladeri widinana “Ginnya angevina diwona! 'Nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidelyi,' yawi'mwaanyabaaib' sahwai tewaanya sara yima'nade'nanyi.” Sara widaakegaa' sahgaa' yaasiwa'wawinyai tewaanya yima'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 1:29-31; Lukĩ 4:38,39)

¹⁴ Pitare angevi Jizaazai wilina yaka Pitari ganyaalimaange' nabalidi'nake' wa'di'nyiyavi tinna wanganna. ¹⁵ Tinna wanganna yaka gamire asiri dathiwanna kya' nabalidike' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daavina yaka Jizaazarine tika wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Maaki 1:32-34; Lukĩ 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyaburi nyilyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' yi'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryawinna a'mwe yima'naka kwalaalyaraavi makabina yina. Makabina yina kye' yagaala gave' yimakeravi widaasina. Widaasina yaka pwara nalaavinaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadei piropeti'ya Aazaayai kigaakuna jaake' yune' yima'nyina. Dara dinike'

“Gami nemire nagaazabwi marasi'mwa'.

Nemire nabalya yuya makuwa'.”

Sara dinike' yunebanna yina ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazarĩ midinya'neraavinesĩ.

(Lukĩ 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryawinna yikabina yikabina yadaapiji sai tinna wanganna yina yakegaa' gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya kengimaginna wawaana!”

¹⁹ Mi'na kuda' Kiwijai bina yina yaka widina “Wiji'waakyaigi, nĩmi gimidinamaride'nanyi kaanya yamarija yuyabanna.” ²⁰ Sara kuda' sai widina “Kavijilika maalikera kwaakevaki daibu'nya kininnakere. Nabaai sigunyavine yusara arita kininnakere. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi minyaginya dihaihisa'neba kuneinyi. (Anga se wa'dinya' kuneinyi.

Nimi sareinyina 'Midinima!' dizaigi se waryaba simunya yune'na yawira'gizi dinyimidinaama!)" ²¹ Widaegeaa' midinya'ne pwai widina "Naangeigi, midinya'na tewaanya' dingaka ninnya nimwari tivi'na maralikiraka'mujiyagaa'na?" ²² Sare' Jizaazai widina "Kanyimidina'gizi manyimidinyadivisara bainikerabisara balyaraavi sara likirakipika! Kuna nyimidinaama!"

Jizaazai yihuta naangevi se dakake'nesi.
(Maaki 4:36-41; Luki 8:22-25)

²³ Aalibunyavi a'ba sipiya' warakevi sai yilamwaaina kya' gamire mididivisara mididivi' yilamwaaina kye' aalyavi makuna. ²⁴ Aalyavi makuna yadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, yihu'maanarya naange' yina yaka sipiyavi aalimavajinaaka miladathivaina yina yadaa'nyi kiri' sai se warina. ²⁵ Se wa'di'nyi wina yeva yidika'na yeva yarai widina "Naangeigi! Dinevadaihasamaaka! Yiwawaade'na yiwona!" ²⁶ Yarai widina kye' widina "Like' baa'na yivanigava! 'Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi neyadelyi,' limwamanigasaihi daaka!" Sara widina yaka daavina yaka yihusangiji aalimavajinaakengiji maanga widina. Maanga widina yake'na yihusa myina, aalya' ayahi kave dathivaaina ya'. ²⁷ Kave dathivaaina kya' a'mwera atika maru'nakulina yeva dinyina "A'mwe dazai beibitalaka? Yihusasi aalyasi gamire yagaalya' nebwi kadika yina yiwakeva?"

Jizaazai yimaka kininnakeraari yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 5:1-17; Luki 8:26-37)

²⁸ Aalibumaangevi pimagi Gathaara mwaalyaraavire kwaakevina sai yimavaawina. Sahiba a'mweraai yimakera kininnakeraai mwaalina. Saraai gilekavi'ninnyaba mwaalina. Saraai sigyaarya yima'nadisaraai mwaalina. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryadivisare. Sareraai gilekavi'ninnyabadaa'nyaraai gaminyi burata'nyina. ²⁹ Burata'nyina yagila, yithaanyi, jaka widanganna "Neminyi gara dneyide'neka! Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi, Yawibwasagaa' yirika aayari' mavurinanyira! Davanna biwaanya' sinnawi neminyi sagaa'ne daanga wijaaya'neigi daviwaana! Yirika sari' aawano." Sara widahi. ³⁰ Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya kibawebe mwaaleva kuri'vaariya tika nidaa'nyina. ³¹ Tika nidaa'nyina yadaapiji yimakera Jizaazari diraginna yidaanganna "Nabaai, nedaasija', yi yaawarikwala dazavi yikulaade'na dinedaasideiginyi." ³² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Kaanna diwila!" Yithaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavi kusawi wilina yina. Wilina yina kye', yithaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaawina yina ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaawina yina yeva aalibunyavi walaraawina yeva aalyavi baihulaawina ye'.

³³ Yaawaryara balina kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraavi maremwaaaidivisara likaanya wina. Sara yeva kumire anga naangebanna yimavaawina yeva yagaala yuya daza wijiwaakina yina ye'. A'mweraai yima'nakeraari yaka sabwina baziwina. ³⁴ Baziwina kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazarina baviramaa'na. Sahwarina baviramaa'na yeva yagaala diraginna yidaanganna " 'Kwaaka nemire dava yagalya'mavoji kwaaka piwinna kaanna yina yana!' kadwo sara ja!"

9

A'mwe sivila ata bainikeri yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:1-12; Luki 5:17-26)

¹ Sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka aalibumaangebaari pimaginna ayina wina yaka gannya angebanna yi'mavaawina. ² Mi'na yi'mavaawina kya', yithaanyi, gaminyawinna a'mwe nalaavinaka pwai makabina ye'. A'mwe sare yaginya yuya bainikei yibinyavi waribainyina yakelyi. Makabina kye' sai kumire limwangebwi tinna yawiranganna "Sahwara niminyina 'Yavada'galannelyi,' deva makabiwaava." Tinna yawiranganna yaka nalaavinaka sari widina "Kaimiraayaigi, lika minnera! Gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nivanige."

³ Yithaanyi! A'mwe Kiwija pwara dinyina "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaasi marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai kiri' kwaasi yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyainyi.' Sare'na Gotiyari birala widiwakelyi."

⁴ Kumire simunyangi mena yawirangada Jizaazai dara widina "Sarimire simunyangi kayaa'nanyanna be'na yawi'manigava! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dari widima! Piri' widiwija! 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'nivanige,' piri' widiwija! 'Dikaava'gizi kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka! ⁶ Sarimi yawiramaata jide'na yihiziwaainima! ' "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai diraginya' kininnakelyi. Kwaaka davaki wagilya' marasi'nya'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," jawiryila! dena yihiziwaainima!" Widaka yaginya yuya bainika sari widina "Dikaava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maarina, ginnya angevina kaanna makuna ji!" ⁷ Sarei daavina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. ⁸ Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' savi tinna wanganeva lika yina. Lika yevegaa! "A'mwe dari diraginya sasare' wijaavadele!" dineva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Matiyuri Jizaazai jaka widake'nesi.

(Maaki 2:13-17; Luki 5:27-32)

⁹ Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarit tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sai Matiyui wo'nikei taakiziangevi taakiziya maa'da mwaalina. Mwaalina yadi'nyi tinna wangamabina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" Sara widina kya' sai daavina yaka midinna.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Matiyure angevi wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji yikabina. Yikabina yeva Jizaazalyi gamire mididivisara kwaraji wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ¹¹ Wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yadivi' Periziyara tinna wanganna yeva dividaa'nyi gamireraavi maanga widina "Be'nevaka! Sarimire wijiwaakyai taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraji wapaaya be'na ye'mwannanivanikelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

¹² Savi sai kadika wi'nyina yaka ke'ba'na widina "A'mwe diraginnakera dotaravaavina wigainadera mika! Aawa. A'mwe nalaavinakerana dotaravaavina wigainadere. ¹³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Bulimakaawoyangiji sipizipiyangiji mubithika yirasa'ne yaasiwa'na nyijaavadivisanna aala! Pwaraavi kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina nyivu'nivani'. Sara dinike' dare'nesi. Simunya nayaa jawiramaraawila! A'mwera diraginnakera bisara 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi mika. Aawa. A'mwera nalaavinakerabisara 'Nemi kayaa'nanyainera,' didivisaraavi jaka wija'neinyi biweinyi."

Ne sinnawinyaraavireburaji Jizaazare mudikeburaji sangines.
(Maaki 2:18-22; Luki 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Sagaa' Jonimi midinesara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Gatha'darevaka? Nemiji Periziyaraji Gotiyari wija'na tika munnenna kimaakiya dakiidaanya' kiri' gimididivisara sazabwina myadivisa' be'nevaka?"

¹⁵ Jizaazai ke'ba'na widina "Kuminyaba munnevi kwala maaryai mwaaidi'nyi sagaa' miginyalyiyaraavi kale wiadera daa! Aawa. Dividaa'nyi kuminyawidaa'nyi miginyari yipalamaapi'dehaa' sagaa' tika munnenna 'Aala!' widipi'de'nanyira."

¹⁶ Ke'ba'na piriri' widina "Baazi'ma'nya yawaka dabu'nikevi gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaabihannya gaala pimili' aalya myamili' maa'dei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'nika savi gipwalya'ne kwaabihannyamili' aalya yagaa' maalika wannyina yoji baazi'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lihi'na yadesi. Sara yoji dabu'nike' naanga yima'nyina yadesi." (Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavinaji Jizaazare yagaala mudikevinaji widina.) ¹⁷ Widina yaka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai a'mwera aalitala memehilaaka yawakevi waainiya gaalya' mwa'mwagikadivitara mi'. Kiri' sara yipija' waainiya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori kilaake' ti'miwina yadesi. Sara yoji waainiya' bwaladima'naawina yoji waainiyasi kilaakesi kayaaka yadewaalyi. Kiri' memehilaaka mudikevi waainiya mudike' mwa'mwagikadivisa' yuyawaai tewaanna warina yadewaalyi."

Jizaazai a'mweviji taayaviji tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 5:22-43; Luki 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna widadaa'nyi lotuangevi a'mwe naanga pwai aya kibanna wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka widina "Nimire taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwakira. Kiri' gimi ata buladathiwanna kya'gizi ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nanyira." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' daavina yaka midinna yada gamire mididivisaraji mijamakuna.

²⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe piriri' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pirawaaina wavilavake' nabalinake' mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwe daza' sari bulayimagi kibaweba gidiku'na wilaabina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyimaangebaari ata bulayime'nyina. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gannya simunyavi dara dina "Nimi gamire baazi'ma'nyavi yune asa'na yime'niwija' ayina tewaanya yima'nidera." Yawita savidaa'nyi ata bulayime'nyina. ²² Ata bulayime'nyina kya' sai ginyima'nyina yaka tinna wanganna yakegaa' widina "Nyiraavaange'gi lika minnera! Niminyi diraginna yawiralimwanna yiwaanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'ginyi." Sara widina kya' sagaa'daa'nyi a'mwe' tewaanya yima'nyina ya'.

²³ A'mwe naanga dazare angevina Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka, a'mwera gwarevi maku'daapi kwalaalyara kinna naanga dadaapi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya' yinahu mabalyiwaka! Aawa. Se warika. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara widina kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakevina," deva jika maregina. ²⁵ Jika maregina kye' kwalaalyaraavi mena widaasaka sagaa' kusawi wilina yaka taavizidiraaya savire asiri limwanna yina yaka yidikaa'na. ²⁶ Sara yakevi yagaala anga yuneba maredimwina ye'.

Tibinyaraariji maanga bipainkeriji yavada'galake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe tibi'nya pwaraai midinna yagila jaka danganna "Ne Devitimire kaimiraayaigi! Naariminyi kale'na dinehihaimwana!" ²⁸ Jaka danganna kyagi angevi wilina yina kya' tibi'nya saraai gaminyabanna wilaabina yina kyagi sai saraari widina "Niminyina dara jawiralimwamanigi? 'Sahwai naariminyine yavada'gaina nehyadelyira. Sahwai wikira.'" Sara widina kya' saraai widina "Yo, Naangeigi sara yawi'mwoi." ²⁹ Mi'na widina yagilyagaa' kirimire tinnyaraari ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Niminyina diraginna yawiralimwamanigilabaaibi' sara yima'nyina yihyana!" ³⁰ Sara kuda' yuyaraare tinnyaraai yita livina yaka tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai diraginna dara widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazavi nyawiranganadika! Mujiwaakyikana!" ³¹ Widina yaka kiri' saraai mwasawinna walyuna yagila yagaala sa' wijiwakamarina yina yagi gaminyina anga yunebanyaavi.

³² Saraai walyuna yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, a'mwe pwari makabina. A'mwe sari yimakei wilamwaaidei maanga bipainikelyi. ³³ Sahwari makabina kye' yimakeri mi'na widaasina yina kya' maanga bipainikei yagaala dina. Yagaala dina yada yi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na yadivi' dina "Nemi Yizireliyainaavireba aane kigaa' pigaa' da'dare pini wangadaanyaina mi'." ³⁴ Sare' kiri' Periziyara maanga dina "Yimaka naangere diraginyavi widaasivanika yimakeraavi."

Jizaazai a'mweraavina kale wiake'nesi.

³⁵ Anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada kumire lotuangengi a'mweraavi wijiwirina, Gotiyai maremwaaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaji nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaji tewaanya yavada'gaina. ³⁶ Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganaka sahwaraavina kale naanga wina ya'. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaaibi' sahwara taanginyaji yawita kwalaalyaji yadivi' diragimaayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina. ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire mididivisaraavi diragimaayara gaminyi limwabinaeraavina ke'ba'na widina "Wawinyangi tika munne kwalaalya mya mena yilakengi. Kiri' mya maa'divisara kwalaalyara mi'. ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi tika munne Maremwaaideri duzila! 'Ginnya yadivisaraavi gimire tika munne mari'bwarakya'neraavi duthaasa!' dapiji sara duzila."

10

Jizaazai gannyyaraavi gannya yagaalya'na widaasake'nesi. (Maaki 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraavi (12) jaka widina kya' sarera yikabina. Yikabina kye' gannya diraginya' wijaavina. Yimaka giri'nakera a'mweraavire munyikaavi wilamwaalesaraavi diraginna widaasa'nebulyi nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebulyi sazaburaavine'na gannya diraginya' wijaavina. ² Gamire yagaalya' widaasade siviliyridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavine yaya darengi. Aaya mudinanyai Saaimoni, Pitai wo'nikelyi, yi gamire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi. Pwai Jemizai Sevathiyare kaimiraayalyi, gaminyi gahwaalaangei Joniji. ³ Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi. Tomaazalyi Matiyui taakiziya maarakelyi. Jemizai Alipiyazare kaimiraayalyi Tathiyazalyi. ⁴ Saaimoni "Kumirebanna Romiyaraavi yirawasaana!"

dadivisarajiyalyi Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaa'nyi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwakelyi. Yuyara widaasaderera.

(Maaki 6:7-13; Luki 9:1-6)

⁵ Siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaaiwinya dara wijaavina. Nimire yagaalya'na duziwaakyila! Ajimya piningiyaraayawinna mupinera! Anga naanga Sameriya mwaalyaraayawinna mwibinera! ⁶ Aawa. Yizireliya simyaraayawinna diwila! Yizireliya yuyara diraginna malimwagyadivisara sipizipiyara yiwinama'na sota' sota' yigasaraayawinna diwila! ⁷ Sarimi wawopiji yagaalya' dara duziwakaawi! “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' nebawa mika! Aya kigaa' yima'niwaka!” ⁸ Nabaai wawopiji nalaavinakeraavi javada'galyila! Bainikeraavi jathikaayila! Samatanakeraavi tewaanya javada'galyila! Sara yadivi' a'mweraavire munyikaavi yimakerawilamwaaidivisaraavi duthaasila! Sasare diraginyabwina sarimi yanga maa'divita nigwia mubya'ne maayangi. Sarevdaa'nyi dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaayila! Sanna nigwia mamaapina! ⁹ Sarinnya paawiziyangi goliyaji moneji nigwiaji mamihakipina! ¹⁰ Kaanya wodivisa'ne gilyaji mamaapina! Baazi'ma'nya pirisi kwaari'masivila pirawaalyi yadita mavamarya'ne pirisi mamaapina! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei wawinya yoji gannya tika wapaaya maaranne'nanyi.

¹¹ Anga naanga pibaji anga maalika kibaji kusawi wilapiji simunya' nayaa dara jawiranganyideihilyi. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka yida'maraangei aaihwilaka? Yi, a'mwe salyi sarimi kuna ye'mwannemwaaaina yapiji yune anga saba yagalya'mapijahaa'nanneih. ¹² Yi sareri angevi wilapiji'yagaa' anga saviyayori “Nya'mwenidaki! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!” duzideihilyi. ¹³ Nabaai anga saviyara sariminyina tewaanna yihyipija' sarimire yagaala tewaanyaviya' saraavi tewaanya waradesi. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaaibi'dera. Kiri' naw'nya myi yihyipija' yagaala tewaanyaviya' sariminyawinna ayina ginyiravaabathesi. ¹⁴ Nabaai pwai kwai angevina makuya'na “Aala!” wivu'najai sarimire yagaalyangi kadika mu'nyi yihyipija' anga savi, pirivi anga naanga kiba mwasawi walyaabina yina yapiji “Gotiyai yagaainakei yihizathelyi,” widapiji sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya yihimiwi'nika sa purakirasina jideihilyi. ¹⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Anga Sothomi Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraavine' tivikisavi anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraavire tivikisa' wavilavadesi.

Taanga pibwina pibwina yima'nade'nesi.

(Maaki 13:9-13; Luki 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Yithaanyi! Nimi kavijilikeraavi tinnyawinna sipizipiya kwaamusaihiri marayihyaasiwa. Sarevdaa'nyi sarimi simunya' nayaa yawi'divi' nayaa jideihilyi. Nabaai kwaamiryarebwibi' kave mwaaidivi' pwaraavi kayaa'na mipinera! Nayaa duziwaakyila! ¹⁷ A'mweraavina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Kunnya kaajoliyaraayabanna kotiya yihimaripi'deihilyi. Kunnya lotuangengi kusawi wilyabaalyi dika yihihidapi'deihilyi. ¹⁸ Niminyina “Walamarakaana!” yawi'divi' Ga'maaniyaraayawinnaji Kingiyaraayawinnaji yihimakupi'deihilyi. Sagaa' sahwaravini kadika mu'nyadivisaraaviji ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji niminyine'na jalikurakya'neihi duziwaakyide'nanyi. ¹⁹ Kotiyavi kyihimarimwangapiji yawita kwalaalya myadivi' dara nyawipidi! “Nemi gara widaaziwona? Nemi be yagaalya' wirivikiraanneka?”

Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duziwaakyide' sarimire simunyavi Gotiyare Kuryai yihwakadelyi. ²⁰ Yune sarimi saihina duziwaakyideihi mi'. Aawa. Sirinimaangere Kuryai wilayihimwaaida yagaala sa' sarimire maangikaavidaasi wijiwaakadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei Gotiyari malimwagyadei gahwaalaangeri Gotiyare limwade'na kotiya kumarimwaaihoji yinahu tamakipijai. Yi nabaai ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayari avaala sana yadelyi. Nabaai kaimiraayara kirinaangewaari yikamaanga yima'nyina yapiji tamakya'na kotiyavi wimwaaihina. ²² Nimire yayavine'na yuyara similika widere sariminyina. Kiri' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe diraginna daavajai Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyi. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga piba Gotiyarine yawisaihiri kayaaka juwi'nyina kihyapiji anga naanga pibanna likaanya yikuna jideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi wawinya' Yizireli anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannnyadapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa'nanyi.

²⁴ Mididei gannya wijiwaakyari wawilavadei mi'. Nabaai yaasiwa'wawinyai gamire naangei wawilavadei mi'. ²⁵ Yi mididei gamire wijiwaakyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Nabaai wawinya widaayadei gamire maremwaalyai mwaaidevaai' yima'naja' sa' wikira. Niminyi kayaa'na yipija' sariminyi kayaa'na yihyipi'deihilyi. Nimi angevi maremwaaidinyainyina dara diwa'daa' "Yimaka Naangere diraginyavina yimakeraavi widaasivani'." Sara dina "Biyelizivuligi Yimaka Naangeiginyi," dina yiwa'daasa'na sariminyina nimire angeviyaihina kayaa'na gatha'dara dipi'de'neka!

(Luki 12:2-7)

²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi kuminyina lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaburaaviji yuyangiji bwakakinike ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya lika yulyarike a'mwera yawirangabi'dengi. ²⁷ Sarena jihinyavi lika yulyarikevi yagaala yihithivanige daza yirikegaa' a'mweraayaba duziwaakyidengi. Nabaai sarimi kave kadiki'na winakivanigasa angevi munya ke'ba daa'divi' naanna duziwaakyidengi. ²⁸ Sarimire kilaakejikaavi a'mwe yinahu tamakipi'deraavina lika mipina! Kiri' sarimire kuryaraaviji tamakipinera mi'. Aawa. Dika Kayaa'nanaangevi Gotiyai kuryariji kilaakejikiji yuyaraari kayaaka yigalannerina lika jide'nanyi. ²⁹ Yuta maalika pwaraai nigwia pu'nanyisi mubadivisi' midaa'! Kiri' Sirinimaangei "Aala!" kadozi yuta maalika sarei mabalyoji kwaakevaki bwalaraawadei mi'. ³⁰ Kiri' sariminyine'na sarimire minyaginyangi mijata yuyangi ata mena ginikengi. Gotiyai sariminyina mena yuna yawi'nikeihilyi. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi lika mipina! Dare' jawiryila! Yuta maalikeraavi Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraavi nemi diraginna mena wawila'mwoinera! Sara jawiryila!

(Luki 12:8,9)

³² Sarengidaa'nyi yihithima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davaki a'mweraayaba jalikurakivani'kei "Nimi Jizaazareinyi," yi sahwarina aayagaa' Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri jalikurakideinyi "Sahwai nimirelyira." ³³ Kiri' gazaizai a'mweraayaba wijiwaakajai "Jizaazareinyi mika!" yi sahwarina Sigunyavi Nimaamaangeri wijiwaakideinyi "Sahwarina myawiriweinyi."

(Luki 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

³⁴ Sarimi simunya myawipina! "Kwaaka davakina Jizaazai mala yuya yiga'mwagakya'naji narya wakya'naji biwakelyi." Nimi narya wakya sa'na biweinyi mi'. Aawa. Kwaari'masiraminya' makabeneinyi. A'mweraavi tangivalya'na biweinyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yikamaanga

yima'nya'nevina biweinyi. Niminyine'na a'mwelyi ganimaangelyi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi sidiraayasi ganaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. Yi a'mwesi ganyaalimaangesi simunya ge' ge' tangivalakilyi maanga dinyina. ³⁶ Yi a'mwelyiyara avaaaimwaalya kwara yikamaanga mwaalina yipi'derera. ³⁷ A'mwei ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina diraginna yawina yada niminyina maali'na yawina yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. Niminyina tewaanyai mi'. Nabaai gawaalivaanga pwarina garaavaanga kirivina diraginna yawina yada niminyina maali'na yawina yade sahwai nimirei wi'nanyai mika! ³⁸ Nabaai yita yovihirarannike' kanyijaavapiji makwawa'muji yita savi balidevaai'ni niminyine taanginyanna biraizikanna "Aala!" dada kuna manyimidinyajai nimirei wi'nanyai mika. ³⁹ A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yawi'da niminyina "Aala," dazai gamire kuryai kayaaka yinadelyi. Yi a'mwei niminyina diraginna yawi'da gamire mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai niminyina balajai gamire kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladelyi.

(Maaki 9:41)

⁴⁰ Nimire yagaalya' jamaryadaapiji a'mwei wigaimwange'na yihimaarajai yi sariminyi gaveihiri mamaari yihyadelyi. Avaalyagaa' niminyiji nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai nyimaarajai, yithaanyi, sarevida'ny nyimaryasaabakeri maaradelyi. Tewaanya maaradelyi. ⁴¹ A'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima! Piropetiyari nimire angevina marakaabiwajari nayaa maremwaa'li!" Yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai piropetiyari yanga wirivikiradevaai'ni yanga tivikita nawinya' wijaavadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei yawi'na "Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalike'na wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji gannya angevina maarajai Gotiyai yida'maraangeri yanga wirivikiradevaai'ni yanga wirivikita wijaavadelyi. ⁴² Nabaai pwai a'mwe maalikeraavi tinna wanganna yoji yawi'na "Jizaazare midideri wigaimwagima!" Yawi'na yoji kaapivananyavi aalya nya'ne gave' yanga wijaavajai, yithaanyi, nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe dazarine yanga wirivikita yaasiwa'na yiwawode' mi'. Arikewi.

11

Jonimire mididisaraari Jizaazaryawinna maryaasake'nesi.

(Luki 7:18-35)

¹ Jizaazai gannya sivilirida'ny pwarala saraavire wawinya'na kiwinya daza' tivi'na jiku'na yaka sabadaa'ny kumire anga naanga sawinna kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi wijiwiryada wijiwaakina yina ya'.

² Joni kalavuzavi mwaalina yada Kiraazitiyai yadaa'nyiya yuya sanna Joni kadika wi'nyina yaka gannya mididisaraari gaminyawinna maryaasina. ³ Dara widaasina "Nemi 'Sigunyavida'ny bathelyira,' dadaanyaigi dahwaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadei dingaka?" ⁴ Sara widaasina yakeraai Jizaazari yidaanganna kyagi yagaalyavi tiviki'na "Jonimiyawinna kirimi yuya kadika wi'nagila tinna wangamanigila sannaji duthithaakwila! ⁵ Tibinyara tinna yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera nawinya yima'nyina, a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, bainikera ayina yidika'na, a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. ⁶ Nabaai niminyina pwai simunya piiriwaalyiyai mamwaalyi

yajai diraginya nyilimwagazai yi dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida’.

⁷ Jonimire saraai mena wina yadaakilyi sagaa’ Jizaazai Jonimina kwala bwa’naanyavi dara widina “A’mwera maayabanna sarimi kaanna wina yeva bewari wanganaawe? Suya piriki yihusa’ galaliwihirakeri’bisari dahawanganaawe? ⁸ Aawa. Sarimi tinna bewari wanganaawe? Baazi’ma’nya wolata baazi’ma’nikeri dahawanganaawe? Aawa. Yithaanyi! Baazi’ma’nya wolata baazi’ma’nadivi’ kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. ⁹ Kiri’ bewarina wawe? Piropetiyari Gotiyari wi’nawijiwaakaderi wanganya’neihi dingaka? Yo, yihithivanige. Daza-hwai piropetiyai yaka kiri’ piropetiyaraavirebwi wawilavikelyi. ¹⁰ Yune a’ mwe sahwarina dinikerines. Gotiyai dara wijaa’

‘Yithaa, nimire wijiwaakya’nei maryasaabidelyi.

Giminyina sinnawi waanyina yadelyi.

Giminne tutaanya maryovirawakina yadelyi.’

¹¹ Nebulya’na yihithivanige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei a’mweraavidaa’nyara Kwaakevaki yima’nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. Kiri’ Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaadevine a’ mwe yune maalikei yi sawai Jonimi wawilavikelyi. ¹² Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderegaa’ dahaa’ kuna yivaniga’.

A’mwera Sigunyaviya Gotiyai maremwaade’ diraginna yawiramaa’manigasa’nanyi. Yi a’ mwe diraginaangera diraginna limwaga’manigasa’nanyi. ¹³ Sare’ dare’nesi. Piropetiya yuyara dinikeji Kiwinya kiniji dara dini’ ‘Naangei yuyaraavi maremwaaladelyi.’ Sara dinike’ nabaai aayaangei Joni niminyina sara widakelyi. Sagaa’nanyira.

¹⁴ Nabaai ‘Maremwaalade’ myima’nyi kyoji sinnawi pwai bathelyi. Sawai Yilaajare wawinya’ yaake’ makabathelyi.’ Sara dinikesi. Sarimi ‘Kadika wi’naajaina,’ yawirapijiyaihi du’nyila! Joni Yilaajalyi. ¹⁵ A’ mwe kadi’nakei yagaala daza’ nayaa wi’nana!

¹⁶ A’ mwe dahaasaraavina beni’bitaraavaka! Darebaaibisarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya’ne kaimiraayara mwaaleva kaimiraaya pwaraavina jaka widangamaniga’ ¹⁷ (Jonimine’na)

‘Avaannya’na mudikangengine gware maku’manigo

Kiri’ “Kwarama aala!” divanigave!’

(Niminyine’na widangamaniga’)

‘Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo

Kiri’ “Kaladaata aala!” divanigave!’

¹⁸ Sare aaya kaavilya’ da’daresi. Joni bakegaa’ wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi ‘Aala!’ dada mwaalake’na dara dina yivaniga’, ‘Yimakei kininnakelyi.’

¹⁹ A’mweraavine Kaimiraayai biwa’dikegaa’ wapaaya ge geji waainiyasi nada mwaalike’na dina ‘Yithaanyi! A’ mwe sawai munaanga naangesiyai nivanikelyira. Nabaai waainiya kwalaalya nivanikelyira. Taakiziya maa’divisaraaviji kiwinya galazekivaidivisaraaviji kwiya’mwelyira.’ Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwina maarola wawinya nawinya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu’nakera dara yawiranganna ‘Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida’maraangesira.’ ”

Anga pibanyara malimwagyaraavines.

(Luki 10:13-15)

²⁰ Sagaa’ anga pibanyaavi Jizaazai gamire diraginya kwalaalya yaka kiri’ simunya mudikebwi myawiryeva. Sare’na dazagaa’ sawai maanga gaai dara widina ²¹ “We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile!

We! We! Kayaa'na yihyadeihilyi. Menyaraavireba Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji nimi diraginaanga sa sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi tinna wangabizi kwaji yi kigaakuna simunya mudikebwi yarai kyawiramaapidika! Kumirebwina kale wiadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya kirikirinakera mwaaidivi' kwaagisasi kavu'nipidika! Sare'na kayaa'na yihyadeihilyira. ²² Sare kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Taayaa mwaalyaraji Saaithoni mwaalyaraji saraavire taanginya' naanga sabita mi'. Taanga yihiviramaarade sa' wawilavadesi. ²³ Nabaai Kaa-paniyami mwaalyaihi Sigunyavina yihimakiladeihi dingaka? Aawa. Dikevi dalaawideihilyira. Anga Sothomi nimi diragina da sarimire angeba yiwa'dengi yiwiji kwaji dahaasagaa' kuna kamannadika! ²⁴ Kiri' yihithivanige. Kotiya maryane yirikeriki Sothomi mwaalyaraavire taanginya maalika yaka sabaabi' yihyade'na mi'. Taanga sariminyi yihyade' wawilavadesi."

"Niminyawinna bapiji kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" dinike'nesi.

(Luki 10:21-22)

²⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara dina "Nimwai! Sigunyavinaji Kwaaka davakinaji Naangeiginyira. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe simunya nayaa yawi'daanyaina sidu'nakeinera. Gotiyari myawiraanna!' yawi'divita saraavina lika yulyakivanigi. Sara yagina 'Nemi yune kaimiraaya maalikeina. Sidu'maayaina,' yawi'divisaraavina wibwaridaakuvaniginya'na 'Su! Su!' githivanige. ²⁶ Yo, Nimwai, gimire sabwi sasarebulyi. Gimire yawita 'Sare' wabahilaaka nawi'nya' nyiwa', dahina sara yivaniginya'nanyi. ²⁷ Nimaamaangei yuyaji yuyaburaji nyimarimwangakeinyi saza maremwaaidinyainyi. Gawaaliki nayaa yuna yawirangadei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Nimwai gave sahwaina Gawaaliki nayaa yawirangadelyi. Nabaai Nimwari gazaizai nayaa yawirangadei pwai mi'. Aawa. Gawaali' gave sahwaina Nimwari nayaa yawirangadelyi. Yi Gawaali' pwai kwarina dara yawi'na 'A'mwe sahwarina Nimwari yawiranganya'na wibwaridaakuma!' Yi sara yawiraja' sahwara Nimwari yawirangabi'derera.

²⁸ A'mweihi yagi-yagi yadivi' taanga naanga maa'manigasaihi yuyaihi niminyawinna divila! Nimi sariminyine kuryaraavi kwazaake'neihiri yihimwaaihdeinyira. ²⁹ Kwaamu'nanyainyi similika yarai manyulyade'naji nimore simunyavi nimi sainyi walamarakidinya'naji nimorebwi maa'divi' nimoreihi yima'nadivi' nimore yagaala jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji sarimire kuryara kwazaake' biramaa'divi' kwaamu'nanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi. Taange'na mi'. Sare' yihihaimwagideihilyi. Nimore taange' naange' mi'. Sare' nimore diragina' yihizaavideihilyi."

12

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'ne kimaakiya'nesi.

(Maaki 2:23-28; Luki 6:1-5)

¹ Sagaa' Kwazaaka piriki witiwawinyavi tinnyabanne tusavi Jizaazai kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamirera mididivisara mijika wiadaa'nyi witezilya maarina yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina yadaapiji Periziyara dazavi tinna wanganna, sari widina "Yithaa! Gimididivisara wawinya yivanigasa'na nimore kwazaakevi kiwinya' galazekivaimanigasarera gimirera!" ³ Sara widina kye' widina "Kayaa'na miywaava. Ne Deviti yaake dinika dazavi madanganyadivitaihi daa! Nimi

díwe dazagaa' sahwalýi yeva gamíreraji mijika mwaalesagaaki. ⁴Yi sagaa' sahwará Gotiyare angevi wílina yína yeva giríkula Gotiyaríne waríke tika nyína ye'. Giríkula tewaanya sa Devitiji gamíreraji tika nya'ne mí'. Aawa. Gotiyarína mubithika yíra'divíta gavera tika nya'nengíra. Tika nyína yesa'na kíwinya sa' galazekívaina yeta kíri' Gotiyai yagaala mujakelyi. ⁵Nabaai Kíwinyavi dínika píriví madanganyadivísaihi daaka! Sare' dara dínikesi. Kwazaakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyarína yíra'divísara wawinya yípínerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne kíwinya dínikengi parí'ma'divísarera. Kíri' yíwetawakya maayare.” ⁶Gaminyína ke'ba'na wídina “Datha' yíhithívaníge. Kwaaka davaki pwai Gotiyare Ange' wawilavíkelyi. ⁷Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara díni' ‘Sipízipiyaraavi yaasiwa'na manyíjaavípíneihílyi. Aala! Pwaraavína kale gaimwange'na nyívu'nívaní'.

Sara dínike' nayaa yawírangabizi kwaji a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavína ‘Sahwará Kíwinya' galazekívaimwaa', maji kypídika! ⁸Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavíne Kaimíraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaalikelyíra. Sarevídaa'nyí nímiré yagaala dazavi dímidínyíla!”

(Maaki 3:1-6; Luki 6:6-11)

⁹Sabadaa'nyí Jizaazai kaanna wína yaka kumíre lotuangevi wílina. ¹⁰Yíthaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gamíre asa' yaalíka mena yínikei mwaalína. Sahwarína yawí'diví' dínyína “Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji Jizaazari kotíya jaana!” díneva sarí yídaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nalaavínakeraavi nawí'nya yavada'galaadevwi díngaka? Kíwinya' galazekívalaadevwi díngaka?” ¹¹Sara kude' sai wídina “Sarímíjía pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'nínna píriví gamíre sipízipíya pwai walaraawína yajari malímwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi yadei gawalaka! ¹²Sarímíjiyai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipízipíyai maalíkelyíra. A'mwei naangaangelyíra. Sarevídaa'nyí Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavíne wígaimwange' Kíwinyavína tewaanyasi.” ¹³Sara wídaka asa' yaalíka mena yínikeri wídina “Gínnya asa' divyaasíbwá'nana!” Sagaa' gamíre ata yíwíbwá'nyína yada asi ayabaaibí' ata pwibí' maamídaryi yíma'nyína ya'. ¹⁴Kíri' Perízíyara bwalyuna yína yeva “Jizaazari tamakaana!” deva yagaalya' jamungajína ye'.

Gotiyare widaayaderi dahílakakerínesi.

¹⁵Jizaazai kumíre tamakya'ne savína mena yawí'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna wína. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara mídínna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaavínaka yuyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina yína ya'. ¹⁶Yavada'gaina yína yaka díragínna wídina “Gímínyíne'na yíwe' pwaraavi mujíwaakínna!” ¹⁷Gotiyari wí'nawíjwákyaakei Aazaayai dínike' “Yunebanna yí'mwannana!” Gotiyai kada' sara yína ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' dínikesi. Gotiyai sahwarína dara jaa'

¹⁸“Yíthaanyi! Wídahílakíwei nyídaayade tewaanyalyi.

Sahwarína níminyi tewaanya nyívu'nadelyi.

Nímíre símunya yílaaya yadelyi.

Nímíre Kuryari sahwarína yílawímwaaíhídelyi.

Ajímya yuyangíyaraavi yawíbwasa'nebwína wíjwíwaakadelyi.

¹⁹Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mí'.

Tuta naangengi kadíka wí'nípí'dei mí'.

Gamíre maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mí'. ²⁰Suyari' walagí'dura'níkeri' mwagalívípaidívítábaaibí'

Díragímaayaraavi kayaaka yígaladei mí'.

Laamivananyavire wikiya' maali'na nade' yigaa'mwadiv'tabaabi'
Simunyavi niminyina maali'na yawi'nikeraavi yigaa'mwagathe mi'.
Kuna yadaawori yida'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nanyi.

²¹ Ajimya yuyangiyara sahwari limwabi'delyi.
Padaihasamaarya'neri sahwara yemwaaibi'delyi."
Piropetiya Azaayai sara dinikesi.

*"Yimaka Naangei Jizaazari wigaimwamanike'nanyi," desa'nesi.
(Maaki 3:20-30; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²² Dazagaa' gaminyawinna a'mwe pware makabina yina ye'. A'mwe dazari yimakei wlamwaalikei. Yimakei wlamwaaidisiya'na sahwai tibinyai yima'nyina, maanga bipainikei yima'nyina yakelyi. Sahwari Jizaazai nawi'nya yavada'gaina yakev'daa'nyi maanga bipainikei yagaala dina yaka tinna wanganna. ²³ Yi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya lika yiwainigulina yina yeva dinyina "Dazai Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yemwaaيمانigo sahwai dingaka!" ²⁴ Kiri' Periziyara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina "A'mwe dazai yimakeraavi maremwaaidi Biyelizivulimire diraginya' maaraka yimakeraavi widaasivanikelyi."
²⁵ Sara dina yadaapi kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nyara pivakaai mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yima'nadesira. Nabaai a'mwe anga pibanyara anga kiriviyara tinnyaba mararangivainadivi' mala bwa'nipijaraavireba warade' mi'. ²⁶ Sabaabi' Saataanimire jaapainyina yadivi' pwara Saataanimire pwaraavi widaasipijav'daa'nyi Saataanimire maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yinadevaakira. Kiri' Saataani manyigaimwagyada yimakeraavi widaasivanige. ²⁷ Nabaai nyidiwaasa'na Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji sarimire mididivisara yimakeraavi widaasadivisara diraginyavi aaiwarevi widaasivaniga! Sare'na mi'. Sarevi sarimire sariminyi yawibwa'na 'A'mwera Saataanimire diraginyavi yimakeraavi mudaasivanigava! Sabwi aawaawa! Sara yawibwap'iderera sarimire. ²⁸ Kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nyigaimwadaawoji yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi jawiranganyide 'Neminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena biwaka! Sare'na yimakeraavi sahwai widaasivanikelyi.' Sara jawiranganyide." ²⁹ Gaminyine'na ke'ba'na widina "Pwai kwai yawirajai 'Diraginyare gilyivisangi gara maarideinyaka?' Diraginyare angevi wila yaka Diraginyari wila yune'na yirapwekaka yi sagaa' gilyivisa maragi'mwagamaa'na yiwakelyi.
³⁰ Pwai manyigaimwagyivanikei sahwai nimire yikamaangelyi. Sai nimireraavi mye'mwannayi'bwaramwaaivyivanigolyai piwi piwi nimireraavi tamaasivanikelyi. ³¹ Sarevi yihithivanige. Kayaa'nanya yuyaji birala saza dadivisaji Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaibiraizika dazare wagilya' marasi'nadei mi'.
³² Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' birala dazai yi gamire wagilya' Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Kiri' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yi gamire wagila daza' marasi'nadei mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' kigaasi divi yima'nade kigaasi waragwothesi. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengina pwai biralya' dazai 'Saataanimire diraginyasireva,' wagila daza' Gotiyai marasi'nadei mi'.

(Luki 6:43-45)

³³ Nabaai sarimi yawirangabineihilyi 'Yisi' tewaanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji tewaanyangira,' dipineihilyi. Nabaai 'Yisi'

kayaa'nanyiki,' dipija' 'Yi gamire yisila kiniji kayaa'nanyangi,' dipineihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yisilanna a'mwera wangadivi' yisilyangine yisikana yawi'diviki. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevidaa'nyi sahwa tewaanyalyireva.") ³⁴ Naawinaanyaridaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawinya gatha'dara dipineihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere simunya yunevi yawi'de daza maangevidaa'nyi dadelyi. ³⁵ A'mwe nawinya gamire simunyavi yawita tewaanya wilawa'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi yawita kayaa'nanya wila'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyi. ³⁶ Kiri' sarevidaa'nyi yihithivanige. Kotiya marya'ne yirikeriki Gotiyai yagaala gazaza yaasiwa'na damaryadivisanna maryawibwaradengira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune gimire yagaala dadinya dazahirivina Gotiyai 'A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,' githathelyi. Nabaai gimire yune yagaala dadinya sahirivina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaiginyira,' githathelyi."

"Diragina' wijwaainya' ja!" widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:12; Lukii 11:29-32)

³⁸ Dazagaa' Kiwija pwaraji Periziya pwaraji sara ma'maa'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, nevu'nivanike'na tinna wanganya'nevina atika maru'nasa' wijiwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaaji 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedivanikelyi,' yawiraadera.)" ³⁹ Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari nayaa mi yadivi' gezwi yadivisaihi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji gyawiranganaadeinera.' Kiri' wijiwaainya pini myihibwaridaakwiwina! Aawa. Wijiwaainya piropetiya Jonaamire'na yune sahiri'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' Jonaa jawinya naangevire munyiki wila'di'nyi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavakabaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwaakevi kusawi wila'dozi yirika daryaai dari' wawilavadelyi. ⁴¹ Kotiya marya'nevi Menya Ne sinnawinya Niniva mwaalyaraji dahaasa daihilyi daavapiji sahwaru sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina yihizidapi'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala wijaakevi kadika nayaa wi'neva simunya mudikebwina yawiramaaryaasa'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Jonaami wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva malimwagaryigasa'na sahwaru yihizidapi'deihilyi. ⁴² Kotiya marya'nevi a'mwe naange' kwiniya' kwaaka aayawidaa'nyaviji dahaasa daihiri'ki kihithikaavoji kwiniya daza' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakadesi. Tuta saaminaanga kirivi Solomonimire kunya nawinyaange' wi'nya'ne' byaake'nanyi. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaali' Solomonimi wawilavikei. Sahwari sarimi kadika wi'neva mamidinyivanigasa'na kwiniya daza' yihizidavadeihilyi."

(Lukii 11:24-26)

⁴³ Ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai yimakei a'mwe pware munyikidaa'nyi bwalaawina yaka anga a'gaaye pibanna birya'nei yaalikiryabanna kaanya yiwinama'na. Kaanya yiwinama'na yada kiri' mwaalya'ne saba mabiramaari jajai ⁴⁴ dina 'Ninnya angevidaa'nyi bwalaawina yiwebanna ayina wideinyi.' Sai wina, anga savi tinna wanganna 'Mena tirimaaya bwakireva aaraare yidakiwaata kune' daaka! Yune kunesi. Wikira.' ⁴⁵ Sara dazai kaanna wina, yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi wijima'naawina. Yimaka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi yimaka sinnawinyare kayaa'nanyaburi wawilavikerera. Sareraavi wijima'naawina yaka a'mwere munyiki yuyara bulamwaaina. Sinnawi

yimaka pwarina a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaalina, dividaa'nyi yimaka kayaa'nanaangeraavina sai kayaa'na naanna mwaalina. Nabaai yune sasare sahibwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirine' yima'nadesi."

Jizaazarì ganaangesi gahwaalaangerajì sanakaavinesì.

(Maakì 3:31-35; Lukì 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaalya' kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, mwa-sawi gamire ganaangesi gya'mwerajì bathaa'na. "Gamijì yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na yina ye'. ⁴⁷ Bathaa'na yina yadapijì pwai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazarì widina "Yithaanyi, gwaangesi ja'mwerajì 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!" ⁴⁸ Sara kuda' kirì' sahwarì ma'maa'na "Niminyi niwaa' aaihirivaka? Niminyi nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?" ⁴⁹ Widina yaka gaminyi mididivisaraavi ata yida'na yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dazahwara kumire kuryaraavina niminyi niwaasi nya'mwerajì sanaka mwaiha'. ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Nimaamaangei mwaalikere simunyabwi midinajai sawai nya'mwelyi. Sawai nya'mwesi. Sawai niwaasi."

13

A'mwei witizila piraihirakakevinesì.

(Maakì 4:1-9; Lukì 8:4-8)

¹ Yirika sariki angevidaa'nyi Jizaazai walyuna yaka aalibunyavina wina yaka maangebaari walamwaaina. ² Walamwaaina yadi'nyi gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naanga yibwa'naabina. Sara yesa'na botiya puki yiladikwosi'na yaka yilamwaaina yadi'nyi aalibumaangebaari kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daavina. ³ Daavina yadapi ke'ba'nanyangi yagaala kwalaalya dara wijawaakina "Yithaanyi, gannya wawinyavi a'mwe pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. ⁴ Wina yaka piraihirakadaa'nyi witizila pini tutaanyavi bwalaraawina. Sarengi yusara bamaranyina. ⁵ Nabaai piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' warikeba witizila pini bwalaraawina. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai yiri'na. ⁶ Kirì' nyilyai bilyiri'na yada baihinina. Sara yadaa'nyi sa pwip-ula diragina maaya warina yadevi yinahu yawaka baidaa'nyina yada baihi'na. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'di'nyi a'ba witizila pini bwalaraawina yaka yiri'na kya' lange yiri'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaawina yada witizila yiri'dengi dathwaaina. ⁸ Kirì' witizila pini kwaaka minarinaka naw'nyavaaki bwalaraawina yina yada tika munne yima'nyina. Yi pini 100 yima'nyina, yi pini 60 yima'nyina, yi pini 30 yima'nyina. ⁹ A'mwe kadi'nakei kadika wi'nana!"

(Maakì 4:10-12; Lukì 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Gaminyawinna gamire mididivisara yikabina yeva dara buthina "A'mweraavi ke'ba'nanya be'na widivanigina?" ¹¹ Sara buthina kye' sai widina "Sigunyavi mwaalikei a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yoimava-jalikurakayanna Gotiyai mena yihivwaridaakuwake'nanyi. Kirì' sah-waraavi yawita sa' mujaaywake'nanyi. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai niminyine simunya kininnakei niminyina nayaa yawirojiyari Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya kujaavoji sawai simunya naw'nya naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nade'nanyi. Pwai kadika nyu'najai niminyina navika mwaaloji niminyine simunya maayari Gotiyai simunya maalika daza kimili' marasi'nade'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi ke'ba'nanya widivanige. Dara dini' 'Tinna wangadaapi kirì' myawiranganyivaniga'. Kadika wi'nadaapi kirì' mu'namaarivaniga'.

Aaya kaavilya' myawiramaari yivaniga'.

Sare'na ke'ba'nanya widivanige. ¹⁴ Sareraavina Piropetiya Aazaayare yagaala piriri' wijaake' nebulya'na yune'na yima'ninikesi. Dara dinikesi. Gotiyai dara wijaa'

'Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' kaavilyavi jawiramaaryideihi mi'.

Tinna baihana'divi' kiri' kaavilya' jawiranganyideihi mi'.

¹⁵ A'mwe dazaraavire simunya mena jinninike'nanyi.

Kadika maa'na widera kadika wi'niwaasa'nanyi.

Kumire tinnyai tibarya diraginna yawaasa'nanyi.

"Tinna nayaa nanganaadika!" deva

"Kadika nayaa nu'naadika!" deva

"Simunya nayaa nyawiraadika!" deva

Sahwara sara myipiji kwaji

Niminyina ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaihina kyiwidika'

Aazaayai sara dinikesi. ¹⁶ Kiri' sarimi yilaaya yipineihilyi.

Sarimire tinnyai yawirangamanigasa'nanyi. Yi sarimire kadiki'

wi'namaa'manigasa'nanyi. Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga

yinkeihilyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige.

Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata piropetiya kwalaalyaraji a'mwe

yida'maraanga kwalaalyaraji tinna wanganya'neraavi wivu'nakera

tinna mwanganyi. Sarimi tinna wangamanigasangi tinna mwanganyi.

Nabaai sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasangina sahwaravi wivu'nakera

kadika mu'nyaasare. Tinna sara wangamanigasa'naji kadika sara

wi'nivanigasa'naji yilaaya yipineihilyi.

(Maaki 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ Sarevadaa'nyi sarimi ke'ba'nanya witizila piraihirakamaryadevi aaya

kaavilyavi du'namaarila! ¹⁹ Witizila tusavinya daresi. Gazaizai, Gotiyai

maremwaalade yagaalya' kadika yaasiwa'na wi'nada aaya kaavilya'

myawiramaaryaderyawinna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gamire simunyavi

yagaala wilaburinni'ke' yarai yipalamarasi'delyi. ²⁰ Witizila sila naanga

kininnakebanne daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nada yilaaya yina yada

yime'nya'bi' maarina. ²¹ Kiri' sawai witiya pwipula diraginya maaya

waayikabaabi' diragimaayai maalikegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara

nimire yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wijaavina. Kayaa'na

yadivisa'na yime'nya'bi' yagalya'ma'delyi. ²² Witizila lannakebanne

daresi. Pwai yagaalya' wi'nyina yada limwanna yada dahaa'ne simunya

kwalaalya kuna yawi'da Kwaakevakiya gilyivisanna nigwia kwalaalya

mari'bwarakya'na yawi'da yi daza nimire yagaalyavi dathivaidelyi. Yi

sare'na tika munne yinade mi'. ²³ Witizila nawi'nyavaakine daresi. Pwai

yagaala kadika wi'nada aaya kaavilya' nayaa yawirangada tika munne

yinadevaabi' tewaanya naanga yadelyi. Pwai waani aadiretiyai wana

nawi'nyaanga yadelyi. Pwai sikizitiyai wana nawinya yadelyi. Pwai

tetiya nawinya yadelyi."

Witwawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadengnesi.

²⁴ Ke'ba'nanya piriri' wijaavada dara widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai sila nawinya gannya wawinyavi piraihirakakabaabi'nesi.

²⁵ Kiri' a'mwera se wa'dapiyavi sarine yikamaangei bina yaka

kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangire sila witiyangi a'ba bwasi'na yaka

kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' divi witiya yiri'na yaka sila

yinyina kya' dara wangesa' 'O! kuriya kayaa'nanyaji waayike

daaka!’ ²⁷ Mi'na deva yaasiwa'wawinyara wina yeva gyakwari widina 'Maremwaaidinyaigi, ginnya wawinyavi sila nawi'nya piraihirakaginya midaaka! Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gawidaa'nyangaka?’ ²⁸ Widina kye' sai widina 'Yikamaanga pwai kyakira.' Widina kya' yaasiwa'wawinyara widina 'Wawaaji kurivaariya yuya daza guvilyi'bwarakina yaajiwona?’ ²⁹ Kiri' sai widina 'Aala. Sarimi kurivaariya mari'bwarakipija' witiyaji nyelaapidika! ³⁰ Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kirivamwannakilyi sila yune yabwaryagaa'nannengira. Witizila yabwaryagaa' a'mwe wawinya dazaviyaraavi widdideinyira “Sinnawi sarimi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakapiji dika mariraya'ne wila dimaramuritawakyi! Kiri' witiya mari'bwarakapiji anga wilarya'nevi nimore tika munne dimarakyidengi,” widdide, wida'.”

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b'ita maazitetiyavinaji yiziyavinaji dinike'nesi.
(Maaki 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Ke'ba'nanya piril' wijaavina. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' da'bisasi. Maazitetiya yisikidaa'nyi yisila yiri'da saaminyi' giryadevaaiib' sinnawi Gotiyai pwara pwaraavi maarina yoji divi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga wimaremwaaladevinanyi. A'mwe pwai yita maazitetiya sikidaa'nyi yisilyamili' maarina yaka gannya wawinyavi maraburinna. ³² Maazitetiyikire yisilya', yisila tika munne pukaavirebita mi'. Aawa. Sa' wana maalikesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi yisi' naanga yima'nyina, yuya tika munne wawinya saviya sangi wavila'na yadikira. Yisi' yima'nadaa'na yadi'nyiyiki yusara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyabaraavi bamwaaina yesikira.

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piril' widina “Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' yiziya'bisasi. A'mwe piril' yiziya daza' maarina yoji girikulya'ne pilawaaya naanga yeginyiwanna. Dividaa'nyi girikula yuya daza liwinya milamakina yakesi.”

(Maaki 4:33,34)

³⁴ Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavina wijiwaakakengi. Yagaala aane piril' kiri' ku'maayaba wijalikurakakei mi'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavina wijiwaaka'.

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi piropetiyai dinike' yunebanna yimwannyina. Jizaazarina dara dinikesi.

Maange' taava'muji ke'ba'na dideinyi.

Kwaaka dava' wakyaakevidaa'nyi

Lika yulyarikenaji yaimavideinyi.

Kurivaariya kayaa'nanyangine ke'ba'nanya dinike'nesi.

³⁶ Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi wilina. Wilina kya' gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna yikabina yeva widina “Ke'ba'nanya dazavine aaya kaavilya' wawinyavi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya pwa'nika daza'na dinejiwaakya!” ³⁷ Sara widina kye' dara wiriviki'na “A'mwei witizila nawi'nya piraihirakakei sai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi.

³⁸ Wawinya sa' Kwaaka davaki. Yi witizila nawi'nya sa maremwaaidevine kaimiraayarera. Yi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataanimire kaimiraayarera. ³⁹ Yikamaanga kurivaariyangire piraihirakaka dazai Kotiya Maryadelyi. Tika munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi. Wawinya widaayadivisara yabwarya'nera sawara Gotiyare mamaayarera. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kurivaariya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarakapiji dikevi marirapi'devaaiib' Kwaaka davaki yirika aayariki yuna sasara yipit'dere. ⁴¹ A'mweraavine

Kaimiraayainyi ninnya ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kwaaka davaki nimiru maremwaaidinyaba pwaraavire simunya kayaaka yigaidivita yuyaraaviji yaasiwa'na kayaa'na yadivita kwaraaviji maryi'bwaraapiji ⁴² dika naangevi marasipi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kidikivainya yipi'dere. ⁴³ Dazagaa' Kuvini maangere maremwaaidevi a'mwe yida'maraangera nyilyaibi' baaka naanga baviwina yipi'derera. A'mwe kadinakei kadika pada'galawi'nana!

Kwaakevi nigwibukusa' yulyakinikesi kwaalituryaanga mubya naangesiyawaarines.

⁴⁴ Sigunyaviya maremwaaide', nigwibukuta piri' wawinya pirivi lika yulyakinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe pwai wawinya savi likina yaka 'Nigwibukusa' daaka!' daka ayina lika yulyakina. Sai yilaaya naanga yina, gamire gilyivisangina kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasina yaka nigwia naanga maaraka nigwibukusa' maarya'nei wawinya saji' yasaawina.

⁴⁵ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaalituryaanga nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna mubada ayina mubade sabaabisasi. ⁴⁶ Sai birina birina yada kwaalituryaanga wana nawi'nyaanga piri' tinna wanganna yaka nigwia naanga wigainakei gamire gilyivita yuya marayaasina yaka kwaalituryaanga nawi'nya daza' mubaawina, 'Nimiresira,' dina.

Jawigilyavines.

⁴⁷ Nabaai Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' saalaalyavi jawigilya naange' waketabaaibisasi. Sara yadivi' kusawi jawinya dala nabinabinya wilamwaaina yeva ⁴⁸ yune warina kye' aalimaangebaari tiyawinna maku-laabina. Makulaabina yeva jawinya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna tiwinya naangevi marakina. Kiri' jawinya kayaa'nanya marasi'na. ⁴⁹ Kwaaka davakiya yirika aayariki sasara yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyare mamaa-yara walaabapiji a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi tinnyawi mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi jaapaina yapiji ⁵⁰ kayaa'nanyaraavi dika naangevi maralivarabi'dere. Dika dazavi kinna naanga dadivi' kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'dere."

⁵¹ Sara widina yaka gamireraavi yidaanganna "Yagaala yuya dangine aaya kaavilya' mena dahyawimwaava?" Sagaa' kumi widina "Yo, yawimwona." ⁵² Sai widina "Sarevi Kiwiya gazaizai Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine mididei yima'nyina yakei angevi gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaibisalyi. Angevi gyakwai gannya yoviravemwaalyavi wilina yaka gilyivita aya piniji mudika piniji makwalyaabina. Sabaabi' nimiru Kiwinyavi sidu'nakei Gotiyare yagaala ayaji nimiru yagaala mudikeji yawiramaa'delyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

Naazaret mwaalyara Jizaazari ginyira'na yesa'nesi.

(Maaki 6:1-6; Luki 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena widina yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna. ⁵⁴ Sara yaka gannya angebanna wilaawina yaka kumire lotuangevi wilina yaka wiwiwaakina. Sarevidaa'nyi lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva dina "Yawita dazaji diragina dazaji a'mwe dazai gawi maarakengaka! ⁵⁵ A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maariyaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi Saaimoniji Juthaazalyi gaminyi gahwaalaangera midaaka! ⁵⁶ Nabaai gamire gya'mwe yuya nemiji mye'mwannemwaalyadivisa daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi siduta dazasi diragina dazaji yuya gawi maarakengaka?" ⁵⁷ Sara dina yevagaa'

sahwarina jikurya yina yadivisare. Jikurya yadivisaraavi Jizaazai widina “Piropetiyarina anga yuyabanna ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ didiviki. Kiril gannya angebannaji gannya angevinaji ‘A'mwe naangelyi,’ majadiviki.”⁵⁸ Sagaa' anga dazaba diragina ya kwalaalya mya' kumt sahwar malimwagadaapiya'na.

14

Jonit Bavitaaziya Yadei mena balake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:14-29; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Sagaa' naanga Erotiyai Galili maremwaaakei Jizaazarina yihusiri kadika wi'nyina ya'. ² Kadika wi'nyina yaka gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi wida' “Dazai Bavitaaziya Yadei Joni. Sai likirakinikevidaa'nyi ayina dikaavakelyi. Sarevi diragina naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawinyangiyivanikesi.”

³ Sa' darevinyi. Erotiyai Jonimi galalimwanna yaka wila seniyabaalyi yirina yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Erotiyaaza' kigaa' Erotiyare gya'mwei Pilipimire a'mwevinesi. Pilipit kuna mwaaidinyi Erotiyai gya'mwere balaangevi yaasiwa'na maarake'nanyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Joni Erotiyari widina “A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dinya sa' Gotiyare kiwinya' galazekivaimaniginyaiginyi.” Widi wija yade'na Erotiyaaza' sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kuda' Erotiyai kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. ⁵ Wimwaaihina yaka “Jonimi tamakima!” daka yaka kiril a'mwe yuyaraavina lika yina. A'mwe sahwar yawina “Joni Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. Piropetiyalyira.” Sahwara sara yawina yadivi' sahwaravina lika yina navika mwaalina yakelyi.

⁶ Pigaa' yirikeril Erotiyari ganaange' mudanga yaka sarikina yawiremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotiyalyi yibwa'nemwaaina. Tika munnevi yibwa'nemwaaleva Erotiyaazavire taavizidiraaya' kuminyi tinnyaba kwarama yiwilaabina. (Juyaraavirebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarama myanner!” dinikebuliyi.) Kwarama yiwilaabina kya' Erotiyai wabahilaaka yina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala diraginaanga wakina “Gotiyarina naanga nebulya'na githima! ‘Giminyi givu'najanna kanyidaangana'gizi giminyi wijaavina gideinyi. (Nyigivina!)’ ” ⁸ Sara wakina kya' sidiraaya dazavi ganaange' gaminyi simunya' wijaavina yina kya' sidiraaya' widina “Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyagina' tiwinya nyegalanya puki di'gwala'gizi dava niminyina dinyijaadeiginyi.” ⁹ Widi kya' maremwaaidei Jonimina kale wiadaa'nyi yawina “A'mwe yuya dathara nimir yagaala diragina' kadika kanyu'niwaakira.” Sara daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina “Taaya' sara nyidiwake' sara jila!” ¹⁰ Mi'na widina kya' gamirera kalavuzangevi walaawina yeva Jonimire minyagina' wopuramaa'na yeva ¹¹ tiwinya nyegalanya puki gamire minyagina' di'gwalamakabina, sidiraaya dazavina wijaavina. Wijaavina kye' ganaangeyawinna makuna. ¹² Ganaangeyawinna makuna kya' sare' Jonimirera kadika wi'nyina yeva gilaayari bamaa'na yina yeva likirakina. Mena likirakina yeva Jizaazari widaawina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:30-44; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-14)

¹³ Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka sipiyavi yilamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigata pibanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengidaa'nyara kadika sara wi'nesara kwaakaanya gaminyi

mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna kye' divi Jizaazai tiyawinna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai tinna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumire nalaavinakeraavi yavada'gaina. ¹⁵ Sara yada sawitirinyaburi gamire mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazimagi a'mwera maayimaginyi. Nabaai yirikeri' mena buwa'. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi dimarayaasa! 'Angebanya yunewinna yamaryapiji wapaaya mubipika!' da'gizi dimarayaasa!" ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Be'na wipineraavaka? Sarimi saihi wapaaya duzaayila!" ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' gamirera widina "Nemi dava tika wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Girikula atinanya gave piniji jawinya gave pwaraalyina warika." ¹⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Daza niminyaba davanna dimakabila!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Kaabinnyavi dalamwaalyila!" Widina yaka girikula ata pwinanyaji jawinya pwaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavi maranganna yina yaka "Wapaaya naanga nyijawaanya'na yilaaya gyiwa!" Gotiyari widina. Widina yaka wapaaya sa maragunyina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' sawara a'mweraavi yanga mudina. ²⁰ Yanga mudina kye' yuyara yunebanna nyina yeva munya yinyina. Munya yinyina kya' gamirera wapaaya pini nagihesa mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maanga yeku'nyina. ²¹ A'mwe gavera paaivi taawizanyara ninike'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji kaimiraayaji ninikengi.

Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba yilayamaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 6:45-52; Joni 6:16-21)

²² Sagaa' yime'nya'bi' mididivisaraavi widina "Sipiyavi dikwosi'napiji yilamwaalapiji aalibunyavi pimagina sinnaawi sawaihidaa'nyi daanyila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi maryaasa'mujiyagaa'na yihizima'naawideinyi." ²³ Mi'na widina yaka a'mweraavi mena maryaasina yina yaka sai gavei mugunyavina yilaawina, Gotiyari widina. Kuna widina yadaa'nyi sawita maalika jinnyina kya' mugunya savi yuna gavei mwaalina. ²⁴ Mwaalina yadi'nyi sipiya' aalyavi naangebanna wilaawina yaka widawadaa'nyiyagaa' yihusa' sinnyimagidaa'nyi wilaabina yaka aalimavajinaake' sipiyavi galariviki'na yadaa'nyi sipiya' mihila'mihila' kaanya wina. ²⁵ Kuna galariviki'na yadaa'nyi yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai aalibunyavi a'ba wilaabina yaka kuminyawinna yi'ma'na. ²⁶ Yi'ma'na kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yadivi' "Akai, sai gilaaya pwalyira," dina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka dina. ²⁷ Jaka dina kye' sawai yime'nya'bi' widina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Nimi sawainyira. Lika mipinera!"

²⁸ Pitai gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'naka ja'nawidina "Naangeigi yune saigi mwaaidizaigi 'Aalyavi a'ba niminyawinna dulaama!' diraginna dinyidana!" ²⁹ Sara widina kya' sawai widina "Dulaama!" Widina kya' Pitai sipiyavi walyuna yaka aalyavi a'ba wilaawina yina yaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaawina. ³⁰ Kiri' yihusa' wanganaka lika yina yada aalyavi kusawi kibawebe gaai walaawina. Sara yada jaka dina "Naangeigi dinyivadaihasamaako!" ³¹ Jaka sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai ata yiwibwa'na yaka yiri'bwa'na yaka widina "Gimi ninyi limwangebwi yuna maalikebuliyaginyira. Simunya priwaalya' be'na yawi'manigi!" ³² Widina yaka saraai sipiyavi dikwosi'na kyagi yihusa' mi'na yiwina. ³³ Mi'na yiwina kya' sipiyavi mwaalesara gaminyi kwadaai gilina yeva

yilaaya wina yeva wiḁina “Naanga yuna nebulyasi. Ġimī Gotiyare Gawaaliwaangeiginyira!”

Jizaazai nalaavīnaka Ganezaaretī mwaalyaraavī tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Maakī 6:53-56)

³⁴ Aalibunyavi mena livajulaga'maveva Ganezaaretī simaginna yi'mavaawina yina ye'. ³⁵ Yi'mavaawina yina kye' a'mwe anga dazimaginyara yawi'na “Sai Jizaazalyira.” Yawi'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' wiḁaasina yina ye'. Sara kye' gaminyawinna nalaavīnaka yuyaraavi makabina. ³⁶ Sara makabina yeva a'mwe nalaavīnakera tewaanya yima'nya'nera gamire baazi'ma'nyavi maangebaari asa'na wiḁathiwabi'de'na yiḁaanganna wie'. Sara yiḁaanganna kwie' sawara sara yeva yuyara ayina tewaanya yima'nesarera.

15

Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' Ne sinnawinyaraavire yagaalyavi wawilavike'nesi.

(Maakī 7:1-23)

¹ Sagaa' Periziya pwaraji Kiwija pwaraji Jeruzaalemi yagalya'maveva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna bina yeva wiḁina ² “Ġimire mididiwisara Ne sinnawinyara nejaavīnika sabwi marasita yadivisa' gatha'darevinaka? Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Tika wapaaya naana!’ dadivi' Ne sinnawinyara dinikabaabi' kunnya asa aalya yidivitarā mika! Ġirikita'nanyara tika nadivisare. Be'neka?” ³ Sara wiḁina kye' sai wiriviki'na “Sarimi yune sarinnyaburina midimanigasaihilyi. Sara yadivi' Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengiji galazekivaimanigasa' gatha'darevinaka! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai dini' ‘Ġimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya makidi duhaimwana!’ Yi nabaai dini' ‘A'mwei ganimaanga pwarī ganaanga kirivi biraiyagaala wiḁade sai yinahu balana!’ ⁵ Kirī' sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mamidinnyadivi' Ne sinnawinyaraavire gavebwi mididivi' dara dadivisaihilyi ‘Gazaizai nigwia kininnakei gannya ganimaanga pwarī ganaanga kirivi wiḁina “Ġiminyine gaimwange'ne daza' Gotiyari wijaaya'ne' dahilakiwesti. Sare'na yihizaaviwīneinyi mi'.” ⁶ A'mwei sara wiḁazai sarimi dina ‘Sahwai ganimaanga pwarina ganaanga kirivina mugaimwagannera!’ Sara dina yadivita sasare dazaburi sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' walamarakadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' yune sarinnya sabwine'na munyabanna makidivisaihilyi. ⁷ Kwaasiyaihi! Sariminyna Piropetiya Azaayai yiḁa'na wijaa'. Dara dini'

⁸ ‘A'mwe dara maangeji niminne yaya' munyaba makidivi' Kirī' kumire simunya nininyi menyaba warikengi.

⁹ A'mweraavire yune kiwinyanna wiḁiwaakadivisangina “Gotiyare yagaalya'na dimidinyla!” wiḁadivisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yilaaya yaasiwa'na nyadivisare.’ Sariminyna nayaa sara dinikesi.”

¹⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi gaminyawinna jaka wiḁiwwaramaa'na yina yaka wiḁina “Sarimi kadika wi'napiji nayaa jawirila! ¹¹ Yuya maangevi kusawi wide'na a'mweri ġirika yigalakade' mi'. Aawa. Maangevidaa'nyi yagaala walyaabya' yune sahirina ġirikita'nanyai yima'nadesira.”

¹² Sagaa' gamire mididiwisara gaminyi buthina “A'mwe Periziya ġimire yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva jikurya yivanigasaraavina jawi'manigina?” ¹³ Sara wiḁina kye' sai ke'ba'na wiriviki'na

“Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gazavizavi maburijake' yune a'mweraavire' pwipula kiniji laavadesi. ¹⁴ Periziyaraavina yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Sahwara tibinyara tibinya pwaraavi wibwaridaakwadivisare. Kiri' tibinya pwai tibinya pwarit tusari' wibwaridaakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaderaalyi.” ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “Maangevi widevine ke'ba'nanya dazaviya kaavilya' dinejalikurakya! Sara kya'gizi wi'naadeinera.” ¹⁶ Widina kya' widina “Sarimi kwaihiyi wana simumaayahi kuna jivanigava! ¹⁷ Dare'na myawirijihyivanigava! Gazaza kwaa'nakeji kwaa'maayaji maangevi kusawi wide sa munyiki wilaminada dvidaa'nyi likavi'ninnyavina kewini marasi'de. (Sarevdaa'nyi wapaaya saza girikita'nanyari mumwaaihyadengi.) ¹⁸ Kiri' yagaala maangevdaa'nya walyaabya daza simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nivanikengi. Yi dazahiniza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihadengi. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Simunyavidaa'nyi yima'nade sa darengi. Siduta kayaa'na yawi'na, a'mweraavi tamakina, a'mwengi ata limwanna, wagila maarya'ne girikita'nanya yina, kukebwi yina, kotiyavi kwaasi jalikurakina, biraiyagaala dina. Yuya sabwi simunyavi mi'na yawi'na yeva sara yadivisangi. ²⁰ Sarevdaa'nyi yuya daza a'mwe girikita'nanyari wimwaaihinana yinikengi. Kiri' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai tika wapaaya nojiya'na sahwai girikita'nanyai Gotiyarina yima'nadei mi'.”

*Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina diraginna limwagake'nesi.
(Maaki 7:24-30)*

²¹ Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji simaginna kaanna wina. ²² Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani mwaalya pir'i' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina “Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaiginyi niminyina kale dinyigaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivanika!” ²³ Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala pir'i' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' mididivisara gaminyawinna bina yeva diraginna widina “A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedamidinika. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!” ²⁴ Sara widina kye' sai dara widina “Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara ywinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)” ²⁵ Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bularuta'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi dinyigaimwana!” ²⁶ Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina “Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!” ²⁷ Sara widina kya' sa' widina “Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana. Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yibinyavi bwala'daawade maribwaranadivisare.” ²⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “A'mwe'gi, niminyina gimire diraginna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina givu'nivanikabaaibi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

²⁹ Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina. ³⁰ Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yaginya yadi'mwannikeraji

tibinyaraji maanga jininikeraji, nabaai a'mwe nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'. ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga yinahu jininikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yagina yadi'mwannikera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.

(Maaki 8:1-10)

³² Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaa'ni dari' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!" ³³ Widina kya' sahwara widina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira. Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne girikula kwalaalya gawi maraajiwona?" ³⁴ Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sariminyine girikula gara gara warika?" Widina kya' widina "Neminyi girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina newarika. Jawinya maalika pwaina pwaina warika." ³⁵ Widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina yina kya' kwaakevi walamwaihulina. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihulina kye' ³⁶ girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saji jawinyaraji maarina yina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gunyina, gamire mididivisaraavi wijaavi wijaaya yina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi yanga bumumulina. ³⁷ Yanga bumumulina kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na nyina. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ayina mari'bwa'na yina yeva soigilya tinika naanga ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyang' ayina yunebanna maanga yeku'nyina ya'. ³⁸ A'mwera tika nya (4,000) po taawizaniyare. Nabaai a'mweji kaimiraayaji tika nesangi. ³⁹ Soigilyang' mari'bwarakina kye' kwala bwa'naanyang' maryaasina yaka sipiyavi yiladikwosi'namwaaina yina yaka Maahathani simaginna kaanna wina ya'.

16

"Wijiwaainya' diragina' tinna wanganaana!" widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji sara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva yijiwaalya'na yaamiji widina "Gotiyai gimaryasaabakeigi dingaka? Sigunyavi diragina' maara'gizi atika maru'nata wijiwaainya' kya'gizi giminyina yawiraade'nanyi." ² Kiri' sahwai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka wiriviki'na "Sawisaburina dara dadivisaihilyi 'Sigunya' wayaaka yirarakwake'na nawi'nyagaa' yima'nadera." ³ Nabaai pigaa' mwanyavina dara dadiviki 'Yiraayange' tanga mila'naraka sigunya wayaakesira. Sare'na dahaa' yihusasi burikesi waradera.' Sara dadiviki. Yo, sasare' sarimi sigunyavireburi wangadivi' nayaa maryawibwa'diviki. Kiri' dahaa'ne sangiji diragina' yivanigengiji wangadivi' nayaa mamaryawibwaryivaniga'. 'Gotiyai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai yima'nadesi, majivaniga'. ⁴ Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihilyi. A'mwei mwaaidi'nyi a'mwe' pwaraavi tidavamaryadevaai' Gotiyari yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yadivisaihilyi. Sareihi nyidiwaa' 'Diragina' wijiwaainya' wanganaana!' Kiri' wijiwaainya' mhibwaridaakwina!

Aawa. Di'vi piropetiya Jonaami yaake' wijiwaainya sa' danganyideihilyi." Sara widina yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina. (Matiyui 12:39,40)

Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyabwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

(Maaki 8:14-21)

⁵ Aalibunyavi Jizaazalyi mididivisaraji livajulaga'ma'na yeva gamirera girikula pininna navika yina, mamakabi. ⁶ Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" ⁷ Sara widina kya' kiri' sawara dinyina "Sai dara diwa' Nimirera girikula liwinya pamidakya mamakabi yiwaa'." ⁸ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yaka widina "Niminyi maali'na limwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathelyi,' majivanigasaihilyi. Kiri' 'Girikulya maayainera,' be'na dimaniga!" ⁹ Sarimi simunya maayaihi dingaka! Girikula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myawirijivaniga! Sara yeva soigilya tinikengi maange' yunebanna gara garengi yekure? ¹⁰ Nabaai sarimi myawirijivaniga' girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soigilya naanga tinikengi gara garengi maramihwa'daa'? ¹¹ Myawirivanigasa' gatha'darevaka! Nimi girikula pamidakyanna myihizivanige. Nimi yihithivanige. Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire yiziya'na!" ¹² Sagaa' sawara simunya nayaa yawiramaa'na " 'Girikula pamidakyavine yiziya'na yipi'de'na,' dinika mi'. Aawa. 'Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji saraavire wijiwaakyanna nadapamaapidika!' daka dinikesi."

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Maaki 8:27-30; Luki 9:18-21)

¹³ Sizaariya Pilipai simaginna Jizaazai bi'mavaawina yaka gamire mididivisaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwera A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dadivita aaihwala?" ¹⁴ Yidaanganna kya' kumi dina "Pwara dara dina 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira.' Pwara dina 'Sai Ne Yilaajalyi.' Nabaai pwara dina 'Sai Ne Jeremaayi dingaka? Sai ne piropetiya pwai dingaka?" ¹⁵ Mena dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi 'Aaihwala?' nyidivanigava." ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni Pitai "Gimi Kiraazitiyaiginyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakeiginyi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaalivaangeiginyira." ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai "Saaimoni Jonaamire kaimiraayaigi yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara miwisaji tawesi kininnakera givwaridaakwetara mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei sawai givwaridaakwuwakelyi. Sare'na tewaanaanga yinkeiginyi." ¹⁸ Nabaai nimi giminyi githivanige. Gimi Pitaiginyi. Yagaala dara dini' 'Silyaiginyi.' Yi gimi nyidwaanya' silaange'bisavi munyaba nimire kusilaanyara ange'bisaraavi diraginya wimwaaihdeinyi. Sawara diraginyara sara mwaaidivi' balyabwine diraginyasi saza diraginyaraavi dathiwanna yade mi'. ¹⁹ Gotiyarera yima'nya'nebwina Sigunyaviya maremwaaidavine diraginya' kaanya baasa'ne' gizaavideinyi. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Kayaa'nanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na. Kwaakevaki yangina 'Tewaanyangi,' kada'gizi yi sangina Sigunyavi Gotiyai mena sara yawi'na yinikelyi." ²⁰ Widina yaka sagaa' gamireraavi diraginna widina "A'mwe pwaraavi 'Gami sai Kiraazitiyalyira,' nudipidika!"

*Jizaazai “Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi,” widae'nesi.
(Maaki 8:31–9:1; Luki 9:22-27)*

²¹ Sagaa'daa'nyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai mididivisaraavi gaai yibwaridaakuna “Jeruzaalem+ina wiwineinyi a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyar+ne tamira'divita naangeraji Kiw+jaraji sara daanga naanga nyijaavip+ideinyi. Nabaai nyiramakip+ideinyi. Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi.” ²² Sara widina kya' Pitai maanga tiyabaarina makuna yaka maanga widina “Naangeigi, aawa nebulyasi. Gotiyari giminyina sinna tika wida'dewwi magyima'nannera!” ²³ Widina kya' kiri' gaminyawinna sai ginyiwannyina yaka Pitari widina “Saataan+igi, niminyi dusimagi bulaawa! Nimore tusavi kaanya nanyirih+idika! Gotiyare simunya' myawiramaarivan+igi. Aawa. Yune a'mweraavire' yawiramaa'man+iginyaiginyi.” ²⁴ Widina yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Gazaizai niminyina ‘Midin+ima!’ dazai gamirebulyi gamire yayasi kwaakewi walararakoji a'mwera kayaa'na nyapiji yita yovih+rarann+ikeviri nyiramakip+idevaai+bi' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei ‘Jizaazar+ina wikira!’ dozi nyimidinaabana! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazar+ina nanyiramakip+idika!’ dazai nyimarasinajai padaihasamaa'nade kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina yawirojiyai balya'nei diraginna nyilimwagazai gamire gaalyabwi biramaaradevulyi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevakiya gilyivita yuya maarajai kiri' gamire gaalyabwi yiwina yadevulyi. Sarev+daa'nyi gilyivita sa gatha'dara wigaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gamire gaalyabwi ayina mubamaarya'nei be nigwia wijaavadelaka! ²⁷ Dare'nanyi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaannyasi gannya ejeliyara kwaraji ye'mwannigwalaabathelyi. Yirika dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yadivita yune sabwine'na wirivikirade'nanyi. ²⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaidivi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mweraavi maremwalya'nei naw+inyari tinna nayaa wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

17

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' nabinna yima'naker+nesi.
(Maaki 9:2-13; Luki 9:28-36)*

¹ Yirika ata puridaa'nyi pir+ina mena wavila'na kya' mugunya ke'mwewi yinaawin+ikevi Jizaazai Pitariji Jemizalyi Joni gamire gahwaalaangelyi saraaraji gaveraavi makilaawina. Sagaa' yune kuminna mwaalina. ² Yadapi Jizaazare kilaakeji' kumire timyiralyari piji'bi' yima'nyina yaka nabinna yima'nyina. Nabaai gamire sinnyi' nyilya'bi' livamwadina, gamire baazi'ma'nya sa baake'bi' yaaka naanga mwadina. ³ Sara yada, yithaanyi, Ne Mozizalyi Ne Yilaajalyi saraai yima'naabina yagila Jizaazalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina yadaakilyi tinna wanganna wie'. ⁴ Pitai tinna wanganaka Jizaazari widina “Naangeigi dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyasira. Sara yawi'diza'na dava siminya dawaai dasa maridaakudengi. Pir+ini' giminne', pir+ini' Ne Mozizar+ine', pir+ini' Ne Yilaajar+ine'.” ⁵ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaasi, yithaanyi, yiraaya pir+ini' wanyiwanya naanga yina yaka kuminyi bwaakina. Yithaanyi, yiraaya savidaasi maanguraaya pir+ini' yagaala dara dina “Dai nimore Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Dari kurya wikadinnyalyi. Yilaaya nyigaimani'. Dahwari kadika du'nyila!” ⁶ Widina kya' mididivisara kadika wi'nyina yeva kwaakewinna walaruta'nyina, kumire

sinniyi' kwaakevi tutawa'na yina yadivi' sahwaru lika naanga yenayina.
⁷ Lika naanga yina yadivi' Jizaazai kuminyawinna wilaabina yaka ata yime'nyina yaka widina "Sahwaihi dithikaayila! Lika mipinera!" ⁸ Widina kya' tinna maradihaih+ranganna yeva aane pwai kwarit mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaverit maranganna.

⁹ Sagaa' mugunyavi yagalya'ma'na yeva kewinina kuna waidaawadivi' Jizaazai diraginna widina "Sarimi tinna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraavi nudipidika! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari balojiyari yidikaavojiyagaa'na duzideihilyira." ¹⁰ Widina kya' mididivisara yidaanganna "Kiwiya sidu'nakera dara gatha'dara dadivitavinaka? Yilaajai mena kabozit dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyai widahilakyaakei walaabathelyi." ¹¹ Yidaanganna kye' sai ja'nawidina "Yo, nebulya'na widadivisasi. Yilaajai sinnawi bina, yuya byavada'galawimwaaihya'nelyi. ¹² Kiri' yihithivanige. Yilaajai mena bake kwari kiri' a'mwera myawiranganyesalyi. Aawa. Yune kunnya saburina mididivi' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesalyi. Wiramakesalyi. Nabaai sasare sahirisavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari wana kayaa'na wipi'delyi." ¹³ Sara widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderina danedivanika! Sahwai Yilaajalyira."

Kaimaleri yimakei wimwaalikeri nawinya yavada'galakerines.
(Maaki 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna yi'mavaawina kye' a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bina yaka kwadaai bahina yaka ¹⁵ widina "Naangeigi, nimire kaimiraayarina gimikale'na dinyigaimwana! Yimaka wida gannya kilaakeji' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwalaalyagaa' dikevi wala'daawadelyi. Nabaai aalyavi wala'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Gimire gimididivisaraayawinna makabiwei tewaanya mi kiwaakira." ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaidi diraginna nyilimwadivisaihi mika. Nabaai sarimire simunyasi tewaanya' mika! Niminyina nayaa myawiryaihi sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa' yihye'mwannemwaalidehaa'nanaka! Gotiyare diraginya yawiramaarya'neihirina kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaimiraaya sari dava niminyabanna dimakabila!" ¹⁸ Widina yaka Jizaazai yimaka sari maiyagaala widina kya' kaimiraaya dazari yagalya'makuna kya' sarevi yuna sagaasagaa'daasi tewaanya mwaalina. ¹⁹ Tewaanya mwaalina kya' Jizaazaryawinna yune gamirerana bina yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' widina "Nemi yimaka dazari yiniga wi'na mudaasiya' gatha'dara yaannevinaka?" ²⁰ Widina kye' sai widina "Gotiyari yiniga wi'na malimwagyivanigasa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Maazitetiya savire yisilya' maalitaayasi. Maalike' girinikabaaibi' diraginna limwanga maalitaaya daza' kininnakeihi mwaaiibizaihi mugunya daza' kudapiji 'Keibanna diwona!' yi nabaai sa' kaanna wina yadesi. Nabaai aane piriti kiri' mi jide' mi'. Yuyanna jideihilyi. ²¹ Kiri' yimaka sasarera widaasa'ne' dawwi jila! Tika wapaaya kimaakiya wakina yapiji, Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyidevulyi. Sabwi gavebwi yapiji yimaka dazaraavi duthaasideihilyi."

Jizaazai yawidaasi "Kabala'muji ayina nyidikaavadeinyi," widake'nesi.
(Maaki 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Anga Galili sabanna ye'mwanniguna yesagaa' Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi a'mwe pwai makabozit a'mwe naanger-aavina kanyimarimwangoji ²³ nyiramakipideinyi. Nimi mi'na balina

kya'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi." Sara widina kya' gamirera kale naanga wiadaa'nyi simunya yawiri'maa'na yina yeva sana mwaalina.

Jizaazai taakizi nigwia Gotiyare Angevina wakake'nesi.

²⁴ Divi anga Kaapaniyamina yi'mavaawina yina kye' Gotiyare Angevine taakiziya maa'divisara Pitaryawinna buthina "Sarimire yihiziwaakadei Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadei midaaka?" ²⁵ Buthina kye' sai widina "Yo." Sara widaka angevi wilina kya' sinnawi Jizaazai widina "Saaimonigi dare'na gara yawi'manigina? Kingiyara Kwaakevakiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara nigwitaakiziya saza aaihwaraavaavi maa'divitaraavaka? Kunnya jilikaimiraayaraavi maa'divisara dingaka? A'mwe pwaraavi maa'divisara dingaka?" ²⁶ Widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe pwaraavire nigwia maa'divisare." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sarevdaa'nyi sahwaravire jilikaimiraayara taakiziya wakadivitara mi'. (Sabaabi' Gotiyare Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyare Angevina taakiziya wakadinyainyi mi'.) ²⁷ Kiri' "Taakiziya mwaki kyakwoihiji naariminyina jikurya nyawipidika! dena githima! Sare'na wawo'gizi aalibunyavi jawiwikiya' dasi'naawa! Sara wasi'na'gizi jawinya aaya mudina wiravabwa'dizai maarina ya'gizi maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'gizi nigwia pu' kusawi wila'dozi diviramaa'deiginyi. Nigwia dazahu' maarina ya'gizi yuya kwainaarine taakiziya' dumaarideiginyi." Sara widina ya'.

18

"Sigunyaviya a'mwe naanga sinnawinyai aaihwilaka?" yawirya'nesi.
(Maaki 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Dazagaa' mididivisara Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva "Kwaaka davaki Jizaazai nemire Kingiyai yarai yima'nadelyi," deva widina "Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine gimire mididaanyainajiyai yuna naangei aaihwilaka? Yuyainaavi wavila'manikei aaihwilaka?" ² Widina kye' kaimale pwari jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka tinnyaba maridaakuna yaka ³ dara widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kaimiraaya maalikerabi' mima'nyi yipija' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevi dulyideihi mi'. Arikewinyira. ⁴ Sarevdaa'nyi pwai yune gami sai kwaakewi walamarakinoji kaimiraaya dazaibi' yima'najai, yi Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine'na a'mwe dazai pwaraavi wawilavadelyi. ⁵ Nabaai pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya dareibisari maarajai yi sarevi niminyi nyimaaradelyi.

(Maaki 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ Pwara kaimiraaya maalikera kwaamu' mwaaidivisarabitaraniminyina diragina limwabizarajiya pwari a'mwei walapapalakya'na widina kyoji nimirei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' yi a'mwe dazarina yihithima! Sahwai sara yajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei kyima'noji Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiadelyi. Sinnawi nimireri kayaa'na mujahaa' sila naangei gamire tilinnyavi livaridapiji kwaji saalaalyavi kewewini maralivarabizi kwaji tewaanya' kwaradika! Gotiyai kayaa'na diraginaanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwaradika! ⁷ We', a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara pwaraavi kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalakyaraavina Gotiyai taangebwi wirivikiraderaavina kale nyiwaka. Pwara niminyi yagalya'mapija'na sahwaravii Gotiyai diraginaanna wiadelyi. We', sare'na sahwaravina kale nyiwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi yima'naabathevulyi. Nebulyasi. Kiri' a'mwe sasare sabwi

makabade sarina, we', Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga wirivikrade'nanyi.
⁸ Nabaai gimire asilyi kayaa'nanya yijaigi gimire simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaaimudika!' dizaigi sasare ginnya asiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Ata gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Ata puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai gimire sivilyilyi wawa'gizi kayaa'nanya yijaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare sivilyiri daku'nyina ya'gizi livaranna ja! Sivila gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Sivila puraai kininnakeigi Dika myigaaya'nevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Sare'na ayina diraginna githima! Sasarebwina minna! ⁹ Nabaai gimire tinnyalyi kayaa'nanya wangadizaigi simunya' kayaaka kyigaloji 'Kayaa'nanyaba nanyimwaaihadika!' dizaigi sasare tinnyari jiwa'mwanna ya'gizi livaranna. Tinna gave pwina kininnakeigi yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina dimwaaideiginyine'na tewaanyasi. Tinna pwaraai kininnakeiginyi Dika Naangevi maragilivarabi'de'na kayaa'nanyasi. Dzasare'na sabwina minna!

Sipizipiya yadakunikeina ke'ba'na widae'nesi.
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi simunya kaimiraaya daraavina dara nyawipidi! 'Dazarajiya pimili' wana yaasiwa'nanyalyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Ejeliyara kaimiraayaraavi nayaa maremwaaidivisarera. Sahwaraavi daanga wina yadaa'nyi taanga maarina yipija yuyanna ejeliyara Nimwai Sigunyavi mwaalikeri wijawaakadivisare. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tusavi yadakunikeraavi padaihasamaarya'neinyi biweinyi.

¹² Sarimi dare'na gara yawi'manigava? A'mwe pwai sipizipiya waani aadiretiyara kininnakei mwaalajai sipizipiya pwai kyadaavoji biribirya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyangi sipizipiyara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoji sipizipiya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina biribirya ya'nelyi. ¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sai mena biramaarajai sipizipiya gave pwainanya dazarina yilaaya naanga yadelyi. Yi sipizipiyara 99 myadaayi yadaapiyaraavina yilaaya maalika yadelyi. ¹⁴ Sasare sabaai'ni Sirinimaanga Sigunyavi mwaalikei maalika dazarajiyarina simunya' dina 'Kaimiraaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada biramaa'mani'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwerina yiwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines.
(Luk 17:3)

¹⁵ Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya pibwi gyazaryawinna wina ya'gizi yune kiriminna mwaalina yakilyi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakina. Nabaai sai kadika nayaa gu'najai yi tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida gimiji avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaalyideraaihilyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gimire ya-gaalya' kadika magu'nyajai yi a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maarina ya'gizi gimiji wina. Wina kyapiji a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi gamire yagaala jalikurakya'neihi dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁷ Kiri' sahwarare yagaalya' kadika mu'nyi yajai nimore kusilaanyaraavi widina. Nabaai kusilaanyaraavire yagaalya'na kadika mu'nyi yajai sarina dara jawi'delyi. Anga naanga pimaginyai menyai yima'nadei daaka! Taakiziya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraavi yivanigevaai'ni sahwaru sara yideinyi. ¹⁸ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimireihi sirya'mweraavina Kwaaka

davaki dîmaremwaalyideihîlyî. Sahwaibîsaraavîna Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyî. Kusîlaanyainaayawî dîwona!' wîdapîjîyagaa' yî Sîgunyavî Gotîyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyî,' mena sara yawî'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davaki 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyî,' dapîjîyagaa' Sîgunyavî 'Sabwi tewaanyabulyî,' mena sara yawî'na yadelyî. ¹⁹ Nabaai ya-gaala ayîna yîhîthîvanîge. Kwaaka davaki gazazangîna sarîmîjîyaraai avaaizîmunya'na yakîlyî Gotîyari yîdaanganyîkaja' yî sasare' Sîgunyavî mwaalîkei Nîmaamaangei sahwararîna yannelyî. ²⁰ Yo, nîmînyîna a'mwe pwaraahi daraai dala kwaihi anga pîba yî'bwa'nemwaaibîzaihi sarîmînyî tînniyaba mwaalîde'na Nîmwai sara yîhîgaimwagathe'nanyî." Sara wîdîna ya'.

²¹ Dazagaa' Pitai gamînyawîna bîna yîna yaka wîdîna "Naangeigî, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya yîya kanyojî gamîre kayaa'nanya marasî'nya'neinyî kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Yînga wî'na ata purîdaa'nyî pwaraainanya'na dîngaka?" ²² Wîdîna kya' Jîzaazai dara wîdîna "Ata purîdaa'nyî yune pwaraainanya'na gîthîwe'na mî'. Aawa. Yînga wî'na kwala naanga naangenna gîthîwa." ²³ Sara wîdîna yaka savîna ke'ba'nanya' dara wîdîna "Sarevîdaa'nyî Sîgunyavîya maremwaaidevî a'mweraavîre kayaa'nanyanna marasî'nya'nebwi dare'bîsabulyî. Pîgaa' a'mwe pwai Kingîyai maremwaaidei yawî'na 'Nînnya nyîdaayadîvîtaraavîre nîgwîtvîkîta yavada'galamaarîma!' ²⁴ Sara yawî'na kya' nîgwîa gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 milîyonî kînaaya) kînînnakerî makabîna. ²⁵ Makabîna kye' kîrî' dinaaya yînga tîvîkîrya'ne' sai nîgwîa maayalyî. Sarevîdaa'nyî kingîyai dîragîna wîdîna 'A'mwe dazalyî gamîre a'mwesi kaimîraayajî gannya gîlyîvîta yuyajî marayaasîpîka! Sara mî'na yaasîna yapîjî nîgwîa daza nîmînyîne'na dinaaya tîvîkîrya'ne maapîka!' ²⁶ Sara wîdîna yakevîdaa'nyî wîdaayade dazai kingîyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka kîna dîna yaka wîdîna 'We', nîmînyîna kale kagyozî nîmînyîna yemwaala dînya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' gîrîvîkîrîdeinyîra.' ²⁷ Kadîka sara wî'naka wîdaayade dazare naangei sahwarîna kale wîna kya' wîdîna 'Wîkîra. Gîmîre dinaaya' manyîjaayî dînyîdeigînyî. Wî'nanyîra. Mî'na gîmarasî'nyîwana.' Sara wîdîna yaka dinaaya sa' yînahu marasî'nyîna. ²⁸ Sara kya' mwasawîna wîdaayade dazai walyuna yaka gamîjîya wîdaayade pwari walyanganna. Sahwai sînnawînyarîna dinaaya maalîke' (100 kînaaya) kînînnakelyî. Yîthaanyi, sînnawînyai avaaîwawînya dazari walyanganna yaka galalîmwanna yîna yaka gamîre tîlînniyavî galagîraa'dîwanna yada wîdîna 'Nîmînyîne' gîmîre dinaaya yuya yunebanna dîrîvîkîka!' ²⁹ Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre avaaîwawînyai kwadaai gîlîna yaka dîragîna yîdaanganna 'Nîmînyîna kale kagyozî nîmînyîna yemwaala dînya! Nîmîre dinaaya gîrîvîkîrîdeigînyî.' ³⁰ Kîrî' sai 'Aala!' dîna. Aawa. Sari kalavuzavî marîmwaaîhîna yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' nîmînyîna tîvîkîradehaa'na yagalya'mavadelyî.' ³¹ Sara wîdîna kya' sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre avaaîwawînyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'nyî kumîre naangerî yagaala yuya daza wîjîwakaawîna. ³² Sara wîjîwakaawîna kye' a'mwe naangei wîdaayade dazari jaka wîdîna yaka dara wîdîna 'Yaasîwa'wawînya kayaa'nanyaigî! Aayagaa' nîmînyî kîna kanyîdîwaa sare'na gîmîre dinaaya yuya yaasîwa'na gîmarasî'nyîweigînyî. ³³ Nîmî kale gîhaimwamwebaaibî' gîmîre avaaîwawînyari kale kugaimwadîka! Sara yîjî kwajî sabwi nawî'nya' kwaradî'!' ³⁴ Wîdîna yaka gamîre naangei sîna tîka wîda'daa'nyî a'mwe

daangita wijaavadivisaraayawi marimwangakina. Gamire dinaaya yiniga wi'na yimwannya'neri marimwangina yakelyi. ³⁵ Nabaai sarimire simunyangi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe gazarazaraavire kayaa'nanya mamarasipija' yi Nimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei avaa'ina sana yihyathelyi." Sara wida'.

19

A'mwengi widaasa'nebwinesi.

(Maaki 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala daza jimwannyna yakegaa' anga Galili yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Aalya Jothan' pimaginna anga naanga Juthiyanna wina. ² Wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwari midinyina kye' dazimagi kumire nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.

³ Nabaai gaminyawinna Periziya pwara bina yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaziwaka?" yawi'na yadivi' yaamiji yijiwaaina ya'nera widina "Nemire kiwinya dinikeburi gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwevi yinahu widaasa' tewaanya' dingaka?" ⁴ Sara widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika datha' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyalyi balyasi sawari yavikarina yaakeyolyi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai dina 'Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawari yagalya'mavoji gannya a'mwesi yiraku'na yikadeyolyi. Nabaai sayoi kilaaka gave piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.' Yagaala dazavi myawiryadivisaihi daaka!

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sayoi kilaaka pijikaaina ayawi yikadewaai mi'. Aawa. Sayoi yune kilaaka gave piji'nanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasare sabwi Gotiyai mena ye'mwannemwaaihnikelyi. A'mwera nadahaabwapidika!"

⁷ Widina kya' sahwara widina "Nediwaanya'na Ne Mozizai kiwinya' dara be'na dinikavaka? 'A'mwei gamire balaangevi widaasa'nei pikariyikwiavi yida'na yoji a'mwevi wijaavoji yunakaanna widaasadelyira.' Be'na dinikevinaka!" ⁸ Widina kye' sai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina kiwaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi Mozizai sarimire a'mwengi widaasa'na baihana'na yihyaakelyi. Kiri' sinnawi kigaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi mi'.

⁹ Nabaai dara yihithivanige. Pwai kwai gamire a'mwe' mudikeri maridaayi yaja' sahirivi yaasiwa'na widaasadevidaa'nyi a'mwe pirivi nayaa yidaanganoji kwala maarajai yi sahwari'na Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe sai ata limwangebwi kayaa'na yiwakelyi.' "

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire mididivisara widina "A'mwei gannya a'mwevi sara mudaasi yaja'na nemi kwala namaraadika! Nemi a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi nawi'nyasi."

¹¹ Widina kye' sai widina "Yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarya'nera yuyaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai kwala mamaarya sasareburine diraginya' wijaavojiya pwaraavinanyi.

¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kwala yiniga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana pwarananyavinyi. Pwara kuvinaange maarina yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera mamwaalyi yipinerera. Pwaraavi a'mwera munya da'nikera kwala yiniga maapi'dera mi'. Pwara Sigunyaviya maremwaaidevine wawinya' yawi'divi' kumi sara kimaakiya dakadivi' kwala mamaaryadivisare. A'mwei yagaala daza' yiniga wi'na yawiramaarannei sai yawiramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikeraavi yilaaya wimaryake'nesi.

(Maaki 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaimiraaya maalika pwaraavi makabina. "Kumire minyaginyangi gamire asa' widathiwada Gotiyari sahwaravina widana!" deva makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' kiri' gamire mididivisara kuminyi maanga widana. 14 Maanga widana kye' Jizaazai widana "Niminyawinna kaimiraayaraavi dimaryasaabila! Sarimi darihiralimwagata mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevinera maalika sasareraavina Gotiyai yanga wijaavade'nanyi." 15 Sara widana kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' asa' minyaginyangi dathiwanna wia'. Sara wiaka dividaa'nyi dazimagi yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wina ya'.

Miginyai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakerines.
(Maaki 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwai gaminyawinna bi'ma'na yaka widana "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji tewaanya gare'na yideinyaka?" 17 Widana kya' ja'nawidana "Tewaanya'na niminyina be'na nyidaangamanigina? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwananyalyira. Kiri' gim 'Gaala nebulyaburi mwaalya'neinyi,' yawi'diza' kiwinya dinikengi nayaa dimidina!" 18 Sai widana "Kiwinya garengaka?" Jizaazai widana "Datha'darena 'A'mwe maramakinnera! Pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe pwaraavina kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinnera! 19 Gimire gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yaya munyaba makidi duhaimwana! Giminyina givu'nadevaai' pwaraavina avaina nawi'nya givu'nana!" 20 Sara widana kya' miginya sai widana "Kiwinya yuya daza mena mididinyangira. Niminyi kuna gare' nyigainivanikevaka?" 21 Widana kya' Jizaazai widana "Gimi 'Yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nima!' dizaigi gimire gilyivita yuya yasaawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi nigwia duzaama! Sarevidaa'nyi Sigunyavi gim 'gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakeigi jima'nadeiginyi. Nabaai niminyi dinyimidinaama!" 22 Widana kya' miginyai yagaala daza' kadika sara wi'nyina yaka kale wiadaa'nyi kaanna wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi.

23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widana "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sigunyaviya maremwaadevi a'mwe nigwihiravinaakei yagi'yagi wiladelyi. Yaasiwa'na mi'. 24 Ayahi yihithivanige. Kaameliyai 'Langa kwaabihannya gipwaidivita sarikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi sa' yagi'yagi wawinya maayasi. Nigwihiravinaakei 'Gotiyai maremwaadevi wilima!' dozi sa' yagi'yagi wawinyasi." 25 Widana kya' mididivisara kadika sara wi'nyina yeva lika yiwainigulaawina yina yeva widana "Nigwihiravinaakei aawa!' daakaji aaihwari padaihasamaarannelaka?" 26 Widana kye' Jizaazai tinna baihana'na wiaka widana "A'mwera wi'na mika! Kumi sara Gotiyaryawinna mabi yipinerera. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyabwi yiniga wi'na yannelyi." 27 Widana kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'nawidana "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi yagalya'mavona gimidimwona. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi tivikiryane beni maraadengaka?" 28 Widana kya' Jizaazai kuminyi dara widana "Nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Yuya mudika yima'nadehaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai draginyasi byaannyasi kininnakei kingiyari namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mwaalade dazahigaa' sarimi nyimididivisaihi kwaihilyi namwaalyita nawi'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yadivi' yawibwarya'neihi Yizireliyaraavire yisavakaavi siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala savakaavi dimaremwaalyideihilyi. 29 Nabaai gazaizai niminne yayavina yawi'da

nimire wawinya yada yi sahwai gamire angevi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gya'mwe pwaraavi gya'mwe kiningi yagalya'ma'na. Yi ganimaanga pwari ganaanga kirivi yagalya'ma'na. Yi gamire kaimiraayang i yagalya'ma'na. Yi aawawinyangi yagalya'ma'na. Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maaradelyi. Nabaai sara yoji Ganimaangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ³⁰ Kiri' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi niminyine'na kumire yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

Giraipiwawinyavi yadivisaraavinesi.

¹ Sare' da'daresi. Sigunyaviya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawawinya kininnakei yinikabaaibisasi. Wana mwanyavi (6 kiloki) gamire giraipiwawinyavi widaaya'ne pwaraavi maarya'nei kaanna wina. ² Kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi widina 'Nimire giraipiwawinyavi nyidaaya'neihiri nemire sabwine'na pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwari dahaa'ne kinaaya' yihizaavideinyi.' 'Yo, wikira,' ja'nawidina kye' gamire wawinyavina widaasina. ³ Widaasina yaka mwanyazirigwajahaa' maaketiyaba ayahi wina yaka a'mwe pwara yaasiwa'na yadapiyaraavi tinna wanganna. ⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Sarimi kwaihiyi nimire wiwawinyavina kaanna wawopiji jaawila! Yi nabaai nigwia yida'nanya yihizaavideinyira.' Kuda' sarevidaa'nyi kaanna wina. ⁵ Kaanna wina kye' dividaa'nyi sirigwajahaasi siviraryagaasi gyakwai ayahi wina yaka avaina sana yina. ⁶ Nabaai sawisaburi (5 kiloki) ayahi kaanna wina yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraavi tinna wanganna yaka widina 'Dava nyilaanga davi yaasiwa' gatha'darevina daakava?' ⁷ Sahwara ja'nawidina 'Neminyi wawinya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakajinyira.' Ja'nawidina kye' sai widina 'Sarimi kwaihiyi nimire wawinyavina diwila!' ⁸ Sara widina kya' yuyara wawinya yina kye' nyila walakyagaa' mena kyima'na' wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei gamire maredaasari dara widina 'Wawinyavi nyidayiwaasaraavi jaka wida'gizi nigwia duzaama! Wawinya aaya dividaa'nyaraavi sahwaraavidaa'nyi duzaama! Nigwia sahwaraavi kuna kuna wijaava'gizi yune wawinya sinnawi widaayaraayabanna j'i'mwannadesira.' ⁹ Sara widina kya' maredaasai sara yina yada a'mwera wawinya' yamaa'divi' yune sawisaburi (5 kiloki) yesara bi'ma'na yina yeva pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. Sagaa' yirika yunevina wawinyavi nigwia kinaaya pukira. ¹⁰ Maarina kye' wawinya aayagaa'daa'nyi yamaa'nika sara tinna wanganna yeva yawi'na 'Dividaa'nyara pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' ma'mwaasa'na nem i piniji maraadeinera.' Sara yawi'na kye' kiri' sara kwaraji pwai kinaaya piri' pwai kinaaya piri' maarina. ¹¹ Sara maarina yeva jikurya yina yeva wawinyavi gyakwalaangeri maanga widina ¹² 'A'mwe dazara aaya dividaa'nyi yima'naabadivi' wawinya' yune waani aawaaya'na wavila'derera. Gimi nigwia saraavi wijawaanya' nem maranne' wijawaana! Kiri' nem wawinya naanga yadaa mwanyavidaa'nyaina yune nyila walakyagaa'na y'i'mwannivanigoinera. Sara yadaawori nyila naange' nebaihini'vanikeinera.' ¹³ Maanga sara widina kye' wawinyavi gyakwalaangei kumijya pwari ja'nawidina 'Nya'mweigi, giminyina kayaa'na magivanige. Naarimi kinaaya piri'na "Tewaanyasira," myawirijihyiwola? ¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya nigwia' maarina ya'gizi

kaanna wina ji! Nyivu'nivanika daresi. Gizaavanigevaai' a'mwe aaya d'idaa'nya dazari' avaala wijaawa. ¹⁵ Sare' yune nimiresi. Ninnya nigwia yune sangina yiniga mi yiwineinyi dingaka? Nimi tewaanyabwina yadinyainyine'na simunyavi jikurya yawi'di wabarinna yivaniginyaigi dingaka?' wida'. ¹⁶ Ke'ba'na yihithiwe da'daresi. A'mwe d'idaa'nyara sinnawinyara yima'nipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara yune d'idaa'nyina yima'nipi'derera. (Gotiyai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d'idaa'nyaraavina avaina sinnawi wijaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi sinnawi aayagaa'daa'nyaraavina d'idaa'nyi wijaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai balina, ayina yidikaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' widae'nesi.

(Maaki 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina kaanya yilaawia'nei woda gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gavera gaminyabanna ji'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyavi kavena widina ¹⁸ "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Sahiba a'mwe pwai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraavinaji Kiwijaraavinaji nyimarimwaaihatelyi. Marimwaaihina kanyoji kotiyavi niminyina widina 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!' ¹⁹ Sara widina yapiji ajimya piningiyaraavina Menyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyi. Wimarimwangina kanyapiji yagaabiraizika nyidanganapiji wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi mala naanga nyiramapiji yisaviri maranyiramarimupi'deinyi. Sara kanyapiji yirika darikaai dariki ayina nyidikaavadeinyi."

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dahilayagilya'nesi.

(Maaki 10:35-45)

²⁰ Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaangesi gamire gawaalivaangeraalyi kinidaka ye'mwanniguna yeva Jizaazaryawinna bina. Mi'na bina yeva kwaakevi kirinaange' walaruta'nyina yaka "Piri'na githaanganijiwana?" widina. ²¹ Widina kya' widina "Givu'nivanike' berivaka?" Widina kya' widina "Gimire dimaremwaaidevi nimire kaimiraaya datharaai, pwai gimire aangasimagi, pwai gimire kwanaamimagi mwaalyikade'na sara dinyidana! Sare'na nyivu'nivanikesi." ²² Widina kya' ja'nawidina "Yidaangamanigata daza' nayaa myawiranganyivaniga'. Kaapivananyavi nidevaai' maalikagea' taanga naanga nyadesi. Taanga naanga sa kyihyaji kirimi yiniga wi'na yikaneraaihi daaka?" Sara widina kya' kidaraai widina "Naarimi wi'na yakaneinaalyira." ²³ Widina kyagi widina "Nebulyasi. Nimire kaapivananyavi dinyideraaihiyi. Kiri' 'Nimire aangasimagi sawai mwaalana! Nimire kwanaamimagi sawai mwaalana!' wija'ne' nimire' mika! Aawa. Sahibanyaari mwaalya'neraarina Nimaamaangei mena dahilakina, sara yawi'mwakelyi."

²⁴ Nabaai atiraalyara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva sadaraarina sinna tika davina. ²⁵ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai gaminyawinna jaka jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Kingiyara ajimya yuyangiyaraavirera kunnya a'mweraavi dathiwanna yadivi' diragina wimaremwaaidivisarera. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera diragina yadivisare. A'mwera a'mwemilika kumire yagaalya midinya'na diragina yadivisare." ²⁶ Kiri' sasare dazabwi sariminyi myihwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Naanga mwaalima! A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' wivu'najai sarimire yihithaayadei mwaalana! ²⁷ Nabaai pwai kwai sarimijiyai 'Aaya sinnawinyainyi mwaalima!' wivu'najai yaasiwa'wawinya yadeibi'nanyai mwaalana! ²⁸ Sabaai' A'mweraavine

Kaimiraayainyi 'Nyidaayipi'de'nanyi,' maji yena biweinyi. Aawa. 'Yune kuminyi widaayide'nanyi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavineba ayina mubamaarya'neinyi balideinyi,' dena biweinyi. Nimi yadinyabaaibi' sarimi duthaayideihilyi."

Jizaazai tibinya pwaraari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Maaki 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' midinyina. ³⁰ Midinyina yadaapi, yithaanyi, tu'maangebaari a'mwe tibinyaraai mwaalina yadi' "Jizaazai bivanikerinera," kadika wi'nyina yagila jaka diraginna dina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" ³¹ Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' "Jaka sa' maku'nyika!" deva maanga widina. Maanga widina kye' kiri' saraai jaka naanga diraginna kuna widina "Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi naariminyi kale'na dineh'haimwana!" ³² Sara widina kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraari jaka wijivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Kiriminyi gara yihide'nanaka? Berivina yihivu'nadevaka?" ³³ Widina kya' "Naangeigi 'Naarimire tinnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!' kadakwoihiji dinehya! Sare'na yawi'manigoi." ³⁴ Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' kirimire tinnyaraavi asa dathiwanna. Sarevi wana sagaasagaa' kirimire tinnyara nawi'nya wanganna. Nawi'nya wanganna yeva saraai gaminyi midinna yina yagi.

21

Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kingiyai wilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-38; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaaleminera wina yeva Jeruzaalemi kibaweba anga Bepaaza aya kibanna yi'mavaawina. Anga maalika sa' Mugunya Wolivi gidikusaba mannikebe. Aya kibanna yi'mavaawina kye' Jizaazai gamire mididita pwaraari widaasina ² "Kirimi anga maalika dazaba sangihiri wilakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya pirisi gamire diwinyai kwalyi wilyabaalyi galyirakinikenaari danganyideraaihilyi. Sanaari wila yaramaa'na yakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyideraaihilyi. ³ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala piril' yithazai dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri wana kuneri kinaarina wigainivanike'nanyi.' Sara kudakilyi yime'nya'bi' sanaari marayihyasaabathelyira." ⁴ Sara yeta daza' Gotiyai "Piropetiyare yagaala dinika dazavi yunebanna ya'ne' yima'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara dinikesi.

⁵ Mugunya Saayoni mwaalyaraavi dara duzila!
"Yithaanyi, sariminyawinna sarimire kingiyai bivanikelyi.
Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai nawi'nyabwi yina yadelyi.
Sagaa' dogiyari a'ba yilamwaalaka bivanikelyi.
Sai dogiyavire diwinyari a'ba yilamwaalikelyi."
Piropetiyare yagaalya' sara dinikesi.

⁶ Jizaazai gamire mididisaraari sara widaasina kya' saraai sara yina. ⁷ Dogiya ganaangesi diwinya kwalyi sanaari makabina yagila kirinnya baazi'ma'nya diraginnya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi sai munyaba yilamwaaina kya' makuna. ⁸ Makuna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavaki yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya yiraipu'nyina yeva kwala pigilavajiri'bwarakiwilaawina yina ye'. Nabaai pwara yitaanya paayina yadivi' tutaanyavi yilaaya'na wakwilina. ⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya

pini Jizaazari sinnawi yima'nyina yadivi' waanyina, kwala bwa'naanya
 pini dividaa'nyi midinyina, yuyara jaka widamidinna
 “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayari yilaaya maryaana!
 Naangere yayavinei bivanikeri tewaanya wijaavana!
 Sigunya ke'mwewi Gotiyarine' munyabanna makilaana!”
 Jaka sa' widi wija yina yina ye'. ¹⁰ Jaka widina widina widina yadaapi
 Jeruzaalemina wilina yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga diki'nigulina
 yina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai aaihwala?” ¹¹ Sara dina kye' a'mwera
 kaanya wodivi' dina “Dazai piropetiya Jizaazalyi. Naazareti mwaalyai
 Galilidaa'nyalyi.”

Jizaazai Gotiyare Anga Naangevi yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹² Gotiyare Anga Naangevi Jizaazai wilina yina yaka savi a'mwe yu-
 yara nigwia maarya'nera mubadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina. Yi
 a'mwera nigwi yadai hamaata yadaapiya yi'binya yuya marapuratawakina.
 Yi kwaamirya Gotiyari wijaaya'neraavine a'mweraavire namwaalyisangi
 marapuratawakina. ¹³ Sara yaka sai widina “Gotiyare bukuya' dara
 dinikesi. Nimire Ange' anga Gotiyainyi nyidipi'devina dipi'desira. Sara
 dinika kiri' sarimi kayaa'na yadivi' a'mwe kukeraavire kima'nyawibisa'
 wakivanigasaihilyi,” sara wida'.

¹⁴ Gotiyare Anga Naangevi mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwe tibinya pwaraji
 sivila kayaa'nanyaraji gaminyawinna bina kye' nawi'nya yavada'gaina
 wia'. ¹⁵ Kiri' nawi'nya yina yakengi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita
 naangeraji Kiwjaraji sara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai Gotiyare Angevi
 kaimiraayamilika jaka wiladadaapi “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayarina
 yilaaya yaana!” kadika wi'nyina kye' sahwaraviri sinna tika naanga
 davina. ¹⁶ Sinna tika davina yadaa'nyi widina “Dazamilika yagaala
 diwaata daza' du'niwaana!” Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Yo,
 wi'niwana. Sare' dinike' madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Dara dinikesi.
 Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavire maangevi
 Aamunya nivanigasamilikaavire maangevi
 Gimi yilaaya nawi'nya galawiratayiwaa.
 Giminyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigasamilike.
 Sara dinike'na divaniga'.” ¹⁷ Widina yaka sahwaraviri yagalya'ma'na
 yaka anga naangeba mwasilaa walyuna yina yaka sawita sariki Betaanina
 wa'mwaraawina.

Jizaazai kada'yita pihiyi' yawaka balina yake'nesi.
(Maaki 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Mwanyavi anga naangebanna ayina wina yadaa'nyi mijika wina.
¹⁹ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi wodimaginna tu'maangebaari yita pihiya pri'
 tinna maranganna yaka savina bi'ma'na yaka kiri' tika munne aane pri'
 kiri' mwaryadi'nyi wanganna. Aawa. Yune kiwasirana wa'di'nyi wan-
 ganna. Yita savi dara widina “Yuyagaa' tika munne aane pri' kiri' myi'nyi
 jithe'ginyi.” Sagaa' yita pihiya sa' yawaka balina. ²⁰ Mi'na yawaka balina
 kya' mididivisara tinna wanganna yeva lika yiwilina. Lika yiwilina yeva
 widina “Yita pihiya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darevina baimwaka?”
²¹ Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nebulya'na yiththivanige. Sarimi
 diraginna limwabiza' sarimi simunya pri'waai maaya yipineihii yi yita
 pihiyavi yiwebaabi' yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi. Yune sahirina yanne'
 mi'. Aawa. Sarimi mugunya dazavi widina ‘Mugunya'gi dikaava'gizi
 saalaalyavina dithikwosika!’ Widina kyapiji sa' sasara yannesii. Pwara

mi yipinebaaibi' sarimi sasare' yipineihilyira. ²² Nabaai sarimi diraginna limwaga'divi' yuya sare ya'ne wijangi Gotiyari kidaanganapiji yi sa yadengi."

"Diraginya' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazar'i yivaaravesa'nesi.

(Maaki 11:27-33; Luki 20:1-8)

²³ Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka kusawi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji gaminyawinna bina yeva widina "Dazanna yivaniginya be diraginya' maaragina yivaniginyaiginaka? Nabaai diraginya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?" ²⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi kwainyiji piri'na yihwaaravide'nanyi. Nimi yivaarata sa' nyirivikipija' nimi kwainyiji be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na yihithideinyi. ²⁵ Jonimire bavitaazyabwi gawi yima'nakavaka? Sabwi Sigunyavidaasa' daaka? A'mweraavirennanya' daaka?" Sara widina kya' sahwaraya gaaala dinyina "Nemi 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyasira,' widaaza' sai dara widina 'Nabaai niminyine sahirina'na diraginna be'na malimwagiwa'daa'?" ²⁶ Kiri' yawi'daanyavidaa'nyi 'Sabwi a'mweraaviresi,' widaaza' sarevi yuyara dara yawi'na 'Jon' sai piropetiyalyira.' Yawi'na yadivisa'na 'Naneramakipidika!' yawi'daa lika yaanneinera." ²⁷ Mi'na dinyina yeva sarevida'nyi sahwaraya Jizaazar'i ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigona." Ja'nawidina kye' dara widina "Nimi kwainyiji 'Be diraginya' maarena daza yivanige'na,' myihithiwineinyira.

²⁸ Nabaai sarimi gara yawi'maniga'? A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya pwaraai kininnakei. Gamire siraangeryawinna wina yaka widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaasagaa' giraipiwawinyavi jaawa!' ²⁹ Kiri' sai ja'nawidina 'Aala! Myi'wina!' Sara widina yaka dividaa'nyi simunya ayahi yawiraka kaanna wina, wawinya yina. ³⁰ Nabaai ganimaangei kaimiraaya pwaryawinna wina yaka avaina sasara widaawina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'Yo, nimwai naangeigi' nimi yideinyi.' Sara widaka sai mwiyina. ³¹ Kaimiraaya pwaraala saraaridaa'nyi ganimaangere simunyabwi midinakei aaihwakaka?" Sara yivaara'na kya' sahwaraya widina "Aaya mudikei." Widina kye' Jizaazai dara widina "Sariminyi' nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji sa sariminyi' wawila'na yeva Gotiyai maremwaadevi sinnawi waamanigasangi. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna Joni tewaanya yidasabwi yhibwaridaakwia'nei bina kya' sarimi a'mwe naangeihi gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwagetaihi mi'. Kiri' taakiziya maa'divisaraji yaasiwa'na maradaakudivisaji gamire yagaalya' diraginna limwanna yesare. Sarevi tinna mena wanganeva kiri' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yeva diraginna malimwagyesaihilyi.

Wawinyavi maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraavines.

(Maaki 12:1-12; Luki 20:9-19)

³³ Ke'ba'nanya piri' kadika du'nyila! A'mwei kwaaka naanga kininnakei mwaala'. Sahwai giraipiwawinyavi yina. Kurita yagi'mawakina yaka giraipiwilyabara dapalaburinna yaka wawinyavi kusilaa silaanga giraipiya mwa'mwagikya'ne likayavikarina yaka anga maremwaalyar'ne pu' yilamanna. Sai wawinya saji'na a'mwera wawinya yadivisaraavi widina 'Nimi yiwawinyavi' maarapiji nayaa maremwaalapiji divi wizila mya kyoji wizila niminyine wakapiji sariminyine dimaaryideihilyi.' Sara widina, piwinna wina. ³⁴ Piwinna wina kya' dividaa'nyi

giraipiwilyabaraavi silya mari'bwarakyagaa' gaminne wizila pini maarya'neraavi widaayadivisaraavi widaasina. ³⁵ Sara widaasina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara gamire widaayadivisaraavi mujaayeva galalimwanna. Yi pwarit wilyabaalyi mararanna, yi pwarit yinahu tamakina, nabaai pwarit silyaji livaranna. ³⁶ Sara yina kye' gyakwai gannya widaayadivita pwaraavi ayahi maryasaabina. Kwalaalya kibaweraavi maryasina, kigaa' maryaasaka sarabi'na mi'. Maryasaabina kya' wawinya savi yadivisara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na yina ye'. ³⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' wawinya savi gyakwai dara yawi'na 'Nyibwaalivaangeri sahwaru dinipi'derera "Gawaali' naangelyira." Sara dinyina nayaa yipi'derera.' Gyakwai sara yawi'na yaka gannya gawaalivaangeri maryasina. ³⁸ Maryasina kya' kiri' sawai kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi wawinya savi yadivisara gawaalivaangeri tinna wanganna yina yeva kumi sara dara dina 'A'mwe dathai ganiमाणgere yuya maaradelyira. Yarala! Nemi yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaji gamire wawinya dava da' maradeinera.' ³⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi sahwaru sari galalimwanna yeva wawinyavi mwasilaanna maraasina yina yeva sari yinahu tamakina. ⁴⁰ Sara tamakina yesav'idaa'nyi wiwawinyavi gyakwalaangei bozi a'mwe wawinyavi yivanigata dazaraavi gatha'darebwi byathei dingaka?" ⁴¹ Sara widina kya' a'mwe naangera widina "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraavi wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara yigalakoji sai giraip'wiwawinya' a'mwe pwaraavi maremwaalya'neraavina wijaavaderera. Nabaai tika munne maarya'negasa sawarina wizila wijaavipi'delyi."

⁴² Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sari'ni Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nika daza' madanganyadivi' daaka! Sa' dara dinikesi.

Silaangeri sianga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesalyi.

Simijamaanga naw'inyai yima'nyina yakelyi.

Naangei sasare' mena yakelyi.

Tinna yawiranganona 'Naw'inyabulyi,' dinolyi.

Nebwina sara dinikesi. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe naangeihiri yihithivanige. Gotiyai maremwaadevi sariminyi yihimarasinoji a'mwe anga naanga pimagina pwaraavina gamire maremwaadevi naw'inyabwina wizilyabisabwina yipi'deraavina yanga wijaavadelyi." ⁴⁴ Widina yaka gami sarina widina "Nabaai silaangerina dima! Silaanga dazari a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka wisinadelyi. Nabaai silaanga dazai pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi bwalarannajai sari surinya yinahu bwalaranginyina yoji yihusa' titya sa pwa'nyi makurasi'na yadelyi." Jizaazai pwara malimwagyaraavina wida'.

⁴⁵ Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji gamire ke'ba'nanyangi kadika wi'nyina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, nemi kwainaavina dathivanika!" ⁴⁶ Sara deva "Sawari galalimwagaana!" deva kiri' kwala bwa'naanyangina lika yina. Kwala bwa'naanya yawi'na "Jizaazai piropetiyalyi." Sara yawi'na yesa'na "Sila naliwakipidika!" deva navika mwaalina ye'.

22

Kwala maarya tika munne ke'ba'nanyavines.

(Luki 14:15-24)

¹ Jizaazai kuna widada ke'ba'nanya piri' dara widina
² "Sigunyaviya maremwaade' darebaaibisasi. A'mwe kingiyai gannya gawaalivaangerine kwala maarya munne naange' yina. ³ Tika

wapaaya naanga yovirawakina yaka sinnawi a'mwe pwaraavi tika munne nya'neraavi yagaala mena widithaakwakeraavina yagaala widaasina. Gamire widaayadivisaraavi, jaka wijiwwaramaarya'neraavi sahwarayawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' widaayadivisara sara widina kye' sahwarasimunyangi muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi yideinyi,' dina. ⁴ 'Mabi yideinyi,' desavidaa'nyi ganimaangei widaayadivita pwaraavi widina 'A'mwe jaka widiweraayawinna wawopiji dara duzila! "Yithaanyi, nimiru tika munne mena yovirawakivanige. Bulimakaawoya naangeraji diwinya minarinakeraji mena tamapiraayina. Nabaai yuya piniji mena yovirawakiwo warika. Kwala maarya'negaa' jikabila!" ' ⁵ Widaayadivisara yagaala daza' widaawina ye'. Kiri' sahwarakadika mu'nyina yeva kaanya yiwinama'na. Pwai gannya wawinyawinna wina, pwai mubya'nei gannya sitiwaayavina kaanna wina. ⁶ Sara yina kye' kiri' pwara kingiyare widaayadivisaraavi galalimwanna yina yeva birala yina, mala tamina, yinahu tamakina. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyari sinna tika davina kwia' gannya aawilasaraavi maryaasina kya' aawilasara widaayadivisaraavi tamaketa saraavi tamakya'nera wina yeva sara mena yeva sahwaravire anga naange' dika yira'na. ⁸ Sara kye' kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi widina 'Tika munne kwala maarya'ne mena yovirawakiwaasa warika. Kiri' a'mwe nimi jaka widiwera sara galazekivaimwaasara yiniga wi'na yipi'dera mika. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya tutaamaanga yalabinya yikebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganapiji tika munnenna jaka duziwwaramakabila! ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' widaayadivita dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana yiwinama'na yina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji a'mwe tewaanyaraji mari'bwa'na. Mudikanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna milalimwaga'na.

¹¹ A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi kingiyai tinna wanganya'nei wilaabina. Wilaabina yaka a'mwe pwaru kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya' nawi'nya' mamarakyakeri tinna wanganna. ¹² Tinna wanganna yaka widina 'A'mweigi, kwala maarya'ne baazi'ma'nya mamarakyagina kuta dawinna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaiginaka?' Sara widina kya' kiri' sai yagaala maayai. ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi kingiyai widaayadivisaraavi dara widina 'Sari' gamire siwila asangi wila galapwiyapiji mwasilaa jihinyavi mwaalade'na dimaralivaramila! Jihinya dazavi a'mwera kinna dadivi' kunnya maangerika kiji'vainadivisarera.' " ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Ke'ba'na sara widina yaka widina "Yo, Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi jaka widadelyira. Kiri' sai gave pwaraavina pwaraavina dahlakadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara kadika mu'nyi yadivi' gaminyawinna mabyadivisare."

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'na Jizaazaru yivaaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 12:13-17; Luki 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Periziyara Jizaazarina yagaalya' daawina "Sari wila galapwiya'nevi nemi yagaalya' gara jamungajakaajiwona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudozi yaawiai naanyavi livapadevaai'bi' pwiyaana!" ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva jamungajakina yeva kumire mididivisaraaviji Kingiya maali'kei Erotiyare kwaraaviji widaasina kye' Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva "Kwaasiyagaala kudawaaji sai navika mwaaloji yaasiwa'na kanedozi wila yiraana!" deva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, nemi yawi'manigo 'Gimi a'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyavi Gotiyarebwi wijiwaakadinyaginyira. Gimi a'mwe pwarina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyaigi mika. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraavi yagaala

avaainanya wijiwaakadinyaiginyira.' ¹⁷ Sarevidaanyinyi dinedana! Gimi gara yawi'manigina? Yunebanne Kingiyai Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi dingaka? Gotiyai 'Kayaa'nanyabulyi,' yawi'dei dingaka?" ¹⁸ Kiri' Jizaazai kumire simunya kayaa'nanya sabwi yawiranganna yaka widina "Kwaasiyaihi, yaamiji be'na nyijiwaaimanigava! ¹⁹ Taakiziya wakya'ne nigwia pu' dinyibwaridaakwila!" Widina kya' sahwaryawinna nigwia si' makabina. ²⁰ Nigwia si' makabina kye' sai sikina yidaanganna "A'mabaala dathasi yaya dathasi sa' aarinevaka?" ²¹ Yidaanganna kya' widina "Sizaarinesira." Widina kye' widina "Sare'na Sizaarine sa Sizaarina durivikiryidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa Gotiyarina durivikiryidengira." ²² Yagaala sa' kadika wi'neva lika yiwaainyina. Lika yiwaainyina yadivi' sari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasa'na yiwaaravesa'nesi.
(Maaki 12:18-27; Luki 20:27-40)*

²³ Yirika dazariki Sazuziyara gaminyawinna bina. Sazuziyara dara dadivisare "A'mwera balina yadivi' ayina dikaapi'dera mika. Aawa. Yinahu baidivisarera." Gaminyawinna bina yeva dara yiwaara'na ²⁴ "Wijiwaakyaigi, Ne Mozizai kiwinya dara dinikesi. A'mwe pwai kaimiraavimaayai kabaloji gahwaalaangei gamire a'mwevi kwala maaroji gathaakaanga baryarine kaimiraaya yimavidaakuna yana! ²⁵ Sara dinike'na kigaa' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala kidaraka nemijiyadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mudikei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena balina. Sai kaimiraaya maayai balakevidaanyinyi gamire a'mwe dazavi gahwaalaangei kwala maarina yaka nabaai sahwalyi kaimiraaya maayai balina. ²⁶ Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana yina, nabaai yawidaasalyi. Sana sana yiwina yeva aaya wityaakei yune ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sai avaina yina. ²⁷ Yuyara mena balina kye' aaya dividaa'nyi a'mwe kirisi balina. ²⁸ Sarevidaanyinyi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavi a'mwe aaihwale' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihwale' mwaaladevaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare yagaala dinikengiji Gotiyare diraginya kirivinaji myawirivanigata sarevidaanyinyi nayaa myawiryadivi' diwaasaihilyi. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe bainikera ayina dikaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi mamaaryi yipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. Sigunyavi ejeliyara kwala mamaaryarabisara mwaaibi'derera. ³¹ Nabaai bainika sara ayina dikaasa'na Gotiyai sarimire Ne sinnyawinyaraavi yihizaake yagaalya' madanganyadivisaihi daaka! Gotiyai Ne Mozizari wijaake' dara dinikesi. ³² Dahaa' kuna nimi Eviraamimire Gotiyainyira. Aazakimire Gotiyainyira. Jaikopimire Gotiyainyira. Sara dinike'na sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavire Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Gamire bainikeraavi kuna maremwaaidelyi. Gaminyine a'mwe gaala mwaaahasaraavire Gotiyalyi." ³³ Gamire yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kadika wi'neva lika yiwainigulaawina ye'.

*Gotiyare kiwinya naange'nesi.
(Maaki 12:28-34; Luki 10:25-28)*

³⁴ Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Yithaanyi, Sazuziyaraavi kumire yagaalyangi maange galabipaimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gaminyawinna yi'bwa'naabina. ³⁵ Yi'bwa'naabina yeva kumijiya pwai kiwinya sidu'nakei "Yiwetawakya dana!" daka yijiwaalya'na yiwaara'na ³⁶ "Wijiwaakyaigi, kiwinya yuyangi wawilavaka naanga wawilavike'

kiwinya berivaka?” ³⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' widina “Gimire Naangei Gotiyarina ginnya simunyavi yunebanna tewaanya givu'nana! Ginnya kuryai sahwari yilaaya yiniga wi'na wimaryana! Ginnya sidusavi yunebanna sahwari jawirangana! Ginnya simunyavi yunebanna, ginnya kuryari yunebanna, ginnya sidusavi yunebanna gimire Naangei Gotiyarina tewaanya givu'nana! ³⁸ Kiwinya daza' naangesi. Sa' gami wana naanga nebulyasi. ³⁹ Nabaai ayawidaasa' dazahiri' sa'bisasi. Sa' daresi. Giminyina kale gyadevaabi' a'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya gyana! ⁴⁰ Kiwinya pirawaala dazawaai kiwinyangine yagaala yuya kaavilyawaai, nabaai Gotiyari wi'neva wijaata piropetiyaraavire yagaala kaavilyawaali.”

Jizaazai Periziyaraavi Kiraazitiyarina yidaanganake'nesi.
(Maaki 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Periziyara kuna yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kuminyi yidaanganna ⁴² “Sariimi Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai maryasaabyarina gara yawi'manigava? Sai kaimiraaya aaihwarelaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sahwara widina “Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayalyira.” ⁴³ Widina kye' widina “Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitimi simunya kujayaa' Deviti gatha'dare' widina ‘Naangeigi!’ Dara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida' ‘Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba dimwaala! Nabaai dividaa'nyi gimire yikamaangeraavi dathiwagideinyi. Gimire sivilyiraari amwi dathiwagideraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.’ ⁴⁵ Sara dinike'na yi Deviti widakei ‘Naangeigina,’ sahwai ‘Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva,’ gatha'darevaka?” ⁴⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire yagaala sa' yiniga wi'na ja'nawidakei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Sahwara dara myawiryesa' “O, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei daaka!” Majeve nabaai yirika dazariki yidaanganya'nenna lika gaai ye'. Nabaai dividaa'nyi maja'nawiji yipinera pininna midaanganyi yina ye'.

23

Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavirebwines.
(Maaki 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

¹ Dividaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangiji gamire mididivisaraaviji widina ² “Kigaakuna Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' nejaavaka nemire sinnawinyaraavi wijiwaakina neyaakelyi. Dahaa' Mozizai yaakabaaibi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Mozizare namwaalyisavi Kiwinya yihiziwaakivanigasarera. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare bukuyavine yagaala yuya sa yihiziwaakivanigasa kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' sana sana dimidinyila! Kiri' kumire yadivita sabwi sariimi mamidibinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara kiwinyanna dadivisa kiri' sabwi myadivisarera. ⁴ A'mwera gilyivita ge ge wila maramuritaveva pwaraavire egwengi yilakeva ‘Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupika! Kiri' taanga sa nemire ata maalika kimilika mamakwawaanna!’ yawi'na yeva yivanigatabaabi' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji taanginya kiwinya taanginanya wijaavina yadivi' sazaburana myadivisarera. ⁵ Yuyangi yadivisanna yawi'na ‘A'mwera nenganapiji “A'mwe sahwai tewaanyalyi,” yawirapiji nemire yaya munyaba makibika!’ Sara yawi'na yadivi' yuya yadivisare. Kumirebwi dare'nebulyi. Nemi Juyainaavirebwina kumire gilyika Gotiyare yagaala pikariyikwia maalika mihya'nikaavi naanga yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera yamengiji asangiji

marapwiyadivisare. Gotiyari wija'negaa'ne baazi'ma'nyangi maangebaramaangebara yavikaryadivi' a'mwera tinna wanganya'ne'nanyi.
⁶ Tika munnengi namwaalyita aaya naangengi walamwaalya'nera nawinya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengi walamwaala ya'ne aaya kekyiri'na 'A'mwe naangeinyi sahibi mwaalima!' yawi'divi' nawinya wima'naderera. ⁷ A'mweraayaba yikabadivisaba 'A'mwera nedipika! "A'mwe naangeigi! Tewaanyaigi!" Nabaai a'mwera nedipika! "Wijiwaakyaigi!" Sazabwi tewaanya wivu'naderera. ⁸ Kiri' nimireihirina a'mwera 'Ravaai, Wijiwaakyaigi!' nyithithipidika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire wijiwaakya yune gave pwainanyainyi mwaaiheinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi kwiya'mweihilyi. (Avaalyaihilyi.) ⁹ Nabaai Kwaaka davaki dava a'mwe pwari 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire sirinimaangei yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi mwaalikelyi. Sare'na a'mweraavi 'Nenimaangeigi!' madipina! ¹⁰ Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi!' nyithithipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya pwai 'A'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' dazai wawinya yithaayadei sarimire yagaala mididei mwaaladelyi. ¹² A'mwei yaya yune gaminne'na makinajai gaminne yaya' kwaakewi waradesi. Nabaai a'mwei gaminne yaya' kwaakewi kamarakwoji yaya naange' maaradelyi.

¹³ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sigunyaviya maremwaaide kaadihisa' a'mweraavire sinnyikaavi maratihidivisaihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kusawi widivitaihi mika. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidevi kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sarimi tusavi kaanya wridivisaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ¹⁴ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Yaanyawaakemilikaavine angengina kwaasi dadivi' angengiya yaasiwa'na maa'divi' sahamilika yune kunemilika wimwaaihadvisahilyi. Sarehi sarimire kayaa'nanya dazangi lika yulyakya'neihi Gotiyari yagaala saamina kwaasi widadvisahilyi. Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya sahibwina tivikiryane naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Pwara tivikiryane maalika maapi'derera. ¹⁵ We! Kiwijaihilyi Periziyaihilyi sahi maanga pirawaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji wavila'na yadivi' 'A'mwe pwai nemire kiwinya midinana!' yawi'divi' birikaanya yamaryadvisahilyi. Mi'na biramaa'na yadivi' sawai yihimididaasi Dikevi naawia'neri wimwaaihadvisahilyi. Nabaai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi wavila'na yadelyi.

¹⁶ We! Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' dadivisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara kwaasi dadivisahilyira. Gazaizai Gotiyare Angevina dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira. Kiri' gazaizai Gotiyare Angevine goliyanna dozi gamire yagaalya' diraginna yivaimwagazai nabaai gami dazabaaibi' sana yina yadelyira. ¹⁷ Tinna tibinyara tusari' mwanganyadivitabaaibi' sidu'maayaihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Dinyijila! Goliya naange' daaka? Gotiyare Ange' goliya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Yi Gotiyare Ange' naangesi. Goliyavi wavila'nikesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai kwaasi dara dadivisahilyi. Gazaizai yagaala diraginya' ja'nei Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabanna (taangeji marewija'nebanna) dozi diraginya sa' dazai sa' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Kiri' kwaraanyaba Gotiyari wijaaya'ne sipizipiya sazangina dozi yagaala diraginya sa' dazai nabaai gami

dazabaaaina sana yina yadelyi. Sana myi yoji yagaainakei yima'nadelyi.
¹⁹ Tinna tibinyaihiyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sipizipiya saza naange dingaka? Kwaraanya' sipizipiya sazangi tewaanya yima'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' dingaka? Kwaraanya sa' naangesi. ²⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei kwaraanya'na dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai kwaraanyabannaji kwaraanyabanne sipizipiya saza yuyanginaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. ²¹ Nabaai pwai Gotiyare Angevina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai yi Gotiyare Angevinaji Gotiyare Angevi mwaalikerinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. ²² Nabaai pwai Sigunyavina dozi yagaala diraginya' dazai Gotiyare namwaalyisarinaji namwaalyisari yilamwaalika dazarinaji yagaala diraginya' dathelyira. (Matiyui 5:33-37) ²³ We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinyaviya maalika yuya jisa'bisasi yimaasa'bisasi saza yuya sarimi ata yuyiraai marajaapaidivi' ata yuyiraalya pimagina yilaaya'na Gotiyari duzaayidengi. Kiri' sarimi Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga pimagina yagalya'mawaa'. Yi a'mweraavi maryawibwata ya'ne yagaala yida'maraangebwi myivaniga'. Yi kale gaimwange'nebwi myivaniga'. Yi Gotiyari nayaa malimwagivaniga'. Kiwinya Gotiyarine ata yuyiraalya pimagina' wijaaya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Kiri' Kiwinyaviya yagaala naanga yihithiwe nayaa nebulya'na jila! ²⁴ Tinna tibinyaihi 'Tusari' wibwaridakwaana!' kwaasi dadivisaihiyi. Sarimire aalyavi kavagazeri liwasi'nadivi' kiri' sarimire aalyavi kaameliyari tinna mwanganyina, yenigu'nadivitabaai' sarimi maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya naanga tinna mwanganyina, navika'na myadivisaihiyi. Sare'na tinna tibinyaihiyi.

²⁵ We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwera paletiyangiji kaapiyangiji mwasimagi girika pu'ma'divi' kiri' kusawi girika wa'da aalya wapaaya sivya bu'nikabaaibi' sarimi a'mwera tinna wanganya'neraavina maalikebwina nayaa yadivi' kiri' kusawi sarimire simunyangi kuka yipalamaasabulyi wabahilaaka yihyada naanna yabulyi maanga yihyeku'nikeihilyi. ²⁶ Periziyaihi tibinyaigi 'Mwasimagi kimagiji tewaanya yima'nana' da'gizi sinnawi kaapiwananyari kusawi yune'na divu'mawasi'nadesi. Kusimagi naangimaginyi. Mwasimagi maalikimaginyi.

²⁷ We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi gilekavi'ninnyangi yaakesi pu'nikeibisa'nanyi. Mwasimagi tinna wanganya'nyimagi nawinyimaginiyi. Kiri' kusawi a'mwe mena bainikeraavire yaginyaji bwia yuyaji girikita'nanyaji yunebanna wilaithihunari'. Sasarebisaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! ²⁸ Sabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi kwaasi yadivi' a'mwera tinna yihwangadivi' 'A'mwe tewaanyarera,' yawi'divi' kiri' sariminyi kusawi kwaasiyabulyi Kiwinyavi galazekivalyabulyi wilaithwarikeihilyi.

²⁹ We! Kiwijaihiyi Periziyaihiyi maanga priwaalyiyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne piropetiyaraavire gilekavi'ninnyangi gileange madivisaihiyi. A'mwe yida'maraangeraavire gileangengi yiwaala yiwadivisaihiyira. ³⁰ Yiwaala yiwadivi' nabaai dina 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraaviregaa' mwalaaji kwaji piropetiyaraavire tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaadi!' ³¹ 'Nemire Ne sinnawinyara,' dadivita sarevidaa'nyi sarimi piropetiyaraavi tamaketa saraavireihi mwaaibasa' jalikurakimaniga'. Gotiyare yagaalya' mamarivanigasa'na avaaaina yadivisaihiyi. ³² Sareihi,

yarala! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yunebanna jaawila!
³³ Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naawinaanyaraavire kaimiraayaihi sariminyi
 Gotiyai kotiya' yihimaryoji Dikevina yihimarasinadeihilyi. Likaanya
 gatha'dara diwideihilaka! ³⁴ Sarevi, yithaanyi, sariminyawinna nimi
 piropetiya pwaraaviji a'mwe simunnakeraaviji nimire Kiwijaraaviji
 maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaravii pwaraavi
 diramakyideihilyi. Pwaraavi yisaviri niliya jeramyideihilyi. Sarimire
 lotuangengi pwaraavi wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi likurapiji taanga
 wijaaya'neihi anga naanga pibanna sara yapiji anga naanga pibanna
 diha'mijamakwideihilyi. ³⁵ Sara kypiji Kwaaka davaki yida'maraanga
 yuyaraavire tawe' munya dayaasavine tivikita dimaaryideihilyi. Sa' yune
 sarinnyaburinyi. Sarimi yida'maraangeraavi mena tamakyaasaraavi
 Aiveli yida'maraangeridaa'nyi tamakina, kuna kuna yeva yune
 Sekaraayari tamakina. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaimiraayari Gotiyare
 Angeviji Gotiyarine sipizipiya sazangine kwaraanyabaji tinnyaba
 sarimi mena tamakyaasalyi. Sa' yune sarinnyabulyi. ³⁶ Nebulya'na
 yihithivanige. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata
 dazaihiri tivikisa' yihima'nadesi. (Gamire yagaalya' bule wijaavesa'naji
 gaminyi tamakya'naji sara widina ya!)

³⁷ Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihi! Sarimi Ne
 piropetiyyaraavi tamakina, sariminyawinna Gotiyai widaasakeraavi
 sila liwakina yaasaihilyi. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyangi jaka
 jivwaramaa'da gannya piyayawi marulakamaremwaaidevaai'ni
 sarimireraavi mari'bwarimwaaihya'neinyi gara garegaa' nyivu'naka
 kiri' sariminyi mihivu'nyivanika! We! ³⁸ Yithaanyi, sarimire anga davi
 mena yenadakupijava yima'nadesi. ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige.
 Ayawidaasi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi. Divi niminyina
 dara dizidehaa'nanyi.

'Naangerine yayavi a'mwei bathelyira.

Sahwari Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyira.'

Sara dapiji dinyanganyideihilyi."

24

Jizaazai Gotiyare Ange' kayaaka yigalakya'na dake'nesi.

(Maaki 13:1-2; Lukii 21:5-6)

¹ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'nyi
 gamire mididivisara Gotiyare Angeviya angengi yibwaridaakwia'nera
 gaminyawinna bina yeva yibwaridaakuna. ² Yibwaridaakuna kye'
 ja'nawidina "Anga yuya da dangamaniga! Nebulya'na yihithivanige.
 Dava sila pwai sila pwari yilarikeri wanganakipi'dei mi'. Arikewi. Yuya
 kayaaka wo'dalasi'na yapi kewini piwi piwi maralivarabi'dengi."

(Maaki 13:3-13; Lukii 21:7-19)

³ Mugunya Woliviyavi walamwaaidi'nyi mididivisara gavera
 mwaaidivi' gaminyawinna gavera bina yeva widina "Gotiyare Ange'
 kayaaka yigaibi'de nedawaanya gathingaa' yima'nadengaka? Nabaai
 nem tinna beri' wanganawaaji yawiranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei
 yarai walaabathehaa' aya kigaa' yima'niwa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka
 davasi yuyaji yarai yiwodengira.'" ⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dara
 ja'nawidina "Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaasi
 yagaala kihithozi sarimi kwaasiya nyipidika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe
 kwalaalyara niminne yaya' bihithadivi' dara dipi'dere, "Nimi sahwainyi

Kiraaziitiyainyireva. Gotiyai nyidahilakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyira.” Sara kyapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ⁶ Malyangiji malyavire yihukyagaalyangiji kadika du'nabalaryideihilyi. Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Lika miwaainipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Mala saji maiyagaala saji yima'nadengi. Kiri' aayagaa' yaraina mi'. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimagingyara anga naanga pimagingya pwaraavi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware yita piva' kingiya pware yita pivaasi malya' bwa'nipi'derera. Kingiya kwalaalyara sana sana yipi'derera. Nabaai kwaaka piwi piwi mijika naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevaki piwi piwi wininya yadevakira. ⁸ Taanga yuya daza yima'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaimiraaya maarya'ne' sinnawi aayagaa' daanga wividevaabi' yima'nadengi. Divi taanga naanga yima'nadengi.

⁹ Dazagaa' nimireihiri yihilimwagapiji daangeji taanginyaji yihizaaya'neraavina yihimarimwangipi'derera. Sara yihyadivi' daanga yihizaavapiji nabaai yihiramakipi'derera. Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara sariminyina similika wimwaaladerera. Niminne yaya' yihwa'de'na nyimididivisaihina similika wimwaaladengira. ¹⁰ Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara nyilimwabizara niminyi yagalya'mapi'derera. Yagalya'mavapiji kunnya kwiya'mweraavi yikamaangeraavina yibwaridaakupi'derera. Nabaai kumi sara kunnya kwiya'mweraavina similika wimwaaladerera. ¹¹ Kwaasiya piropetiyi kwalaalyara yima'naabapiji 'Gotiyai kanyidwa' yihithivanigeinyi,' kwaasi yihithipi'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala wi'napiji kwaasiya midibi'derera. ¹² Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga yima'nyina yadevulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kale yabwi yiwodesi. Kale mwiaderera. ¹³ Kiri' yune yirika aayagaa'na a'mwei diraginna daavajai sahwari Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagaala tewaanya dazavina wijiwaakipi'derera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi jalikurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyawi gazawizawi mwaalyaraavi wijiwaakipi'dere. Sahirivi dividaa'nyi yirika aayari' yima'nadehaaki.

(Maaki 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ Ne Deniyali, piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'naka yavikaryaa'. Dara dinikesi, "Anga nawi'nyavi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei daavadelyi." Pikarya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' simunya nayaa yawirana! Nabaai dara widina "Yi kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei Gotiyare Angevi daa'doziyari tinna wanganapiji sarevidaa'nyi ¹⁶ Juthiya mwaalyara mwaabizara 'Naneramakadika' dapiji mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika! ¹⁷ A'mwei angevi a'ba yilamwaalojiyai gilyivita maarya'nei gannya angevi mwalaawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁸ Nabaai a'mwei wawinyawi mwaalojiyai gannya yivisa' maarya'nei ayina mwawanna! Aawa. Likaanya wawana! ¹⁹ We! Yirika saryaa' a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakeji a'mwe bwaranyangi aamunya wimaaryadaapiyaji likaanya yarai wipi'de mi'. We! ²⁰ Gotiyari nayaa duzila! 'Yiriyagaa'naji kwazaakegaa'naji kayaa'nanyagaa' likaanya nawaadika! Sarevidaa'nyi tewaanyagaa' dithakidesi.' ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazagaa' taanga naange' yima'nade'nanyi. Maalike'na mi! Sinnawi Kwaaka dava' mudikeva' yima'nyaakevidaa'nyi dahaa' kuna wa'di'nyiyagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabulyi. Nabaai divi kigaasi taanginya sasarebwi yima'nadevwi mi'. ²² Gotiyai yirika sagasa myesimayaji

kwaji a'mwe yuyara yiwina yipinere. Kiri' gannya a'mwe mena dahilakakeraavina Gotiyai yawi'da sarevi yirika sagasa yesima'na yadehaaki. ²³ Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaasi yihithazai 'Yithaanyi, dava Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabaka Kiraazitiyai mwaalika!' nabaai yihithazai 'Agaiba mwaali!', sarimi diraginna nyawiralimwabithika! ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwara bina yapiji pwara kwaasi yagaala dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi Gotiyai nyidahlakaka nyimaryasaabakeinyi Kiraazitiyainyi.' Pwara dara bihithipi'derera 'Nimi piropetiya pwainyi. Gotiyai kanyidiwa' yihithivanigeinyi.' Kwaasiya sahwarayijiwaainya naangeji atika maru'naryaji yipi'dengi. Gotiyai gaminne mena dahilakakeraavina 'Navika marayadangiraana!' dadivi' dahilakakera kwaasiya kayaa'nanya midinya'neraavi walapapalakya'na yaamiji widipi'derera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, sara myima'nyagaa' daza'na mena yihithiwa. ²⁶ Sarevadaa'nyi kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Kengimagi a'mwera maayimagi mwaalika!' gimisahimaginna mwiyi jidimaginyi. Kwaasi dara githipija' 'Yithaa! Ku'dika lika yulyarikevi mwaalika!' diraginna nyawiralimwadika! ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyi yune nyilyai walakadimaginna yinamiraata yadevaai' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yuyara sara nyangabi'deinyi. Walaabidehaa' lika yulya'na yideinyi mi'. Ku'maayaba walaabideinyi. ²⁸ Gazabazaba a'mwe bainikere kilaakeji' warikeba tika nya'nera kaamyakera bi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabe.

(Maaki 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹ Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoji maalikegaa' nyilyai jihinya ya'na yadelyi. Sara yoji lawei baaka mavi yadelyi. Nabaai sigunyavidaa'nyi silingaaminyi bwalapi'dengi. Nabaai sigunyaviya diraginaange yonyi yonyi yiwainigulaawipi'dengi. ³⁰ Dazagaa' sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyire yijiwaainya' yima'nadesi. Sara kyima'noji Kwaaka davakiya pivaka yuyavaki kinna naanga dipi'derera. Kinna dadivi' sahwaratinna nyangabi'dere. Sigunyaviya yiraayangi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yilamwaalamuji diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesi sawaalyiainyi walaabideinyi tinna nyangabi'derera. ³¹ Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' kyinnoji nimire ejeliyaraavi maryasaabideinyi. Kamaryasaaba'muji sahwaraninna dahilakeraavi yuyimagidaa'nyi Kwaakevaki aaya tiya kiwiji yunewidaa'nyi makabipi'derera.

(Maaki 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² Ke'ba'nanya' yita pihiyarine' simunya jawiramaarila! Gamire taanyabaraavi wivya naanga yada sedala pwa'nyina yada sarimi mena dara yawirangadiviki. Jarisagaa' yarai yima'nadesi. ³³ Sara yadevaai' yuya yihithiwengi tinna wanganapiri dara jawiranganyideihilyi. Aya kigaa' mena jima'niwaka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka! ³⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya yihithiwe daza yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikawi. ³⁵ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi yiwawodesi. Kiri' nimire yagaalya yiwawode mi'. Arikawi.

(Maaki 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

³⁶ Yirika sarikina sagaa'na yawirangadei a'mwe pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sigunyaviya ejeliyara kwaraji myawiryare. Gawaali' kwalyi myawiranganyalyi. Aawa. Nimwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yawi'delyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaai' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' tika wapaaya nyina, aalya nyina, kwala maarina, kwala maa'nyina, dazabwi kuna

yadaapi Nowaai sipiyavi wilina yaka sagaa'na. ³⁹ Wilina yaka wilamwaaidi'nyi simunya myawiryara yaasiwa' sana mwaalina yadapi aalyaaka naange' bathi'nigilina yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraavi maraminna. Navika mwaalina yaatabaabi' a'mwera kuna yadivi' yadaapiji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi ayina bamwaalidehaaki. ⁴⁰ Dazagaa' wawinyawi a'mwe pwaraai yina, ejeliyara pwarina maarina yapiji pwari marivainyina. ⁴¹ Witezila maali'na liliwadivisavi a'mwe pirirwaai liliwana yadaakilyi ejeliyara pirivi maarina yapiji pirivi marivainyina. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sarimire Naangeinyi walaabidehaa' myawiri jide'na nayaa divaihanarila! ⁴³ Nayaa dara jawirila! Angevi gyakwai mena yawiraji kwaji 'Sawisavi sagaa' kukei wilaabathehaakira,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyadika! Nabaai gamire angevi wo'dalamakulajari kuka dazari kwanganakadika! Kuka dazari kavadaihirakadika! ⁴⁴ Sarevi divada'galemwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabidevina myawiryadaapiyagaa' walaabide'na sagaa'neihi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila!

(Luki 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ Kumiregaa' angevi maremwaaiderereraavina wapaaya wijaaya'neri bewari dahilakadelaka? Yi widaayade simunya' yawi'dei gamire wawinyavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwaridahilakadelyi. ⁴⁶ Mi'na dahilakoji piwinna wina. A'mwe naangei ayina bozi gannya widaayaderi sara widakabaabi' sara yadaawojiyari tinna bwanganna yajai widaayade dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyira. ⁴⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gamire gilyivita yuya sangine'na maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire a'mwe naangei yarai bathei mika,' ⁴⁹ gamire wigaimwadivisaraavi mala tamina yada munneji tika nyina, yimaka widivisaraayaba ye'mwannanyina yajai ⁵⁰ 'Dahaa' ayina bathelyi,' simunya myawiri yadaawojiyagaa', yi sagaa'na sidu'maayai mwaaidoziyagaa' widaayade dazare naangei bathelyi. ⁵¹ Mena bozi widaayade dazari yuna dakurakina yoji a'mwe kwaasiyaraaviji marye'mwannamwaaihadelyi. Dazimagi sahwarakina naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainipi'derera.

25

Sidiraaya atiraalyangine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

¹ Dazagaa' Sigunyaviya maremwaaidewwi dare'bisasi. Sidiraaya atiraalya mwaaidivi' kunnya laamivananya maarina yeva a'mwe miginyai kwala maarya'neri livawijimaa'nya'nemilika wina. ² Atilya simunya kayaa'na yawi'na, atilya simunya tewaanna yawi'na. ³ Simunya maayamlika kunnya laamivananya makabina. Sara yeva kiri' welivananyasi mamakabi ye'. ⁴ Nabaai simunnakemlika kunnya welivanadalyang welivananya dingikina yeva kiniji tihu'na makabina yina ye'. ⁵ A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarevi a'mwe yuyamlika se'na yidakuwilaawina yina yeva se wakulina. ⁶ Se wakulina yadapi sawita kalawawegaa' jaka piriri yinnigavina 'Yithaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya yinika. Tutaanyavi wijima'naawapiji dimakabila' ⁷ Jaka yinnigavina kya' sidiraaya yuya sa dikaa'na yeva kumire laamivananya yovirawakina. ⁸ Yovirawakina yadivi' sidu'maayamlika sidu'nakemlikaavi widina 'Nemire laamivananya mena yigaavade'na yiwaka. Sare'na sarimire welivananya maalika pijji' dinejaayila'

⁹ Kiri' sidu'nakemilika ja'nawidina 'Nemire welivananya da' neminyiji sariminyiji yiniga wi'na neyade' mika! Aawa. Mubangevina wawopiji yune sarinnya'ne' dimubaawila!' ¹⁰ Sara widina kye' samilika welivananya' mubya'nemilika kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwarina yemwaaleta samilika kwala maarya munne naangevinemilika gamiji ye'mwannigwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratihina. ¹¹ Kaanya' tih'ni'ke' dividaa'nyi sidiiraaya pimilika bina yeva sahmilika widina 'Naangeigi, naangeigi, kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' ¹² Kiri' ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Sariminyi mihwanganyadinyainyi.' ¹³ Sarevdaa'nyi a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myawiryetabaaibi' bide yirika sarikina sagaa'na myawirivanigasa'na nayaa divaihanaryila!

Widaayadivisara nigwia naanga maremwaalyavine ke'ba'nanya' dinike'nesi.

(Luki 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Bidehaa'ne' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya wima!' dakei gannya widaayadivisaraavi' jaka widina yaka gannya gilyivisa wimaarina. ¹⁵ 'Kumire simunya genna gennanya warika. Simunya nawinya yaderina naanga wijaavima! Simunya kibawe yaderina kibawe wijaavima! Simunya maalika yaderina maalika wijaavima!' daka pwarina paaivi taawizani kinaaya (K5000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina tu taawizani kinaaya (K2000) wimaarina, nabaai pwarina waani taawizani kinaaya (K1000) wimaarina. Yuya wimaarina yaka piwinna kaanna wina. ¹⁶ Kaanna wina kya' paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei yime'nya'bi' wina yaka mubimubya yaka paaivi taawizaniya mudika piniji ye'mwagakina yaka teni taawizani kinaaya limwanna. ¹⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwalyi mubimubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya piniji ye'mwagakina. ¹⁸ Kiri' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakevi kavi'ninnya' likaawina yaka nigwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa likirakina.

¹⁹ Dividaa'nyi saaminyagaa' mena buna kya' widaayadivita sahwaravire a'mwe naangei ayina bina yaka 'Sahwaraji nimire nigwia wijaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannadima!' dina. ²⁰ Dina yaka ye'mwannadina yada paaivi taawizani kinaaya maarakei bina, sai nigwia 5,000 kinaaya piniji makabina yaka 10,000 kinaaya wakina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 5,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginya. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²¹ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi tewaanna limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevdaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' ²² Sara widina kya' tu taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka widina 'A'mwe naangeigi, 2,000 kinaaya nyijaavaginyangi. Yithaa! Mubimubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya piniji maa'mwengira.' ²³ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei widina 'Tewaanyasi. Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaiginyira. Sara githe wawinyavi limwadinyaiginyira. Wawinya piri' piri' tewaanna limwadinyaiginyi. Sarevdaasi wawinya kwalaalyangi maremwaaidinyaiginyi gimwaaihima! A'mwe naangeinyire yilaaya naangevi dulamwaala!' ²⁴ Sara widina kya' kiri' waani taawizani kinaaya maarakei kwalyi bina yaka kwaasi widina 'A'mwe naangeigi,

mena dara yawi'manige. Gimi a'mwe kiri'miryaiginyi. Wawinyangi gimire githaayadivisara buridivita tika munnengi midinyaiginyi. Pwara witizila piraihiramaa'divita witizila sa maarakadinyaiginyi. ²⁵ Sasareiginyine'na lika yena gimire nigwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakevi lika yulya'mwagake. Gimire nigwia dathavaaka.' ²⁶ Sara widina kya' gamire a'mwe naangei ja'nawidina 'Nyidaayadinya kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Maa'na gideiginyi. Nyidiwaanya' yawi'maniginyaigi daa! Wawinyangi pwara buridivisangi tika munne yabwaryadaari pwara witizila piraihiramaa'divita maarakadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara kwaasi yawi'na yijaigi bengiyavi ninnya nigwia mwaki be'na yiwaana! Sare' tewaanna nyakiji kwaji ninnya nigwiaji nigwia piniji kabamaa'mudikeinyi.' ²⁸ Sara widina yaka pwaraavi widina 'Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi gaminyi 1,000 kinaaya daza' yipalamaarapiji teni taawizaniya kininnaka dazari duzaayila! ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai pini kininnakeri piniji kujaava'muji naanga naanga kininnakei yima'nadelyi. Kiri' pini maayar' maalikeji' navika limwagarikevi maaridelyi. ³⁰ Nyidaayade waryaanya dazari mwasilaanna jihinya ayawinna dimarasi'nyila! Dazimagi kinna naanga dadivi' daange'na kunnya maangerika kijivainya yipi'devanyira.'

Aayagaa' maryawibwarya'nesi.

³¹ Divi sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaannyavi maaroji ejeliya yuyara kwaraji ayina bathelyi. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaalyita byaannakevi walamwaaladelyi. ³² Nabaai ejeliyara niminyawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maryi'bwaramakabina kyapiji sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei pimagi sipizipiyaraavi pimagi memeyaraavi maryawibwaridaakuna yadevaai' pimagi'nyai maridaakwidere. ³³ Aangasimagi tewaanyara sipizipiyaraavi maridaakuna, kwanaamimagi kayaa'nanyara memeyaraavi maridaakuna. ³⁴ Maridaakuna ya'muji nimire aangasimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi Kingiyainyi widina 'Nimaamaangei tewaanya yihizaavini'keihi bamaarideihilyi. Aaya Kwaakeva' mudika yima'nakegaa' Nimiwai mena yovirawakinikeba sariminyineba nayaa yihimaremwaaladeva sirinimaangereba yanga diviramaaryideihilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi mijika nyakeinyina sarimi wapaaya wijaavina nye'. Aalya'na mijika kanya' sarimi aalya' wijaavina nye'. Nimi angavaayainyi mwaaleinyi sarimire angengina makuna nye'. ³⁶ Nimi baazi'ma'nya maayainyi sarimi baazi'ma'nya' wijaavina kanye' baazi'ma'neinyi. Nimi nalaavina'neinyi mwaaideri sarimi maremwaaina nye'. Nimi kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi banyangesaihilyi.' ³⁷ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe yida'maraangera ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, nemi miji'nanyaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona wapaaya gizaavo? Aalya'na mijike' gathingaa' kagya' aalya' gizaavo? ³⁸ Gimi angavaayaiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona nemire angevina gimakwawo? Gimi baazi'ma'nya maayaigi gathingaa' yada'gi baazi'ma'nya gizaavo? ³⁹ Nalaavina'neiginyi gathingaa' gwanganona gimaremwaalo? Kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi giminyawinna bo?' ⁴⁰ Sara kanyidapiji Kingiyainyi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nya'mwera a'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara yadivi' yi niminyi sara nyesaihilyi.' ⁴¹ Sara widina ya'muji sagaa' kwanaamimagi mwaaidapiyaraavi widina 'Dikevi marasi'nya'neihi niminyawidaa'nyi diwideihilyi. Gotiyai Dika daza' Saataaniminaji gamire ejeliyaraavinaji yovirawakinikesi. Sare kiri' Dika daza' myigaayi ya'nevi diwideihilyi.

⁴² Sare' dare'nesi. Mijika mwaaideri nya'ne nyijaavetaihi mi'. Aalya'na mijika nyadaa'nyi aalya' nyijaavetaihi mi'. ⁴³ Angavaayainyi mwaaideri sarimire angengina nyimakwawetaihi mi'. Baazi'ma'nya maayainyi baazi'ma'nya nyibaazi'makwetainyi mika! Nimi nalaav+nakeinyi mwaaleinyi, kalavuzangevi mwaaideri sarimi nyimaremwaaletaihi mi'.

⁴⁴ Sara widina kya'muji nabaai kumi kwara ja'nawidina 'Naangeigi, gimi mijika yadaa'gi gathingaa' gwanganoiginaka? Nabaai aalya'na bidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaigi nabaai baazi'ma'nya maayaigi nabaai nalaav+nakeigi nabaai kalavuzangevi gathingaa' mwaaida'gi nemi nayaa magyavada'galyo?' ⁴⁵ Sara kanyidapi ja'nawidina 'Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe darajiya pwai a'mwe maalikei mwaaidi'nyi kiri' sahwari sara myadivi' y' nimirinyi sara nyetaihi mi'.

⁴⁶ Sara widina kya'muji a'mwe dazara daangesi taangesi maraawipi'derera. Kiri' a'mwe yida'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maapi'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 14:1-2; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

¹ Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena ji'mwannaka dazagaa' gamire mididivisaraavi widina ² "Sarimi yawi'maniga' 'Yirika pirikaaina kwavilavoji Pari'ma'munne' yima'nadesi.' Sagaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yisaviri niliya nyiramarimudaakwia'neinyi nyimarmwangipi'deinyira." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Mozizai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Yizireliya sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaa'ne yawisa'nesi.)

³ Dazagaa' Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara Gotiyarina mubithika Yira'de Naangere angevi yi'bwa'nyina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'nikelyi.

⁴ Yi'bwa'nyina yeva yagaai'winya bathi'wina "Jizaazarina kwaasi yawaaji kima'nyawi galalimwagawaaji maratamaana!" deva jamungajake! ⁵ Kiri' sahwara dina "Tika Munnevi sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narannipidika!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare minyaginyavi welivananya wabatirinnake' dingake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:3-9; Joni 12:1-8)

⁶ Betaani anga Saaimoni Samatanakerevi Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi ⁷ gaminyawinna a'mwe pir' bina, sitala nawi'nyavi welivananya' nigwia naanga mubya yinike' makabina. Makabina yaka yi'binyavi mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' gamire minyaginyavi welivananya sa' dingina.

⁸ Dingina yadaa'nyi mididivisara tinna wanganna yina yeva sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dina "Welivananya sa' yaasiwa'na be'na yiwaka!"

⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi welivananya daza' a'mweraavina mubya'na wijavaaja' savina nigwia naanga marawaaji a'mwe gilyivita maayaraavi wijavaannengira." ¹⁰ Kiri' Jizaazai kumire yagaalya' yawiranganna yina yaka sahwaraavi widina "Ai, a'mwe davi taanginyabwi be'na wijaaanigava! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' tewaanyabwi nyivanike'na kave mwaalana! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' a'mwe gilyivi' maayara sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaidivisarera. Kiri' nimi sarimiji yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaalideinyi mi'.

¹² Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' nimire kilaakejiki welivananya daza' nyidingiwake' sahiri' sasara yiwaka daza' kavi'ninnyavi yavada'galayirakya'neinyi nyiwake'nanyi.

¹³ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwaaka yuyavaki yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakamaryadivi' a'mwe daza' dava nyiwaka dazanna dipi'dengi. Sara kyapiji sarevida'ny'i a'mwevina simunya nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi."

Juthaazai Jizaazari a'mwe naangeraavina wimaarya'na diraginna dake'nesi.

(Maaki 14:10-11; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Dazagaa' siviliyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai, Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai wo'nikei Gotiyarine tamira'divita naanger-aayawinna kaanna wina yaka ¹⁵ widina "Sariminyina gaminyi kyihibwaridaakwa'muji niminyi beni dinyijaayideihilaka?" Widina kya' nigwia silivaaya tetiya (30) ata gila yeva wijaavina ye'. ¹⁶ Wijaavina yesagaa'daa'ny'i "Sahwari kuminyina wibwaridaakwia'neinyi tewaanyagaa' yima!" daka yaamiji yina ya'.

Naangere tika nya'nesi.

(Maaki 14:12-21; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne yirika sinnawinyariki biretiya yiziya maaya-gaa' mididisaraai Jizaazaryawinna bina yagila widina "Pari'ma'munne' tika nya'neiginyina tika wapaaya gawi yoviravawakakadeinaalaka?"

¹⁸ Widina kyagi gami widina "Kirimi anga naangewi wilaawakilyi a'mwe nyinagaawaryawinna wina yakilyi duzila! 'Wijiwaakyai dara githi-waka "Nimiregaa' aya kigaakira. Gimire angevi nimirerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nanyi," githiwa', duzila!" ¹⁹ Jizaazai sara widakabaaibi' mididisaraai sara yagila Pari'ma'munne' yovirawakina yagi.

²⁰ Sawisa' kajinna' yibinyavi siviliyiridaa'ny'i pwaraalyaraji walamwaaina. ²¹ Wapaaya kuna nadiyi' sai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sariminyidaa'nya pwai nimire yikamaangeraavina niminyi nyibwaridaakwadelyi." ²² Sara widina kya' kumire kale naanga wiadaa'ny'i pwaidaasi pwaidaasi gaai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, nimi daaka!" ²³ Sara widina kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "A'mwe dazai nimiriji diziyavi ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba nyimarima'naabathelyi. ²⁴ Yo, Gotiyare bukuyavi mena dinikabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi wideinyi. Kiri' we! a'mwe dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwaderi kayaaka wigaladelyi. A'mwe dazari ganaange' gaminyi mamaaryaji kwaji gaminyina tewaanya' kwaradika!" ²⁵ Sara widina kya' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakyaigi nimi daaka?" Gami widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi."

(Maaki 14:22-26; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tika munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Yilaaya gimariwa," widina yaka gunyina yaka mididivisaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Maarapiji dinyila! Daza' nimire kilaakejikira."

²⁷ Nabaai waainiyavi kaapivananya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka sahwaraavina wijaavina yaka widina "Sarimi yuyaihi aalya daza' dinyila! ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Daza' nimire tawe' wilmwagarikebwi ya'nesi. A'mwe kwalaalyaraavire wagilya marasi'nya'ne' nimire tawe' yadimwawakinadesi. Gotiyai nimire tawe' bwalarade' tinna wanganaji wilmwagarikebwi nebulya' dakadesi. ²⁹ Yihithivanige. Giraipiwilyabaari yisi-aalya ayahi nideinyi mi'. Arikawi. Divi Nimaamaangei maremwaaladevi sarimiji ye'mwannemwaaina yaade yirika sagaa'na yisi-aalya mudike' ye'mwannanidesi."

³⁰ Daata pir'i mena dina yeva mwasawinna walyuna yina yeva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina. (Yiledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazarina "Sahwarina mwanganyainyi," widae'nesi.
(Maaki 14:27-31; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' sawita davi sarimi yuyaihi lika yapiji dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Sare' dara dinike'nanyi 'Nimi sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideri karama'muji Sipizipiyavaakiyara likaanya yiwinama'na yipi'derera.' Sara dinikabaabi' likaanya yiwinama'na jideihilyi. ³² Kir'i ayina kyanyidikaavoji Galilina yhibwaramakwaanideinyi sariminyi waanideinyi." ³³ Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Yi pwara yuyara lika yapiji likaanya gyahalya'mapijara nimi sainyi yuyagaa' lika mi ya'muji gyahalya'mavideinyi mi'. Arikawi." ³⁴ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githivanige. Dahaa' sawita dathavi kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi 'Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi.'" ³⁵ Widina kya' Pitai widina "Arikewi. Gimiji ye'mwannabaimujainyi kir'i dideinyi mi' 'Sahwari wangamanigeinyi mika!' Aawa nebulyasi." Nabaai Pitai sara widakabaabi' mididivita yuya kwaraji avaina sara dina ye'.

Wawinya Gazamani Jizaazai Gotiyari widae'nesi.
(Maaki 14:32-42; Luki 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sagaa' kwaaka pimaginya Gazamani Jizaazai kumiji ye'mwanniguna yaka mididivisaraavi widina "Dava dalamwaalyila! Mwaaidapi kengimaginna wawa'muji Gotiyari widima!" ³⁷ Widina yaka Pitariji Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai kwaraariji ye'mwanniguna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'nyi naanga yibwakinna. ³⁸ Naanga yibwakinna yada kuminyi widina "Nimire kuryai naanga kuna yibwakimanige. Sare'na nimi balide'na yiwana. Dava mwaalapi se mwapina! Niminyina nyemwaalapiji niminyina Gotiyari duzila!" ³⁹ Widina yaka kibaweba sangiri' wina yaka gamire sinnyi' kwaakeyina walaruta'nyina yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, 'Wi'nanyira,' dizaigi taanginya daza' dinyimarasika! Kir'i nimire yawisabwi manyimididinera! Aawa. Yune gimire yawisabwina dimidideiginyira." ⁴⁰ Widina yaka mididivisaraayawinna kaanna bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka Pitari widina "Gatha'darevaka? Maalika gavegaa'na nimi' mye'mwanneyemwaalyi yipineihidaaka! ⁴¹ Sarimi yemwaala yapiji Gotiyari duzila! 'Kayaa'na jila!' Saataani yithaabya'nei nyithiviramaarakika! Sare'na Gotiyari duzila! Nebulyasi. Sarimire simunya' tewaanya yadaawori kir'i kilaakeji' diraginya maayajikira." ⁴² Sara widina yaka ayahidaasi wina yaka Gotiyari wija' ayabaaibi'na widina "Nimwai, taanginya daza' yinga manyavilayi yanne' sarevidaa'nyi taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune gimire simunyabwina yima'nana!" ⁴³ Nabaai ayahi bina yaka se wa'dapi tinna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire timakirikiryaji yadapiya'na se warina yesarera. ⁴⁴ Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Gotiyari widina. Gotiyari wija' ayagaa' widaka sabaabi'na widina. ⁴⁵ Widina yaka dividaa'nyi mididivisaraayawinna bina yaka widina "Sarimi se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Yithaanyi! Niminyinegaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyibwaridaakuvanikeinyi. ⁴⁶ Sarimi dikaavapiji nemi kaanya wijima'nawaana! Yithaanyi! Kibawe maalikeba yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakuvanikei biwakelyi."

*Juthaazai yikamaangeraavire asiri Jizaazari wimaaryake'nesi.
(Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Kuna widadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Juthaazai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyarajiyai bina. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwagevera salyi ye'mwannigavina. Sahwaraavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavine a'mwe naangeraji maryasaabina yesarera. ⁴⁸ Nabaai a'mwe yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei sinnawi wijiwaainya'ne'na widina "Nimi a'mwe pwari maangwidaanyaba bu'buta yiwijai sahwalyira. Sahwari dhalalimwagyidelyira." ⁴⁹ Sara widakei yime'nya'bi' Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina yina yaka widina "Nya'mwei! Wijiwaakyaigi!" Widina yaka gaminyi nayaa bu'buta yina. ⁵⁰ Bu'buta yina kya' Jizaazai widina "A'mweigi, gim'i ya'ne sanna biwaaigi ja!" Sagaa' gaminyawinna kaanna bina yeva Jizaazari galalimwanna. ⁵¹ Sara galalimwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazalyi ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gamirei gamire kwaari'masiraminya' magalabwa'nyina yaka "Jizaazari yavadaihasamaama!" daka Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayadere kadiki' dakurasi'na. ⁵² Dakurasi'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gamireri widina "Gimire kwaari'masiraminya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'masiraminyaji maratabizaraavi kwaari'masiraminyaji kayaaka yigaidivisarera. ⁵³ Gim'i myawirijiwaana! Nimaamaangeri yiniga wi'na myidaanganyi yiwineinyi daaka! Sara yidaangamwijai dahaasagaa' ejeliya kwalaalya naangeraavi aamiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji pwaraji saraavi nyijaavadeinyi midaaka! Sara myawirijiwaana! ⁵⁴ Kiri' sara yiwija' Gotiyare pikarya' yuya sasara yima'nya'na dinike' yune' gara yima'nadevaka!"

⁵⁵ Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Kwaari'masiraminyaji kilikeji limwanna yadivi' a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'deri galapwiyadivitaabai ya'neihi beva daaka! Yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilamwaaidi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyagaa' magalanyilimwagyadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁶ Kiri' piropetiyaraavire pikarya dinikengi yunebanna yima'nya'nenna yuya daza nyivanigasannanyira." Sara widina kya' mididivisara Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yevera likaanya yiwinama'na.

*Juyaraavire kaajoliya naangera kotiya maryesa'nesi.
(Maaki 14:53-65; Luki 22:54,55,63-71; Joni 18:13,14,19-24)*

⁵⁷ A'mwe Jizaazari galalimwagevera Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawinna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji yibwa'nemwaaina yesarera. ⁵⁸ Makuna yina yadaapi Pitai menyaba mijamakuna yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasabanna yima'na yaka wilina yaka widaayadivisaraji ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' beri' yima'nade' dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakelyi. ⁵⁹ Sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya naanga yuyaraji a'mwera kwaasi jalikurakya'neraavina birina birina. Jizaazarina kwaasi yagaala ja'nera sara jalikurakya'na "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva birina birina. ⁶⁰ Kiri' kwaasiya nayaa jalikurakya'neraavi mabiramaarina. Yi a'mwe kwalaalyara bina yeva kwaasi yagaala yaamiji buthina yeva kwaasi kwaasi kayaa'na jalikurakina yesa'na mabiramaarina. Mabiramaari kye' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagila ⁶¹ widina "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyi 'Gotiyare Ange' wo'daaimwineinyi. Sara ya'muji dahasaai

dahaa' ayina mamuneinyi.' Sara dakeri naarimi nayaa wi'nolyarnera." ⁶² Sara kwaasi kudahi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei daavina yaka gaminyi widina "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanigilya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' maja'nawidiziwaana?" ⁶³ Kiri' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadinna yina. Maadinna yina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei gaminyi widina "Gotiya gaala kininnakerine'na diraginna githaanganima! 'Naanga nebulya' dinedana! Gotiyai githahilakaka gimaryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi daaka?" ⁶⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi. Sare' kiri' yihithivanige. Dahaa'daasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasiri, yuya diraginya kininnakere aangasiri mwaalojiyari danganyideihilyi. Nabaai sahwai sigunyavi yiraayang yilamwaloji walaabathelyira." ⁶⁵ Sagaa' sara widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei sinna tika wida'daany gannya baazi'ma'nya' lihivainyina yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalikei kiri' 'Gotiyare diraginyaba mwaalideinyi,' diwake'na Gotiya nawinyarina birala yiwakelyira," daka widina "Dazai Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanika! Sare'na kusizikelyira. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavi jalikurakya'neraavi jaka berina widaatheinaavaka! Yithaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotiyarina biraiyagaala divanike' kadika mena wi'nivanigava. ⁶⁶ Sarimi gara yawi'mwaava?" Sara widina kya' sahwara ja'nawidina "Kayaa'nanya kininnakelyira. Balana!" ⁶⁷ Widina yeva sagaa' gamire sinnyiki maagwala wopwakina yina yeva asa gwaamwanna tamina yeva pwara a'araraalyaji gamire maangwidaanyawaari jiri'bwaratanna yeva ⁶⁸ widina "Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi nabaai Gotiyai githada nedadinyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Malya' aai giramwaka!" Biraiyagaala sa' widina.

"Jizaazar mwanganyweinyira," Pitai widae'nesi.

(Maaki 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁹ Mwasawi angwirisavi Pitai mwaaidinyi a'mwe' widaayade piri' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Jizaazai Galili mwaalyaryaba gimi kwaigiji ye'mwannemwaaidinyaiginyi." ⁷⁰ Kiri' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna widina "Aawana. Gimire diwaanya dazari nimi mwanganyweinyira." ⁷¹ Widina yaka mwasawinna walyuna yaka tikuryavi yihuliviliyavi walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe piri' tinna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraavi widina "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyi." ⁷² Widina kya' sai ayina widina "Gotiyaryaba nebulya'na yihithima! A'mwe dazari mwanganyweinyira." ⁷³ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaawina yeva Pitari buthina "Naanga nebulyasi. Gimi a'mwe sahwaraajiyaiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Ginnya maanguraaya' wo'dimwaaiginyi." ⁷⁴ Widina kye' sagaa' sai yagaala diraginna dina "Gotiyai nyangamanike'na kwaasi yihithiwiji kwaji bule'na nyijaavadeinyira! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazari mwanganyweinyira. Aawa, nebulyasi." Sai mena kada' yime'nya'bi kukuraayai jaka dina ya'. ⁷⁵ Jaka dina kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' widae' ayina yawi'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadozi dahasaai dahaa' dara dithatheiginyi "Sahwari mwanganyivanigeinyi." ' " Sara yawi'na yaka yune mwasawinna walyuna yaka kinna naanga walyadina.

27

Paailatinyawinna Jizaazar makwawesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Joni 18:28-32)

¹ Yirike' mena kavura' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji sara yagaaiwinya Jizaazari tamakya'na jamungajakina. ² Mena jamungajakina yeva wila pwiya'na yeva Ga'maaniya naangei Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva wijavaawina.

(Apozeliyara 1:18-19)

³ Sagaa' Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei dara wanganake' "Kotiyavi walamarakadivi' 'Balana!' diraginna diwaasai daaka!" Sara daka simunya mudikebwi yawi'na yina yaka nigwia silivaaya (30) daza ayina makabina yaka Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraavina yaamiji wijaavina. ⁴ Sai widina "Nimi kayaa'na yiweinyira. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakuweinyira. Sarei tawesi balade'na nimire yiwetawakyasi." Kiri' sahwarawidina "Sasare sa' nemirevidaasi daaka! Aaya kaavilya' gimirevidaasinyira." ⁵ Sara widina kye' Gotiyare Angevi nigwia silivaaya (30) wasi'na yaka gami sai wila livapwaraawina yina ya'. ⁶ Kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera nigwia silivaaya daza maarina yina yeva dina "Nigwia datha a'mweri tamakya'nenna nigwiangira. Sare'na Gotiyare Angevine nigwiangiji ye'mwagakya myaannera!" ⁷ Yagaala piri' jamungajakina yina yeva nigwia dazaji wawinya piji' kwadika yavikaryadereji' wo'nikeji' mubina. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraavina gilekavi'ninnyaba likyirakya'nera saji' mubina. ⁸ Sarevi wawinya dazaji' yaya dinike' "Wawinya Tawanakejikira." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna wara'. ⁹ Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala piri' sinnawi Gotiyai Ne piropetiya Jeremaayari wijaake' yune'na yima'nakesi. Dara dinikesi. Nigwia silivaaya (30) sa Yizireliyarajiya pwar' mubya'ne silivaaya dahilaketa daza maarina yeva ¹⁰ Naangei nyidakabaaibi' kwadika yavikaryadere wawinyaji' mubya'nera wijaavesangira. Sara dinikesi.

Paailati Jizaazari yidaanganna yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Joni 18:33-38)

¹¹ Ga'maaniya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina "Yi diwaanya kibaaibisasi." ¹² Sagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sahwar' kotiya' marina. Kiri' sahwar' maja'nawijina. ¹³ Maja'nawiji kya' sagaa' Paailati widina "Yagaala yuya kotiya gimarivanigata daza kadika mu'nyijivanigina!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' sahwar' yagaala piri' maja'nawiji. Sarevida'nyi Ga'maaniya naangei atika naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Maaki 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹⁵ Kwarama yuya sangi Munne savi Ga'maaniya naangei a'mwe kalavuzapwarina yiralawaasadelyi. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwarina dina yadaapi Paailati yune gave saina yiralawaasina wiadelyi. ¹⁶ Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwarina kadika wi'nadivisai mwaalina. Sahwar' Baravaazai wo'nikelyi. ¹⁷ Sarevida'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' yi'bwa'naabina yina kye' Paailati widina "Sariminyawinna yihiralawasaabide'na aaiharina yawi'manigava? Baravaazari yiralawaasijiwana? Jizaazarina sahwar' dina 'Kiraazitiyar'nera,' dadivisari yiralawaasijiwana?" ¹⁸ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Sahwar' yawi'na "Jizaazarina simunya kayaa'na jawi'manigava! Tiganaarya'na kotiya marina yivaniga'." ¹⁹ Paailati yawibwa'dere namwaalyisari yilamwaaina yina yadi'nyi gamire a'mwe' yagaalya' dara widasaabina "A'mwe yida'maraanga dazarina minnera! Sawisavi nimi waja'

ya'nena banganakelyira. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga nyimwake'nyira. Sare'na minnera!" ²⁰ Sara widasaabina kya' kiri' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyangire simunyavi yidikavimwaaihina "Paailatimina jaka kadapi Baravaazari kudaasoji Jizaazari tamakipi'de'nana!" ²¹ Yidikavimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei yaamiji widina "A'mwe dazaraaridaa'nyi aaihwari yiralavijiwana?" Widina kya' sahwaru dina "Baravaazai." ²² Dina kye' Paailati widina "Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari sahwaru 'Kiraazitiyarinera,' dadivisari gara yijiwana?" Widina kya' yuyara widina "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!" ²³ Kiri' Paailati widina "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka!" Kiri' jaka naanga diraginna danganna "Yisaviri dimarayeramyila!"

²⁴ Sagaa' Paailati yibwakinna "Nimire yagaalya' yiniga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarevi mala naange' dikaavajiwaka!" Sarei aalya piri' maarina yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gamire asiraari aalya yinyina. Sara yaka widina "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' nimire' mika! Yune sarinnyaburinyira. Sarevidaa'nyi ninnya ata aalya yimwana!" ²⁵ Widina kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'nawidina "Gamire tawe'na yiwetawakya daza' neminyawinna nabaai nemire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji bathesira." ²⁶ Widina kye' sagaa' Paailati Baravaazari yiralawaasina yina. Yiralawaasina yina yaka Jizaazari wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi li'bwa'na yina yaka "Yisaviri niliya marayerabika!" daka aawilasaraavi wimaarina ya'.

Aawilasara Jizaazari biraiyagaala widesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:16-20; Joni 19:2-3)

²⁷ Dazagaa' Ga'maaniya naangere aawilasara Jizaazari Ga'maaniyare angevina makuna, sagaa' sahwayabanna yuyavaakiyara yi'bwa'naabina. ²⁸ Yi'bwa'naabina yina yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya saza galyiraipu'na yina yeva baazi'ma'nya wayaaka nawinya piri' baazi'makuna. Kingiyara baazi'ma'nya sa' baazi'ma'nadivisa' sara baazi'makuna. ²⁹ Baazi'makuna yeva wila lannakebaari kingiyare nyilila pwaibisa' gitavagwavaaihi'na yeva gamire minyaginyavi yilamwaaihi'na. Sara yeva suya piri' kwaasiya kingiyare yisari' gamire aangasimagi wimwangina yeva "Sahwai kwaasiya kingiyai yima'niwaka. Sarevi birala yaana!" yawi'na yadivi' sahwaru kwadaai gilina yeva biraiyagaala widanganna "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi! Tewaanya dimwaala!" ³⁰ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadivi' maagwalyaji wopamijirakina yadivi' suya sari' maarina yeva gamire minyaginyavi maratanna yadivi' sara yina. ³¹ Sara yina yina yeva birala mena yina yeva baazi'ma'nya sa' galyiraipuramaa'na yina yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya aya' marabaazi'makuna. Aya' marabaazi'makuna yeva yisaviri niliya maratamarimwia'nera gaminyi kaanna makuna.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Maaki 15:21-32; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

³² Kaanya wodivisagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwari gaminne yaya' Saaimoni, yi sari tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva sahwarina diraginna dina yeva Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannike' makwiya'na. Diraginna kye' a'mwei yita makuna yada ³³ piba Golihota wo'nikkebanna yimavaawina. Yaya savina aaya kaavilya' daresi. Piba Gileminyaginyabanna. ³⁴ Yimavaawina yeva waainiya marazinanya yirikesi yeginyiwannike' daange'ne' maarina yeva "Sai nana!" deva wijaavina. Kiri' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" dina. ³⁵ "Aala!"

dina kya' yisaviri niliya mena tameva “Gamire baazi'ma'nya saza yamaraana!” deva saatuyara maragirida'na. Saatuyara maragirida'na yeva baazi'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai piri' pwai piri' maarina. ³⁶ Maarina yeva sahba walamwaaina yina yeva sahwar maremwaaina. ³⁷ Munyaba gamire m'nyaginyavi munyaba gaminyine yagaala kotiya maryesa' yilayidawakina yesasi. Dara yidavesa' “Dathai Jizaazalyi. Juyaraavire Kingiyalyi.” ³⁸ Jizaazaryaba gidikusaba yisaviri kuka yipalamaa'disaraari niliya maratamarimuna. Aangasimagi pwar kwanaamimagi pwar maratamarimuna yesaraalyi. ³⁹ A'mwe kaanya yinadaa'divisara sahwar biraiyagaala danganna. Kumire m'nyaginyari winaangiwinangita yadivi' ⁴⁰ biraiyagaala dara danganna “Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalakadi ‘Dahasaai dahaa' ayina madidesira,’ jaigi gim saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Gim Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidizaigi yita yovihirarannika savi yagalya'mava'gizi dalaama!” ⁴¹ Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera Kiwijaraji a'mwe naangeraji saraji biraiyagaala widina ⁴² “Gami padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraavi gaimwanna yaka gami sai yinga gaimwannannei mika! Gami Yizireliyaraavi kingiyai midaaka! Yita yovihirarannikevi yagalya'mavoji kwalaabozi sahwar diraginna yawiralimwagaathe'nana! ⁴³ Gotiyarina gannya simunyavi dikavimwaaihinyina yakei midaaka! Gotiyai sahwarina wivu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai dina ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyira.’ ” ⁴⁴ Biraiyagaala sara widetabaai' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari Jizaazaryaba yisaviri maratamarimwesaraai biraiyagaala widahilyaraalyi.

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Maaki 15:33-41; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Sirigwajahaa'daa'nyi kwaaka yuneba jihinya' jinnadaa'nyiyagaa' yune siviraryagaa'na mi'na yina. ⁴⁶ Siviraryagaa' aya kigaa' Jizaazai Yiviruyagaala jaka diraginna dina “Yili, Yili, lama savakitaani?” Sa' daresi. Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana! ⁴⁷ Jaka sara dina kya' sahba daavesarajiya pwara sa' kadika wi'nyina yeva dina “A'mwe dazai Ne Yilaajari jaka widivanika.” ⁴⁸ Sara dina kye' yime'nya'bi' kumijiya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyaviya jimi'nya piri' maraawina yina yaka yirikaalyavi marapaihina yaka aalinake' suya piri'ki yilamarakina yaka “Nana!” daka wijaavina. ⁴⁹ Kiri' pwara dina “Kavaaya! Nemi tinna mena wanganawaajina. Yilaajai padaihasama-raabazari tinna wanganaade'nanyi.” ⁵⁰ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna ayina dina yaka gamire kuryari yaasina.

⁵¹ Yithaanyi, Gotiyare Angevi kusawinya tikuryavi janne naange' majikinadaa'de' munya ke'ba lihi'na yake' yune kewininna sara yaka pimaginyaa' yima'nyina. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' wininya yina yada silaange tingira'na. ⁵² Sara yaka gilekavi'ninnya basinadaa'na yaka tewaanyara sinnawi se mena bainikera kwalaalyaraavire kilaakejika ayina yidikaa'na. ⁵³ Yidikaa'na kya' kavi'ninnyangi yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ayina mena dikaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalemina wina. Wina yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba wijiwaainyina kye' sahwaraviti tinna wanganna yesarera. ⁵⁴ Wininya yakevi aawilasaraavi maremwaalyalyi aawilasaraji Jizaazari dame maredaata yesara tinna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya yima'nyina yadaapiyangi tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina. Lika naanga yina yadivi' dina “Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.”

⁵⁵ Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya kibawebe keiba paa'bwa'na daavina yeva bangana'na yadivi' mwaalesangira. A'mwe daza Galili ya-galya'maveva "Sahwari wigaimwagaana!" devengira. ⁵⁶ Sajiya a'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi nabaai piri' Jemizalyi Jozepiyalyi saraari ganaange' Maariyaasi, piri' Sevathiyare gawaalivaangeraari ganaangesi sa mwaalina.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' simaangevi wilamarakesa'nesi.
(Maaki 15:42-47; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Sawitirinyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wina. Sai gilyivita naangejiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai Jozepiyai wo'nikelyi. Sahwai Jizaazari mididei mwaala'. ⁵⁸ Sai Paailatimyawinna wina yaka Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. Yidaanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati aawilasaraavi diraginna widina kya' Jozepiyari gilaayai wimaarina. ⁵⁹ Wimaarina kye' Jozepiyai gilaayari maarina yaka kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' maarina yaka marayewaa'mwanna. ⁶⁰ Sara yina yaka gannya simaanga mudikevi gilaayari kave wilakina. Simaanga sa' silaanga pwarililismakulaawinikesi. Kave wilakina yaka sila naanga sai maramwarangikulaawina yaka kavi'nimaangevi silya' tihirakina yaka kaanna wina. ⁶¹ Jozepiyai kilaakeji' wakadaa'nyi dazaba simaangevi akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya', yi piri' Maariyaa piri' giryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawilasara simaangevi dame daavina yesa'nesi.

⁶² Yirika dividaa'nyariki, kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakya'negaa' dividaa'nyariki Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji Paailatimyawinna bi'bwa'nemwaaina. ⁶³ Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva widina "Maremwaalyaigi! A'mwe kwaasiya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi'mwo. Dara dina 'Dividaa'nyi yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.' ⁶⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gim nayaa kada'gizi yune yirika darikaai darikinannevi simaanga dazavi nayaa tihipi'de'nanyi. Gamire mididivisara kuka bulalivamaarapiri a'mweraavi nudipidika! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina mena dikaamwakerinera.' Sara kudapiri dividaa'nyi kwaasiyabwi kigaasa kwaasiyaburi navilavadika!" ⁶⁵ Sara widina kye' Paailati widina "Sarimi a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi dimaaryila! Sarimi wawapiji simaanga dazavi dameraavi dithaakwila! Sarimi nayaa mi'na yawi'na yipinebaaibi' dameraavi dithaakwila!" ⁶⁶ Sara widina kya' sahware kaanna wina yeva gilekavi'ninnyavi dame daakuna. Sila sari baavesi wakina, kaanya tilina yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi widimwaaihina ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:1-10; Luki 24:1-10; Joni 20:1-18)

¹ Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wikiyarikine yirika mudikeriki yirikunyagaa' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa piri' gilekavi'ninnyabanna wanganya'nawaai wina. ² Yithaanyi! Sagaa' wininya naange' yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naangere ejeliyai walaabina yaka silyai birikwasamakulaawina yina yaka silyari a'ba yilamwaaina. ³ Sahware sinnyi' yinamiraasa'bi' wannyina, nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' sigujaakavire yaakebi' wannyina yakelyira.

⁴ Gaminyina aawilasara lika naanga yina yeva bi'bita yina yeva a'mwe mena bainikerabi' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yima'nyina kye' ejeliyai a'mwe sawaari widina "Kirimi lika mikanera! Nimi yawi'na 'Jizaazari yisaviri tamarimuwa'daasarina birikaanyawaahi bivanigila.' Sare'na lika mikanera! ⁶ Sai dava mamwaalyika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' dakabaaibi' mena yidikaa'mwakerina! Gami wa'de adava bulanganyila! ⁷ Nabaai yarai wawakilyi gamire mididivisaraavi duthaawila! 'Kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyi mena yidikaa'mwakelyi. Nabaai, yithaanyi, Galilinei sariminyi sinnawi waanadelyi. Dazimagi sahwaru tinna danganyiderina.' Yithaanyi, mena yihithiwa." ⁸ Widina kya' sawaai lika yadi' yilaaya kuna kuna yina yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yagila gamire mididivisaraavi wija'newaai kaanyave'na wina. ⁹ Kaanyave'na wina yadaakilyi, yithaanyi, tusavi Jizaazai sawaaryabanna yima'nadavaabina yaka widina "Nya'mwewaahi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!" Widina kya' sawaai aya kibanna wilaabina yagila gamire sivilyaraari limwanna yagila lotuya wina. ¹⁰ Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaari widina "Lika mikanera! Wawakilyi nya'mweraavi Galilina wipi'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimagi nyangabi'deinyira."

Dame daavesaraav'nesi.

¹¹ A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaakiri, yithaanyi, dame pwara gilekavi'ninnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba wilina yina yeva yuya yima'naka sanna Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraavi widina. Sara widina kye' ¹² sahwaru a'mwe naangeraji yi'bwa'nemwaaina yina yeva yagaala pir'i jamungajakina yeva dameraavi nigwia kwalaalya wijaavina yina yeva ¹³ widina "Nigwia dazanna maarapiri dara dizideihilyi 'Sawisavi nemi se wa'dori gamire mididivisara lika yulya'na beva gilaayari kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na yihimubiwo. Sara kadapiji ¹⁴ Ga'maaniya naangei yagaala daza' kadika wi'najari woyagaala widawaaji sarimi simunya kwalaalya myawirya'neihiri yihimwaihaadeihilyi." ¹⁵ Sara widina kye' damera nigwia sa maarina yina yeva sara widetabaabi' sara yina. Sara yina yadivi' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba wi'nyina ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna widadivisasi.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wawinya wijaavake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:14-18; Luku 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyara Galilineru kaanna wina yeva mugunya Jizaazai sahibanna sara dakebanna yi'mavaawina. ¹⁷ Yi'mavaawina yeva gaminyi tinna wanganna yeva lotuya wimarina. Lotuya sara wimarina yadivi' kiri' pwai pwai simunya pir'iwaai yawi'na. ¹⁸ Sara yadivi' yuyaraayawinna wilaabina yaka dara widina "Sigunyaviji Kwaakevakiji sabanyaari diraginya' Gotiyai nyijaavakeinyi. Diraginya yuya piningina wavila'dinyainyira. Wawinya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaidinyainyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya ajimya piningiyara nimire nyimididivisara yima'nipi'de'na duthaawila! Nimwalyi Gawaalivaangeinyiji Kurya Tewaanyalyi sainaavire yayavi a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya jideihilyi. ²⁰ Nabaai sara yapi yagaala yihizaave gazazanna midinya'neraavi duziwakamaryideihilyira. Yithaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sarimiji ye'mwannamwalaadeinyira."

Maaki Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

Joni bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevnesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)

¹ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire yagaala tewaanya mudike' sinnawi yima'na'. ² Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Aazaayai dara dini' Jizaazarina, "Yithaa, nimore widaasadinayi giminyina waamani'.

'Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,' githiwa.

³ Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yimanit',

'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!' "

⁴ Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawi sagaa' a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji nimi bavitaaziya yihyideinyi. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'nadelyira," widina Joni. ⁵ Sara widina yadaa'nyi "Gaminyawinna wawaaji yagaala sa' kadika wi'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji yuyara wina. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva wijalikurakina "Nebulyasira. Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yiwosira." Widina kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Joni.

⁶ Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina yaka bulimakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya baarinnaji aakangire kwarakaji tika nada mwaalakei. ⁷ Yagaala da' widina "Nimi biweinyi. Divi pwai bathelyira. Nimore diraginya' wa'di'nyi kiri' gamire diraginya naange' nabaai wavila'na yadesi nimorevi. Naangere kwaari'masivilyavi wila pwiynike' kwadaai gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mika. Myiwineinyira. ⁸ Nimi aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yihyivanige sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyari bavitaaziya yihyadelyira," widina ya'.

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Joni sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Jizaazai bina kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Joni bavitaaziya yina. ¹⁰ Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka yime'nya'bi' dara wanganake' "Sigunya' tivi damujaangika! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamiryaibisai daimwaabika!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka gamire munyiki kusawi bulamwaaina. ¹¹ Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi Gotiyai yagaala widina "Saigi, nimore Nyibwaalivaangeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi. Sahwaigi yilaaya nyigaimanigi," wida'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataan Jizaazari widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

¹² Yime'nya'bi' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai diwo!" jiri'galaasa'. ¹³ Jiri'galaasina kya' sawai kaanna wina kya' yirika a'mweraare sivilatiraai kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataan "Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!" daka yaamiji yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina

ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi wida' Jizaazai.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Di'vidaa'nyi Jonimi wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina. ¹⁵ Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidahaa' yima'niwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dilimwagarila!" wijiwaakina ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

¹⁶ Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimoniji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi. ¹⁷ Wangamabina yaka wida' "Dinyim'idinaabyila! Kanyim'idinaabakilyi kihiziwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaaibi' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri yihimwaaihideraaihilyira." ¹⁸ Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi. ¹⁹ Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizigwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi. ²⁰ Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kirinimaangei Sevathiyalyi gannya nigwiwawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Kumi sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina. ²² Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'nikelyi," didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kininnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.

²³ Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka ²⁴ jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Giminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa." ²⁵ Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yagaala madinnera! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!" ²⁶ Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'. ²⁷ A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganewa atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kumi sara dine' "Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diraginna widivanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widiwake sara yivanigava!" ²⁸ Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikegaa' wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.

(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangevidaa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyi Jemizalyi Joniji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye'. ³⁰ Bwina kye' midika wida'daasi Saaimonimi

ganyaalimaange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari widina. ³¹ Mi'na widina kye' nabalinakeyabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabalinakengiji yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'. ³³ Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'. ³⁴ Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wangadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina. ³⁶ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaale-saraji biribirikaanyara wina yeva ³⁷ yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara giminyina biramarivanigava a'mweraava." ³⁸ Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa." ³⁹ Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeraavi widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diraginna wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' Tewaanya mwaalana! nyawi'diza' gim' sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneiginyi gim'." ⁴¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Sara yima! yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!" ⁴² Widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya'. ⁴³ Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka ⁴⁴ widina "Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Niminyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari 'Sara nyiwaka,' mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mujiwaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na 'A'mwere samate' menanyira,' gyawipid'era." Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'. ⁴⁵ Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' "A'mwera nyanganapiji niminyina nanyidahidiwagamaremwaabithika!" daka Jizaazai angeba mwiya yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

2

Jizaazai yaginya bainikeri yidikavamwaaiha'.

(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidi'nyi dara wi'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevi

damwaali!" ² Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeve tikiyaba daavanneba kune pi'ba madaayi yeve angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wi'jiwaakina ya'. ³ Wi'jiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yagina bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'. ⁴ Marikwa'na yeve "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeve munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeve yagina bainikeri yi'binnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'. ⁵ Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagathelyira,' yawireva makabiwaava," Jizaazai yawiraka yagina bainikeri widina "Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa." ⁶ Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na ⁷ "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! 'Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,' dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaabiraizika diwakei daaka!" yawiranganna ye'. ⁸ Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na "A'mwe dara sara jawi'manigava!" daka widina "Sari'mire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'manigava! ⁹ Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yagina bainikeri widide' 'Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.' Piri' dare'. Widide' 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri 'Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!' sara yade'na ¹⁰ sari'mi yawi'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei diraginnakelyi,' jawiryideihilyi. Sara jawiryide'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yagina bainikeri sara widana!" ¹¹ A'mweri widina "Githiwa, 'Dithikaaka! Gannya yi'binya' marikwava'gizi gannya angevina dimakwalyona!' " ¹² Sara widina kya' daavaka yime'nya'bi' yi'binya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi sare'na a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yeve atika maru'nakulina yeve Gotiyari yilaaya yeve "Sabwi nemi sara mwanganyainera," dinyina ye'.

*Jizaazai Livaayari wida' "Nyimidinaama!"
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jizaazai ayina walyoka aalibumaangevi mwaaidisi a'mwera yuyara yi'bwa'nyina yeve mwaaidapi Jizaazai wi'jiwaakina ya'.

¹⁴ Livaayai Alipiyaazarei taakiziya maa'dei taakiziya maa'deva mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai wangamabaka widina "Nyimidinaama!" Mi'na widina kya' daavina yaka mijiwina ya'.

¹⁵ Livaayare angevi Jizaazai namwaaidisi taakiziya maa'divisarari a'mwe kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari sara Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraayaba mwaalina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara kwalaalyara gaminyi midinesara. ¹⁶ Namwaaidapi Kiwijara Periziyara "Gami sali' kiwinya maali'na yadivisarari taakiziya maa'divisarari je'mwannanivanigava!" deva gamireraavi widina "Taakiziya maa'divisaraji kiwinya maali'na wi'yadivisaraji saraayaba baa'na nivanika!" widina. ¹⁷ Yagaala sa' widina kye' Jizaazai wi'nakei widina "Dotarina nabalimaayara wigainadera mi'. Aawa. Nabalinakera wigainadere. Sare'na nimi sainyi a'mwe yida'maraangebulyiyainajiyaraavi jivwaramaarya'neinyi mabye. Aawa. Kiwinya maali'na yadivisaraavine'nanyi."

Wapaaya manya'nesira.

(Matiyui 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Pigaa' Jonimireraji Periziyaraji “Gotiyarina wapaaya manaannera!” deva navika mwaaidapi pwara wilaabina yeva Jizaazari widina “Be'neka? Jonimirerari Periziyaraavirerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' gimirera wapaaya baa'na nivanigava!” ¹⁹ Widinga kye' Jizaazai widina ya' “Mudikangeyabanne munne yadivisagaa' a'mwe' maarade miginyai mwaaidoz' a'mwe a'mwera tika munne manipine yipijara daaka! ²⁰ Miginyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nipi'dengira. Pigasa kima'noj' kuminyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade miginyai yipalasi'na kyapi sagaa' kumi sa wapaa tika manyi yipi'dengira. Sare' kanyipalasi'napiri nimirera wapaaya manyi yipi'dengira.”

²¹ Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaala mudike'na widina “Yivita gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji 'Yivita ayiki miwirima!' myawiryajai tewaanyalyira. Sara miwi'na yaji kwaji miwita'ne yivita yivisiki kayaaka kyadika! Yivita gaalyamili' yivita ayiki kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi'na yadesira. ²² Nabaai memekilaaka waainitalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainitala ayavi waainiya gaalya' mamaradingiki yadelyi. Sara maradingikaja' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainiya' memekilaakevi kayaaka kyoji waainiya' bwalaraawina yadesira kilaaka yuya ti'miwirojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira.”

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.

(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witiwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witiwila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' “Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witiwila maapika!” dinikesira. ²⁴ Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina “Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' d'himujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!” ²⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Baa'na nyidiwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi ²⁶ sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwari girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'.” ²⁷ Sara widaka widina ya' “Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakya'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi. ²⁸ Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,' widadelyira,” wida' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Lotuangevi ata pimaginyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilamwaaina. ² Wilamwaaina kya' “Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa'

a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaji'waka?" deva A'mwe Periziyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'. ³ Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!" ⁴ A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaabi'de'na dihaimewana! dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya! kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadina mwaalina ye'. ⁵ Maadina mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadina mwaaidapiyaraavina gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina "Ginnya asa' ji'wibwaka!" Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina. ⁶ Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yi'bwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' "Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?"

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale'.

⁷ Jizaazai gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji ⁸ Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara "Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira," deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina. ⁹ Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina "Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jowirawakyla! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi." ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera "Jizaazari yimetavima!" dineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'. ¹¹ A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva "Aakayi," jaka dina "Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira," widina. ¹² Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina "Niminyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' madipinera!"

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka "A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera," dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'. ¹⁴ Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka "Niminyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera! ¹⁵ Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi," widina ya'. ¹⁶ A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya pir'i Jizaazai widade' Pitai, ¹⁷ yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya pir'i widade Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai), ¹⁸ yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai Tathiyazai, pwai Saaimoni "Kumireba Romiyara wipika!" dadei, ¹⁹ pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivanigi,” wide' Periziyara.
(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi ye'. ²¹ Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva “Nemi gaminyi marawaana!” deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. “Simunya maayai mwaalika,” desa'nanyi.

²² Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina “Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira.” Nabaai dina “Yimakeravi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeravi widaasina yadelyi.” ²³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi “Kaajila!” widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina “Saataani Saataani mi gara yoji widaasinannelaka? ²⁴ Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sahware diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁵ A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika! ²⁶ Savine'na Saataani gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaalideva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi. ²⁷ A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwiya' divi kuka yipalamaadelyira. ²⁸ Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasi'nadelyira. ²⁹ Sare kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika widivanigasa yuyagaa' Gotiyai mumarasi'nyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasi'nyi yadelyira!” widina ya'. ³⁰ Jizaazarina “Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika,” dinesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Sagaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina “‘Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,’ duthaawila!” ³² Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wilaamwaaleva widina “Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva giminyina jaka divaniga'.” ³³ Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na “Ninnya niwaa' berivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?” ³⁴ Widaka gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina “Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha'. ³⁵ A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinike' sara yivanigasara sahware niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava.”

4

Witizila piraihirakakesira.
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Pigaa' Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yi'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sipiyavi wilaamwaaina kya' sipiya' aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina. ² Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya

kuminyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya' ³ “Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa' a'mwe witizila piraihirakya'nei kaanna wina ya'. ⁴ Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kaviraihiraka' sila pini tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaranyina ye'. ⁵ Piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' wa'di'nyiyaba sila pini piraihirakake witizila yarai yiri'na ya'. ⁶ Yiri'na kya' gannya miwirinya naanga magari kya' nyila naanga widina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'. ⁷ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini piraihirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'. ⁸ Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kaviraihiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yinyina ya'. Yinyina yake pini sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yinyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yinyina ya'. Sila pini sila pirividaa'nyi naanga (100) yinyina ya',” sara widina ya' Jizaazai. ⁹ Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' “Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!”

Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwines.
(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luki 8:9-10)

¹⁰ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidivisaraji sa Jizaazari yawaara'na “Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dnejawaakya!” ¹¹ Sara yawaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yihiziwaainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pirivina wi'nivaniga'. ¹² Sa'na yima'nya'ne' dinikesira.

Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyivaniga'.

Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaarivaniga'.

Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji

Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

Yagaala piraihirakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.
(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luki 8:11-15)

¹³ Sai widina “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pini gara jawiryideihilaka? ¹⁴ A'mwei yihithiwei yisila piraihirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira. ¹⁵ Sila pini tu'maangevi piraihirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira. ¹⁶ Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikejiki yisila piraihirakake pwara sabaabi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji ¹⁷ kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarina yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira. ¹⁸ Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira. ¹⁹ A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara. ²⁰ Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara

tewaanya kibawe (30) yipide, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipide. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipidesira.”

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinke'nesi.
(Luki 8:16-18)

²¹ Sagaa' sai widina “A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakini'keri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yibinya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yibinyavi yilakade'nesira. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire yagaala aane piriri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaakiyagaala widadinya aane piriri' kiri' bwakakini'ke' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi. ²³ Kadinakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!” ²⁴ Jizaazai widina “Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivikiradesi. Nabaai piriri' gye'mwagahizaavadesi. ²⁵ Sare' dara yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nima!' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai nimire yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala pini mujiwaaki yadelyira.”

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yirita'nesi.

²⁶ Yagaala piriri' widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila pirahirakadevaabisasi. ²⁷ Pirahirakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi sila pirahirakadengidaa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyi'na myawiri. ²⁸ Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi purirya yinyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi. ²⁹ A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakini'kesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera.”

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.
(Matyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jizaazai widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihiziwaakijiwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berivi wakaadevaka? ³¹ Darebaabisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira. ³² Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maalitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyaviyara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sahirisira.” ³³ Jizaazai yawi'na “Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaabi' wijiwaakima!” daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina. ³⁴ Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kiri' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.
(Matyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

³⁵ Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!” ³⁶ Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai

wilamwaaidi'nyiyavi wilamwaaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'. ³⁷ Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa' "O, we', nemi balaajiwona!" ³⁸ Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihaihisavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihi'na yeva yarai widina "Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Neminyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?" ³⁹ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka "Mi'nanyira," aalyavi widina "Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!" Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'. ⁴⁰ Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina "Lika baa'na yivaniga! Gotiyari malimwagyivaniga' lika yiswaasa!" ⁴¹ Gamirera sara wanganeva lika naanga yeva dine' "Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'niwaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Aalibunya pimaginna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapiji'yabanna yi'mavaawina kye' ² sahwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaaaina yadi'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wijima'naabina ya'. ³ A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekya sivilyiraari wila pwekipwekya kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiwi'na yaka sivilyiraari wila pwiyinike silyalyi livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi. ⁵ Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

⁶ Sai saaminyabadaa'nyi daavakei Jizaazai tinna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabina yaka "Sahwai naangelyi," daka gaminyawi kwadaai gilaka ⁷ jaka naanga widina "Jizaazai, Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwi mwaaidereigi midaaka! Niminyina beri' jiziwaana? Gotiyarine'na naange' githivanige. Daanga manyijaavinnera! Mala manyiradinnera!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi, Jizaazai "Yimakaihi, a'mwere munyikidaa'nyi diwila!" widake'na. ⁹ Sai yiwaara'na yawalyaad' "Giminyine yaya' berivaka?" Yiwaara'na yawalyaad'ke' yimaka widei widina "Niminyine yaya' Kwala Naangeinyi. Sare' nemi kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyi." ¹⁰ Sara widaka yagaala diraginna diza ya' "Kwaaka daviidaasi yimakeraavi mudaasinna!" ¹¹ Mugunya sakyavi yaawaryara kwala naanga nidaa'nyina yadaapiji ¹² yimakera diraginna widina "Yaawaryaraayabanna dinedaasa! Yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wimilaade'na dinedaasa!" ¹³ Yimakera sara widina kye' Jizaazai "Yo, diwila!" Widina kya' yimakera a'mweridaa'nyi bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavi wilina kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavi yarai walaawina yeva aalibunyavi wala'na yeva yuyara balina ye'.

¹⁴ Saba yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara dara wanganesa' "O, akai, nemire yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wina yina yeva angebaji wawinyangiji saraavi wide' yagaala sa'. Widesa'na

a'mwera dinyina “Sara yima'niwake' nemi walyanganaana!” dineva walyaabina. ¹⁵ Jizaazaryawinna walyaabina yeva dara wangesa' “A'mwei kwaabihannya marira'nakei siduta nayaa yawi'manikei kigaa' yimaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalika!” Deva lika naanga ye'. ¹⁶ Lika kye' a'mwera yuya wangesara mudikeraavi yimaka wilakeri sara yima'nakevinaji yaawaryaraavinaji wijiwaakina. ¹⁷ Sara wijiwaakina kye' sabanyara sari naanga widina “Nemireba davi namwaaidika! Diwona!” ¹⁸ Widina yesavi sai sipiyavi yiladaa'di'nyi yimaka wilakei naange' widaanganna “ ‘Gimiji mwaaimuneinyi wima!’ githiwa.” ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Aawa. Sare kiri' ginnya angevina wawa'gizi ginnya jilikaimiraayang Gotiyai sara nayaa gyiwakenna giminyina Gotiyare kale yiwake'na sara duziwaakya!” ²⁰ Widina yake'na sai kaanna wina yaka Angaba Atiraalyaba saba Jizaazai gaminyina sara yakenna sara kujiwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'na yina ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesi a'mwe piri' Jizaazare yivisavi ata yime'nakesi sawaar'nesi.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Luki 8:40-56)

²¹ Jizaazai sipiyavi wilamwaaidisi ayihirina sipiya' ayina makuna yakegaa' gaminyawinna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yi'bwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalibumaangevi mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadi'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'ni'kei bwanganna yaka gamire sivilyaraaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka ²³ yagaala diraginna widina “Ninnya taaya nabalina'ke' balade'na. ‘ “Tewaanya' yima'nana! Gaala mwaalana!” da'muji “Nimire asiraai dathiwagaawima!” ’ da'gi dulaama!” ²⁴ A'mwei sara widina kya' gamiji wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilyi kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye'. ²⁵ Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavinake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalya wawila'ni'ke' mwaalakesira nalaavinake'. ²⁶ Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyi nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamiji yiya kye' daanga naanga wivina'ke'. Gamire yuyajiya mena wijaavina yake'. Tewaanya aane piri' kiri' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kininnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kininnake'. ²⁷ Sare' Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyi lika yulyaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. “Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija' nini tewaanya yima'nima!” dake'nanyi. ²⁹ Yime'nya'bi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' “Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!” ³⁰ Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' “Niminyi diraginya' nyalyiwake' daaka!” Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai ginyiwannaka widina “Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?” ³¹ Sara widina kya' “Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminyi galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? ‘Aai yime'niwa?’ ” wide' gamirera. ³² Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina. ³³ Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' “Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka,” daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina. ³⁴ Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina “Nyiraavi, niminyina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gimini maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihkode'ginyi,” widina ya'.

³⁵ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaidirera angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina “Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka.

Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavaniginya' kabaimwakira.” ³⁶ Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri widina “Lika minna! Niminyina simunyavi diraginna dilimwana!” ³⁷ Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina “Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa.” ³⁸ Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake! “A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!” ³⁹ Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina “Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se warit’.” ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaaijika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativotawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wilina ye'. ⁴¹ Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwana yaka kunya yagaala widina ya' “Talitha kumi!” aangyagaala dina “Taaya'gi dithikaaka! githiwa.” ⁴² Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalya wawilavakesira. Kaanya dikavayamarina kya' yime'nya'bi' atika kamaru'nare' ⁴³ sai diraginna widina ya' “Sarimi nayaa dinyu'nyila! Nimi yiwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe piriri' kiri' nyu'nadika! Dahaa' taayavine wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!”

6

Naazareti mwaalyara “Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mika,” de'.
(*Matiyui 13:53-58; Luki 4:16-30*)

¹ Sabadaasi sai gannya angebanna wiya'nei wina. Gamirera midinna. ² Gamire angebanna kyimava' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nakegaa' Lotuangevi buladaa'na yakegaa' wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wi'neva atika maru'nareva dinyina “Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawi maa'mwaka! Bewai yiwirivanika! Diraginya yiya wi'niwa'do gamire asiraalyi gara yiwaka! ³ Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maariyaa' gawaali' midaaka! Jemizalyi Jozizalyi Juthaazalyi Saaimoniji saraavire kwiya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemijiya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemiji avaalyalyi. A'mwe naangei mika,” dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yeva Jizaazare simunya myawiri kye' sagaa' gaminyina sinna tika davina. ⁴ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Pwara Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakyarine yaya' yilaaya makimaniga'. Kiri' gamire kwaakeba mwaalyaraji kwiya'mweraji gannya angevi mwaaihasaji sa gamire yaya' mamakilyivaniga'.” ⁵ Sara widina yaka angeba saba diraginya ya'ne aane pini kini mya'. Kiri' nalaavinaka pwaina pwaina, pirina pirina ata kudathiwaga' tewaanya mwaalina ye'. ⁶ Sara yesa'na dina “A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyina manyilimwagyiwaava!” Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wijiwakamarye'.
(*Matiyui 10:5-15; Luki 9:1-6*)

Sabanne angebanna wijiwakamarina ya'. ⁷ Sara yakegaa' atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara bina kye' “Nimire yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimaginna diwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jila! Nimire diraginyabwi kyithizaava'muji a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavi wanganapiji yimakeraavi giri'nakeraavi

duthaasideihilyi. ⁸ Tusavine gilyivita maayaihi yadisarikananyaihi diwila! Tika wapaaya, gilya', nigwigilyi' mamaapinera! ⁹ Aawa. Kwaari'masivila divaazi'ma'nyila! Baazi'ma'nya pirywaai mabaazi'ma'nipinera! Sare'na yarai diwideihilyira." ¹⁰ Nabaai gamireraavi widina "Angebanna yi'mavaawapiji anga gave pirivi dimwaalyila! Wapaaya'na myiri'maranamaripinera! Anga gave saba se wapijavadaasi kaanna diwideihilyi. ¹¹ Anga pibanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajila!' mihiza pwara 'Kirimire yagaalya' wi'naana!' mihiza kwara kamwaalapiji kaanna wiyagaa! 'Anga girikita'nanyababisaba midaaka!' dina yakilyi titya saraaihire sivila warojiya purakirasi'na yakilyi kaanna diwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawipiderera. Sare' jalikurakya'nesi." ¹² Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiwinadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!" ¹³ Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabalinakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadei bala'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luk+ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi dinyidinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake! "Sahwai nawi'nya jivanika!" Wi'nake! daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina dinyina "Gami sai Joninyira. Jon+ Bavitaaziya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwainakei diraginya divaniginya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivanikelyira." ¹⁵ Sara dinyina kye' pwara dine! "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara dinyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi." ¹⁶ A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine! Erotiyai widina "Jon+ sahwalyira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali'," wida!. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara!. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Jon+ widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina. ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa! Jonimi wila marirakina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye!. Jon+ kalavuzangevi kamwaala! Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda! "Aawa," widina. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Jon+ a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya!.

²¹ Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaa' nimini nyimaarakegaa' jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widina kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake! "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!" ²² Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwarama yina. Taaya' kwarama sara kya' Erotiyalyi a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina " 'Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira. ²³ Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari!. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi,' "

widina. ²⁴ Sara widae' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina “Nimi beri'na widijiwana?”

“Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dinyimaryaama!’ sara duthana!” ²⁵ Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina “Dara yawi'manige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!” ²⁶ Widaekevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi “Nebulya' githiwa,” widae'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na “‘Aala,’ nudiwidika!” daka ²⁷ yime'nya'bi' dameri widaasa! “Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaralingipuramaraawa!” Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka ²⁸ minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina. ²⁹ Sagaa' Jonimirera dara wi'nesa' “We', Joni mena davaimwaka!” Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweve simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'.
(Matyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jizaazai widaaawakera yagalaaweve ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wi'waakesa'na widina. ³¹ Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulaw'nyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulaw'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina. ³² Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavi widina “Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!” Sara widina kya' sawara gavera sipiyavi wilamwaaidapi piwi a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'. ³³ Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganeva “Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvanika!” deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sawaraavi wawilaveve a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'. ³⁴ Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake' “Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!” Daka “O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yi'divaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava.” Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wi'waakina yina ya'. ³⁵ Wi'waakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina “Sawisaburi menanyira. ³⁶ Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! ‘Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikabaj wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!’” ³⁷ Sara widina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!” Widina kya' “Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanipidika!” widina gamirera. ³⁸ “Wapaaya gara gara wari'? Danganamarila!” widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweve ayawinna beva widina “Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona,” buthe' gaminyi. ³⁹ Buthina kye' a'mwe sawaraavi widina “Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geve geve jawibwaramwaaihila!” ⁴⁰ Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'. ⁴¹ Sana sana mwaalina kye' Jizaazai girikula atilya dazaji jawinya pwaraalyi maaraka sigunyavina maranganaka Gotiyarina “Su! Wapaaya danna gimire yaya' makimwa,” widaka girikula gunyina gunyina yaka gamireraavina wimaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapijiyaraavina yanga wimuja'ne. Nabaai jawinya pwaraai milikina milikina yaka yuyaraavina yanga jaapalawimuda'.

⁴² Kajaapalawimuda' tika nyina kye' munya yunebanna kwina' ⁴³ pini warina niganakesa warina kya' gamirera maarina yeva jawinya sara niganaketa maarina yeva gilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi' pukaalyangi maramihyeku'na ye'. ⁴⁴ Wapaaya nesamiliikaavidaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivi taawizaniyara mwaaleva nyina ye' wapaaya.

*Jizaazai aalyavi a'ba wawoke'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:22-23; Joni 6:15-21)*

⁴⁵ Yime'nya'bi' gannyaraavi widina "Yarala, sipiyavi wilaamwaalapiji angeba Betizaaita aalibunyavi pimagi mannikkebanna diwideihilyira. Wodaapiji kwala bwa'naanya davi wididehaa'nanyi 'Sarinnya angengi diwila!' Divi nimi wilaabidera." ⁴⁶ Sara widakera wina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi "Tewaanya diwila!" widaka "Gotiyari widima!" daka mugunyangi yilaawina ya'. ⁴⁷ Yilaawina kya' sawisa' kajinna' gamirera sipiyavi mwaaidapi aalibunyavi tinnyaba sipiya' wila'di'nyi' gavei kwaakevaki mwaalina. ⁴⁸ Mwaalina yakei wanganake! "O, yihuta naange! tivaata'mwake'na nimirera aalyavi yisikari yarai yarai makwiya yadaapi sipiya' kavena damakuvanika!" Daka yirikunyagaa' aalibunyavi a'ba ga'niguna yaka sipiya' wa'disiyaba "Nimireraavi wavilavima!" yawi'na. ⁴⁹ Yawi'na yakei aalyavi a'ba ga'niguna yakeri gamirera wanganeva "Ai, gilaayai daaka!" deva "Ewi," jaka widina. ⁵⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yuyara gaminyina tinna wanganna yadivi'lika naanga yina. "Ewi," jaka widina kye' yime'nya'bi' widina "Diraginna dimwaalyila! Niminyira. Lika mipinera!" ⁵¹ Sara widina yakei sipiyavi yilaamwaaina kya' yihusa' mi. Yihusa' mi kya' gamirera kumi sara tinna banganakulina ye'. Atika naanga maru'na'na ye'. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire diraginya'na myawiri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyi' wapaaya kwalaalya yima'nyina yakevi wanganyawalyaadaasara myawiri ye'. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaret' Jizaazai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 14:34-36)

⁵³ Aalibunyavi ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretina yi'mavaaweve sipiya' wila marirakina ye'. ⁵⁴ Marirakina yeva sipiyavidaasara waidavadaapi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe a'mwera gaminyi tinna wanganeva ⁵⁵ kaanyave'na waweve anga yuya dangi a'mwe nabalnakeraavi mara-marina. Sai mwaaidisiyabanna yibinnakeraavi makabina "O sahibanna damwaalika!" deva sahibanna makabina. ⁵⁶ Sahwai anga naanga kiba anga maalika piba gazabazaba wilyiri'maa'na kya' kumi wape-mubya yadivisabanna nabalnakeraavi makabina ye'. Makabina yeva yagaala naanga widina "Nabalnakera gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye' nabalnakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sawara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalnakera.

7

*Juya sinnawinyaraavirebuli.
(Matiyui 15:1-9)*

¹ A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaaiwiwara Jeruzaalemidaasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva ² dara bwangesa! "Gamire pwara ata girikita'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!" ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara dinyina

“Ne sinnyawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!” Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitaru mi'. ⁴ Sara wapemubasyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebulyi piburaji limwadi' “Nemire kuryara girikita'nanya nyipidika!” deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.

⁵ Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaai'wizaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na “Gimirera ‘Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!’ majara ata girikita'nanyaji nivaniga'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivaniga'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivaniga'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?” ⁶ Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida' “Azaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminyina kwaasyabwi yadivisaihira'na nayaa dinikabaaibisasira.

A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'

Kumire simunyabwi menyaba waru'.

⁷ Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.

A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri

‘Gotiyarebulyira,’ yawi'na yivaniga'.

Sara dinikesira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyare yagaai'winya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamaniga'.” ⁹ Nabaai widina “Nawinyina Gotiyare yagaai'winya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' ‘Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galawinana!’ Nabaai ‘Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana!’ ¹¹ Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' ‘Pwai widaza' “Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovan'ya' warikengira.” (Kovan'ya' yagaala sa' “Gotiyarina wijaa'neva dinike'.”) ¹² Sara kudozi ‘Kovan'ya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna!’ sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' ‘Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana!’ ¹³ Sara dadivisa'na ‘Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,’ yawi'divitabaabibisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira.”

Yuya girikita'nanya.

(Matyui 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila! ¹⁵ Mwasimaginya aane pri' kiri' a'mwe pwaru' kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa kwalyaabozi girika yima'nadengira. ¹⁶ A'mwei kadinakei nayaa wi'nana!”

¹⁷ Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa' gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina. ¹⁸ Sara widina kye' widina “Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara myawirijiwaava! ‘Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri kulaabozi girika yima'nannei mika,’ myawirijiwaava! ¹⁹ Wapaaya sa simunyavi mulyi yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwalikeri bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira.” Sara widake' “Tika wapaaya yuya kimaaka mika.” ²⁰ Sai widina “A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' girika yakadesira. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na naanga yina, gami maridaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina, ²² a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaabi' yina, tiganaarya yina, pwarina

kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira. ²³ Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji girika yakina yadengira," Jizaazai widina ya'.

"Jizaazai diraginaangelyi," a'mwe' wida'.
(Matiyui 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya mannikeba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyanganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kiri' a'mwera dara wangane! "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika myulyari yakelyi. ²⁵ Yime'nya'b'i taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange! "Sahwai mwaalika," wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya Piniziyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?" ²⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala widina "Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'nipidika!" Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira. ²⁸ Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira. Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yi'binyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji maribwaranipi'derera." ²⁹ "Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dangadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wiwaka." ³⁰ A'mwe' wi'naka gannya angebanna wina kya' taaya' yi'binyavi wa'di'nyi dara wanganake! "Yimaka marawinaangi'dei mena dawwalyuwaka!"

Kadikiryai yagaala majai tewaanya yima'na'.

³¹ Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithoni angeburina yi'mavaawina yaka pina lavita'na yaka Atiraalyaba angeburaavi gi'mavamaryaka aalibunya Galilina yi'ma'na ya'. ³² Yi'ma'na kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadikiryai taali'mabyari jivwaramakabina yeva naanga widina "Kadikiryare minyaginyavi ata dithathiwana!" ³³ Sara widina kye' sahwai kadikiryari sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakilyi Jizaazai gamire kadikikaari asiraai tilavalimwaga'nyina yaka asiri maagwala yinyina yaka kadikiryare taalisari dathakina yaka ³⁴ sigunyayina maranganaka simudingwaimale yaka widina Juyaraavire yagaalyavi "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadika divaaso!" kadika tewaanya wi'nya'na dinikesi. ³⁵ Widina kya' kadikiryare kadika tewaanya wi'nyina yaka gannya taalisalyi yagaala tewaanya dina sagaa'. ³⁶ Kadikiryai tewaanya mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Nimi yiwe'na aane pwari kwari yagaala mudipinera!" wida' yagaala naanga. Diragina sara widake sa'na widiwija yesara diraginaanga sara ye'. ³⁷ Pwara wi'neva atika maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangi tewaanya yiwakelyira. Kadikiryara nayaa wi'nya'neraavi wimwaaihada taali'mabyara nayaa wija'neraavi wimwaaihadei," dine'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (4000) wapaaya wijaava'.
(Matiyui 15:32-39)

¹ Yirika sangi gaminyawinna kwala naange' yi'bwa'nyina yeva tika wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamireraavina jaka jivwaramaaraka widina ² “Kwala bwa'naanya dasi nimiji yirika daryaai dari' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavina kale nyiwa'. ³ Kumi mijika wiadaasi ‘Sarinnya angebanna diwila!’ widiwija' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraji a'mwe pwaraji tusavi mijika nabalapika!” ⁴ Widina yakevi gamirera yagaala ma'maa'na “Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadivisa aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine wapaaya gawi maarajiwa!” ⁵ Sai yidaangana' “Girikula gara gara warika?” Sara kyidaangana' “Ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraaina.” ⁶ Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Yuyangihi, kwaakevi dalamwaalyila!” Widina yaka girikula ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi maaraka Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widaka gunyina gunyina yaka a'mwengine wapaaya wijaaya'nera gamireraavi wijaavina kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavina wijaavina. ⁷ Mi'na wijaavina yesara jawinya piri'na piri'na wa'disiya wimaarina kye' Gotiyari “Su! Gimire yaya' makimwa,” widaka gamireraavi widina “Jawinya daji a'mweyuraavina yanga du-maarila!” ⁸ A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini niganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera. ⁹ Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavi sai widina “A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya angebanna diwila!” ¹⁰ Sara widina yaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

*Periziyara Jizaazar+wide' “A'mwera mwanganyadivisa'ja!”
(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luk+12:54-56)*

¹¹ Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva “Gami sari kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!” yawireva “Yidakwasanganaana!” deva widina “Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wijiwaainya diraginya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?” ¹² Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale yaka widina “Dahaa' mwaaihasara ‘Wijiwaainya diraginya' ja!’ baa'na nyidiwaava! Nebwi yithithivanige. Wijiwaainya diraginya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaa-saihi. Arikawinyira.” ¹³ Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi wlamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimagina makuna ya'.

*Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.
(Matiyui 16:5-12)*

¹⁴ Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi girikula gave piri'na wara'. ¹⁵ Girikula gave piri'na wa'dinyiyagaa' gami “Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!” ¹⁶ Widina kya' gamirera dinyina “Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka.” ¹⁷ Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina “ ‘Nemi wapemaayainere!’ baa'na dmaniga! Kunya' myawirijivaniga! Sidu'maayaihi daa! ¹⁸ Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivaniga! Kadinakeihi, kadika mu'nyijivaniga! Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivaniga! ¹⁹ Sagaa' girikula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizaniyara mi'na kane' wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe'?” Sara widina kya' widina ye' “Atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho.” ²⁰ Widina kye' widina “Girikula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi po taawizaniyara kanawa'daa' wapaaya

pininna yunebanne gilya gara gara maramihwa'daa'?" Sara widina kya' widina "Ati ata puridaa'nyi pukaalyanginyi." ²¹ Widina yesaraavi widina ya' "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna myawirijivaniga'?"

Anga Betizaaitha tinnyaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana'.

²² Kumi Anga Betizaaithana kyi'mave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara a'mwe tibinyari jivwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari ata dithathiwade'nanyi!" ²³ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi jivwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnyaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire tinnyaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna "Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?" ²⁴ Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina "A'mweraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaaibi' sahwaravi wanganaaswana." ²⁵ Sagaa' widakere tinnyaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'. ²⁶ Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' "Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida'.

(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luki 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipai angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina "Niminyina a'mwera aaihwala nyidivanigava?" ²⁸ Gamirera widina "Giminyina Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'." ²⁹ Sara widina kye' yiwaara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?"

"Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeiginyira." ³⁰ Pitai sara widina kya' sai "Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwaru kirivi mudipinera!" widina ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.

(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)

³¹ Sai gamireraavi gaai wijawaakina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivinadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaa dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira." ³² Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala widina kya' Pitai sahwaru sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga widina "Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!" ³³ Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari maanga widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi."

³⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaviji gamireraaviji jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina "A'mwe kiri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yawiraja' 'Niminyine'na myawi'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovihirarannikeviri tamakaana!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirbwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira.

³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimir gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimir gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawi'da

nimire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyi+visaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yi+ina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Ari+kewinyira! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yi+ma'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidi+visara Gotiyarina navika yadi+vi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwar+ ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera niminyinaji nimire yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' deva yi+vanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wi+vwana'ni+vanikeraavina gami sari wagila wi+vwana'delyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira."

9

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yi+ma'na'.
(Matyui 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Sai a'mweraavi widina "Nebwi yi+hi+hi+wa. Dava mwaaihasarajiya pwara divi kwaihwainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

² Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawi'nyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna. ³ Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yi+ma'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidi+visara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira. ⁴ Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yi+ma'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina. ⁵ Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasiwa' widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasangi yari+laana! Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yari+laana!" ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara diji+wa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi. ⁷ Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' "Dathai nyi+bwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!" ⁸ Yagaala sa' wi'neva yi+me'nya'bi' dara wangesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemi+ damwaalika!"

⁹ Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudip+nera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi dikaamujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira." ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' muji+waaki. Muji+waakya'nera dinyina " 'Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira,' nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?" ¹¹ Sara dinyina yeva gaminyi yi+waara'na "Yagaai+wi+jara nedi+vaniga' 'Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kaboz+ divi Kiraazitiyai bathelyira.' Savine'na baa'na nedi+vaniga'?" ¹² Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wi+vinadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.' Sare' gara

yida'nikavaka? ¹³ Kiri' nimi sainyi yithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaaibisa'nesira."

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweve dara wangesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaai'wajaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!" ¹⁵ Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wangesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigi," widina. ¹⁶ Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na "Maanga be'na dithimanigataihilaka?" ¹⁷ Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyai' nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa. ¹⁸ Yimakei galalimwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaasila!' dena gimireraavi kudiwa sahwaru yina yina kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere." ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihiziwaaka'muji sariminyine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai niminyawinna dimakabyila!" ²⁰ Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka ginyiwannyi ginyiwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nyina. ²¹ Sara yima'nyina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na". ²² Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerina 'Tamakima!' daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' naariminyina kale kagyozi nehigaimwana!" ²³ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Nimire diraginya' darika!' diza' pwai nayaa nyimidithanikei sawai yuya yannelyira." ²⁴ Diraginna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina "Gimidithanigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!" ²⁵ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!" Daka yimakeri maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikiryaigi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!" ²⁶ Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' warina kya' pwara dinyina "Mena baimwaka." ²⁷ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiri' bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'. ²⁸ Angevi mi'na wilamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna "Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?" ²⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri' kiri'na mika!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luki 9:43-45)

³⁰ Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi 'A'mwera nanyangabithika!' daka sai kave wina. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. "Nimireraavi wijawaakima!" daka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi

pwai niminyi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” ³² Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

“A'mwe naangei bewalaka?”

(Matyui 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Angaba Kaapaniyamina yi'maveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yawaara'na “Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala dīmanigatavaka?” ³⁴ Widina kya' sahwarā yagaala majara mwaalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dīnyina “Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aaihwālaka? Nimi dīngaka?” ³⁵ Majara mwaalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atiraai siviilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Pwai gannya simunyavi ‘Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!’ yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na ‘Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!’ doziya sahwa naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina.” ³⁶ Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya ti'munyavi maramuji'na yaka widina ³⁷ “Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maaraja' niminyi nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai niminyi gaveinyi nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira.”

Neyamwelyireva.

(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Joni widina, “Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi dara wangamwo' ‘A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeravā a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!’ Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widiwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigi!’ ” ³⁹ Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina “ ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimire yaya' widozi diraginaange' yoji maalikegaa' niminyina kayaa'na widathe mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemire yikamaangei mamwaalyikei neminyineli. ⁴¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sariminyina ‘Kiraazitiyareri mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!’ doziya'na niminyina yihizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gaminyine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi.”

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaaka yadevulyira.

(Matyui 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' niminyi nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnawī sahwa pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihina kyipike'na wabana yinikesira.” ⁴³ Jizaazai yawiraka “Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!” daka ke'ba'na widina “Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁴ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁵ Nabaai ginnya siviylasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. ⁴⁶ Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji siviylawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.

⁴⁷ Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajiwa'mwanna'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidévanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira. ⁴⁸ Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayangitika nadivisa mabalyi yipidengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.

⁴⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaaibidere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noji Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaaibidere. ⁵⁰ Saalya' nawinyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noji nawinya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawinya mima'nyi yadesira. 'Nemi saala giringwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

*A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

¹ Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wawilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaai' aya kini nayaa wijiwaakina. ² Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeve "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamiji yiwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?" ³ Sara yiwaara'na kye' widina ⁴ "Savine' Ne Mozizai sirinimaangeraavi yagaala berivi wijaihilaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dini' 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji "Ninnya a'mwe' wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira." ⁵ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina yiwaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira. ⁶ Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dini' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na ⁷ a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarina yoji ⁸ gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piri'si sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi. ⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira."

¹⁰ Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yiwaara'na. ¹¹ Savine' yiwaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noji a'mwe mudikevi kamaaroji Gotiyai wanganaji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwarikamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

*Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!" ¹⁴ Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Niminyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara

kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaaibi'dengira. ¹⁵ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'niwajainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide nawinyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira." ¹⁶ Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

*A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarinesi.
(Matyui 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?" ¹⁸ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaigi,' nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira. ¹⁹ Yagaai'winya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majal'kurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirim're yaya' dimakila!" ²⁰ A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaai'winya sangi kawen'yagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi." ²¹ Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina "Gave pirina gihainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade gilyivisajiyai gi nyimidinaadeiginyira." ²² Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ²³ Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera." ²⁴ Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira. ²⁵ Langa lilitavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira." ²⁶ Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?" ²⁷ Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira." ²⁸ Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona gimidinaabiho." ²⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji ³⁰ kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri' niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare nawinyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ³¹ Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemiliki,' dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara dinipi'derera."

Dahasaa! dahaa! Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jeruzaaleminera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi pwara “Sabannei lika myiwaka,” deva atika maru'nakulina yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina ³³ “Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'wizaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihoru a'mwe sara niminyina ‘Sai baladelyira,’ jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Rom mwaalyaraavi) nyimarimwaaihipi'derera. ³⁴ Kanyimarimwaaihipi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasi'napiri lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwainakeinyi ayina dikaavideinyira.”

Jemizalyi Jonji kidaraai Jizaazar yidaanganagi.
(Matiyui 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sagaa! Jemizalyi Jonji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina “Nejiwaakadinyai, githakade' naariminyine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi.” ³⁶ Mi'na widina kyagi widina “Kiriminyina baari' yijiwa?” widina ya'.

³⁷ “Naariminyina tewaanyaba maremwala'gizi gimire byaannakevi ‘Pwaigi aangasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,’ sara nehithana!” ³⁸ Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina “Nyidaangamanigilya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diraginyaraaihi daa'? Nimi' kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimi're bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimi' kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi' diraginna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?” ³⁹ Sara widina kya' widina “Naarimi' diraginyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi.” Jizaazai wida' “Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya dinyideraaihiyi. Nimi'ny' bavitaaziya' nya'de' kiriminyi yihwaradesi. ⁴⁰ Sare kiri' nimi're aangasaviji nimi're kwanaameviji walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sahwai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewarina pwaraari wimwaaihadelyira.”

⁴¹ Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Jonji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina. ⁴² Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai wijivwaramaa'na “Yuyaihi, kaajila!” widina “Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa'. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaa'idivisara ‘Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,’ didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera. ⁴³ Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai ‘Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!’ yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁴ Pwai kwai ‘Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!’ yawiroji pwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira. ⁴⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaai'bi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwaminigwiainyi.”

Jizaazai tibiinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweve sahwalayi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibiinyai a'mweraavi "Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina. ⁴⁷ Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake! "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁸ Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina "Madinna! Kave dimwaala!" Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga widina "Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!" ⁴⁹ Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina "Niminyawinna duzivwaramaarila!" Mi'na widina kya' sahwaru tibiinyari jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina "Wikira. Jivaimwanna! Gizivwaramaa'mwake' yarai dithikaaka!" ⁵⁰ Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina. ⁵¹ Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai widina "Giminyina berit' yijiwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?" Tibinyai widina "Naangeigi (Ravuni), 'Nimi tinna wanganima!' dena githiwa." ⁵² Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!" Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luki 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)

¹ Jeruzaalemi adaihsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikeba Mungunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina ² "Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi niminyawinna dimakabyila! ³ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?' yithaza' dara duzila! 'Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nya'bi' dogiyari ayina maryasaabathelyi.' " ⁴ Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yaarina. ⁵ Wila yaarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina "Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?" ⁶ Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi "Wikira. Dimakwila!" ⁷ Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sawai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina. ⁸ Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!" dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara "Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi," deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina. ⁹ Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidi'nyi sinnawinyaraji diviyaraji sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana! ¹⁰ Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaabib! Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyaigi dinevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"

¹¹ Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa' Betaani anga maalikewina gamirera atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.
(Matiyui 21:18-19)

¹² Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina. ¹³ Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake! "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi. ¹⁴ Daka yisari widina "Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yi'binyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasi'na yaka ¹⁶ a'mweraavi widina "Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!" ¹⁷ Sara widina yaka wi'jwaakina "Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! 'Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! "Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira." ' Sara dinike! pwara wilaabina kiywaa' sahwaravire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa daval"

¹⁸ Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'k'w'jaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wi'jwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'. ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi sali gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wi'jwaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 21:20-22)

²⁰ Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna. ²¹ Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina "Nej'waakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' wi'diwa'dinyai mena baimwaka." ²² Widina kya' kuminyi widina "Gotiyari d'limwagarila! ²³ Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihinana! Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira. ²⁴ Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa', kada'gizi gizaavadengira. ²⁵ Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza! 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa', sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'n'wa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja! ²⁶ Kiri' pwara kayaa'na gyiwaasa'na kumire yiwetawakya mamarasi'nyi yija', yi gimire yiwetawakyanna Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei mamarasi'nyi yadelyira."

Jizaazare diraginya' aai wijaava'?
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Luki 20:1-8)

²⁷ Jeruzaalemina ayina wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kye' sahwai Gotiyare angevi kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi gaminyawinna sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji yagaai'k'w'jaraji a'mwe naangeraji wilaabeve ²⁸ widina "Sa be diraginya yawaai'nyavaka? Yawaai'nyina sa ya'neiginyi diraginya' aai gizaavakasiyaka?"

²⁹ Jizaazai sahwaravĩ wĩdĩna “Yagaala pĩrĩ' yĩhiwaaravĩma! Savi kaja'nanyĩdapi sara yawaaihe'ne dĩragĩnya' yĩhĩzĩwaakĩdeinyĩra. ³⁰ Jonĩ aalya bavĩtaaziyabwĩna Sigunyavĩdaasĩ Gotiyai duziwaakaka? Kwaakevaki a'mwera duziwaakeva? Diza'nanyijĩla!” ³¹ Sara wĩdĩna kya' yagaala dĩnyĩna “ ‘Sigunyavĩdaasĩra,’ kudawaaji ‘Jonĩ nĩmĩnyĩna wĩjĩwaaka! Baa'na mu'nyetaihĩlaka!’ nanedathĩka! ³² Sare' kĩrĩ' ‘A'mweraavĩdaasĩ,’ madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabĩka! Sahwaravĩna lĩka yadaa mwaaĩho.” Sare' dare'nesĩ. A'mwe yuyara yawĩ'na “Nebulyasĩ. Jonĩ Gotiyari wĩ'nanejĩwaakadelyĩ.” ³³ Sara dĩnyĩna yeva Jizaazari ma'maa'na “Sa'na myawĩrivanĩgo.” Jizaazai wĩdĩna “Nabaai manyijĩvanĩgasa'na nĩmĩ yawaaihe'ne dĩragĩnya'na mĩhĩzĩwaakĩwĩnesĩ.”

12

*Waainĩwĩla wawĩnyavĩ yadĩvĩsaraavĩnesĩra.
(Matĩyui 21:33-46; Lukĩ 20:9-19)*

¹ Sahwai ke'ba'na wĩdĩna “A'mwe pwai wawĩnyavĩ gĩraipĩzĩla maarya'na burĩnna ya'. Sai kurĩta yavĩkaryaka gĩraipĩwĩla burĩdaka kavi'nĩnnyavĩ gĩraipĩzĩla mwa'mwagĩkya'ne' lĩkaka anga maalĩki' wawĩnyaba banganarya'ni' madĩna. Mĩ'na madĩna yaka pwaraavĩ wĩda' ‘Nĩmĩre wawĩnya' maremwaalapi gĩraipĩzĩla pĩnĩ yĩhĩzaavĩde.’ Sahwara wawĩnya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pĩbanna kaanna wĩna. ² Kaanna wĩna kya' gĩraipĩzĩla mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawĩnyawĩnna wĩdaayaderĩ wawĩnyavĩne sila pĩnĩnna wĩdaasĩna. ³ A'mwe wĩdaasĩna yakei kaanna wĩna kya' wawĩnya' maremwaaidĩvĩsara wĩdaayade sari galalĩmwanna yeva mala wĩrameva ayĩna wawĩnya' gyakwaryawĩnna simaayari wĩdaasĩna. ⁴ Sara wĩdaasĩna kye' gyakwai wĩdaayade pwari wĩdaasĩna kya' gamĩre mĩnyagĩnyavĩ kayaaka yeva bĩrala yĩna. ⁵ Sara kye' wĩdaayade pwari wĩdaasĩna kya' sari mena tamakeva wĩdaayade pwaraavĩ wĩdaasakeraavĩ pwaraavĩ mala tamĩna yeva pwaraavĩ mena tamakĩna ye'. ⁶ Sara kye' wawĩnya gyakware pwai gawaalĩvaangei yĩlaaya wĩmaryadei kuna mwaala'. Ganĩmaangei daka ‘Nyĩbwaalĩvaangerĩna tewaanna yawĩpĩ'derera,’ daka wĩdaasĩna. ⁷ Wĩdaasĩna kya' wĩdavadaa'nyĩ wawĩnya' maremwaaidĩvĩsara tĩnna wanganeva dĩne' ‘Sai gawaalĩ' dĩvi ganĩmaangere yuya maaradelyĩra. Yarala, tamakawaaji gamĩre wawĩnya' namaaradĩ'de'na maraadeĩnera.’ ⁸ Sara dĩnyĩna yeva galalĩmwanna yeva tamakĩna yeva gĩraipĩziwawĩnyavĩdaa'nyĩ marasĩ'na ye'.

⁹ Gĩraipĩwawĩnyavĩ naangei berĩ' yadelaka? Sahwai wĩlaabozi a'mwe saraavĩ kayaaka wĩgalakoji a'mwe pwaraavĩ ‘Sariĩmĩ nĩmĩre wawĩnya' dĩmaremwaalyideihĩlyĩra,’ wĩdathelyĩ. ¹⁰ Gotiyai dĩnĩke' pĩkarĩyĩkwia tĩnna mwanganyĩ yadĩvĩsa' daaka?” wĩdĩna ya'. Wĩdĩna yaka sahwai yawĩ'na “Sĩlaangeinyĩra,” yawĩraka wĩdĩna “Dara dĩnĩke' ‘Anga madĩvĩsara sĩlaangerĩ wanganeva “Kayaa'nanyai,” dĩneva marasĩ'na yesai Simĩjamaanga nawĩ'nyai yĩma'nyĩna ya'.

¹¹ Gotiyare sara wakĩna yake'

Tĩnna wanganona “Tewaanya',” dĩno.'

Gotiyare bukuya' sara dĩnĩkesĩ.” ¹² Juya naangera dara wangane' “O, nemĩnyĩna ke'ba'nanya' duthĩwaka!” Deve'na “Jizaazari wĩla yĩrakaana!” dĩneva kwala bwa'naanyavĩna lĩka yeva gamĩnyawĩ yagalya'mavaawĩna ye'.

Taakiziyaalya'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)

¹³ A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Erotiyare pwaraji saraavi widaasina “Jizaazai kayaa'na widadhe'na diwila! ‘Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!’ dapiri diwila!” ¹⁴ Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, ‘Nebulya’ dade’ mi-daaka!’ gyawimwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiginyi. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji avaina widadhi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wiwiwaakadinyaiginyira. Romi maremwaadei Sizaari taakiziya wiyaaya'na nemire yagaalikwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakiziya wiyaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?” ¹⁵ Sara widesara kwaasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina “‘Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!’ yawireva yaamiji baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neinyi dinyimaryaama!” ¹⁶ Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina “Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?”

¹⁷ “Maremwaadei Sizaarengira,” wide' sahwaru. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!” Sara widina kya' gaminyina “Nawi'nyabwina dadele!” dinyina ye'.

Baryara ayina kwaihwainakera dikaaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)

¹⁸ A'mwe Sazuziyara, “A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera,” yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na ¹⁹ “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Ne Mozizai nedinke' ‘A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasi'kwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maaroji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryarine' widina yadengira.” ²⁰ Sa'na dinike' a'mwe ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' sirangai a'mwevi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai gamire sivigwa'jikerinei kunei bala'. ²¹ Kabala' diviyai a'mwe savi maaraka kaimiraavimaayai bala'. Kabala' diviya pwai avaina ya'. ²² Sana sana yuyara ata puridaasi pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi maareva kaimiraavimaayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'. ²³ Dikaasagaa' sahwaravi kyidikaavoji a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi. Ata puridaasi daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi.” ²⁴ Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina “Sarimire simunya kayaa'na yawi'maniga'. Gotiyare bukuyasi Gotiyare diraginyasi myawirivanigasavi kayaa'na yawi'manigasa'na midaaka! ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Baryara dikaapi'dehaa' a'mwera a'mwengi mamarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi mamaa'nyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Sigunyavi balaangengi mamaaryadivisara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaisarera. ²⁶ Nabaai baryara dikaapi'de'na Ne Mozizai yidayaake' yisi' dika nyaake' yagaalyavi mwanganyijeva! Yisikidaasi Gotiyai Mozizari wijaa' ‘Dahaa' Evi'raamimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Aazakimire Gotiyainyi. Dahaa' Jaikopimire Gotiyainyi.’ ²⁷ Mozizai sara yidayaake' a'mwera baleva Gotiyareba mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai widina ‘Kumire Gotiyainyi.’ A'mwera yawi'na ‘O, a'mwe bainikera.’ Kiri' Gotiyai yawi'na ‘Niminyine'na gaala mwaaihasara.’ Sarimire yagaala kwaasi yagaalyasira,” widina ya'.

Yagaaiwinya naange'nesira.
(Matyui 22:34-40; Luki 10:25-28)

²⁸ Yagaaiwija pwai baka dinyina yesa' wi'naka dara wanganake' "Sahwai nayaa duthivanika!" Daka yiwaara'na "Yagaaiwinya kwalaalya wari'. Yagaaiwinya aaya sinnawinya' berivaka?" ²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yagaaiwinya sinnawinya' dara dinike' 'Yizireliyahi du'nyi! Naangei nemire Gotiyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyira. ³⁰ Naangei gimire Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana! Gimire simunya yuyaviji gimire kurya naangeinaji gimire yawita yuyangiji, gimire diragina yuyangiji Gotiyarina naanga givu'nana!" ³¹ Yagaaiwinya aya kiri' dara dinike' 'Gimi saigi giminyina kale gyivanike' a'mwe gimire angeba mwaalikerina sara kale gyana! Yagaaiwinya dawaai naangewaalyira. Yagaaiwinya aane pir'i' kiri' yuya sawaari wavila'manika pir'i' mi'." ³² Sara widina kya' Yagaaiwijai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tewaanya diwaana. Nayaa diwaa 'Gami gave pwainanyalyi. Gotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'." ³³ Gaminynina simunya yuyasi, munyi' yuyisi, yawita yuyasi, diragina yuyaji, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasira. Nabaai neminyina kale neyivanike' a'mwe nemire angeba mwaalikerina kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasira. Sawaai naangewaalyira. Gotiyarine sipizipiya bulimakaawoya yuyara dika nasi'na yadeji yuya yanga wimaarina yadaanyaji sa maalikengira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Gami sai tewaanya dathivanika!" Daka widina "Gotiyai maremwaaideva maavewi mamwaalyigi." Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari "Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini yiwaaravideinyira," myawiramaari ya'.

"Kiraazitiyai aaihwala?" Jizaazai wida'.
(Matyui 22:41-46; Luki 20:41-44)

³⁵ Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wi'jiwaakakei widina " 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,' Yagaaiwijara sara be'na widivanigava? ³⁶ Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa' 'Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri wida' "Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaaalakadeinaalyi. Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi." ' ³⁷ Deviti sahwai Kiraazitiyarina 'Naangelyira,' sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!" Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaaiwijaraavirebwi.
(Matyui 23:1-36; Luki 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Sara wi'jiwaakina "Yagaaiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumi sara yilaayabwi 'A'mwera yawipika! "Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!" ' deva yivita gaala saaminya' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivanigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera 'Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,' widivanigasabwi. ³⁹ Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimanigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawi'nyaba gaveba nivanigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'. ⁴⁰ Sara yivanigasara yaanyiwaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'manigasara. A'mwera 'Kumi sara tewaanyarera,' yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinaderera," widina ya'.

Yaanyiwaake' Gotiyar'i nigwia wijaava'.
(Luki 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera gilyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake' ⁴² yaanyiwaake' gilyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina. ⁴³ Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyiwaaka gilyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' 'Yanga maalikesira.' A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakivakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wigainiwake' gannya yuya dakiwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!' Daka divani' 'Yanga naangesira.'"

13

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

¹ Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyagi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!" ² Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyijivanigina? Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyi'ya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya wo'dalaywinasipi'dengi."

Daangegaa'nesira.
(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)

³ Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri mannadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na ⁴ "Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa' yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!' be wijiwaa'nya' wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?" ⁵ Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika! ⁶ A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi sahwainyira. Kiraazitiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midibi'derera. ⁷ Nabaai malyanginaji malyangine yihukyagaalyanginaji wi'napiji yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki aaya' yarai yade' mi'. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginiyara anga naanga pimaginiya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi! Pwara sariminyi wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuangengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminyina Ga'maaniyaraaviji a'mwe naangeraavi kingiyaraaviji kihimwangapiji sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dizalikurakyide'nanyi! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujiwaakapiji divi aaya'na yima'nadehaakira. ¹¹ Wila yihirapiji koti'ya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihyana'nera kihimakabapiji sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara widideinyaka?' myawipinera!

Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira. ¹² A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira. ¹³ Nimire yayavina yihyaw'divi' sahirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminyina diraginna daavajari aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira."

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁴ Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji danganyideihilyi." Pikarya savi wangana'gizi Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawiramaaka! "Daa'disi Juthiya mwaalyara mugunyangina yarai likaanya wipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai namwaalikwaasavi mwaalojiyai 'Angevi gilyivita kini wilamaarima!' majai yarai likaanya wina yana!. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai wawinya yivanikei gannya angevina yivita maarya'nei ayina mabannelyi. ¹⁷ Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenge! We', aamunya wijaaanigave sagaake! ¹⁸ 'Burike' nabwalaradika! Yirilya' nanedathika!' dapiji tibariyagaala duzila! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa'na a'mweraavi daanga naanga wivinadehaakira. Daanga naanga nevinaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakira. Sinnawi Gotiyai wakyaakegaasi kigaasi dahaa' kigaasi wila divi kigaasi daanga sabwi aawano. Arikewi. ²⁰ 'Yirika sa daanga naange' yesimavadima!' Gotiyai yagaala sara maji yaja' a'mwe yuya kilaa'nake mamwaalyi yipi'dengira. Aawa. "Nimire dahilakiwera nabaibithika!" dena nimi yesimavadima!' Gotiyai dina ya!. ²¹ Sagaa' pwai kwai githaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kiraazitiyai mwaali', nabaai githaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaali', sarimi mu'nipinera! ²² Divi kwaasi kwaasi Kiraazitiyara, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita kwaasi kwaasiyara kumi sara kwaasi yawiradidivi' wilaabapiji dapiji 'Gotiyai dahilakakera yawipi'de' dingaka? Kwaasi yagaala wi'nipika! Kayaa'na yipika!' wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nataji kwaasi yipi'derera. ²³ Sara yipi'de'na sarimi saihi tewaanna nayaa divaihanaryila! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Divi yuya sa yima'nyina yadengina sinnawi sagaa' yihithivanige.

"A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi walaabiideinyi," widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁴ Sare' kiri' sagaa' daanga naanga wivinade sasa' tivi'na kyoji yirika sangi nyilyai muji kyoji jihinnya yima'nyina, nabaai lawei muji yadelyi. ²⁵ Sigunyavidaasi silingaaminnyarika pir'i bwala'na, pir'i bwala'na, sigunyavi diraginya warikevi wininya naange'na yima'nadesi. ²⁶ Wininya kyoji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yiraayavi diraginya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'doziyavi kwalaabozi wangabi'delyira. ²⁷ Sahwai ejeliyaraavi widaasina 'Nimire dahilakengi Kwaakevaki yuneba pimagi pimagi akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi kwala dalamari'bwaraawila!' widasaabina yadelyira."

Aayagaa'na yita wijawaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 “Yita pihya wanganapiji ke'ba'nanya sa' jawirila! Pihitaanyavi wivya naanga kyoji sedala pwa'nyina yojiyagaa' sarimi yawi'divi' 'Pihya' li'mwa'. Nyilyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nadehaaki.’ 29 Sara yawi'divitabaai' sarimi diwe sangi yipi'dengi wanganapiji dara jawirila! ‘Gami mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tikuryavi daavi!’ 30 Nebulya'na yithithiwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myimanigwiadapi yuya diwe sa yima'nadehaa'nanyi. 31 Sigunyas Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiri' nimire ya-gaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira.”

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.

(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

32 “Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaalivaangai myawirivani'. Nimwai gavei yawi'mani'. 33 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?’ myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila! 34 A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihiina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina ‘Nayaa divaihana!’ widiwakelyi. Sahibaaibi' yithithima! 35 ‘Sarevidaa'nyi nimireihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!’ Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na ‘Gami gathingaa' bathei dinga!’ myawirivanigo. ‘Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,’ dapi nayaa divaihanaryila! 36 ‘Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi!’ 37 Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika! dena yithithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi widivanige ‘Nayaa divaihanaryila!’ ” widina ya' Jizaazai.

14

“Jizaazai balana!” desa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 “Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Grikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira,” Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaai'wizaraji dinyina “Nemi lika gavabi' yulyarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?” dinyina ye'. 2 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina “Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!”

A'mwe' Jizaazar wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.

(Matiyui 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawi'nya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yinikesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingi'na yaka gamire minyaginyavi dingina ya'. 4 Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi dinyina “Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka! 5 Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwi'maayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!” Dinyina yeva “A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!” maanga widina. 6 Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai

widina “A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina tewaanya nawi'nya' nyiwakesira. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nigwimaayara mwaaidivi' 'Wawinya maayaraavi tewaanya wideinyi,' yawirapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihilyira. Wawimaayara yuna mwaaidivi' kiri' nimi sariminyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yideinyira. ⁸ A'mwe sa' yanne'na yiwa'. Dahaa' nimore kilaakejiki kanyidingiwa' dividasi wabatirinakeinyi balideinyira. ⁹ Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi yagaala tewaanya' widipi'devakaavi a'mwe' nyinke' gaminyi yawipi'de'na wijiwaakipi'desira.”

Juthaazai da' “Jizaazare yikamaangeraavi widima!”
(Matyui 26:14-16; Luki 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Sagaa' gamire a'mwe ata yuyirai siviliyiridaasi pwaraalyara mwaaidivi' a'mwe gavei Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai wo'nikei mwaaida “Kumi wila yirakipi'de'na widima!” daka sipizipiya Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraayawinna wina. ¹¹ Mi'na wawaka yagaala widina kya' kumi yilaaya marina yeva “Giminyina nigwia gizavaana!” widina ye'. Mi'na widina kye' yawi'na “Kumi Jizaazari wila yirakipi'de'na nimi gara yideinyaka?” Yawiraka kuna yawi'na ya'.

Jizaazalyi gamireraji tika munne ne!
(Matyui 26:17-25; Luki 22:7-14,21-23; Joni 13:21-30)

¹² Munne Girikula liwinya mamilyade' gaai yima'nyina kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyari Juyara tadivisagaa' gamirera widina “Nemi kwawaaji gimi Pari'ma'munne sipizipiyari dinade'na gava yovirawakaajiwona?” ¹³ Sara widina kye' gamireraari widaasina ya' “Angeba wilakiri a'mwe pwai aalitalya' kinya marina yiwakeri duzimanaawila! Wijima'naawakiri angevi wilaawadevanyari dimidinyila! ¹⁴ Saba angesiyari duzila! ‘Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadei githivani! “Gavi ku'dika yarinikevi se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi nimiji nimirerari naadevanyira.” ¹⁵ Kirimi sara kudakiri gavi ku'dika naanga munyaba yarinikevi neminyine namwaalyitaji taivoliyaji warikevi yhibwaridaakwadevi neminyina wapaaya jovirawakyila!” ¹⁶ Tivi'na widaasina kya' gamireraai wawagila angeba wilaawina yagila dara wanganagilya' “Jizaazai sara nehithiwake dari!” Mi'na yawiragila Pari'ma'munne yuya yovirawakina yagi. ¹⁷ Sawisa' mena kajinna' sahwai gamirerari bina ya'. ¹⁸ Bina kya' wapewakamaranyavina asiraji dihaihi'na yadivi' namwaaidapi Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na yihithiwa. Sarimijiya pwai niminyina yikamaangera wila nyirakipi'de'na nyimarimwaaihadei nimiji wapaa nivanigolyai niminyina yikamaangeraavi widathelyi.” ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kuminyi kale wiadaa'nyi pwai widina “Nimi daaka? Nimi dingaka?” pwai widina “Nimi daaka?” yuyara sana sana widina. ²⁰ Mi'na widina kye' sahwai widina “Atirai siviliyiridaasi pwaraalyaihilyiya pwalyi girikula maa'gula gavevi diwilavanivanigolyalyira. ²¹ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisa'na ‘A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai barya'nei wawadelyira.’ We', a'mwei A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina yikamaangeraavi widathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi!”

Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.
(Matyui 26:26-30; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

²² Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari wida' “Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!” Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka

widina “Dimaaryila! Da' nimire kilaakejikira.” ²³ Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari “Su!” widaka wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'. ²⁴ Mi'na nyina kye' widina “Waainiya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wilmwagarikeburine nimire tawe' niwaasasi. Nimire tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi. ²⁵ Nebulya'na yithithivanige. Aalya waainiya' giraipiwilyavidaasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaaideva waainiya mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi.” ²⁶ Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata pirina deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye'.

“Niminyina Pitai ‘Maavelyi,’ widadheliyira.”

(Matyui 26:31-35; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jizaazai widina “Sarimi lika yapi niminyi dinyagalya'makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yidivaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiwinaadaapi'dererera. ²⁸ Sara jide kiri' nemi kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineinyi sinnawi yhibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera.” ²⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai widina “A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nemi aawa!” ³⁰ Jizaazai widina “Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa' niminyina ‘A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,’ duthatheiginyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai datheliyira.” ³¹ Sara widina kya' yagaala diraginna baziwina “Giminyina ‘A'mwe sari mwanganyainyi,’ maji yiwija' nehiramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi.” Gami sara widake' yuyara sara widina ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibar'yagaala wida'.

(Matyui 26:36-46; Luki 22:39-46)

³² Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye' sai gamireraavi widina “Nemi tibar'yagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!” ³³ Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya' gamire kale dusina ginyiwanna'na kya' ³⁴ kuminyi widina “Nimire kale dusina nyiginyiwan'na mwake' balideinyi dingaka? Dava mwaalapiji divaihanaryi!” ³⁵ Sara widina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibar'yagaala widina “Daanga nyivinadehaa'na githiwa. Niminyina ‘Daanga mavinannera!’ diza' daanga nyivinya'ne' myima'nyi yana! ³⁶ Tataai, Nimwai, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginnyira. ‘Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima!’ diza' dimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya nimireburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi ja!” ³⁷ Ayina baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Daka Pitari widina “Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa' mabaihanarijwaa? ³⁸ Sarimi tibar'yagaala dithavaihanarila! ‘Saataani kayaa'na naneyadika!’ majaihi ‘Nemi nayaa baihanaraana!’ kuryaraavi yawi'maniga'. Sarimire kilaakejiki maa'na naanga yihimanike'na se wa'mwaa'.” ³⁹ Sara widaka ayina wawaka tibar'yagaala widake' yawidaasi widina. ⁴⁰ Mi'na widina yaka ayina baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire tinnya se'na yidaakwe'. Sara kada' kumi dina “Nemi beri' widaaziwona?” deva navika mwaalina ye'.

⁴¹ Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka widina “Kwazaaka se wa'manigasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyira. Yithaanyi, dahaa' kyima'niwa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi malya'neraavi mena wibwaridaakuwaka! ⁴² Dithaayila! Nemi wirata'naana! Yithaanyi, niminyina yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei yini'.”

Jizaazari wila pwiyey!

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Joni 18:3-12)

⁴³ Sagaa' widadaa'nyit yime'nya'bi' Juthaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyarajiya pwai bina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji Juya naangeraji sara widaasina kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masiraminya, kiliyigwahaalya limwanna yevera Juthaazalyi bina ye'. ⁴⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' yikamaangeraavi wibwaridaakwakei wijiwaakakei "Nimi yilaaya mariwijai sahwalyi. Nayaa limwagapiji nayaa baihana'divi' dimakwila!" ⁴⁵ Sara wijiwaakakei baka yime'nya'bi' gaminyawinna wijimaatavaka widina "Naangeigi!" Tivi'na widaka yilaaya marina ya'. ⁴⁶ Yilaaya marina kya' aawilasara ata galalimwanna yeva wila yirina. ⁴⁷ Wila yirina kye' daavesarajiya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masiraminya' maaraka sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyari yiri'gainyina yaka gamire kadikiki lihwi'na ya'. ⁴⁸ Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi widina "Kuka yipalamaa'dinyainyi daaka! Kwaari'masiraminyaji kiliyigwahaalyaji limwanna yeva 'Yipalamaa'deibisari wila yiraana' deva daviyaniga!" ⁴⁹ Gazagaasagaa' yirikeryaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji mwaaidi yihiziwaakadinyagaa' wila manyiryadivisaihilyi. Aawa. Sa'na kigaakuna Gotiyai dinike' yune'na yima'nana!" ⁵⁰ Tivi'na widina kya' gamirera yagalya'ma'na yeva likaanya wina ye'.

⁵¹ Miginya akwai kwaabihannya piri'na yewaa'bwa'nakei midinna kya' pwara kwaabihannya' galamwagi'nyina kye' ⁵² kamagaduyivale' kannyimaayai kaanyave'na wina ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawi Jizaazai mwaala'.

(Matiyui 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Joni 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Jizaazari Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeryawinna makuna yadaapiji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juya naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yi'bwa'nigavina. ⁵⁴ Yi'bwa'nigavina yadaapi Pitai menyaba midinaawina yaka Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angwaasavi wina kya' damerari mwaaleva dika yimwannyina. ⁵⁵ Dika yimwannyina yadaapi Gotiyarina Yira'divita naangeraji kaajoliya yuyarari sara dinyina "Nemi tamakaade'na a'mwera dina 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Dinyina kye' kiri' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyina. ⁵⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gaminyina kwaasi yagaala jalikurakesa' kiri' kumire yagaala avaainanya' majasi.

⁵⁷ Pwara daavina yeva kwaasi yagaala dara wijalikurakina ⁵⁸ "Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Gotiyare anga da' a'mwera yavikaryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yirika daryaai dariki anga piri' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideinyira,' sara wi'no." ⁵⁹ Sare kiri' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avaainanya' mika.

⁶⁰ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na "Yagaala piri' mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jalikurakya aane pibwi kibwi mama'maarijiwaana?" ⁶¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane piri' kiri' marivikiri ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na "Kiraazitiyaigi daaka? Gotiyai tewaanaanga yinikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?" ⁶² Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyai diraginnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Gotiyalyi maremwalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaa-bathelyira." ⁶³ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangeri sinna

tika kudava' baazi'ma'nya' maralihivainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na wi'niwo' gaminyina yagaala jalikurakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka! ⁶⁴ Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'niwaava. Beri' dizijiwaa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!" ⁶⁵ Pwara gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakakina yeva asilyi gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Gotiyari wi'na'gizi dnejiwaakya! 'Aai giramwaka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gaminyi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."

(Matyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidinyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka ⁶⁷ Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gimiji Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaiginyira." ⁶⁸ Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nanyirabika!" daka kwaasi widina "Arikawinyi. Giminyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira." Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina. ⁶⁹ Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira." ⁷⁰ Pitai nabaai widina "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yaasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi widina "Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyaginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaiginyira." ⁷¹ Sara widina kye' yagaala diraginya widina "(Daaina!) Gotiyaryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira." ⁷² Mi'na widina kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyidiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyina dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi." Pitai sara yawiraka " 'Jizaazareinyi mika,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

15

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava'.

(Matyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarine tamira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwiyina, Ga'maan'yi Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaaihina. ² Marimwaaihina kye' Paailati gaminyi yiwaara'na "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyidiwaanya' nebulyasi." ³ Sara widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wijiwakaana!" deva kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina. ⁴ Mi'na wijiwaakina kye' Paailati ayina yiwaara'na "Tivikita pir'i kiri' ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, giminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwakiswaasange!" ⁵ Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane pir'i kiri' majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide'.

(Matyui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatimi widadivisare "Ayabaai'bi' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara

dinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi. ⁷ Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. ⁸ Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailati mi gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!" ⁹ Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yaarijiwa?" ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera tiganaarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaihina yiwaava." ¹¹ Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina " 'Jizaazai wamaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana!' yarai duzila!" Sara wijiwaakina kye' sara yina. ¹² Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina "Nyidiwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisarina gara yijiwa?" ¹³ Widina kya' ayina jaka danganna "Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

¹⁴ "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?" Sa'na widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!" ¹⁵ Sara danganna kye' Paailati "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina yilaaya yipika!" daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina "Jizaazari wila nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!"

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye'.

(Matyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange') wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jivwaramakwaweve aawilata yuya pwaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na. ¹⁷ Jaka jivwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeve "Jizaazai kwaasikingiyai yima'nana! Birala yaana!" deva kingiyivita wayaake' egwevi marajikireva wila lannakesi ghipaleva gamire minyaginyavi maramwaaihi'na. ¹⁸ Maramwaaihi'na yeva biralya'na widina "Naangeigi, Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaideigine!" ¹⁹ Sara widina yeva yisari si minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maagwala wopwakina yeva "Naangelyira," kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile'. ²⁰ Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasi'neva gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva "Yisavi niliya wiramaana!" deva jivwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame'.

(Matyui 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

²¹ Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi saraari kirinimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaaleminei wirata'nyina yeva aawilasara naanga widina "A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!" Mi'na naanga widina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina. ²² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari wijiwaramakuna. Golihota "Gileminyaginyabanna," dinikesi. ²³ Saba "Daanga naanga nuvinadika!" deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata miriya wo'nike yikeva "Da' dinana!" widina kye' "Aala!" widina. ²⁴ "Aala!" widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya wirameva "Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamire baazi'ma'nya jaapaina. ²⁵ Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaakira. ²⁶ Tamakya'ne pikarya "Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaideti," yidaveva yisavi munyaba yilakina. ²⁷ Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi pwari

niliya wirame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari. ²⁸ Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' din'ike' yuneba yima'na'. Yagaala sa' "Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira," din'ikesira.

²⁹ A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. "A'a! 'Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,' nedahinyaigi, ³⁰ sahwaigi gim'i saigi gaimwannagizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!" ³¹ Sara birala widina kye' nabaai sabaabi' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juya yagaai'wizaraji Jizaazarina birala dine' "Pwaraavina diraginna padaihasamaarakele! Gami sahwa padaihasamaa'nannele! ³² Kiraazitiyai Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei kingiyai yisavidaasi kwalaabozi wanganawaaji gaminyi nayaa limwagaraade'nanyi." Birala sara dinyina kye' gaminyawi pwaraai niliya wiramesaraai birala widina yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Luki 23:44-49; Joni 19:28-30)

³³ Sirigwajahaa' kyima'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yirika kigaa' jihinya' jinnaka tiri kilokiyagaa' jihinya' mi'na jinnakegaa'nanyi. ³⁴ Sagaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakitaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nimire Gotiyaigi, nimire Gotiyaigi be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?" ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara w'neva dinyina "Yithaanyi, Yilaajari jaka widiwaka." ³⁶ Dinyina kye' pibanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainiya yirikevi saalaalyaviya jilminya' marapaihaka aalinake' yisarikire sinnyariki wakaka "Aalya' nana! Pizigwa mwaalana!" daka makilaawaka pwaraavi widina "Kavaayila! Yilaajai bozi yisavidaasi makwalaabaza' wanganaadera." ³⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' widaka simudinya yinahu yeki'na ya'.

³⁸ Gotiyai Gotiyare Angevi janne naange' jiki'nike' munyabadaasi kwaakewinna kayaaka dabura' yuneba. ³⁹ Jizaazari niliya tameta yisavi aawilata naangei Anga Romi mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka widina "Nebulyasira. A'mwe dai Gotiyari gawaalivaangelyira." ⁴⁰ Widadaa'nyi keiba a'mwe daaveva tinna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizai diviyalyi Jozizalyi kidaraari kirinaangesi Saalomiyasi sa ⁴¹ Jizaazai Kwaaka Galili mwaalakageaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wijaavesaji a'mwe piniji Jizaazalyi Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaabeta a'mwe piniji sangyineba mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazarikiyirake'.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Luki 23:50-55; Joni 19:38-42)

⁴² Sawisaburi kyima'na' Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai bina. ⁴³ Bina yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajoliyai sagaa' Gotiyai Kwaaka yuyavaki maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyi. Jizaazai balakegaa' Piraaidhaa' Jozepiyai "Kwazaakegaa' gilaayai enana naribainadika!" daka Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yovira'daapiyagaa'na diraginna yivaimwanna yaka Paailati'myawinna baka Jizaazare kilaakejikina widina "Gilaayai walyamarirakima! Nyimaryaama!" ⁴⁴ Sara widina kya' Paailati maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalika?" daka aawilata naangerina jivwaramaa'na. Sara jivwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yidaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?" ⁴⁵ Yidaanganna kya' sai

“Yo. Mena baimwa’,” wiḁina kya’ Jozepiyari wiḁina “Wikira. Gilaayari dulamaraawa!” ⁴⁶ Sara wiḁina kya’ Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminya yaake’ mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa’mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi’ninnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya’. ⁴⁷ Jozepiyai sara yadaa’nyi Maariyaa’ Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa’ Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya’neba tinna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava’.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

¹ Kwazaakegaa’ mi’na kwavilava’ Maariyaa’ Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa’ Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa “Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!” deva marazinanya wabatirinnake’ mubina. ² Mena mubina kye’ Saadehaa’ mwanyavi yirike’ gaai pu’daa’nyiyagaa’ simaangevine a’mwe kaanna wina. ³ Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina “Silaangei kavi’nimaangevi warikeri neminyina aai baasadelaka?” ⁴ Sara dineva maranganna yadivi’ dara wangesa’ “Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!” Sare’ dare’nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi. ⁵ Mi’na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi miginyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi’nya’ yira’nakeri tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru’na’na. ⁶ Atika maru’na’na yadaapi miginyai wiḁina “Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri niliya wiramwa’daasina bi’manigava. Sara yawi’mwa. Kyidikaamwa’ dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa’daasaba danganyila! ⁷ Sare kiri’ wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! ‘Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana’muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi’na yithethevaai’bi’ saba dinyanganyideinyira,’ sahwai sara nyidiwa’.” ⁸ Sara wiḁina kya’ simaangeyabadaa’nya kaanyave’na walyaweve likaanya wina. Sare’ dare’nesi. Bi’bita yadivi’ lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwaru’ kwari aane pirivi kirivi muji ye’. Sare’ dare’nesi. Lika naanga wiake’na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa’ Maahithaala mwaalya’ Jizaazar’ wangana’.

(Joni 20:11-18)

⁹ Saadehaa’ yirikunyagaa’ Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa’ Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa’nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi’nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina’.

¹⁰ Wijiwaainakegaa’ a’mwe sa’ wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina “Jizaazai kwaihwainakei mwaaidi’nyi wangamwerinera.” ¹¹ Sara kadika wi’neva “Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka,” dinyina yeva sa’na malimwagi ye’.

Gamireraai Jizaazar’ wanganagi.

(Luki 24:13-35)

¹² Sara yina yesagaa’daasi a’mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina’. ¹³ “Jizaazalyi,” sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi wiḁina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya’na “Kwaasiya’,” dinyina yeva sa’na malimwagi ye’.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina’.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

¹⁴ Di'vidaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivi'lyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina. ¹⁵ Maanga mi'na widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira. ¹⁶ Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavi'taaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi. ¹⁷ A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de. ¹⁸ Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalinakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalinake tewaanya mwaaibi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira,” widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.

(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina. ²⁰ Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweve yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawi'nya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na “Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira,” sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

Luki Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazar'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!

Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyar'ina nayaa yidavesa' neminyawu Gotiyai sara yake'na yidavesasi. ² Sinnawu sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jalikuraketabaabita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi mididivi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Gotiyare yagaalyasiyara sahwaravire maangiki midine'. ³ Tiyopilaazaigi, diraginnyi, nimi sara yidavesaviji sara nyidesaviji yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivaningeinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminyine nayaa yavikarivanige. ⁴ Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

⁵ Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Gotiyar'ina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizavetiya' Eronimi yisavaakidaasasi kirisii. Eroni sai Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi. ⁶ Sayor'ina Gotiyai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi. ⁷ Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizavetiya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyi'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.

⁸ Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Gotiyare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Gotiyar'ina yina. ⁹ Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Gotiyare Angevi wilina. ¹⁰ Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' Gotiyari widadivisabulyi. ¹¹ Gotiyare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'ni ke dibinyavi Gotiyare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka dibinyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina. ¹² Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina. ¹³ Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Gotiyai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi. ¹⁴ Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya waainiyasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, manyi yadelyira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori aayawidaasi Gotiyare Kuryai yune'na wilaamwaaladelyi. ¹⁶ A'mwei yima'noji Gotiyar'ina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizireliya kwala naanga simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Gotiyai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira. ¹⁷ Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiya' Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaabi' sai waanyina, wida'na kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvini maangera kumire kaimiraayang' tewaanya

yip'i'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myaw'iryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jov'irawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere."

¹⁸ Sekaraayai ejeliyari wida' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yaw'iramaari'deinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neinyi. Nimi'e a'mwevi kwarama naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

¹⁹ Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Gev'iriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'd'inyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasawaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminyi giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi. ²⁰ Sara yiwe' kiri' nimir yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimir yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira."

²¹ Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina. ²² Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

²³ Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina. ²⁴ Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina. ²⁵ Wilamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimir wagila maare sa' nyimarasimwa'."

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

²⁶ Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gev'iriyelimi widasaaba' "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa! ²⁷ Nimir yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi." ²⁸ Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka wida' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'ginyi." ²⁹ Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?" ³⁰ Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivan'i. ³¹ Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi. ³² Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnewinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi. ³³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."

³⁴ Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

³⁵ Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' giwkalimwagarade'ginyi. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi. ³⁶ Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe

ati wavila'mwakesi. ³⁷ Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."

³⁸ Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinyanyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaaibi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizaveti'yavi angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina. ⁴⁰ Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yimavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizaveti'yavi wida' "Aama!" ⁴¹ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizaveti'ya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizaveti'yavi simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya' ⁴² jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'ginyi dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya piningina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi minikeri Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi. ⁴³ Nimire Naangeri ganaange'gi niminyi angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi. ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi. ⁴⁵ Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'ginyira." Wida' Yilizaveti'ya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

⁴⁶ Maariyaa' wida' "Nimire simunyavi Naangeri yiledaata divanige. ⁴⁷ Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'neri sahwarini Nimi kuryai yilaaya yiwa'. ⁴⁸ Gotiyare widaayadinyanyi nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'. Mijayima'nigwi'yara 'Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,' maredimwipi'de'nanyi. ⁴⁹ Diraginya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi. Gotiyarina yaya' tewaanya' makilaana! ⁵⁰ Gotiyarina 'Naangelyira,' dadaanyainaavinaji Divi mijayima'nigwi'yara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji diwipi'deraavinaji Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi. ⁵¹ Gamire atasi diraginna yina yada Pihadikeraavire simunyavi 'Tewaanyainyi,' yawi'divisaraavi, Sara yipi'dera dingakaji Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi. ⁵² Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi. A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi. ⁵³ A'mwe gilyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi. ⁵⁴ Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'. ⁵⁵ Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada Gotiyai sahwaravini nayaa wijaakabaaibi'

Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaak+daa'nyainaavi+ tewaanna negaimwadelyi."

⁵⁶ Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyyayaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yader+ maarake'nes+.

⁵⁷ Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwak+naka kaimiraayai maar+na. ⁵⁸ Kaimiraayai maar+na kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gam+j+iyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyyav+na kale naanga wi-wakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gam+j+i yilaaya y+na ye'. ⁵⁹ Sawita ati ata pur+daa'ny+ dawaai kwav+lava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimagi+nyaji' dawasi'ny+na beva yawi'd+iv+! "Gan+maangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!" ⁶⁰ deva sa' ganaange' ja'naw+id+na "Aawa, gam+re yaya' Jon+." ⁶¹ Kumi wide' "Gi+m+j+iya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaaly+ika." ⁶² Sara wideva gan+maanger+ yaya'na asa'na y+na ye'.

⁶³ Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariy+ikwias+ pikariy+isar+is+ makabya'neraavi+ ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaav+na kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Jon+." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na. ⁶⁴ Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavad+na, Got+yari yilaaya wiada yile+yagaala wid+na. ⁶⁵ Yile+yagaala wid+na kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika y+na yeva divi Kwaaka Juth+ya mugunya yunebanna diw+na yagaala sa'. ⁶⁶ Diw+na yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi+ nayaa yaw+rak+na yeva d+ny+na "Kaimiraaya sai bewaib+tai y+ma'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nes+.
Tin+na dara wanganesa' "Got+yare diragi+nyabwi gam+j+i damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara d+ny+na ye'.

Sekaraayai yile+yagaala dake'nes+.

⁶⁷ Jon+mi gan+maangei Sekaraayare simunyavi+ Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilamwaaina yadi'ny+ Sekaraayai Got+yari wi'naw+j+waak+na yada wida'.

⁶⁸ "Naanger+ yilaaya wiaana!
Naanger+ yiledaata widaana!
Yiz+reliyainaav+re Got+yari widaana!
Gam+reinaavi negaimwamwake'na
Wiwaw+nyabwi ney+palasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!"

⁶⁹ Widaayadei Devit+mi+re y+savaak+daasari+ wimwaaihadely+.

Ayaw+ nevadaihasamaarader+ Diragi+nyari+ wimwaaihadely+.

⁷⁰ Aayaw+daasi+ Got+yari wi'naw+j+waakad+visaraavi+ wijaakabaaib+!
Sahwara tewaanyara nem+ny+na yidayaasa'.

⁷¹ Naange'nanya' yih+thiwa'
'Yikamaangeraavi yih+vadaihasamaar+de
Sar+im+ny+na sim+lika wimwaaid+erera.
Sahwaraav+re diragi+nya marasi'n+derera.'

⁷² Nem+re Ne sinnaw+nyaraav+na wida'
'Nim+re limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'd+
Sar+im+ny+ kale yih+gaimwaman+ge Got+yainy+.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ Ne Eviraam+mi diragi+nya' wid+na
Yune naanga nebulya' wide
'Yikamaangeraavi yih+vadaihasamar+de
Li+ka myad+visaihi d+ny+daayideih+ly+.

⁷⁵ Yuyagaa' mwaab+zagaa' tewaanyaihi
Nim+ny+na yida'maraangebwi yawi'd+visaihi

Niminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyi.” ’ ’ ”

⁷⁶ Sekaraayai daka gawaali' Jonimi wida'

“Nyibwaali', giminyina pwara dipi'de'

‘Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika

Sahwar+ wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.’

Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.

Dividaa'nyi Naangei batheviina

Sinnaw+ waanyina ya'gizi

Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.

⁷⁷ Sareviina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,

‘Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasinoji

Yihivadaihasamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.’

⁷⁸ Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;

Naw+nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.

Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.

⁷⁹ Baakei walaaboz+ jihinyawi mwaidaanyaina

Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasinoji

Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi.”

Sekaraayai sara wida'.

⁸⁰ Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe Yizireliyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazar+ maarake'nesi.

(Matiyui 1:18-25)

¹ Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida' “Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!” ² Sagaa' yaya mudina maaryagaa' Kwirinnyaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki. ³ “Yaya maapika!” kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.

⁴ Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi. ⁵ Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi “Naarimire yaya maapika!” dahila kaanna wina. ⁶ Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'. ⁷ Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.

⁸ Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'. ⁹ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye' ¹⁰ mamaayai wida' “Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe. ¹¹ Dahaasagaa' Ne

Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasaamadelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabwakei Kiraaazitiyalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaal-yara yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi. ¹² Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.' ”

¹³ Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'

¹⁴ “Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.

Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!

Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada

'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi.”

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazar'i tinna wanganya'nera.

¹⁵ Mamaayara Sigunyavina ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' “Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!” ¹⁶ Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'. ¹⁷ Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaranyarina. ¹⁸ Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'. ¹⁹ Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina yadesi. ²⁰ Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' “Ejeliyai sara nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi,” diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazar'i yaya' widesa'nesi.

²¹ Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimagingaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva “Jizaazala,” widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' “Jizaazala,” widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazar'i wanganagilya'nesi.

²² Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mudange'ne girikita'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalem'na kaanna wina. ²³ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaabisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai Naangerineliyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalem'na kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dini' “ ‘Kwaamiryawaai dhamwaaahi? Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dhamwaaahi?’ da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne girikita'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi.”

²⁵ Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida' ²⁶ “Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraaazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!” ²⁷ Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazar'i makabina. “Gotiyare kiwinya'

dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina. ²⁸ Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina

²⁹ "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.

Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi

Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.

³⁰ Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.

Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'

'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'

³¹ Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.

A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.

³² Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimirebur mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.

Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."

³³ Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi. ³⁴ Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'

"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.

Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.

Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.

Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada

Kwalaalyara sawari maanga widipi'devine'na

³⁵ Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina

A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.

Kale naanga gyade'na

Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaabisa'na

Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."

³⁶ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimi're garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarama ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka ³⁷ yaanyiwaake' kwarama 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi. ³⁸ Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sawaraavi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

³⁹ Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'. ⁴⁰ Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

⁴¹ Kwarama yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi. ⁴² Jizaazari kwarama atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaaibi' munne tika nya'na

Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina. ⁴³ Mi'na maki-laawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila ⁴⁴ "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina. ⁴⁵ Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila ⁴⁶ yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wiwiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wiwiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'. ⁴⁷ Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ⁴⁸ Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi giminyina bi'manigoi."

⁴⁹ Sai wida' "Niminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nimware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na bimarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?" ⁵⁰ Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.

⁵¹ Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'. ⁵² Simunya diraginna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

*Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei yavada'galiji'waakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)*

¹ Taaiviriyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarama potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yituriyanaji Tirakonaaitaz+naji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazanayaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi ² nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyalidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwayawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na. ³ Sarevida'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaaziya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi. ⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya yavikarinikabaaibisasi. Dara dini'

"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yiman'i

'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!

Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!

⁵ Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji

Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!

Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!

Tutaanya sila yaasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyilo!

⁶ Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.' "

Sara dinikesi.

⁷ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitaabai sarimi simunya ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivanigasaihi daa! 'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebuliyaihi yisila naw'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi. Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaa'ho'na Gotiyai taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima! 'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai yinga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimanigasa' naange' daaka! ⁹ Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera."

¹⁰ Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹¹ Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya pirawaai kininnakei a'mwe pwar baazi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaina sana yina yana!" ¹² Widina kya' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera gaminyi widina "Nejiwaakadinyai, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?" ¹³ Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maan'iyai yihithivanikabaabi'na taakiziya nigwia yinga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala pinji mamwagi'nipinera!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaidei nigwia yihizaavanika sahinnna 'Wikira' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!"

¹⁵ A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina diraginna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka? Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwar dahilakoji maryasaabathei Kiraazitiyai dingaka Joni?" ¹⁶ Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina "Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diraginya' nimire diraginyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe naw'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sariminyi pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya yihya'nei dikevi wilayihimwaaihadelyi. ¹⁷ Sai gannya saavoliya parinake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witezila gamire witezilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyeve witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi." ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyar yidikavimwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pinji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.

¹⁹ Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maalikeri maanga

widina. Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina. ²⁰ Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza yiwetawakya pirisi ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihiina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Jon'i Jizaazar'i bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maak'i 1:9-11)

²¹ Jon'i tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' y'i Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina kya' ²² Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai sahwaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimire Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi."

Jizaazar'i gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.
(Matiyui 1:1-17)

²³ Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarama a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."

Sahwai Yilaarelyi. ²⁴ Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

²⁵ Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emoziimirelyi.

Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.

Sahwai Nahaarelyi. ²⁶ Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.

Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.

Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.

²⁷ Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.

Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyalitiyalimirelyi.

Sahwai Neraarelyi. ²⁸ Sahwai Melikaarelyi.

Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.

Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.

²⁹ Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.

Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.

Sahwai Livaayarelyi. ³⁰ Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.

Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaan'imirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.

³¹ Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.

Sahwai Matataarelyi. Sahwai Netaan'imirelyi.

Sahwai Devitimirelyi. ³² Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.

Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.

Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.

³³ Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.

Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironimirelyi.

Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.

³⁴ Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.

Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.

Sahwai Naaworelyi. ³⁵ Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.

Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.

Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.

³⁶ Sahwai Kinaan+mi+relyi. Sahwai Aapak+zath+mi+relyi.
 Sahwai Sam+mi+relyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
 Sahwai Lamek+mi+relyi. ³⁷ Sahwai Metuzalaam+mi+relyi.
 Sahwai Yinok+mi+relyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
 Sahwai Maalalel+mi+relyi. Sahwai Kinaan+mi+relyi.
³⁸ Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
 Sahwai Aataam+mi+relyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yij+waala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwines.

(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maak 1:12-13)

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaa'id+ny+ Aalya Jothan+yavi yagalya'ma'na y+na yaka ay+na kaanna w+na. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwar+ y+ibwar+daakuna yadaa'ny+ ² sai a'mwera mamwaaly+gata dazaba mwaal+na yad+ny+ y+rika a'mwe pwaraare s+iv+la at+iraalya (40) bwodaa'ny+yagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalak+na. Yaamiji walapapalak+na yadaa'ny+yagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' di+vidaa'ny+ m+ij+ka w+na. ³ M+ij+ka w+na yadaa'ny+ sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei wi+d+na "Nabaai gi+mi 'Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaji,' y+ sila dazari duthana! 'Si+ly+gi bi+reti+ya ji+ma'nana!'" ⁴ Wi+d+na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na "Bukuya' dara di+ni' 'Yune bi+reti+ya'nanya' sa' a'mwer+ gaala y+in+ga wi+jaavade' mi+ka! (A'mwer+ kuryari y+ivaimwagathe' m+!)" ⁵ Mi'na wi+d+na kya' mugunya naangev+na makilaaw+na yaka sare' y+ime'nya'bi' Kwaakevaki+ya maremwaaid+vi+ta king+yaraav+ne yuya sang+ wi+ibwar+daakuna. ⁶ Y+na yaka Kotiya Maryadei wi+d+na "Maremwaaid+vi+ta yuya di+rag+inya daza gi+mi+ny+ gi+zaav+ideiny+ra. Dazah+in+ing+ine byaanna di+rag+inyaji gi+zaav+ideiny+. Yuya gi+th+we daza ni+mi+re yuya mena y+ima'n+in+ikeng+ira. Sare'na ni+mi 'A'mwe pwar+ wi+jaav+ima!' di+w+ja, y+ ni+mi wi+jaav+ina y+ideiny+ra. ⁷ Nabaai gi+mi walaruta'na'di+zaig+ ni+mi+ny+ lotuya ny+imari+y+iaig+ sarevi+daa'ny+ yuya daza gi+mi+re y+ima'nadeng+ira." ⁸ Sara wi+d+na kya' Jizaazai wi+r+vi+ki'na "Bukuya' dara di+ni' "

'Gi+mi Naanger+ gi+mi+re Gotiyari y+ilaaya nayaa dumarya!

'Yune gave sahware waw+inyanna nayaa li+mwaga'na ji+theig+iny+.' "

⁹ Wi+d+na kya' Jeruzaalem+na y+ibwar+daakuna y+na yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna y+ilamarakaaw+na yaka wi+d+na "Nabaai gi+mi 'Gotiyare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ daakaji,' davadaasi kew+in+inna di+th+kwos+ika!

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara di+ni' "

'Gam+ire ejeli+yaraavi kudozi gi+mi+ny+ nayaa gi+maremwaai+bi' derera.'

¹¹ Nabaai

'Si+la pwai gi+mi+re si+vi+lyari nag+imwinad+ika!

'Sahwara kum+ire asaji maragi+li+mwagapi' derera.'

Sara di+ni+ke'nesi." ¹² Sara wi+d+na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+id+na "Yagaalya' dara di+ni' 'Gi+mi Naanger+ gi+mi+re Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare si+munya' wa'dori yune gi+in+ya si+munyavi+daa'ny+ sara minnera!' Sara di+ni+kesi."

¹³ Mi'na wi+d+na kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pi+ni+nnanya yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pi+gaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai waw+inya' mud+na yamaarake'nes.

(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.
¹⁵ Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

*Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazarina "Aala!" desa'nesi.
 (Matiyui 13:53-58; Maak 6:1-6)*

¹⁶ Jizaazai Naazareti nei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaai'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina. ¹⁷ Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna

¹⁸ "Naangere Kuryai niminyi nyimwaalika.
 Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi' maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminyi nyidahilakakeinyi.
 Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi
 'Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!
 'A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!
 Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neinyi
 Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neinyi nyidasaabakeinyi.

¹⁹ Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neinyi." Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka ²⁰ bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi. ²¹ Walamwaaina yaka sahwaravi gaai widina "Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza' yuna nebwin yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa' nebwin yima'niwaka." ²² Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawinya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina "Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!" ²³ Dinyina kye' sahwaravi widina "Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi 'Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.' Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala sahbaaibi'na ja!" ²⁴ Sara widina yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera. ²⁵ Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyawaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira. ²⁶ Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyawaaka priyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginnersi yune menyabanya' yaanyawaaka pivvi' mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina. ²⁷ Sabaaibi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaravi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwaravi yavada'galawimwaaihi na yaakelyi." ²⁸ Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina. ²⁹ Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba

mwasi laa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya pirivi yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. “Davaanyavi kewini sahwaru livaramaana!” deva sahwaru kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna. ³⁰ Kaanya makuna kye' kiru' sahwaru kuminyi tinnyaba piraihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)

³¹ Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina. ³² Sare savi sahwaru kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna. ³³ Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwaru yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna ³⁴ “Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. ‘Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!’ yawi'mwa!” ³⁵ Jaka sara danganna kya' kiru' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna. ³⁶ Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahwaru kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera.” ³⁷ Sarevida'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' “Sahirivi wigaimwagana!” yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna. ³⁹ Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

⁴⁰ Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwarawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina. ⁴¹ Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna “Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'ginyira.” Sahwaru sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na “Sai Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!” jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwaru mayagaala widina kya' sahwaru maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

⁴² Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasi'maginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. “Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!” yawireva yikuna. ⁴³ Kiru' sahwaru widina “Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala

tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi.” ⁴⁴ Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi ya-gaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

¹ Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba ghipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere. ² Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera. ³ Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba ghipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyak-walaangeri widina “Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!” Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina. ⁴ Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina “Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!” ⁵ Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!” ⁶ Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyiriji yina. ⁷ Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina. ⁸ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina “Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!” ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina. ¹⁰ Nabaai sabaabi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina “Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira.” ¹¹ Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwaritewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

¹² Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna “Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi.” ¹³ Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina “Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!” Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina. ¹⁴ Mena yiwina kya' “A'mwera niminyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!” daka diraginna

widina “Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji! Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaaibi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade giminyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera ‘O, sare samate' mena jiwawaka!’ ” ¹⁵ Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba y'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gaminyawinna yikabina. Gimire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina. ¹⁶ Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

*Jizaazai ata siwila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengina maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina. ¹⁸ Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yibinyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina “Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!” deva ¹⁹ kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavina sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane pir' minyad'nyi biribirya yimaareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yibinyavi yila'di'niyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina. ²⁰ Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina “A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana.” ²¹ Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaikwalaalya dinyina “A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaibiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira.” ²² Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina “Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka! ²³ Kaveya ya'ne pirywaai beriwaa! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?’ Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sariminyina ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yiniga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diraginya kininnakelyi,” ’ dena yima!” A'mwe gannya yaginya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina “Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yibinya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!” ²⁵ Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina. ²⁶ Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina “Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi wangamwona!”

*Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Di'vidaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakiziya maa'divita angevi taakiziya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!” ²⁸ Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

²⁹ Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakiziya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina. ³⁰ Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina “A'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!” ³¹ Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere. ³² Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neinyi biweinyira.”

*Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwines.
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)*

³³ Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina “Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaai' Periziyainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!” ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaravi widina “Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yinga kimaakiya dakipineihi daaka! Aawa. ³⁵ Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakib'iderera.” ³⁶ Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaravi widina “Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi miwiryane'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'b' avaina wannadewaai mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kiris' kayaaka yinyina. ³⁸ Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi.” ³⁹ Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina “Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.’ ”

6

*Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerines.
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)*

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witezila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi liliviwanna yeva tika nyina. ² Tika nyina kye' kiri' Periziya pwara

dina “Gimujina yeva lilivivanna yivaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!” ³ Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwalvi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'. ⁴ Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi.” ⁵ Widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi 'Sa' nawinyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi, dakannelyi.)”

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

⁶ Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi yaalika yinnikei mwaalina. ⁷ Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari yawirabangana'na. “Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!” deva yawirabangana'na. ⁸ Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinnikeri widina “Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba dithaaka!” Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na. ⁹ Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yihithaanganide'nanyira 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?” ¹⁰ Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazari widina “Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!” Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina. ¹¹ Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwarasinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

¹² Dazagaa' “Nimwarina widima!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midahirakina. ¹³ Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka “Yaya' Apozeliyahilyi. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)” widina. ¹⁴ Pwai Saaimoninyi. Sarei sari Jizaazai “Pitaiginyi,” yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangelyi. Nabaai Jemizalyi Joniji Pilipiji Baatolomyulyi ¹⁵ Matiyulyi Tomaazalyi. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya pri' Selotima wo'nikelyi. (Seloti - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.) ¹⁶ Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotyalyi. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebawina sawarines.

(Matiyui 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi

maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina. ¹⁸ Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera "Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminyi pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!" yawireva yikabina. Sare yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina. ¹⁹ Sagaa' gamire diraginiya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara "Gaminyi yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!" Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gamire mididivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina "Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi gilyivi'maayaihi. Gotiyai maremwaidevi sarimi sahwaihire warike'nanyi.

²¹ Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi

Divi yunebanna napiji

Sariminyi munya yihinade'nanyi.

Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihi,

Dahaa' kinna diwaainivanigasaihi

Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nanyi.

²² A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nyimidaapiya'na a'mwera sariminyina similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminyi yithaasadi'navaruyagaala yithadivi' sariminyine yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yhipi'dere. Niminyine'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinkeihilyi. ²³ Sagaa' sasare sa' yhipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwinna kwarama jideihilyi. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi piropetiyaraavi avaina sasara yaasare tivikita nawi'nya maarya'neraavi.

²⁴ Sare kiri'

'We! Gilyivi'nakeihi simunyangi tewaanya yihya'ne

Sarimi mena maaresa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁵ We! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yihimwakeihi

Dividaa'nyi mijika yihyade'na sarimi mala jiwannyila!

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

We! Dahaa' jika givanigasaihi mala jiwannyila!

Dividaa'nyi kinna dadi' kidaalya naanga bwalayihiravaawadengi,

Sareihi Gotiyari myawirya'neihi taanga wijaavina yihyadeihilyi.

²⁶ We! Yuyara sariminyine yaya munyaba makibiza'na yi nabaai mala jiwannyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava piropetiya kwaasiyaraavine yaya munyaba avaina sasara makilyaasare tivikita kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavina.'

Yikamaangeraavina tewaanna wivu'nyabwines.

(Matiyui 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ Kiri' nimir yagaalya' kadika nyu'nivanigasaihiri yithivanige. Sarimire yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! A'mwera sariminyina similika widaaworiyaraavi tewaanyabwina jideihilyi. ²⁸ A'mwera sariminyi paasiyagaala yithipijaraavi gaimwangebwinna duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai tewaanna yihyana! A'mwe biraiyagaala yithipijaraavi gaimwange'na Gotiyari duzideihilyi. ²⁹ Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire

maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimore maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na ginyiwannyina jitheiginyi. A'mwe pwai gimore yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimore baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera! ³⁰ Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimore gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina dinyijaama!' diraginna mudangadinna! ³¹ Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaai' kuminyi sara jideihilyi.

³² Nabaai sariminyina kale wiadevaai' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminyi yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaravina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sarei sahwaravi wavila'manigasaihi daa! ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yhipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare. ³⁴ Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminyi gaimwanga ya'ne beni dimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare. ³⁵ Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaravi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaai' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁶ Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaai' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwines.

(Matiyui 7:1-5)

³⁷ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi. ³⁸ Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamiha yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaai' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wiriviki'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminyi ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

³⁹ Ke'ba'na yagaala piriri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwarit tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwarit yibwaridaakwannei mika!) ⁴⁰ Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yimwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaina yima'nadelyi. ⁴¹ Giminyi ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' daresi. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa!

gwa'di'nyiyaigi naya be'na myaw'ryaiginaka! ⁴² Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna naya myennyaigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna naya pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisas gamire yisilyaji sangines.

(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yinadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yinadi' mika! ⁴⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yinwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yinwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitar daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa! ⁴⁵ A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaaines.

(Matiyui 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihiyi. ⁴⁷ Nabaai gazaizai niminyawinna boziyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiride'na yhibwaridaakwideinyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kavininnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahiivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaas' kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi. ⁴⁹ Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yaasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaabisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburines.

(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

¹ A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yimavaawina. ² Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kininnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi

³ aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei “Jizaazai bamwaalika!” kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina “Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?” ⁴ Widaasina kya' sahwaru Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwaru widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina “Sai a'mwe tewaanyarnera. Gimi yiniga wi'na di'haime wadernera. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'nadernera. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuange' madakernera.” ⁶ Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina “Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimi angevi bwidiza'na nimi yiniga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyinera. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa ‘Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yiniga wi'na wideinyi daaka!’ Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kininnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji ‘Gimi diwona!’ yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji ‘Gimi kaaja!’ sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yaasiwa'wawinyari widina ‘Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!’ Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)” ⁹ Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina “Sarininyi anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kininnaka a'mwe pwari mabiramaaryainyi.” ¹⁰ Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyawaakevireri ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

¹¹ Divi maalikegaa' mwanayavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire mididivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna. ¹² Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwari makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazawainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyawaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwannigavina. ¹³ Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyinyina yaka a'mwevi widina “Kinna madinnera!” ¹⁴ Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yibinya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina “Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!” ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina “Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!” Nabaai dina “Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva.” ¹⁷ Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji

yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadiv'i gami yaka sanna yagaalkiwinya bathiwina.

*Jon'i gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.
(Mat'yui 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jon'imire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina. ¹⁹ Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala pir'i makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina “ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?” ²⁰ Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina “Jon'i Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ‘ ‘A'mwe bathelyira,’ dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?” ” ²¹ Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakeri kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina. ²² Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina “Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, siwila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yi'ma'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'. ²³ Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebawina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi.” Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.

²⁴ Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina “A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya pir'i yihusa' galaliwihirakeri'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka? ²⁵ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'. ²⁶ Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminyi yithithivanige. Sai piropetiyai yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaraavireburi wawilavikelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'

‘Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.

‘Sinnawi giminyi yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.

‘Sai giminyina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.’

Sara dinikesi. ²⁸ Sariminyi yithithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yi'ma'nigata yuyaraavi wawilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yi'ma'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wawilavademilikira.” ²⁹ Sara widina kya' sawara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji sawara dina “Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi.” Jonimi sawara bavitaaziya maaresare. ³⁰ Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita

sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevīdaa'nyi sahwarā Gotiyai wibwarīdakwadaa'nyiya nawī'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.

³¹ Jizaazai dina “Sarevīdaa'nyi nīmi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya berī' yīhithima! Sahwarā gatha'dara a'mweraavaka! ³² Sarera darebaaibisamīlike. Avaannya'ne kaimīraayamīlike angwaasabanna mwaaidivī' kaimīraaya pīmīlikaavina jaka dangadivisamīlike (Jonī yaasīwakebwi myaderina)

‘Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.

Kirī' “Kwarame aala!” dīvanigave!

(Nīmi angyirī'maasabwi yadīnyainyina)

‘Nemi baryangine kīdaata dīvanigo.

Kirī' sarīmire kīdalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!

³³ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Jonī Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa bīretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarīmī dina ‘Yīmakei kīnīnnakelyi.’ ³⁴ A'mweraavine Kaimīraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarīmī dina ‘Yīthaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girīkita'nanyaraaviji sahwarāavi kwiya'mwelyira.’ Sara dadivisaihilyi. ³⁵ Kirī' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimīraayainaai wawinya nawī'nya yīvanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawīranganna ‘Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yīvanigi. Yīda'maraangesira.’”

A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

³⁶ Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina. ³⁷ Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' “Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva,” wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawī'nyaange' yī'nike' makabina yina yaka ³⁸ wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyīmagi aya kiba sivigī'nyiryawī gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kīnna dīwaainyina. Kīnna dīwainadaa'nyi gamire kīdalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mījata saaminyasi yaalika yīmwanna. Sara mī'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasī sivilyiri yevu'na. ³⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwarijimaa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na “A'mwe dathai sai pīropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawīranganadika! Nabaai gamire kīburiji kyawīranganadika! Yī daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi.” ⁴⁰ Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina “Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' wari'.” Widina kya' sai widina “Nejiwaakadīnyaigi dīnyidana!” ⁴¹ Sara kuda' widina “A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' kīnīnnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wīwarīkei, nabaai pwai yune kībawe (K50) wīwarīkei. ⁴² Saraai dinaaya daza' yīniga wi'na yīkaderaai mīka! Sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwe sai ‘Saraaihire dinaaya maarīderaaihi mī,’ widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevīdaa'nyi dazahwaraarīdaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wīvu'nīvanikei aaihwālaka?” ⁴³ Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina “Nīmi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mī'nanya' dakiwakei dīngaka!” Sara widina kya' sahwarī widina “Gīmire yawībwata yīwaanya' yīda'nanyasira.” ⁴⁴ Widina yaka

a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina “Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyirimaasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiril a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira. ⁴⁵ Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiril nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyiwanika. ⁴⁶ Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiril a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira. ⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi giminyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' niminyina yuna nebwinawivu'nivanikesi. Kiril a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai niminyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi.” ⁴⁸ Widina yaka sahirivi widina “Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira.” ⁴⁹ Widina kya' a'mwera gamiji wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalessara kumi sahwaraavi gaai dinyina “A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?” ⁵⁰ Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina “Niminyi diraginna nyilimwamwaanya'na giminyi kayaa'nanyabwinawivu'nivanikesi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!”

8

Wawinyavi witizila pirahirakya'na dinikebwines.
(Matyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

¹ Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaadevine yagaala tewaanya' wiijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina. ² Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya piningi yimakera marasi'naka piningire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kiniji sahwalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piril Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi. ³ Nabaai piril Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaade Suzaamire a'mwesil. Piril Suzanasil. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahiniji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

⁴ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga piningidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina ⁵ “Pirahirakade pwai witizila pirahirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila pirahirakamarivanikelyi. Sai pirahirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina. ⁶ Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiril kwaakeva' aalya ti'giryaa maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina. ⁷ Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathawaaina. ⁸ Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinke sa yiri'na yaka

tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina.” Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina “A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!”

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

⁹ Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna. ¹⁰ Yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevida'nyi

‘Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.

Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

¹¹ Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresti. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi. ¹² Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai ‘Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!’ daka marasi'nadelyi. ¹³ Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevida'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira. ¹⁵ Kiri' witizila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

Di'baake'yi'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.

(Maaki 4:21-25)

¹⁶ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. ‘A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!’ dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi. ¹⁸ Sarevida'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimore yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimore yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimore yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike ‘Mena limwamanigena,’ yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi.” Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazar'i ganaangesi Jizaazar'i gahwaalaanga kwaraavij'nesi.

(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiriri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yibwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi. ²⁰ Mulaabi kye' sahwar' a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava." ²¹ Widina kye' kiriri' sahwa' sahwarav' ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maak 4:35-41)

²² Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ²³ Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya' ²⁴ bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulidikavaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina. ²⁵ Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diragina limwangebwi gawi warika!" Sagaa' sahwar' lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kud'wa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!"

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simagina yimavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi warikeba. ²⁷ Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabne mwaalyai sahwar' wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwa' kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwa' anga aane piriri' kirivi' mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi. ²⁸ A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Niminyi gara dinyide'na bahineiginaka? Akai, diragina yidaanganna gima! Niminyi daanga manyijaavinnera!" ²⁹ Sara widake' dare'nesi. Jizaazai yimaka dazarina mena widina "A'mwe dazari yagalya'makuna yina ja!" Nabaai sare' dare'nanyi. Saaminyi kwalaalyagaa' yimaka dazai a'mwe dazari galalimwaga'delyi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwar' asawaalyi wila seni'yabaalyi yapwekina yadivi' siviliyaraalyi wila yapwekina yadivita sahwar' maredaa'divisalyi. Kiriri' sahwa' yuya kwaari'mawila kibara yesivalakiwina yada sarevi yimaka dazai a'mwera mamwaalyigata pimagina yidangiramakwodelyi. ³⁰ "Daanga manyijaavinnera!" jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwar' yidaanganna "Giminne yaya' aihwaiginaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Kwalaalyainyi." Yimaka kwalaalyara gaminyi wilmwaainikerina "Kwalaalyainyi," widina. ³¹ Widina yaka yimaka dazara jaka diragina danganna "Gimi neminyi dika kewewinneinaavina mamaraneyaasinnera!" ³² Sara

dīraginna danganna yevegaa' yaawarīkwala naange' mugunyavi aya kiba kurivaariya nidaa'nyina yadaapi yimaka dazara yawi'divi' "Daanga naangeba nalarawaadika!" jaka dīraginna danganna "Yaawarīkwala naanga dazaraayawinna kanedaasa'gizi yuimilaana!" Dīraginna sara danganna kye' widanganaasina yina. ³³ Widanganaasina yina kya' yimaka dazara a'mwe dazari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva yaawaryaraavire munyikaavi wiminna. Sara kye' yaawarīkwala daza' davaanyavi kaanyave'na dīraginna walaawina. Sare sara aalibunyavi walakuna yina yeva aalya mihuna yina yeva yuya kwalya' baihiriri'na ye'.

³⁴ Yaawaryaraavi yi'divaidivisara sasara yima'naka dazangi tinna wanganna yeva likaanya wina. Likaanya wina yeva anga naangebanyavi wawinangengiji mwaaidivisaraavina yagaala daza' wijiwakamaryaawina. ³⁵ Sara yina kye' a'mwera dazangi tinna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryawinna bi'ma'na yina yeva a'mweri yimakeri mena yagalya'makwawesari tinna wanganna. Sai kwaabihannya' yira'nikei gamire simunyi nawi'nya yawi'da Jizaazare siviliryaba gidiku' aya kiba mwaaidi'nyi. A'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva lika naanga yina. ³⁶ Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazangi tinna wanganesara sinnawi a'mwe dazari yimakeri wilaamwaaidapiyari ayina tewaanya yavada'galakerina sara wijiwaakina. ³⁷ Wijiwaakina yina kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza simagidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Neminyi neyagalya'mava'gizi kaanya diwona!" Kumi lika naanga yadivisa'na sara widina. Sara yadaapi sipiyavi dikwosi'na yaka ayina kaanna wina. ³⁸ Kuna mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe yimakeri mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai dīraginna yidaanganna "Nimi gimiji ye'mwanniguma!" Sara widina kya' kiri' sahwarī widaasa'neri widina ³⁹ "Ginnya angebanna ayina kaanna diwodeiginyira. Sara wawo'gizi Gotiyai giminyi giwaka yuya sanna duziwaakideiginyira." Sara widina kya' sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazai kaanna wina yaka gamire anga naangebanya yuyaraavi yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Jizaazai gaminyi wivada'galaka yuya sanna wijiwaakina.

Taaya' bainikesi a'mwe nalaavinakesi sawaarines.

(Matiyui 9:18-26; Maak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Jizaazai ayina kaanna bakevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya wiji'ma'naabina yeva yilaaya yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara sahwarina yemwaaina yadivi' yilaaya yina. ⁴¹ Yilaaya yina yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwarine yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraavire lotuange' maremwaaide pwalyi. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare siviliridaa'nyi bula'na yaka dīraginna yidaanganna "Nimire angevina divama! ⁴² Ninnya taaya' yune gave kiri'nanyasira. Yi gamire kwarama atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaibisasi. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mika. Sare'na yarai divama!"

Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyi yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna. ⁴³ Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe piri' mwaalina. Dazahiri' yuyagaa' baizaaka ma'nada kuna mwaaidi'nyi kwarama siviliridaa'nyi pwaraaina mwaainike'. Nabaai gamire nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina. ⁴⁴ A'mwe daza' gaminyi dusi bulymaginnina wilaabina yina yaka gamire baazi'ma'nyavire maangebaari asa' dathiwagaavina. Asa' sara dathiwagaavina kya' sagaasagaa' gamire tawe' yaalika yilina yaka ayina mima'nyi. ⁴⁵ Ayina mima'nyi kya' Jizaazai widina "Niminyi asa' aai nyidathiwamwaabika!" Widina kya' sare'na yuyara mijadiwilina "Nimi aawa. Nimi aawa." Sara yina kye' Pitai widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe

kwala bwa'naanya naangera giminyi gyahihipaledaakava. Yi sara yeva yunebanna gihipaledaakava!" ⁴⁶ Widiina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widiina "Pimili' ata nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. 'Nimire diraginya pimaginya' mena wwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige." ⁴⁷ Widiina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki yide'nyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai widiina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwake'nera." ⁴⁸ Dina kya' sahirivi widiina "Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi. Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"

⁴⁹ Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widiina "Gimire jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na mamakunnera!" ⁵⁰ Sara widiina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka ganimaangeri ja'nawidiina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nadesi." ⁵¹ Widiina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriji maarina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina. ⁵² Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwaihuna yadaapi kiri' widiina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika." ⁵³ Widiina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' "Sa' mena baimwakesira," birala widiina. ⁵⁴ Birala widiina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina yaka jaka widiina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!" ⁵⁵ Sara widiina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widiina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaarila!" ⁵⁶ Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahyori diraginna widiina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi nujiwaakikadika!"

9

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maak 6:7-13)

¹ Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina. ² Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewiji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina. ³ Widaasina yakegaa' widiina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pir'i kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya pir'waaina namaapidika!" ⁴ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi. ⁵ Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yhipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi

kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi." ⁶ Widaa kya' sahwaranga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maak 6:14-29)

⁷ Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Jon kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." ⁸ Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivanikerinereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina. ⁹ Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivanigei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwar tinna wanganima!" daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi. (Matiyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widaa. Mena widaa kye' sawai sahwaravi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaita wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna. ¹¹ Makuna kya' kiri' dvidaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwar mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sawai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidewina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina. ¹² Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalya gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widaa "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi." ¹³ Sara widaa kye' kiri' widaa "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwar widaa "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?" ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widaa "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!' " ¹⁵ Widaa kya' sara widaa yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina. ¹⁶ Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimariwa!" widaa. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina. ¹⁷ Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wjavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodinyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyang maramihina.

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.

(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maak 8:27-9:1)

¹⁸ Pigaa' sawai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sawai sahwaravi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyidivanigata aihwainyaka?" ¹⁹ Sarevi

nabaai sahwarā ja'nawidīna “Pwara ‘Jonī Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara ‘Yilaajalyira,’ githivanigasaiginyi. Nabaai pwara dīna ‘Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.’ ” ²⁰ Sara ja'nawidīna kye' sai widīna “Nabaai yune sarimī saihī niminyina nyidivanigata bewainyaka?” Sara widīna kya' Pitai ja'nawidīna “Gimī Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraazitiyaiginyira. Gotiyareiginyira.”

²¹ Kirī' kuminyi diraginna widīna “Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!”

²² Sara widīna yaka widīna “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwarī bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwarī tamakipijai yirika daryaa dariki sahwarī ayina yidikaavadelyi.”

²³ Sahwai yuyaraavi widīna “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminyi ‘Midinima!’ yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikerikaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na ‘Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,’ yawi'da niminyi siviginyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi.”

²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!’ dazai niminyi nyimarasi'najai kuna mwaalade kirī' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kirī' pwai niminyina yawiroji balajai diraginna nyilimwagazai yi yiniga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakia yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminyi gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka! ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminyinaji nimirē yagaalyavinaji sangina ‘Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwarī wasi'nima!’ dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangeviji Nimwareviji ejeliya tewaanyaraavireviji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai ‘A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!’ widathelyi. ²⁷ Sare' kirī' nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi.”

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maakī 9:2-13)

²⁸ Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina. ²⁹ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina.

³⁰ Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalvi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi. ³¹ Yi sahwarai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira. ³² Widina yadaapi Pitavyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kirī' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalvi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna. ³³ Saraai “Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!” dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina “A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Pirī' giminyine', pirī' Mozizarine',

piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina. ³⁴ Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina. ³⁵ Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!" ³⁶ Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Yirika ayawidaasari'ki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina. ³⁸ Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira. ³⁹ Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevida'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'. ⁴⁰ Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere." ⁴¹ Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!" ⁴² Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina. ⁴³ Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maak 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁴ "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira." ⁴⁵ Kiri' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevida'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera "Neminyidaa'nya naangei aaihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:1-5; Maak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piri' "Nemijya naangei aaihwala? Niminyira. Niminyira," ge' biviki'niguna. ⁴⁷ Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika

pimili' maarina yaka gamiji marye'mwannadaa'na. ⁴⁸ Sara yaka sai widina "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiliki niminyine yayavina maarajai sai niminyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai niminyi nyimaarajai yi niminyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebulyi. A'mwei sarimi yuyaihirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi."

(Maaki 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Joni ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai giminyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' neminyi manemidinyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi." ⁵⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwaridina "Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sariminyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sariminyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!"

Sameriya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

⁵¹ Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na. ⁵² Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Sameriya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina. ⁵³ Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angengina makwiya'na "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi'." Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na "Aala!" dina. ⁵⁴ "Aala!" dina kye' gamire mididisaraai Jemizalyi Joniji sahwarai sasare saburi wanganagila widina "Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?" ⁵⁵ Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina. ⁵⁶ Maanga widina yaka sahwarina anga pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera "Jizaazari midinimal" dipijara yadivisaraavines.
(Matiyui 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi." ⁵⁸ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladihaihita ya'neba kunelyira." ⁵⁹ Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina "Niminyi dinyimidinaama!" Kiri' sai widina "Gimi niminyina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminyi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineinyira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)" ⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiri' sahwaridina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!" ⁶¹ Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, giminyi gimidimune kiri' niminyina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiriji avaaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi." ⁶² Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina "Pwai nimirere wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusinginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

¹ Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraavi'ji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaravi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaravi maryaasina. ² Sarevi sai sahwaravi widina "Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinkengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera. ³ Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyi. ⁴ Sarimi nigwipaawiziyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila pirawaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina! ⁵ Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!' ⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawwaradesi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sariminyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwaradesi. ⁷ Kiriminyi maarina yipijara sahwaravire yune anga gave pirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapi tika wapaajina aalyajina yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nanyi. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yiniga wi'na maarannelyi. Sarebaaibi'na yihizaavipija dinyideihilyi. Anga pirividaa'nyi anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasiwa'na nyamaripika! ⁸ Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihilyi. ⁹ Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihilyi. Sara yapiji duzideihilyi 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' sariminyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihilyi. ¹⁰ Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihilyi. ¹¹ 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamlika naarimire sivilyangi nehimwiniwake sariminyawinna ayina yhipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!" ¹² Nimi yithivanige. Yirika aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wawilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

¹³ We! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We! Betizaaita mwaalyaihile! We! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diraginya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaabi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nyab' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumunyi'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika! ¹⁴ Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji

Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sariminyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaravirevi wavilavadesi. ¹⁵ Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihilyi.

¹⁶ A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadelyi. Nabaai a'mwei sariminyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai niminyi bule'na nyijaavadelyi. Kiri' niminyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai niminyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

¹⁷ D'vi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwaraya yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi giminne yaya' kuminyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwariji nemire yagaalyangi mididivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera." ¹⁸ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yimunya pidevaabib' Saataanimire diraginya' yarai bwalarakelyi.' ¹⁹ Yithaanyi, sariminyi diraginya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivi'lya' yiniga biza'jivaibineihilyi. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diraginya' yuya sangi yiniga wi'na davi'layideihilyi. Sarevi sariminyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yiniga wi'na yihigalakade mi'. ²⁰ Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihilyi 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divanigo dangi midinna kiywaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebulyi. Sariminyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebulyi. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

²¹ Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gim saigi Sigunyavinnaji Kwaakevakinnaji yuna Naangeiginyi. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gim a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginyi. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinnaji sikuliya yaraavinnaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginyi. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebulyi. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginyi." ²² Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadelyi. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere."

²³ Yune gamire mididivisariana Jizaazalyi ye'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimagingina ginyima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yithithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.

²⁵ Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji wala-papalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji

yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?" ²⁶ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinnyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dan-gamanigi?" ²⁷ Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwari'na gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginyira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diraginya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginyi. Nabaai yune gimi saiginyina tewaanya givu'nadevaai' a'mwe pwarina avaaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginyi." ²⁸ Widina kya' sai widina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginyi."

²⁹ Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na "Pwara niminyina yawipika! 'Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.' " Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina "Niminyi avaaaimwaalyai bewalaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari'na dara ja'nawidina "Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari' biraamaareva sahwari' gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba. ³¹ Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganaliki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. ³² Sasare sahaibaai' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyiki mawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wawilakuna. ³³ Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari' tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi' nanganna. ³⁴ Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihi resangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihi'na yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina. ³⁵ Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayidiza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.' " ³⁶ Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gimi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?" ³⁷ Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi." Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi wawo'gizi avaaaina sasara jitheiginyi."

Maathasi Maariyasi kinadaare angevines.

³⁸ Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina "Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!" widina. ³⁹ A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa' sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahwari' yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na. ⁴⁰ Kadika bulawi'bale'na

yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Naangeigi, niminyi nyinyaabulaange' niminyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gim' dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!" ⁴¹ Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina "Maatha', Maatha', gim' simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi. ⁴² Kiri' gave pirin'anya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'ninwina!"

11

*Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widaakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!" ² Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi, 'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana! Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!"

³ Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!

⁴ Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!

Sare' darevinyira.

Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare

Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.

Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi

Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi'!

Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi."

⁵ Nabaai sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini dinyijaama!"

⁶ Niminyi nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei niminyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneinyi yenanyira.'

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihiniwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamiliika kuvinimaangeinyiji yibinyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka! ⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige.

Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevida'nyai sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.

⁹ Nabaai sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai

Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi. ¹¹ Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwar' gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya pir' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari

wimaaryadei daaka! ¹² 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji marayinigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹³ Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamiliikaavi tika nya'ne nawinyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sah+biwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyav+daa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraar+nesi.

(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikelyi. Jizaazai yimaka sahwar+ widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. ¹⁵ Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwai yimakeravi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikelyi. Yimakeravi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira." ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina " 'Gotiyai gamiji dhamwaalika?' yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyav+daa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!" ¹⁷ Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera. ¹⁸ Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.' ¹⁹ Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeravi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadi+vitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere. ²⁰ Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminyi nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeravi widaasiwija' yi sariminyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivan'i. ²¹ A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragina maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi. ²² Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diraginya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminyi yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina. ²³ Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeravi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminyinei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminyina yikamaangelyi. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadelyi.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

²⁴ Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazav+daa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.' ²⁵ Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!' ²⁶ Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina.

Sinnawî a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyî. Kirî' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibî' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'dî'nyî Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyî sahwaî kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyî.)”

²⁷ Yagaala daza kuna wiðina yadaa'nyî kwala bwa'naanyavî a'mwe pirî' jaka wiðanganna “A'mwe sinnawî giminyî mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yî sahirî' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinîkesira.” ²⁸ Jaka wiðanganna kya' kirî' sai wiðina “Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadîka wi'nadivî' midîbizara sahwarâ yilaaya yadivî' tewaanaanga yinîkerera.”

*Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevînesî.
(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maakî 8:12)*

²⁹ Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara wiðina “Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara ‘Diraginya wijiwaainya pirivî tinna wanganaana!’ yawireva jaka wiðina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kirî' sahwaravî diraginya wijiwaainya pirî' wijiwaainideinyî mîka. Aawa. Ne Jonaamîre diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahî' nanyawîku' wijiwaainideinyîra. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesî. Sinnawî kîgaa' Jonaa Ninîva mwaalyaraavîna Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yîma'nyaakabaaibî' yî A'mweraavîne Kaimîraayai dathahaasaraavînei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yîma'nadelyî. (Sare'na sarîmî yawî'na ‘O, Gotiyai Jizaazarî maryasaabakelyî.’) ³¹ Divî Gotiyai a'mweraavî yawîbwaraðehaa' saawîtiyimagîdaa'nyî kwîniya' maremwalyaakevî a'mwe dathahaasa daraavîjî yidîkaa'na kyojî kwîniya sahirî' kumîre kayaa'na yadivîsabwine yagaaînakeraavîna jalîkurakaabathesî. Kwîniya daza' Kwaakevakî tiyawînnanyawî Solomonîmîre sîdusabwî kadîka wi'nya'ne' bîna. Yî sahirî' bîna kyaa', yîthaanyi, dahaa' Solomonîmî wavîla'dei dava mwaalîka dalaaka! Mwaalîka kirî' sarîmî manyu'nyîvanîgasa'ne'na kwîniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarîmîre kayaa'nanyabwî jalîkurakaabathesî. ³² Nabaai maryawîbwaraðehaa' a'mwe Ninîva mwaalyaraavî dathahaasaraavîjî yidîkaa'na kyojî dathahaasaraavîre kayaa'nanyabwîna jalîkurakaabîpî'derera. Ninîva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wîjîwakadaa'nyangî kadîka wi'nadivî' simunya mudîke' yawîramaa'na. Sahwara sara yîna kyaa', yîthaanyi, dahaa' Jonaamî wavîla'dei sai dava mwaalîka dalaaka! Mwaalîka kirî' mu'nyîvanîgasa'ne'na Ninîva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumîre kayaa'nanyabwî jalîkurakaabîpî'derera.

*Kîlaakejikîne baake'na dînikesî.
(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)*

³³ A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamîvananya' yewîta'da lîka yulyarya'neba wîlakada mî'. Nabaai maa'gula pirivî amwîhidaa'nyî wîlakada mî'. Aawa. Yî'bînyavî munyaba yîlakadesî. Sarevî a'mwera kusawînna bwîdivî' ‘Dî'baaka wanyîwanya dazavî tinna wangabîka!’ dada saba yîlakadesî. ³⁴ Gimîre tinnyai kîlaakejikîna laamîvananyalyî. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyî. Tewaanyabwî baake'bîsabwî simunya nayaa yawî'dî yî gimîre yuya kîlaakejî' baaka padezîkî. Kirî' kayaa'nanyabwî jîhînya'bîsabwî simunya yawî'dî yî gimîre kîlaaka yuyajî' yuna jîhînya yîma'nadezîkî. ³⁵ Sarevîdaa'nyî nayaa dîmaremwaaînyîla! Baaka gimînyî wîlagwarîka daza' jîhînya nyîma'nadîka! Nîmînyîna nayaa jawîka! ³⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî gimîre kîlaaka yuyajî' baaka kînînnakejî' yajazî'

pimaginya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaai' gimore kilakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

*Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.
(Matyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)*

³⁷ Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yibinyavi mwaalina. ³⁸ Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina. ³⁹ Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminyi kusawi kukebuli kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabuli yuna wilayihwarikeihilyi. ⁴⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyavi pada'galamaremwaaina jila!) ⁴¹ Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya girikita'nanya maaya daaka!'

⁴² We! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihilyi. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihilyi. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pi'bwai sigyajiyabuli myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!) ⁴³ Periziyaihi, we! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yibwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁴ Sarimi we! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihilyi. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' girikita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire girikita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁴⁵ A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadit gimore yagaala taanga nemi kwainaaviji diraginna nedangamanigina!" ⁴⁶ Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihilyi. Naanga dakadivisaihilyi. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁷ Sariminyi we! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁴⁸ Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabuli,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi. ⁴⁹ Sarevi sariminyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropetiyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.' ⁵⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji

dazahiri'vine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi. ⁵¹ Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'. ⁵² Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'b'i kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwaravi kaanya' tihimanigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"

⁵³ Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi birina. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina. ⁵⁴ Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala pir'i kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.

(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

¹ Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina "Periziyaraavire yiziyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaai' Periziyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!) ² Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

⁴ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi piniji yipi'dera mi'. ⁵ Sarimi lika jiderina yhibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginya' kininnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminyi yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi. ⁶ Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

⁸ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinayainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.' ⁹ Kiri' pwai niminyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi. ¹⁰ Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widadai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaabiraizika dazai,

yî Gotiyai gamîre kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mî'. ¹¹ Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yîhimakwodivî' sarevî yawita kwalaalya mi yadivî' simunya dara myawipînera! 'Nemî yagaalya' gara wirivikîraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?' ¹² Sare' dare'nanyî. Dazahîrisavî dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarîmîre yagaala widipîne' kihîzaavojî duzideihîlyî."

Gilyivikîravînakei navî'navîka yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavînesî.

¹³ Kwala bwa'naanyavî a'mwe pwai widîna "Wijîwaakadînyaigî nehîrinîmaangei kabaimwa'dî' nyîdaakaangei gilyivîta yuya maa'mwa'dîkelyî. Sahwarî duthathe'na gîthîwana. Gilyivîsa tînniyaba jaapalojî pimagînyavaa' nyîjaavade'na." ¹⁴ Widîna kya' sai widîna "Gatha'darevaka! Kirîmînyî yawibwata'neinyî aaihwai nyîdahîlakîwakainyaka! Gilyivîsa jaapala yîhîthaaya'neinyî daaka!" ¹⁵ Sara widîna yaka kumînyî widîna "Sarîmî mala jîwannyîla! Nayaa javarannemwaalyîla! Gilyivîsangîna tîganaarya nyîpîdîka! A'mwe gilyivîta naanga kwalaalyajîyai, sai gamîre gilyivîta dazangîna gaalyabwi kînnînakei daaka!" ¹⁶ Widîna yaka ke'ba'nanya pîrî' widîna "A'mwe pwai gilyivikîravînakei gamîre wawînyajî' tîka munne kwalaalya maarakejîkî. ¹⁷ Sarevîne'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavî dara yawîrakelyî 'Aka, nîmî dainyî gara yîwîneke! Nîmîre tîka munne yuya yînîga mari'bwarakîde ange kuneinyîre!" ¹⁸ Dîna yaka sai dîna 'Yî, nîmî dara yîdesî. Nîmîre anga yuya tîka munne marîkwakadînya sa wo'daala'mujî yune naangenna naangenna madîdeinyîra. Sara mada'mujî nîmîre wîtiya yuyajî gilyivîta yuyajî anga dazangî mari'bwarakîdeinyîra. ¹⁹ Sara ya'mujî nabaai nîmîre kuryarî widîna "Kuryaigî, kwarama kwalaalyangîne tîka munne yînîga waradengîra. Sarevî dahaa' kave a'gaaye dîmwaaide'nanyî. Tîka wapaajî nadî waainiyajî nadî yîlaaya yadî dîmwaaide'nanyî." ' ²⁰ Sara dîna kya' kîrî' Gotiyai sahwarî widîna 'A'mwe simumaayaigî! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi dîvaideigînyî. Gîmîre kuryarî maarîdelyî. Sare'na gilyivîta yuya yovîgaipwakîvanîgînya yî sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gîmî aawa!' ²¹ Sasarebaaibî' Gotiyarîna nawî'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarîna gilyivikîravînakei mamwaalyî yajai gilyivîta gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamîre kuryai waryaanyai yîma'nadelyîra."

Gotiyarî nayaa lîmwadaanyaburînesî.

(Matîyui 6:25-34)

²² Gamîre mîdîdîvisaraavî widîna "Sarevî sarîmînyî yîhîthîvanîge. Sarîmîre mwaalyabwîna simunya kwalaalya myawipînera! Sara yawî'divî' dara nadîpîka! 'Nemî tîka munne benî naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarînnya kîlaakejîkaavîna simunya kwalaalya myawipînera! Sara yawî'divî' dara nadîpîdîka! 'Nemîre kîlaakejîkî be yaawiajî baazî'ma'naadeinaavaka?' ²³ Sare' dare'nanyî. Gaalyabwi sabwî naangebulyî. Tîka nya'nennanya sa maalîkengî. Nabaai kîlaaka sajî' naangejîkîra. Baazî'ma'nya sa maalîkengîra. ²⁴ Yusaraavîna jawîranganyîla! Wîtiya wîa burîdîvîtara mî'. Tîka munne gimujayî'bwarakaabadîvîtara mî'. Kumîre tîka munne angejî anga yuhwakamaarya'nejî kunere. Kîrî' Gotiyai tîka wapaaya wîjaavadere. Sare'na sarîmî a'mweihî yusaraavî yuna naanga wavîla'dîvisaihi midaka! ²⁵ Sarîmîjîya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawîrajai sangîrî' kîbawamaalî'na pîrîsî gamîre mwaalyagaa'na yîbwa'mwagannei daaka!

26 Sarev+daa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipineihi mwaaibiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga! 27 Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminyi yithithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomon gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi! 28 Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarev+daa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiru yithivaazi'makwadei daaka! 29 Sarevi sarimi yawir+ikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera! 30 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangi yara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarena yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi. 31 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawir+yide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Mat+yui 6:19-21)

32 Sarimi sipiziya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera! 33 Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sariminyine nigwipaawiziya kayaaka minyi yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi. 34 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna warikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawir+ibainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaaibi'de'na dinike'nesi.

35 Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadath+vainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila! 36 A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidiv+itabaaibi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'bi' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila! 37 Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wangoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yithithivanige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padath+vainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi. 38 Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinnyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. 39 Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavaliviramakula' sahwari kwanganakadika!' 40 Nabaai sarimi

kwaihilyi nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune neminyine' dahanedivanigina? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivanigina?"

⁴² Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawinya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwakaka? Dazah-wai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'nojii wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi. ⁴³ Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaaibi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi. ⁴⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi. ⁴⁵ Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraaviji widaayadivisangiji mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na. ⁴⁶ Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi. ⁴⁷ Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinnyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi. ⁴⁸ Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangi'vala ya'nebwines.

(Matiyui 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaai' a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na. ⁵⁰ Taanginyavi (bavitaazyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige. ⁵¹ Sarimi niminyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakia yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangi'vala'neinyi biweinyira. ⁵² Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga pirivi a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamiliika pirivaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaai'bi'dengi. Nabaai pirivaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi. ⁵³ Kinidaai jaapainakilyi gani'maangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya gani'maangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwines.
(Matyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

⁵⁴ A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina “Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya ttinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihilyi ‘Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.’ Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina. ⁵⁵ Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadiviki ‘Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.’ Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi. ⁵⁶ Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihilyi. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matyui 5:25,26)

⁵⁷ Sarimi saihi niminyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' ‘Sai yida'maraangelyi,’ be'na yadivikaka! ⁵⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika! ⁵⁹ Giminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinyana naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'giziyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!”

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

¹ Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaravire tawesi waramwannynina kyiswa'di' balina yiswa'daasaraavina widina. ² Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina “Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' ‘O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo “Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasara.”’ Sara dahayawi'maniga'? ³ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipja' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaa'ina sasara jima'nyideihilyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? ‘Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!’ ⁵ Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipja' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi.”

⁶ Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina “A'mwe pwai gamire giraipiwawinyajiki yita pihya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pinini yinajanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pinini mi'nyina. ⁷ Sarevida'nyii wawinyavi widaayaderi widina Yithaa, kwarama dawaai dasangi yita pihya' savi yisila yinajanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyii yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayid'ezikaka!’ ⁸ Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina ‘A'mwe naangeigi, kwarama dahaasa

davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizigwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji! lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi.
⁹ Kwarama ayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji! dapalasi'na jithiki.' ”

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

¹⁰ Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina. ¹¹ Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piriri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyi'ya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi' kwarama (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevida'nyi' a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaar'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi. ¹² Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina “A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira.” ¹³ Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyar'ne yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina. ¹⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gidaa'nyi'ya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi' pwaina. ‘A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!’ yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!” ¹⁵ Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiynikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁶ Kiriri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarama (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiynikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiynika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!” ¹⁷ Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyarinaji yiziyavinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi.
(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Sarevida'nyi' ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidei beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihiziwaakiw'nevaka! ¹⁹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piriri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaaiibisasira.”

²⁰ Sarei ayina widina “Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihiziwaakiw'nevaka! ²¹ Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piriri' yiziya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi' girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira.”

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi.
(Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

²² Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaradehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina. ²³ Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi' a'mwe pwai yidaanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?” Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina ²⁴ “Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa

dīraginna taabirīwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaal-yara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kirī' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabirīwala dithaayila! ²⁵ Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihī'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihilyi 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dīnebasamaraama.' Sara kudapiji sai sariminyi dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihlaka!' ²⁶ Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihilyi 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimī nemire tusabanyaavi neminyi nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.' ²⁷ Kirī' sahwai sariminyi ayina yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihlaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminyi dava ganyila!' ²⁸ Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihilyi. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kirī' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasila yihimarasī'najaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dīhizivainyidesira. ²⁹ Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere. ³⁰ Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

*Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)*

³¹ Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Erotiyai giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira." ³² Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanyagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yi'mwannidehaaki.' ³³ Sare' kirī' dahaasi mwanyagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahībanna nyiramakipi'deinyi. ³⁴ Jeruzaalemi gi, Jeruzaalemi gi piropetiyaaraavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidevaabi' saaminya kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayang mari'bwarima' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi. ³⁵ Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivanika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminyi ayawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na. ² Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' mīlamakinikei, sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina. ³ Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi

maremwaaidivisaraaviji Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna “Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?” ⁴ Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina. ⁵ Widaasina yaka sarevi widina “Sari mijiya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaimiraaya pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi' malivamakilyi yadei daaka!” ⁶ Sarevidaanyini ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.

⁷ A'mwera tika munne dazavina badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyangina “Mwalaana!” dadi'vi' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sarevidaanyini ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wi'jwaakina. Sai widina ⁸ “Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwari giminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwari jaka nuji'vwarijimaa'nadika! ⁹ Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihi'ri jaka yihizi'vwarijimaa'najai dara githathelyi ‘A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana!’ Sara kyoji gimi wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewinina walyamwalaawina jitheiginyi. ¹⁰ Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'giziyaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi. Gimi sara yija' a'mwe giminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathelyi ‘Nya'mweigi, namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwala!’ Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakina yadelyi. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakinyi yajai yi sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladelyi.”

¹² Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka ji'vwarijimaa'naka a'mweri widina “Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaigi giminyi gwaja'mweraaviji jithaa'ji'hwaaravaaviji gamire avaa'itawejikiyaraaviji gamire angebanya avaa'imwaalya gilyivikiravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginyi. Nabaai dividaanyini giminyi jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gamire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi'! ¹³ Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'gizi yi a'mwe gilyiv'i'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe sasara sara tika munne gamire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gynadeiginyi. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaanyini ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginyi.”

*Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ A'mwe saraavidaanyini pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina “A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidivi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadelyi.” ¹⁶ Widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe pwai ‘Tika munne naanga yidika yima!’ daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere. ¹⁷ Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wi'ji'vwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina

'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.'
¹⁸ Kiri! a'mwe yuya dazara simunya pirivi yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We!, munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!
¹⁹ Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nanyi. We!, munne savi yuna wideinyi mika!' ²⁰ Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareinyi yuna wideinyi mika!' ²¹ Yuyara avaa'ina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gizi anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginyi. Sara wawa'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gizi nimire angevina dimakadeiginyi.' ²² Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri! namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' warina.' ²³ Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gizi wawinyabanya wawidivi'maangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwari'mwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwarijimaa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yiniga wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

*A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazar'i midinya'nebwinesi.
 (Matiyui 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwa' ginyima'nyina yaka widina ²⁶ "Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kiri! sai ganimaangeriji ganaangeviji gannya a'mweviji kaimiraayangiji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji gya'mwengiji nabaai gannya gaala kirivi sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminyina tewaanya maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwa' nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁷ A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikwayi yojiyai nyimidinajai yi sahwa' nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira. ²⁸ Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijiya pwai 'Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya piri' madima!' doziyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Sai yawirade 'Nigwia anga savine' yiniga wi'na maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?' ²⁹ Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaibiraizika buthangamuna nyipidika! ³⁰ Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.' ³¹ Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gam'i sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingingi sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai ³² sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminnyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina

yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera. ³³ Sasare sahibaai' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimidei myima'nyi yannelyira.

(Matiyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)

³⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka! ³⁵ Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaaswa'na bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kadina'kei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:12-14)

¹ Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina. ² Yikabina yina yeva Periziyaraji Kiwjaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannanivanikelyireva."

³ Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina ⁴ "A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna. ⁶ Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarim' nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nemi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi. ⁷ Sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaai'bi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera! yawi'divisara yi sahwaraavina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarajina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi'yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna birina yada yune biramaarajahaa'na. ⁹ Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaai'bi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

11 Nabaai wiḁina “A'mwe pwai miḁinya pwaraai kininnakei. 12 Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri wiḁina ‘Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa “Naarimi yuya darinaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi nimirinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!” Wiḁina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina. 13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikagea' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina. 14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi divida'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi. 15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' wiḁaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna wiḁaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.) 16 Yaawaryara nadivisa nimir munya wi'na wiana! daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. 17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina ‘Niminyi nimware yuya wawinya wiḁaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena! 18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara wiḁideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. 19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na nimirina yawidaa'nyi “Nimire kaimiraayalyira,” nyidinneyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidakilakideiginyira.’ 20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna wiḁavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiḁadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamuji'raawina yina yaka maangwiḁaanyaba bu'buta marina. 21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei wiḁina ‘Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji giminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Nimirina yawidaa'nyi “Nimire kaimiraayalyira,” nyidinneyi mika!’ 22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wiḁina ‘Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila! 23 Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi. 24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimir kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.’ Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya sirangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka divida'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwai-hodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadika wi'nyina ‘Piradazaji tadvivi' kwarama dahi'ma'manigava!’ 26 Kadika wi'nyina yaka wiḁaayade pwari

jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwarì yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?' ²⁷ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina giminyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwiniika kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.' ²⁸ Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika wida'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina. ²⁹ Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarama kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangì nìmi gimiire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nìmi gimiire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimi memediwinyai pwai nìmi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa. ³⁰ Sarevi da gimiire kaimiraaya dathazai gimiire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamiliikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.' ³¹ Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimindainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasandainaalyi. Sarevi nìmiire gilyivita yuya sa yune giminyinannengi. ³² Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemì yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemìre munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimiire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemì ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

¹ Nabaai Jizaazai gamire mididivisaraavi widina "A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na 'Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na yivanikelyira.' ² Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina 'Giminyina yagaala wi'niwe' gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia yavada'galakaawina ja nìmiire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi maremwaalya' ayahi pirisi jitheigi mika!' ³ Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina 'Aka, nìmiire naangei nìmiire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na niwake'na gara yideinyaka? Nìmi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diraginya maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na, nìminyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira. ⁴ Kiri' dahaa' nìmi yawi'manige. Nìmi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O, mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa' "A'mwera kumire angengi wiwijahaa' nìminyi nyimaapika!" dadì mena yawi'mwa.' ⁵ Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya' maremwaaidei yidaanganna 'Nìmiire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?' ⁶ Yidaanganna kya' sai widina '(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga welivanatainakengira.'

Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina 'Gimire dinaaya daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50) pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminyina nayaa sara jawika!' ⁷ Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai yidaanganna 'Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?' Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira.' Widina kya' sai widina 'Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na jithawakya! Sana sana yina. ⁸ Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi' yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina 'Gimi saiginyi gaimwannya'neigi sidu'nakeigine!' A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diraginya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare. ⁹ Nabaai nimi sariminyi yithithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi' dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri' sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. 'Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!' dapi sara jideihilyi. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi. Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakya nigwaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka! ¹² Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka! ¹³ Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipineihi mika!"

¹⁴ Periziyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyi ya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina. ¹⁵ Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

¹⁶ Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi walamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare. ¹⁷ Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

¹⁸ Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika pirivi maara-jai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai

a'mwei a'mwe pirivi sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

¹⁹ A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihi'ja tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi. ²⁰ Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwar' walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'ni'kei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai. ²¹ 'A'mwe gilyivikiravina dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangi kumire taalisa'ji yanyina. ²² Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravina sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina. ²³ Sai Di'kevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminyi menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. ²⁴ Tinna wanganna yaka gilyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisa' kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama! ²⁵ Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gim' pininna jawika! Sinnawi gim' gaala mwaalaginagaa' gilyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gim' daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi. ²⁶ Nabaai pinijiyavi neminyi tinna dava sariminyiji neminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga pir' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi maviralavaabyapiji sariminyawinna wiya'na wipinera mi'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagi mwaaihasara sitikulalyavi maviraalayapiji neminyawinna wilaabipinera mi'. ²⁷ Widina kya' sai widina 'Sarevida'nyi Nimwai, giminyi githaangamanige. Nimaamaangere angevina Lazaarazari dimaryaasa! ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi atila nyidaa'nyigwaaravaava mwaaihasara kininnakeinyi. "Saraayawinna Lazaarazai wawoji yagaala jalikurakina yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraji nabipidika!" dena githaangamanige. Simunya mudikebwi yawiramaapija' daanga wivinadera mika! ²⁹ Widina kya' Eviraami widina 'Mozizare yagaalyaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavireji warika. Sare sangi kadika wi'nipika! ³⁰ Widina kya' sai widina 'Aawaawa, Nimwai Eviraami, sa' yiniga wi'nanne' mika! Aawa. A'mwe bainika pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavoji kuminyawinna kwawoji sahwara simunya mudikebwina yawiramaa'na yipiderera.' ³¹ Widina kya' kiri' widina 'Nabaai Mozizare yagaalyangiji wijaata piropetiyaavirengiji kadika mu'nyi yipija' yi nabaai a'mwe pwai bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavaja'na nabaai sa' kiri'naji diraginna limwabi'dera mika! "

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyi diraginna limwangebulyi widaayaderebulyi sabur'nesi.

(Matiyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maaki 9:42)

¹ Sagaa' sahwai gamire mididivisaraavi widina “Dala pininna pininnanya sabura a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yima'naabathengi. Kiri' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wijaavaja sarina we', mala nayaa yiwannana! ² Nabaai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavidaa'nya pimiliki kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyi. Yi sahwai sara kayaa'na myi yojiyagaa' sila naanga lili'nika pwai gamire tilinnyavi maryegipwiyapiji saalaalyavi kewini maralivarabi'de' yi gaminyina tewaanyasira. Pimiliki kayaa'nanyaburi marulawakajari Gotiyai kayaa'na yade'na yi gaminyina kayaa'nanaangesi. ³ Sarimi sahwaihirina mala nayaa jiwannyila! Giminyi jithaal'jithwaa kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sari maanga duthatheiginyi. Nabaai sai mudikebwi kyawiramaaroji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa! ⁴ Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' piriki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina kagyozi nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pigasaaina giminyawinna ayina bozi widina ‘Kale nyiwaka! Mudikebwi yawiramaarima!’ Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!”

⁵ Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina “Pwaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminyina nemire limwangebwi naanga jahiriwana! Nem yiniga wi'na yaanneina daaka!” ⁶ Sara widina kye' Naangei widina “Sarimire limwangebwi aranyavire sila maalikemili'bisabwi girya'nebwii waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga da' dara duzideihilyi ‘Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi ayina dithavaawa!’ Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji kihimidinadika!”

⁷ Nabaai a'mwe sariminyidaa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai kininnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaadei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'nyi wawinyavidaa'nyi ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwari dara widathe daaka! ‘Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana!’ Sara widathe daaka! ⁸ Aawa. Sai widina yadelyi ‘Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wapaaya jowirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gim tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginyi.’ ⁹ Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada ‘Kaimala! Su!’ widadei dingaka! Aawa. ¹⁰ Sarevida'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! ‘Nem yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.’ ”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

¹¹ Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Samer'yanaji anga Galilinaji tinna yaareba wina. ¹² Wina yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva ¹³ jaka diraginna widina “Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!” ¹⁴ Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraavi tinna wanganna yina yaka widina “Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara ‘Tewaanyaihiyira,’ wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainaawila!” Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna

yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina. ¹⁵ Sarevi nabaai sahwaravi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyar'ine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. ¹⁶ Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryaw' yarai walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Samer'ya mwaalyai. ¹⁷ Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe! 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava! ¹⁸ Ayina bozi Gotiyar'ine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!" ¹⁹ Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Nimi'nyi diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

*"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi," dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)*

²⁰ Pigaa' Periziyara sahwar' yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji baihana'divisara mika. ²¹ Sahwara dara dadivisara mi'! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika! 'Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sarim'nyi kusaw' mena yihimwaalika!" (Gami sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya'.)

²² Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraav'ine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarim're simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi'. ²³ Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mup'nera! Sahwaravi mamijamakup'nera! ²⁴ Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaai' A'mweraav'ine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira. ²⁵ Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyar' a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. ²⁶ Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaaibi' A'mweraav'ine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade yirikeryaavi yi sara yip'dere. ²⁷ Tika munnej' niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' burika naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padi'nyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi yuna kayaaka yigalakina. ²⁸ Nabaai Lotim're yirikeryaavi avaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina, waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi' mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina. ²⁹ Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihirakina. ³⁰ Yi avaina sasare sahbaaibi' A'mweraav'ine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi. ³¹ Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi kusaw' gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai sasare sahbaaibi' a'mwe pwai wawinyaw' mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika! ³² Lotim're a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Likaanya jila! ³³ A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire

gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi. ³⁴ Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yibinya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwarī maarina yoji pwarī saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁵ A'mwe pirawaai witezila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai pirivi maarina yoji pirivi saba yagalya'ma'na. ³⁶ A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwarī maarina yoji pwarī saba yagalya'ma'na." ³⁷ Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sah-wara widina, "Naangeigi, nedawaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' warikeba yune dazahibeve yuta kaamyakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanyawaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina ² "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei. ³ Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyawaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gimī kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.' ⁴ Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahirivina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeinyi. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawirikwaasa mivanigeinyi. ⁵ Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyawaaka datha' niminyi taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi." ⁶ Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila! ⁷ Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaaviji yuya sawisariikaaviji sahwarī yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa. ⁸ Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diraginna limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakiziya maa'delyi Periziyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

⁹ A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina ¹⁰ "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Periziyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakiziya maa'delyi. ¹¹ Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevadaa'nyi giminyina "Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare. Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare. Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa. ¹² Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi pimaginyavaa' giminyi gizaavadinyainyi."

¹³ Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina kale'na dinyigaimwana! Nimiinyina gimire sinna tika wida'devwi dinyimarasi'na!' ¹⁴ Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' wida'kei sarei gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

*Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi.
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Maak 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina. Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina. ¹⁶ Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune nimiinyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi. ¹⁷ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemilibi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi yinga wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

*A'mwe naangei gilyivikravinakerinesi.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Maak 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maarideinyaka?" ¹⁹ Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na nyidwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwinanyalyira. Pwara aawa. ²⁰ Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka maaaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!' " ²¹ Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kaweniyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi." ²² Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwaridina "Yune gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!" ²³ Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikravinakei. ²⁴ Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwaridina wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi.'" ²⁶ Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei aaihwilaka?"

²⁷ Sara wiḁina kye' sai wiḁina “A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yiniga wi'na yadengira.” ²⁸ Wiḁina kya' Pitai wiḁina “Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona giminyi gimiddaanya'nanyi.” ²⁹ Wiḁina kya' sai kuminyi wiḁina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina, ³⁰ nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira.”

Jizaazai dahaasai dahaa' “Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira,” dake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maak 10:32-34)

³¹ Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka wiḁina “Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemna wimanaabihho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasang yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyiira. ³² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaabiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira. ³³ Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira.” ³⁴ Wiḁina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwaritewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi. ³⁶ Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna “Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?” ³⁷ Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina “Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva.” ³⁸ Sara wiḁina kye' sai jaka widanganna “Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi niminyina kale gyana!” ³⁹ Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara wiḁina “Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!” Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina “Devitimi gawaali'gi, niminyi kale'na dinyigaimwana!” ⁴⁰ Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna wiḁina “Davanna niminyabanna dimakabila!” Wiḁina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna ⁴¹ “Nimi giminyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?” Yidaanganna kya' sai wiḁina “Naangeigi, Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima! dena yawi'manigena.” ⁴² Wiḁina kya' Jizaazai wiḁina “Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi giminyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka.” ⁴³ Sara wiḁina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yennyina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

¹ Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina. ² Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi. ³ Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwan-ganyina. ⁴ Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yinigin. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na. ⁵ Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera." ⁶ Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira." ⁸ Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimore gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikideinyira." ⁹ Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwaru widina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasmaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Ewiraamimirei nebwin yima'niwake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

*A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.**(Matiyui 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Sagaa' sahwaru yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasmaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalem'na aya kiba mena yimata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala piri'si widina. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminyi mena piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina. ¹³ Sinnawi sare sai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka jibwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sari'ni nigwia daza makwawopiji niminyineba bizi'ni'ziya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina. ¹⁴ Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaimwaalyara sahwarina similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwaru dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwaru dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!' ¹⁵ Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimore nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavina maryaasage

dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?' ¹⁶ Sara widina kya' sahwaru bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aayagaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi bizinziya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.' ¹⁷ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevida'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' ¹⁸ Nabaai yawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimi bizinziwawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.' ¹⁹ Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaai' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaidiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.' ²⁰ Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabi'vivi'bubunya pivivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimini maarina yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimini yabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nimi giminyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.' ²² Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimini yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka! ²³ Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika! ²⁴ Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila! ²⁵ Sara widina kya' sahwaru widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.' ²⁶ Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi. ²⁷ Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahwaru yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila! "

*Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maak 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)*

²⁸ Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena jilmwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina. ²⁹ Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraar' dara widaasina ³⁰ "Kirimi saraahi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi. ³¹ Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!'

yi k'irimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' ba-maa'mwoi.' " ³² Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila k'iriminyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na. ³³ Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?" ³⁴ Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira." ³⁵ Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila k'irimire baazi'ma'nya saaminnya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina. ³⁶ Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminnya tu-taanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina. ³⁷ Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadi'vi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina. ³⁸ Jake' dara dina

"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari

Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!

Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!"

³⁹ Jaka sara dina yadaapi Periziya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara gaminyi widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi maya-gaala duthathe'nanyira." ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina "Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!"

⁴¹ Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka savina kinna maredina. ⁴² Sai dina "Dahaa' yirika dariki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine mena kyawi'dikebagi - we! Kiri' dahaa' niminyina myawiryadinyana naryavi wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Niminyina 'Aala!' dadi'vi' daza gimi tinna mwanganyivanigi.) ⁴³ Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera giminyi yunewinna kurita ke'beva saaminnya gyamaapi'de'ginyira. Kurita dazavi yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na gyipi'de'ginyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabip'i'devaginyi. ⁴⁴ Sara yapiji giminyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihiri kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihilyi. Sare'na giminne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadelyi. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei givadaihasamaarya'neri gimi simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavaniginya'ginyi."

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maak 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Sai sara kinna maredina yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka sahba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada ⁴⁶ widina "Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' niminyi wija'ne' mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yulyarya'nebabisaba yima'nwakebera."

⁴⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraji a'mweraavire a'mwe naangeraji "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva yesare. ⁴⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diraginna yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

"Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?" Jizaazar'i yidaangesa'nesi. (Matiyui 21:23-27; Maak'i 11:27-33)

¹ Yirika piriki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji yikabina. ² Sara yikabina yeva widina "Neminyi dinedana! Daza yivaniginyanna be diraginyasi yivaniginyavaka? Diraginya daza' aihwai gizaawakavaka?" ³ Sara widina kye' sai kuminyi ja'nawidina "Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala pirina yihithaanganide'nanyira. Nimonyi dinyijila!" ⁴ Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?" ⁵ Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara dinyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Jonimire yagaalyavina diraginna malimwagyaihi be'na yadivita'ilaka!" ⁶ Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,' sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila naneliwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Jon' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,' diraginna yawi'divisa'nanyira." ⁷ Sara dinyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivanigo. Jonimire bavitaaziya' gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?" ⁸ Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diraginya gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi. (Matiyui 21:33-46; Maak'i 12:1-12)

⁹ A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaaidikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa' mwaalya'nei. ¹⁰ Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwar' maryasaabina. 'Wawinya maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina. Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina yeva kuneri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹¹ Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwar' ayina yawinna maryaasina. Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwariji mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva maragaibwakirasaabina. ¹² Nabaai ayina yawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva ga'bwara'la naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina. ¹³ Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryaasidera. Sahware yagaalyavi kadika yinga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?" ¹⁴ Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi' yune nemi saina limwagaraana!"

dawaaji tamakaana!' ¹⁵ Sara dinya yeva giraipiwawinya saiki mwasila makwalyuna yeva yinahu tamakina. Sarevadaa'nyi giraipiwawinya saiki gyakwai sahwaravi gatha'dara wiadelaka! ¹⁶ A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi. Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadeziki." Jizaazai sara widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi." ¹⁷ Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?

'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai,

Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'

¹⁸ Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diraginaanga dazari walatannojyai, yuna kayaaka wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka miki'nyina yojyai yune surinya yiwagakina yadelyira."

¹⁹ A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!" dinya. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala daza' neminyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

*Sizaari taakiziya wijaayabwina yidaangesa'nesi.
(Matyui 22:15-22; Maak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Sagaa' gaminyi baihana'na yadivi' a'mwe pwaraavi gamireburi kwaasi yawiramaata'neraavi maryasaabina. A'mwe dazara kwaasi darebwi yadivi' "Neminyina 'A'mwe yida'maraangerera,' yawirana!" yawiresaraavi "Gamire yagaala kayaa'nanya' wi'nawaaji Ga'maan'ya naangeryaba kotiyavi marakaana!" deva maryasaabina. ²¹ Sarera kwaasi dara yidaanganna "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, nemi nayaa yawi'manigo 'Gimire yagaalya' yida'maraangesira. Sara yadi gimi saigi a'mwemilikaavi a'mweraavi yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadinyaiginyira. A'mwe naangeraavina lika myadinyaiginyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavi Gotiyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wijiwaakadinyaiginyira." ²² Sareigi gara yawi'manigina? Gotiyare kiwinya' beri' dinikavaka? Sizaari taakiziya wijaadeina dingaka? Mujaayi yaadeina dingaka?" ²³ Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasi yagaala widadaapiya dazabwina mena yawi'na. Sarevi sai widina ²⁴ "Taakizinigwia piri' dinyijiwaainyila! Nigwia dazavi pikaryasi pikizaayasi warike' aarinevaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Sizaarinesira." ²⁵ Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yi Sizaarine sa, Sizaari duzaayidengira. Nabaai Gotiyare sa, yi Gotiyari duzaayidengira." ²⁶ Sara nayaa widina kya' a'mweraayaba gamire yagaalyavina magalalimwagi ye'. Yagaala kuminyi wiriviki'daasiya dazanna atika maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majina.

*A'mwera baidivi' ayina dikaasabwina yidaangesa'nesi.
(Matyui 22:23-33; Maak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ A'mwe pwara Sazuziyaraavire yisavaakidaasara gaminyawinna bina. Sahwara Sazuziyara yuyara dara dadivisare "A'mwe baidivisara ayina madikaayi yipi'derera." ²⁸ Sarera bina yeva yidaanganya' widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, neminyina Mozizai yagaala piri' dara yidayaakesira 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maaroyiai dividaa'nyi kaimiraavi maayai balina yaja' nabaai gamijiya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savi kwala maarina yoji baryarine kaimiraayai yimavidaakuna yana!" ²⁹ Sara yida'nikevadaa'nyi

kumi avaalyadaraka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara mwaalina. Sareeraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya siraangei a'mwevi kwala maarina. Sarei sai kaimiraavimaayai balina. ³⁰ Sara balina kya' yawidaa'nyi gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavi kwala maarina, balina. ³¹ Dividaa'nyi yawi gahwaalaanga pwai avaina sana yina. Sasare savi ata puridaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savi kwala maareva yuyara kaimiraavimaayara balina. ³² Yuyara sara balina kye' dividaa'nyi a'mwe sa' kirisi balina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe baidivisara ayina dikaapijahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihwera' mwaaladevaka? Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara a'mwe savi kwala maareva kumire a'mwe mwaalake'nanyira."

³⁴ Jizaazai kuminyi widina "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'divi' kwala maa'nadivisare. ³⁵ Kiri' divi nawi'nya sagaa' kurinakera mwaabina, ayina dikaapinera yi dazara kwala mamaari yina, kwala mamaa'nyi yina yipi'derera. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yawidaa'nyi ayina mabalyi yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Ejeliyarabi' mwaabi'derera. Gotiyai baryaraavi ayina yidikaavaja'na gamire kaimiraayara mwaabi'derera. ³⁷ Nabaai a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaapi'de' Mozizai kwalyi nejiwaakadelyi. Yita maalikiki ditaalita yidadaa'nyi'ya'naji kiwinya dara dadelyi 'Dahaa' Naangei Eviraamimire Gotiyalyi. Aazakimire Gotiyalyi. Jaikopimire Gotiyalyi.' Sara dinikesi. ³⁸ Sasare savidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune a'mwe bainikeraavina Gotiyai mika. Aawa. Sai Gotiya a'mwe gaala kurinakeraavinelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera yawi'na "Bainikerera," kiri' yuyara gaala kurinakerera.' " ³⁹ Sara widina kya' Kiwija pwara gaminyi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi gim'i tewaanya diwaana." ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera ayina yidaanganya aane piri' kirisi wija'ne' lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

Jizaazai gamizarina Periziyaraavi yidaanganake'nesi.

(Matiyui 22:41-46; Maak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kuminyi widina "Gatha'darevi dadivitavaka? 'Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakakei, Devitimire kaimiraayalyireva.' ⁴² Yidaanganya sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiyavi Deviti gami sai dara wijaa' 'Naangei nimire Naangeri dara wida'

"Gimi nimire aangasimagi diraginyaba mwaaida'gizi

⁴³ Yikamaangeraavi gimire sivilyiraari marulawakidehaa'nanyi,"'

⁴⁴ Sara dinikevida'nyi Deviti gami sai dina 'Naangelyira.' 'Sai gamire kaimiraayala, gatha'darevinaka?"

(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maak 12:38-40; Luki 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadaapi, sai gamire mididivisaraavi widina ⁴⁶ "A'mwe Kiwija daraavina yawirapiji nayaa javada'gainyideihilyira. Mala nayaa jiwannyideihilyira. Dareraavinesi. Baazi'ma'nya saaminyi baazi'ma'nadivi' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wjavwina tewaanna wivu'naderera. Lotuangevi nawi'nyaba a'mweraavire tinnyari walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadivi' tika munne naangengi namwaalyita nawi'nyari yilamwaalya'na tewaanna wivu'naderera. ⁴⁷ Sarera a'mwe yaanyiwaakengi kwaasi yagaala widadivi' kunnya angengi'ya kuka yuna maa'divisarera. 'A'mwera neminyina "Tewaanyarera," yawipika!' deva Gotiyari wjavwina saaminyabwi mije'mwamwodivisarera. Sara yadivita

sabwine'ne' wirivikiryane'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavi wavilasa' kuna maapi'derera."

21

*A'mwe yaanyawaake' Gotiyarine nigwia wijaavake'nesi.
(Maaki 12:41-44)*

¹ Maranganna yaka baihana'di'nyi a'mwe gilyivita naangejiyara Gotiyarine nigwia wakadivita bukusari nigwia sihumale waki wakya yina. ² Waki wakya yina yadaapi tinna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyawaaka wigainaka pirivi tinna wanganna. Sahiri' bukusari nigwia maalika pukaainanyikaai yirakakesi. ³ Tinna wanganna yaka widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe yaanyawaaka wigainada daza' nigwia yirakivanike' a'mwe pwaraavi wavila'mwakesira. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya dazara nigwia naanga kininnakera, sarera Gotiyarine wijaaya'ne pimagingya maalikemili'na wijaavanigasarera. Kiri' a'mwe daza' yuna wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira."

*Jerusaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)*

⁵ A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yideji mannikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widina ⁶ "Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira."

(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)

⁷ Sahwari yidaanganna wie' "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' berivaka?" ⁸ Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' niminyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwainyira.' Nabaai sahwara yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika! ⁹ Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihilyi. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwaainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noj' kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"

¹⁰ Sagaa' sahwai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki wininya naangenna naangennanya laviri'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimagina a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihilyi. ¹² Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminyi ata galayihili'mwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yhipi'deihilyi. Lotuangengi kotiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihipi'deihilyi. Niminne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Galmaaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihilyi. ¹³ Sasare savi niminyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminyi ayina wija'ne sarimire

simunyarĩ myawĩramaremwaabĩna! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sarĩmĩre maangikaavĩ nĩmĩ sainyĩ nĩmĩre yagaalya yĩhwakadi simunya tewaanya yĩhizaavideinyĩra. Sare'na sarĩmĩre yuya yĩkamaanga kwara nĩmĩre yagaala yĩhizaavĩwija dazavĩ marayĩhĩrĩvĩkipĩ'dera mĩka! ¹⁶ Sirĩnĩmaangerajĩ sirĩdaasirĩgwaaravajĩ avaalyarajĩ sirya'mwerajĩ sara yĩkamaangeraayawĩnna yĩhĩmaaripĩ'deihĩlyĩ. Sara yadaapi sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nya pwaraavĩ tamakĩpĩ'derera. ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nĩmĩnne yaya savĩna yawĩ'divĩ' sarĩmĩnyĩna simĩlika wimwaalade'nanyĩ. ¹⁸ Kirĩ' sarĩmĩre mĩnyagĩnyangĩya mĩjata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mĩka. Arĩkewĩ. ¹⁹ Sarĩmĩ diragĩnna daavapĩjĩyavĩ sarĩmĩre gaalyabwi dĩmaaryideihĩlyĩra.

(Matĩyui 24:15-21; Maakĩ 13:14-19)

²⁰ Divĩ Jeruzaalemi'na aamiyara aawĩlasara bapĩjĩ bahĩhĩpaidapi sarĩmĩ danganyidehaa' jawĩryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yĩgalakya'negaa' mena nebawa mĩka!' ²¹ Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaaibĩzara mugunyangĩna likaa'nya yĩlaawĩpĩka! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi' mwaaibĩzara yarai yagalya'mavapĩjĩ pĩwĩnnera wĩpĩka! Yĩ anga naangeba mwasĩlaa mwaaibĩzara sahĩba kusawĩ mulaawĩpĩna! ²² Dazahĩgaa' yĩ Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivĩkĩta ya'negaa' yĩma'nadehaakĩra. Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavĩ yĩda'nĩke sa yuna nebawina yĩma'nadennanyĩra. ²³ Yĩrĩka sasarerĩkaavĩ a'mwe kaimĩraavĩmunnakenna we! Nabaai kaimĩraayangĩ aamunya ya'daapĩjĩyanna we! Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kwaaka dazavakĩ taanginya naange' yĩma'nadevakĩra. Gotiyare sĩnna tĩke' a'mwe dazaraavĩ a'mwe dazamĩlikaavĩ waradesĩra. ²⁴ Kwaarĩmasĩramĩnya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yĩkamaangera kalavuzaa maa'divĩ' ajĩmya yuyangĩyaraavĩ marĩmwaaĩhĩpĩ'dere. A'mwe ajĩmya yuyangĩyaraavĩre sivĩlyajĩ Jeruzaalemi' pahĩ'divĩ' dathĩwagemwaaibĩ'derera. Sara yapĩjĩyaraavĩregaa' dĩvidaa'nyĩ ajĩmya yuyangĩya saraavĩregaa'na yĩnahu mĩ'na kyĩma'nojĩ Jeruzaalemi' Juyara ayĩna nayaa maremwaabĩ'desĩra.

(Matĩyui 24:29-31; Maakĩ 13:24-27)

²⁵ Nyĩlyarĩjĩ lawerĩjĩ sĩlingaamĩnyarĩkaavĩjĩ sigunya yunevĩ dala nabinabinya wĩjĩwaaĩnya'ne yĩma'nadengĩ. Nabaai Kwaakevakĩ saalaalyavĩre aalĩmavajĩnaake' yĩmunya'bi' wĩlapida gazamĩlisamĩli' wĩlamujangĩ'daawori a'mwe ajĩmya yuyangĩyaraavĩre simunyawĩ yuna kayaaka wigaida lĩka naanga yĩpĩ'derera. ²⁶ A'mwera Kwaakevakĩ yĩma'nade sanna yawĩ'divĩ' kumĩre kĩlaakejĩ'na lĩka naanga yĩpĩ'derera. Sare'na kumĩre tĩnnyara jĩhĩmihĩta kĩrĩbĩbĩnya wĩbwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sigunyavĩya diragĩnya dĩ'nake sa yonyĩ yonyĩ yĩma'nade'nanyĩra. ²⁷ Daza' kima'nojĩ A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyĩ yĩraaya pĩjĩkĩ waidavadaa'muri diragĩnya naangesĩ byaanna naangesiyainyĩ nyangabĩ'deinyĩ. ²⁸ Divĩ yuya daza gaai yĩma'nadaawori 'Gotiyai nemĩnyĩ ayĩna maarya'negaa' aya kĩba menanyĩra,' yawĩ'divĩ' sara yĩma'nya'ne'na nayaa diragĩnna daavapĩjĩ sarĩmĩre mĩnyagĩnyĩ' kekina dĩhahĩta jideihĩlyĩ."

(Matĩyui 24:32-35; Maakĩ 13:28-31)

²⁹ Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pĩrĩ' kumĩnyĩ wĩdĩna "Yĩta pihĩyĩkĩjĩ yĩta pukaavĩjĩ tĩnna wangadĩvĩsaihĩlyĩ. ³⁰ Yĩkwarake' yĩnarĩwaala kya'nojĩ tĩnna wanganapĩjĩ sarĩmĩ saihĩ jawĩryide 'Nyĩlyai gaai damaarojĩ tewaanyagaa' aya kĩgaa' yĩma'nade' daaka!' ³¹ Sasare sahĩbaabĩsa' sasare sahĩnĩ kima'nojĩ tĩnna wanganapĩjĩ jawĩryide 'Gotiyai a'mweraavĩ

maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka! ³² Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi. ³³ Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika. Arikewi.

³⁴ Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyagini' kiribibinya nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadi'vi' yimaka nyuibithika! Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawimwaainpidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiar livavu'dihidevaabi' Naangere yirikeri' yime'nyab'i yihibiramaadeihilyi. ³⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi yima'naderiki. ³⁶ Gazagaasagaa' sarimi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminyi diraginya nejaavana!' dapi Gotiyari diraginna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'nyi yi yima'naabathe yuya dazangi davi layideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."

³⁷ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi a'mweraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Sawisavi Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadelyi. ³⁸ Sarevi yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyangi kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazar wiwaridaakwa'na Juthaazai nebwin widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak 14:1-2,10,11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawinyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki. ² Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sahwari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"

³ Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai. ⁴ Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara piriziya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birya'nei. ⁵ Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina. ⁶ Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na birina birina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazariki Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki. ⁸ Sarevi sai Pitariji Jonimiji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jowirawakaawila!" ⁹ Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yowirawakade'na nehithiwaana?" ¹⁰ Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminyi yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira. ¹¹ Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminyi githiwakeiginyi "Nimireraji

ti'munne naade' nĩmĩnne ku'dike' gava warĩka?" ' 12 Sara kudakĩlyi sai ku'dika yarinĩka naange' munyawĩ, wapeyi'bĩnyaji namwaalyĩsaji kinĩnnakevi yĩhibwarĩdaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahirĩvi ti'munne jovĩrawakyideraaihiyĩ." 13 Mi'na widĩna kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wĩna yagĩla gami widaka kĩbaaina sana yĩna yagi. Sara yagĩla Pari'ma'munne yovĩrawakĩna.

(*Matĩyui 26:26-30; Maakĩ 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25*)

14 Tĩka nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'bĩnyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina. 15 Sai widĩna "Sarĩmiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diragĩnna nyĩvu'nĩvani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarĩdeinyĩra. 16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Sarĩmiji ti'munne ayawĩdaa'nyi sasara yĩhye'mwannanĩdeinyi mĩka. Arĩkawĩ. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa yune nebwina yĩma'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayĩna nĩdeinyi." 17 Widĩna yaka kaapĩvananyai maarĩna yaka Gotiyari suya widĩna yaka widĩna "Sarĩmi datha' maarapiji yanga dĩmunĩgulaawila! 18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yĩhĩthĩvanĩge. Dahaasi divi kĩgaasi waainĩwĩlyabaarĩdaa'nya yĩsiaalya manyi yĩdeinyĩra. Arĩkawĩ. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yĩma'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayĩna nĩdeinyi." 19 Widĩna yaka gĩrikulya' maarĩna yaka Gotiyari suya widĩna yaka gunyĩna yaka wĩjaavĩna yakegaa' widĩna "Daza' nĩmĩre kĩlaakejikĩra. Sarĩmĩnyĩne'na wĩjaavĩnĩdezikĩra. Sarĩmi yuyagaa' sasara yadĩvi' nĩmĩnyĩna ayĩna jawĩryidevwinesi." 20 Widĩna kya' mena nevegaa' kaapĩvananya sahwarĩ avaaĩna sana yĩna, "Kaapĩvananya dathai nĩmĩre tawevĩya yagaala wĩlĩmwagarĩke mudĩkesĩra. Sarĩmĩnyĩneba nĩmĩre tawe' yĩhĩthĩngikĩdesĩra. Nyĩramakĩpi'desĩra. 21 Kiri' yĩthaanyi, a'mwe nĩmĩnyĩ yĩkamaangeraavĩna nyĩbwarĩdaakwia'nei yi'bĩnya dava davi nĩmĩji ye'mwannamwaaiholo dalaakana! 22 A'mweraavĩne Kaimĩraayainyi sĩnnawĩ Gotiyai tuta yawĩbwarakakevi mĩdĩmanĩge. Kiri' we'! Yĩkamaangeraavĩna nyĩbwarĩdaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yĩgainadei dĩngaka! We'!" 23 Sai sara daka yadĩ'nyi kumi sara yĩdaanganyi yĩdaanganya bĩngulĩna "Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Divi maalĩkegaa' sahwaro gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dĩnyĩna, "A'mweraayaba nemĩnyĩdaa'nyi nemĩre a'mwe naangei aaihwakala? Nĩmi dĩngaka!" 25 Sara wĩdesavĩna sai widĩna "Ajĩmya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewĩnna a'mweraavi marulawakadĩvisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diragĩnya' kinĩnnakera yawĩ'na 'A'mwera nemĩnyĩna yawĩpĩka! "Sahwaro yanga neyadĩvisarera." ' 26 Kiri' sarĩmi sasare sabwi nyĩpidĩka! Aawa. A'mwe sarĩmĩnyĩdaa'nyi pwai naanga yĩma'najai sai aaya dĩviyai yĩma'nana! Nabaai sarĩmĩre maremwaalyai sara yĩhĩthaayadei mwaalana! 27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwakala? A'mwei yi'bĩnyavi namwaalyĩsari mwaaidei dĩngaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawĩjaaya'ne wĩdaayadei dĩngaka? Namwaalyĩsari yĩlamwaalaka tĩka munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalĩra. Kiri' sarĩmĩnyĩ tĩnnyaba sarĩmĩnyĩ gaimwanga ya'neinyi yĩhĩthaayadeibĩsainyĩra."

28 "Nĩmĩnyĩ yijĩwaala'ne yĩma'nakegaa' sarĩmi kwaihiyĩ kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanĩgasaihiyĩ. Nyagalya'makuvanĩgatahi mĩka. 29 Sarevi nĩmĩnyĩna Nĩmaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyĩjaavakabaaibĩ' sarĩmĩnyĩna maremwaalyabwi yĩhĩzaavĩdeinyĩra. 30 Nĩmĩre maremwaaidĩnyainyĩre yi'bĩnyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadĩvi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yĩhĩzaavĩdeihĩlyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavĩre

namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ "Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaai' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira. ³² Sare kiri' Gotiyari giminyina dara yidaangamweiginyi 'Saaimonimire diraginna limwagasabwi mimaananna! Sareigi niminyina ayina ginyima'naawa'gizi ba'giziyaigi gimijya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira." ³³ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheiginyira."

³⁵ Sai yuya sahwaraavi widina "Sinnawi kigaa' nimit yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawiziyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Aawa. Neminyi aane piri' kiri' mika!" ³⁶ Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawiziya kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisii avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya piri' mubathelyira. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminyi nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyang galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na niminyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwina nyi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera niminyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaai' nabaai sariminyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)" ³⁸ Sara widina kya' sahwara widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiraminya piirwaai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Matyui 26:36-46; Maak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi mididivisara sahwari midinna. ⁴⁰ Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yimavaka sahwaraavi widina "Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminyi nyihibiramaarakika!" ⁴¹ Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina ⁴² "Nimwai, gimi tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaai' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!" ⁴³ Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna. ⁴⁴ Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina. ⁴⁵ Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevida'nyi wa'dapi. ⁴⁶ Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"

(Matyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraal-yaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwaridaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina. ⁴⁸ Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya'yi daza' nimore yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!" ⁴⁹ Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimigara yawi'mwaana?" ⁵⁰ Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina. ⁵¹ Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina. ⁵² Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaabi' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasahi daaka!" ⁵³ Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wawilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Sari galalimwannana yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina. ⁵⁵ Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina. ⁵⁶ Sarei dikevi mwaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sah-walyi ye'mwannemwaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira." ⁵⁷ Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira." ⁵⁸ Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyainyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!" ⁵⁹ Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira." ⁶⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina. ⁶¹ Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimidahasai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.'" ⁶² Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

⁶³ A'mwera gaminyi galalimwannana yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina ⁶⁴ yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna "Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaabi' dinedana! Malya' aai

gíramanika!” ⁶⁵ Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya piniji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimiyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maak 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'divita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminyi kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina ⁶⁷ “Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Nabaai nimi yihithiwiya' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihlyi. ⁶⁸ Nabaai yagaala pininna yihithaangamuja', nimir yihithiwijav dinya' najideihi mika! Arikewi. ⁶⁹ Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diragina naangesiyaba walamwaaladelyi.” ⁷⁰ Widina kya' yuyara widina “Sarevdaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?” Dina kye' sai widina “Sarimi saihi diwaasa! Yi nimi sahwayira.” ⁷¹ Widina kya' sawara dinya “Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadawa' nemi mena wi'niwona.”

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

¹ A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminyi maarina yeva Paailatimiyabanna makuna. ² Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina “Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamanigolyi. Nemijiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivanikelyira. Sizaari taakiziya wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivanikelyira. Nedadelyi ‘Nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.’ ” ³ Widina kye' Paailati sawari yidaanganna “Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?” Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina “Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira.” ⁴ Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina “A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!” ⁵ Sarevi kiri' sawara naanga diraginna kuna widina “Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira.”

⁶ Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sawaraavi yidaanganna “A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?” ⁷ Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' “A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira,” kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi. ⁸ Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sawarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna “Sawari yiwarima!” yawi'dei. Nabaai “Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!” yawi'dei. ⁹ Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi. ¹⁰ Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina. ¹¹ Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwiniyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimiyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'. ¹² Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai

Paailatiiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matyui 27:15-26; Maak 15:6-15; Joni 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina. ¹⁴ Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimigamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. ¹⁵ Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwaramuji widaasidelyi." ¹⁷ Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

¹⁸ Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!" ¹⁹ Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihini'kelyi. ²⁰ Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina. ²¹ Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!" ²² Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwaramuji maryaasima!" ²³ Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna. ²⁴ Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna. ²⁵ A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyi sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.

(Matyui 27:32-44; Maak 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

²⁶ Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna. ²⁷ Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna. ²⁸ Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera. ²⁹ Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.' ³⁰ Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikerikaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara

dipi'dere. ³¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' naviridevaai' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaai' kayaa'nanyaihi' gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

³² A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari. ³³ Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yimavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina. ³⁴ Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina. ³⁵ Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!" ³⁶ Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva ³⁷ dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gim saigi divadaihasamaa'na!" ³⁸ Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

³⁹ A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraazitiyai daaka! Gim saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwainaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!" ⁴⁰ Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijiwaana!" ⁴¹ Naariminyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi." ⁴² Widina yaka widina "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi niminyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi." ⁴³ Dina kya' sai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi." "

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Nyilyagaa' sirigwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawijihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri. ⁴⁵ Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'dinyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina. ⁴⁶ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimore kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina. ⁴⁷ Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira." ⁴⁸ Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganewa kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'. ⁴⁹ Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

*Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

⁵⁰ Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei ⁵¹ kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaadevina yemwaaidelyi. ⁵² A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna. ⁵³ Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabi'yivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilisiwinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudina waka'. ⁵⁴ Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki. ⁵⁵ Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazar miji'mabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna. ⁵⁶ Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.

Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

*Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)*

¹ Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna. ² Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina. ³ Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!" ⁴ Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai. ⁵ Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!" ⁶ Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila! ⁷ Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' " ⁸ Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva ⁹ simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina. ¹⁰ A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maaruyaasi Jowaanasi Maaruya' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina. ¹¹ Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina. ¹² Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina

yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.

(Maaki 16:12-13)

¹³ Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemiidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitayababisaba. ¹⁴ Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' diniguna. ¹⁵ Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakiliy Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna. ¹⁶ Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!" ¹⁷ Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na. ¹⁸ Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gim' gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryaigi daaka!" ¹⁹ Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazreti mwaalyarnera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi. ²⁰ Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarnera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakernera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarnera. ²¹ Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala pirisi kuna warit'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi. ²² Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna waweveiliki ²³ gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwai "Sai gaala mwaali'." ' ²⁴ Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwatabaai avaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala." ²⁵ Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'. ²⁶ Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwai 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi walamwaaladei daaka!' " ²⁷ Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

²⁸ Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina. ²⁹ Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi wilye'mwannamwaaina. ³⁰ Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka ayabaai' bi'retiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari

“Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!” widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina. ³¹ Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwar iwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai yawi mwanganyi yagi. ³² Sarevi saraai dinyina “Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwin nehidikaa'mwake' daaka!” ³³ Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalem+neraai ayina kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yibwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na. ³⁴ Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwin ayina dathikaa'mwaka! Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.” ³⁵ Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyar+nera.”

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

³⁶ Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwa kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!” ³⁷ Sa'ne' lika yiwaaineve lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwari dahawangamwona,” yawireva lika yina kye' ³⁸ sai widina “Sarimire simunyi be'ne' yiw+nakivanigava! Nabaai simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava! ³⁹ Nimire asiraalyi siviliraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sawainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimin yi nyangamwaatabaabi' kuryai m+wi+ta yaginya kunelyi.” ⁴⁰ Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina. ⁴¹ Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava sarimire tika wapaaya pin+ mwarijika?” ⁴² Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye' ⁴³ sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.

⁴⁴ Sai kuminyi widina “Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' nimin yina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwin+yaviji piropeti+yaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi.” ⁴⁵ Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka ⁴⁶ widina “Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraazitiyai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikavadel+y. ⁴⁷ Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalem+daa'nyi yamaapi'derera.” ⁴⁸ Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihiyi. ⁴⁹ Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sariminyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihilyi.”

Gotiyai Jizaazar+ Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.

(Maak 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina. ⁵¹ Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina. ⁵² Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sawara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalem+ina ayina

wawesara yilaaya naanga yina. ⁵³ Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi
mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Jon Yagaala Tewaanya' Jon yidavakesi.

Gotiyarine Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalikeresi.

¹ Sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwalyaakewinyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai mwaalakewi gaminyawi Gotiyarine Yagaalyai mwaali'. Gotiyarine Yagaalyai sahwai Gotiyai.

² Sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaasi Gotiyalyi sahwai mwalibainyina yaakelyi. ³ Gotiyai sara kyawira' sahwai yuyangi sara wakinkengi. Aane pir'i' kir'i' gami saba yima'naka' mi'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengi yuya sa. ⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' sahwari gaalyabwi warakelyi. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavire Baakelyi. Yinika sai a'mweinaavina kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavinkerina. Kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne wijaavina kaneya' baaka savi nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'daanyaine.) ⁵ Saburidaasi jihinya kayaa'nanyaburi Gotiyare baake' wannyina. Nabaai jihinya sa' baakevi mwavilayinikesi.

⁶ Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera baakevi mwaabika!" yawiraka sinnawi a'mweri widaasakelyi. Sai Joni (Bavitaaziya Yadei) widaasakelyi. ⁷ A'mwe sahwai jalikurakya'nei bina. "A'mweraavi a'mwengi Jizaazai Baakerina wijalikurakana!" daka widaasakei bina. "Kadika wi'napiji Naangeri limwagapika!" dakei bina. ⁸ Joni gami sai Baakei mika! Aawa. "Baaka nawi'nya sarina jalikurakana!" dakelyira. ⁹ Divi Baakei Kwaaka davakina walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavina Baaka nebulya'nanyalyi. A'mwe yuyainaavi kunya tewaanya yawirya'ne nejaavadei.

¹⁰ Nabaai, Kwaaka davaki sai bamwaaina ya'. Sinnawi Gotiyai kyawira' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakina. Sara wakina yaka bamwaaina kya' kir'i' Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara gami sahwari myawiramaari yesalyi. ¹¹ Gannya Anga Yizirelina bina yaka bamwaaidisi gamijiyara ma-maari. ¹² Sara yina yeva mamaari kye' kir'i' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasira. Naangelyira," deva maarina ye'. Maarina kye' sai yuya saraavina gannya diraginyabwi wijaavina ya'. Gannya diraginya sabwi sahwara Gotiyare kaimiraayara yima'nya'nebulyi. Gami sahwarinaji gamire yayavinaji limwaga'divisaraavinebulyi. Yi sahwara mudikera yima'nyina ye'. ¹³ A'mweraavire yisavakaavidaasi tawengina mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Kilaakejikiya sidusaburi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. A'mweraavire diraginyavi mudikera mima'nyina. Aawa. Gotiyai gevwi yawi'na "Sahwara nimire kaimiraayara mudikeraavi yawakinima!" kadini' yima'nigavinikengi.

¹⁴ Gotiyarine Yagaalyai a'mwe kilaa'nakei yima'nyina yakei neminyawi gannya seli ange' yiladaakuna. Gamire kilaakejiki wilaamwaaina yina yada tinna dara wangano! "O, Nawi'nyai diraginaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamire byaannyavi tinna wangano. Ganimaangeridaa'nyai gavei yamakinarikabaaibita byaanna sasi. Sahwari yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi maanga yeku'nikelyi.

¹⁵ A'mwe Joni gaminyina nejalikurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarina yihithelyi. Nimi Gotiyare yagaala kyihithiwa diviya pwai bozi yihiziwaakadei Naangelyi. Nimi sahwainyi mika! Nimi maalikeinyira. Nimi mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sinnawinyalyi."

16 Sahwai maanga yeku'nikevidaa'nyi nemi yuyainaavina wana nawin'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Neminyina gamire yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavinikelyi. 17 Sare' Gotiyai kujaa' Ne Mozizai Gotiyare Kiwin'ya tewaanya' wijaavina. Wijaavina neyinike' neminyawinna Gotiyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazari widasaabina. Widasaabina kyini' sahwari neminyina yanga gaimwangebulyi nebulyabulyi yima'ninike'nanyi.

18 Gotiyari a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaina wangadaanyarina mi'. Aane pwai kwai tinna mwanganyi. Aawa, Gotiyai gavei Ganimaangeryaba kusimaginna mwaalikei neminyi yibwaridaakwia neyikelyi.

Jon a'mweraavi aalya'yadei widinike'nesi.

(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:7,8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Jonimire jalikurakya daresi. Jonimyawinna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavi widaasina. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraaviji Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara Livaayaraaviji widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kye' wina yina yeva Jonimi yiwaara'na "Gimi bewaiginaka?" 20 Yiwaara'na kye' Joni "Yagaala sa' madiwina!" myawiri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa widina "Nimi Gotiyai Nyidahlakyaaka Kiraazitiyainyi mika!" 21 Sara yiwaara'na "Nabaai, bewaiginaka? Ne Yilaajaigi daaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kye' Joni widina "Aawa, nimi mika!" Sahwara widina "Gotiyari nayaa wi'nanejiwaakade naangerina yemwaaibo sahwaigi daa?" Widina kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!" 22 Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyi widina "Dinedana! Bewaiginaka? 'Nedasiwaasaraavi ja'nawija' nayaa widaana!' dona gyiwaara'manigo. Sahwaigi giminyina be yagaala dimaniginyavaka?" 23 Widina kye' sai widina "Nimi sainyi dareinyira

"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyi jaka widangadinyainyira.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyavi wawode'na

"Tusa' yida'na nayaa jamakwila!" "

Wi'nawijiwaakya Aazaayai niminyina sara dinikesi."

24 Yiwaaraveveraavi a'mwe Periziyara widaasina yesare. 25 Sahwara gaminyi yiwaara'na "Githahilakinika Kiraazitiyaigi mika! Gimi Ne Yilaajaigi mika! Wi'nawijiwaakya naangerina yemwaaibo sahwaigi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mweraavi aalya' baa'na yivanigina?" 26 Joni ma'maa'na "Aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadinyainyi. A'mwe pwai sariminyaba tinnyaba daavikeri myawiranganyivanigava. 27 Gami sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sinnawi nimi biweinyi, sahwai diviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalika. Nimi gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masivilya' yiraipurideinyi mika. Sahwarina nimi a'mwe nawinyainyi daaka!" sara wida' Joni.

28 Yuya sa Aalya Jothani kengihiri Anga Betaani Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyiyaba yima'nyina yakengi.

Jizaazai neminyina balaker'nesi.

29 Mwanyagaa' Joni mwaalaka Jizaazai bakeri tinna wanganaasina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Yithaanyi, dazai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwin'nyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipizipiyari tamina yadivi' kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina dika nasi'na yadevaabibi' sai Kwaakevaki mwaalyainaavire kayaa'nanyanna marasisa'na baladelyi. 30 Sahwarina yithadinyalyi. Nimi biweinyi, divi a'mwei bathelyi. Nimi mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyi. Sai sinnawinyai Naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. 31 'Boziyai Naanga kwarinera,' yawirena gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa.

'Sahwarina Yizireliyaraavi yibwaridaakwia'na yima!' dena biwa. Aalya yihyadinya savi dara jawiryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!' "

³² Joni tinna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavi wijalikurakina "Sigunyavi Gotiyarebadaa'nyi Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamiryaibisai walaabina yaka a'mwe sari mwalibainikeri tinna wanganerina.

³³ Sinnawi gaminyi myawiranganyainyi. Aawa. Bavitaaziya'na nyidasaabakei sawai nyida' 'Divi dara dangadeiginyi. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwari bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavina Kurya Tewaanyari yanga wijaavadei daaka!" Gimi aalyavi bavitaaziya' jithe' sai Kuryari bavitaaziya' yadelyi.' ³⁴ Sara widina nyake' tinna nayaa wangamweinyi yihizalikurakivanige. Sai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi."

Jizaazarera sinnawinyaraavinesi.

³⁵ Mwanyagaa' Joniji gamireraalyi sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ³⁶ Kaanya yamarina yada Joni wanganaasaka gannyaraari widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Gotiyarei Sipizipiya Diwinyala!" ³⁷ Widina kya' Jonimireraai kadika wi'nyina yagilyaraai saraai Jizaazari midinna. ³⁸ Sara midinna yina yadaakilyi ginyima'naka saraai midinaabina yagilyaraari tinna wanganaka yiwaara'na "Berina bi'manigila?" Saraai widahi "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaa'hina?" Yiviruyagaalya' "Ravaai," yagaalya' "Nejiwaakadinyaigi," widinikesi. ³⁹ "Ravaai, anga garivi mwaa'hina?" widina kyagi sai widina "Kaanya bakilyi danganyila!" Sarevadaa'nyi gamiji wina yagila gannya anga mwaaidevi tinna wanganna yagila sagaa' gaminyaba mwaalina yagi. Bina yina yagilegaa' sawitirinyagaaki (4 kiloki).

⁴⁰ Saraai Jonimi kadika wi'nagila Jizaazalyi wawagila pwai Ediruyalyi. Ediruyai sai, Saaimoni Pitare gya'mwelyi. ⁴¹ Ediruyai sai sinnawi wina yaka Saaimoni gya'mwerina birikaanya yina yaka widina "Ai! Nemi Meza-ayari mena biraama'mwona!" Yaya sa' "Mezaayai," dini' "Kiraazitiyai." ⁴² Widina yaka Saaimonimi gaminyawinna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tinna wanganaka widina "Gimi Jonimire gawaali'ginyi Saaimonigi. Gimire yaya' Sipaa'ai githivanigesi." Juyaraavire yagaala "Sipaa'ai," Girikiyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Silaangei," dinikesi.

Jizaazai Pilipiji Nataanyali saraari widinike'nesi.

⁴³ Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwaraji Galilineinera," daka Pilipimi birina yaka widina "Dinyimidinaama!" ⁴⁴ Pilipi sai Anga Betizaaita mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi sadaraai mwaaidisaba.

⁴⁵ Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimi biraama'na yaka wida' "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'nike' nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara sarina pikarya yida'nikevine sari mena biraama'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali' Naazaret' mwaalyalyi."

⁴⁶ Widina kya' Nataanyali yiwaara'na "Naazaretidaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabiwaka!" Pilipi wida' "Sahwaigi bwangana! Nebulya'na githiwana. Bwangana!"

⁴⁷ Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina widina "Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!" ⁴⁸ Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Niminyina gara yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya' sai widina "Sagaa' Pilipi giminyina mabiriwakegaa' yita pihya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweiginyira," wida'. ⁴⁹ Nataanyali widina "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, giminyina diwa. Gimi Gotiyare

Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyaigine!" ⁵⁰ Widi na kya' sagaa' sai widi na "Yita pihiyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamwa, githiwe'na niminyina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi maalikebwi, divi naangengi dangadengira." ⁵¹ Gaminyi widi na "Nebulya' yihithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaryawinna walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihilyira," widi na ya'.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

¹ Yirika daryaai dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina yadinyi nabaai, ² Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na. ³ Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapiji aalya waainiya'na wigainyina yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari widi na "Aalya waainiya' maayarera." ⁴ Widi na kya' sai widi na "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidiwaana? Nimiregaa' mika!" ⁵ Sara widi na kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi widi na "Sara yihithathe'na sara jila!"

⁶ Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'dinyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi. ⁷ Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sawai widaayadivisaraavi widi na "Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!" Widi na kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina kye' ⁸ widi na "Aalya piri' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaidina dumaryaawila!" Sara widi na kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji nyina. ⁹ Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'dinyi divi aalya waainiya' yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da' gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva aalya wijaavina yesarera. Kuna myawiri yada miginyai taaya' maarakeri munnevi maremwaalakei widi na "Kaajo!" ¹⁰ Widi na yaka widi na "Niminyina tewaanya yiwaana! Sinnawi a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainiya nawinya' munne wijaavina yadivi' divi a'mwera waainiya naanga nadivi' nayaa myawiryaraavina aalya waainiya yirike' wijaavina yadivisare pwara. Sare'na yadinyaigi mika! Kwaigi aalya waainiya nawinya' navika yinadinyi, waainiya piri' mi'na kaniwo divi nawinya' wijaavina neywaanyaiginyi," widi na ya'.

¹¹ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wijiwaainiya'ne sa' yina ya'. Wijiwaainiya'ne sinnawinya' yakesi. Gannya byaanna diraginyabwi wijiwaainake'na wijiwaainiya'ne sa' yakesi. Gamirera naangebwi wan-ganeva gaminyi limwanna ye'.

¹² Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapaniyami sabanna gamiji ganaangesi gya'mwerari gamirerari walyuna yeva yirika piri' piri' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevina Jizaazai wawoke'nesi.

(Matyui 21:12,13; Maak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45,46)

¹³ Juyara dina "Aya kigaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotiyai neminyina diraginna kavadaihhasamaryaa' yaasiwa'wawinya Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawita'negaa'." Juyara didaapi Anga Jeruzaalemi sabanna yilaawina. ¹⁴ Yilaawina yaka Gotiyare Angevi wilina yaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwera bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji kwaamiryaraji damubivanigava! Nigwia nawinya Gotiyari wijaaya'na nigwia pimilika

yanga yinyina yadivisara kunnya yi'binyangi damwaaihava!" ¹⁵ Dina yaka "Sabwi mipinera!" daka wilyabaai maarina yaka mala li'bwarya'ne' yavikarina yaka Gotiyare Angevadaa'nyi sipizipiyaraji bulimakaawoyaraji saraavi tamaasina yaka nigwia mariwinasi'na yaka yanga yinyina yadivisaraavire yi'binya yarai marapuratawasina. ¹⁶ Sara mi'na yaka kwaamiryaraavi mubadivisaraavi widina "Sa dimakwalyula! Nimware ange' mubange'na mika. Dimakwila!" ¹⁷ Widina kya' gamirera yawi'na "Gotiyare bukuya' dinyina 'Gotiyaigi gimire angevina yilaaya dika nimire simunyavi nyinadevaabisasi.' Dinikesi Gotiyare bukuya', sahwarina."

¹⁸ Sara yakevadaa'nyi Juya naangera sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yiwaara'na "Yiwaanya'na aai githiwaka? Gotiyai naangeiginyi gimwaaihiwake' yawiraade'na diraginya wijiwaainya' ja!" ¹⁹ Yiwaara'na kye' widina "Gotiyare anga nawi'nya dari kayaaka kyigalapiri yirika daryaai dariki ayina yidikaavidesi." ²⁰ Sarevadaa'nyi Juyara widina "Sa' be'na diwaana! Yirika daryaai dariki yarai madidesi,' diwaa' kigaa' kwarama pijaakuna (46) sara wawilavakesi anga da' madaapi. Yirika daryaai dariki gaverikaavi dimadeigi dathwaana!"

²¹ Widina yesa'na kiri' sawai gannya kilaakejikina widina silangavina mi'. ²² Sara widina kye' divi Jizaazari ayina yidika'na kya' gamirera yagaalya' widade'na yawi'na yeva dina "Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike'na kigaakuna Jizaazai widade' nebulyasi," dina, limwanna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavirebwi yawi'na yake'nesi.

²³ Anga Jeruzaalemi sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalina yada nawi'nyaji diraginyaji yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna sara wanganewa gaminyina dina "Sahwai naangelyi," gaminne yaya' limwanna. ²⁴ Sara limwanna kye' a'mweraavirebwina a'mwera yaasiwa'wi'nya yesa'na nayaa yawi'da kuminyina yilaaya yarai myina. ²⁵ A'mweraavire yawita'naji kumire sidusa'naji nayaa yawi'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujiwaakyi ya'. Sarebwi wigainadei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mweraavine sidu'nakei nayaa yawiralimwagarikelyi.

3

Jizaazalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraar'nesi.

¹ Juya pwara Perizikiwinya yadivi' mwaalina yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nikei Periziyai mwaalina yakelyi. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavi maremwaaidei mwaalakelyi. ² Mwaalina yaka sawita pirivi Jizaazaryawinna bina yaka bamwaaina yaka widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, 'Gotiyai githasiwaabikeyi bahina wijiwaakina neyivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera wijiwaainyangi yivanigi. Diraginya yivanigi. Gotiyai magihaimwagyazi kwaji sara mi kyidi' diraginya dawwi,' sara yawi'mwona."

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudikei mima'nyi jajai Gotiyai maremwaaladeva tinna mwan-ganyi yannelyi."

⁴ Nikothimaazai widina "A'mwe naangei mudikei yima'nade'na gara yoji yima'nadelaka? Pigasaai a'mwei ganaangevi munyiki ayina wilaminyina kyoji ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!"

⁵ Sai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweri aalya myi kyoji mudika mumwaaihi kyoji sai Gotiyare maremwaaideva wiladei mika! ⁶ A'mweyore kaimiraayai miwi'naka yaginnakalyi. Gotiyarei, gamire munyiki Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina

kyoji sai a'mwe Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi mudikei. ⁷ Githiwe'na 'Sariminyi mudika ayahi yihimwaaihana!' githiwe'na atika maru'nata myinnera! ⁸ Yihuta gami sa' kaanna wina yadevaabisasi. Yihusa' kadika wi'nadinyai 'Sawinna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyi bathe' daaka! dadinyai mi'. Aawa, sare'na Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyiki bulamwaaina yinikei mudika yima'ni'. Mudikei tewaanna yada a'mwera tinna wangamaniga'. Kumi mwanganyivaniga' aaya kaavilyavi."

⁹ Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, "Nyidwaanya' gara yima'ninikavaka?"

¹⁰ Sai widina "Yizireliyainaavire nejawaakadinyai sabwi myawirivaninyaigi daa? ¹¹ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Nayaa yawirama'daanya yawi'daa yihithivanigo. Tinna nayaa wangadaanya yihithivanigo. Sara yihithivanigo'na nemire jalikurakyavi mamaaryivanigasaihiyi. Sabwi kadika myivanigata sa' baa'na yivaniga'. ¹² Kwaaka davaki yinikengina kyihithiwa malimwagyivaniga' 'Nebulyasi,' sara maji yiwaasa' Sigunyavi yinikengina yihithiwi'na gara dilimwagyideihlaka! ¹³ Sigunyavina yilaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mika. Sigunyavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalaka savidaa'nyi sai gavei walaaba'."

¹⁴ Kigaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozizai kwaari'makamaalya' yisavaki pwiya daakuna yaa'. Kamaaryi makilyaakabaaibi' yisavaki tamakya'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari sara makibi'delyira. ¹⁵ Sahwai "Gazaizai nyilimwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozi sara makibi'delyira. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davakiyainaavina Gotiyari kale naanga kwia' Gotiyai neminyina Gawaalivaanga gaveri nejaavakelyi. "Gazaizai sahwari wilimwagaroji myiwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai dina "Nyibwaalivaangei a'mweraavi kotiya'na maryawibwaradela!" daka myasaabya'. Aawa. "Nyibwaalivaangeri a'mweraavina padaihasamaata yima!" daka kwaaka davaki yasaabina ya' Gotiyai.

¹⁸ Gawaalivaangerina limwagaza pwari Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwa'dei mi'. Malimwagyaza pwai kotiya' mena yawibwa'nikelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaanga gaverina gamire yayavinaji malimwagaryaja'na kotiya' mena dinikesi. ¹⁹ Kotiya'na dara dini' "Nemire kwaaka davaki pwai nebulya' nejawaakake'na Baakei walaabina yaka kiri' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi jihinyaburina wivu'nakere. Baakerina wivu'nakara mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi yadivisa kayaa'nanyangira," sare'na dinikesi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerina similika wimanikei Baakeryawinna mabi yivani'. "Baakeryaba pwara nimire kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabika!" daka mabyivani'. ²¹ Sara yada kiri' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawinna nayaa bivani'. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'muji pwara yawita'na 'Gotiyari yuya sa tewaanna jivanika!' " daka kaanna bivani'kelyi.

Jizaazalyi Jonji saraarineshi.

²² Sangi dividaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya sawi Jizaazalyi gamirerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumiji mwaalaka bavitaaziya' aalya yina. ²³ Bavitaaziya' yadaa'nyi nabaai aalya naange' wa'di'nyiya'na Joni Kwaaka Yinoni Anga Selimi pimagina wawaka bavitaaziya' yina. Bavitaaziya' yina yada gaminyawinna a'mwera a'mwe samilika badaapi kuminyi bavitaaziya' yina ya'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuzza mumwaaihyagaa' Jonimi.

²⁵ Sagaa' Juyai yawi'na "Aalya yinya'nebwi yiniga wi'na daaka? Be bavitaaziyavaka nawi'nya?" Dina yaka Jonimireraavi yagaala naanga widina kya' maanga dinyina. ²⁶ Mi'na dinyina kye' Jonimyawinna gamirera bina yeva widina "Wijiwaakyaigi, kigaa' Aalya Jothani pimagi pihiri mwaalagina a'mwe pwalyi mwaalagina sarina nejalikurakaginyalyi. Yithaa, dahaa' sai bavitaaziya' yivanike' gaminyawinna yuyara wivaniga'."

²⁷ Joni ma'maa'na "Sarina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri mujaayi yaja' aane piri' kiri' mamaari yannelyi. Gotiyai dina 'A'mwe pwai naangelyi. Pwai maalikelyi,' sana sana yina yadelyi Gotiyai. ²⁸ Sarimi sahwaihi nimire yagaala kadika nyu'nesaihiyi. Dara yihithe. Gotiyai dinika Kiraazitiyainyi mika! Aawa. Gotiyai niminyidaasi nyidaasakeinyi. Divi sahwai bathelyi, sara yihithe. Kel'ba'na yihithima! ²⁹ Miginyai taaya' maa'mwakelyi. Mudikangegaa' miginyaryawinna taaya' wina. Wina kyiwa' miginyai yilaaya yina yaka widina. Widina kyiwa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamire maanguraayavi kadika wi'nyina yaka yilaaya naanna yina. Taaya' gya'mweryawi mwaalike'na yilaaya yina yiwa'. Sa'bisa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawinna wina yivanigasa'na yilaaya yuna yivanige. ³⁰ Gami naangei nyavilavikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi myima'niwneinyi. Nimi maalikeinyi yima'nideinyi," widina ya' Joni.

³¹ Munyabadaasi diraginyai walaabakei yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. Kwaakevakidaasi pwaina Kwaakevakiyaina kwaakevakiyabwi widina, kwaasi kwaasi yagaala widina yadaanyaine. Sigunyavidaasai yuyainaavi nevilavikelyi. ³² Sai Gotiyaryaba tewaanyabwi tinna wanganakengi kadika wi'nakengi sangina jalikurakina. Sare jalikurakina kya' kiri' aane pwai kwai kadika wi'naka gamire yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa. ³³ Pwai gamire jalikurakya' daapina yake' yi, "Gotiyai nebulya'nanyai!" diraginna dina ya'. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwari Gotiyai yasaabina kya' Gotiyare yagaalyangi wijiwaakina. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwarina gamire Kuryari wijaavina ya'. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari maali'na wijaavakarina mi'. Naanga yuyabwi wijaavakerina. Gotiyai gamire Kuryari yinahu wijaavake'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa widina neya'. ³⁵ Gawaalivaangerina Ganimaangeri tewaanya wivu'nada yilaaya yada diraginyaji yuyaji mwangina yada widina "Yuya dimaremwaala!" widakerina. ³⁶ Gawaalivaangeri nayaa limwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kininnakelyi. Kwai Gawaalivaangeri malimwagaryadei gaalyabwi tinna mwanganyi. Aawa. Gotiyari sinna tika widayabwi sahwaru kuna wiwarikelyi.

4

Jizaazalyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyasi sawaarines.

¹ A'mwe Periziyara dara wi'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yima'nyina yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonimirera yima'nyina. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevi bavitaaziya' jivanika!" ² Sara wi'neta kwaraavi Jizaazai bavitaaziya' mya'. Aawa. Gamirera gavera bavitaaziya' yina ye'. ³ Periziyara sara didaapi sarevida'nyi Jizaazai sa'na wi'naka Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galilina ayina wima!" daka ⁴ Kwaaka Sameriya lotaya'nei kaanna wina ya'.

⁵ Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Sameriya Anga Saaika wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina. Kigaakuna Ne Jaikopi gawaalivaanga Jozepiyarine

kwaake' wijayaakeba anga sa' manni'kebe. ⁶ Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninnya' likyaakeba kavi'ninnya' kuna di'na'disiyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyi maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyi sirigwajahaa' aalikavi'ninna sayabanna yi'mavaawina yaka walamwaaina ya'.

⁷ Aalya yirya'ne' Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya' bina yina kya' Jizaazai widina "Aalya' dinyiryaama!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gamirera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savina wilaawina yesai gavei sara widina ya'.

⁹ Sarevida'nyi a'mwe sa' widina "Gimi Juyaigi, nimi a'mwe'nyi Sameriya mwaalya'nyi aalya'na niwara'mwaanya'na githiwa." Sare' dare'nesi. Sameriya mwaalyara gwarewaki aalya' nyina yadivi' Juyara gwarewakina "Aala!" dadivisa'na widina ya' a'mwe'.

¹⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina " 'Gotiyare sihumale' nyijaavana' yawi'diza' a'mwe sai githiwaka sa' 'Aalya' dinyiryaama!' gimi widizi kwaji sai aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabine' kagizaavadika!"

¹¹ A'mwe' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, aalikavi'ninna da' saaminaange' warike' keban' aalya' di'ni'. Aaligware' maayaiginyi. Aalya' a'mwera gaala mwaabi'de' gawi dimaaji'waa? ¹² Nemire Ne Jaikopi aalikavi'ninna da' neminyine' kalikyaa' aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamiji gawaalivaangerari gamire jilikyaawaryarari aalya da' nyina yaa' aalikavi'ninna tewaanya davi. Sarei nemire Nei a'mwe naangelyi aalya naanga nejayaakei. 'Aalya tewaanya naange' gizaavima!' dahina gaminyi wavila'mwaanyaigi daa?"

¹³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe yuyara aalya da' nadivi' divi mijika ayina wiade' kiri' ¹⁴ a'mwe dai aalya' wijaavide' noji yuyagaa' mijika mwi yadelyi. Arikewi. Aalya' wijaavide' gamire munyiki wilaroji nabaai yiminya' yima'nadelyi. Yiminyavidaasi aalya nawi'nya' bilyiri'na yada a'mwe savi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' gaala wimwaaihadelyi."

¹⁵ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya sa' nyijaama! 'Na'muri mijika ayina manyoji davanna mabi ya'muji aalya' myiri yide'nyi,' dena githiwa."

¹⁶ Sai widina "Ginnya a'mwerina duzi'ma'naawa!" ¹⁷ Widina kya' a'mwe' ja'nawidina "A'mwamaaya'nyi." Jizaazai widina "Naange' nyidiwaana 'A'mwamaaya'nyi.' ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaa' a'mwe atilyaraavi maa'nagina kigaa' pigaa' yuyaraavi byenidakwawagi. Dahaa' a'mwe mwaaihiyai gimireina mika! Nebulya' sara nyidiwaa."

¹⁹ A'mwe' widina "A'mwe naangeigi, giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai Gotiyari wi'nawiji'waakadei daaka!' ²⁰ Mugunya davi nimire Ne sinnawinyara Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyari yilaaya yina. Sara yina kyaa' kiri' Juyaihi sahwaihi widina 'Aawa, Gotiyari yilaaya Jeruzaalemi yipi'deva.' Sara nedivaniga'."

²¹ Jizaazai widina "A'mwe'gi, githide'na du'nana! Divi pigaa' yima'nadehaa' mugunya davi a'mwera Nimwari yilaaya mi yipi'de' Anga Jeruzaalemi yilaaya mi yipi'de'haaki. Aawa, yawita sabwi. ²² Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyaihi siduta maalika' yadivi' Gotiyari yilaaya kwaasi kwaasi yadivisaihiyi. Juyainaavidaasi dakinikei biwaka, a'mweraavi padaihasamaa'de'na Gotiyari nayaa yawi'na yadaa yilaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina. ²³ Sare' kiri' sagaa' yima'nadehaa' githiwegaa', dahaa' mi'na yima'niwakegaa' a'mwera, a'mwe Nimwari yilaaya nebwina yipi'dera. Kumire kuryara yilaaya yipi'de' nabaai, nebulya'na yilaaya yipi'dera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yilaaya yipi'deraavina Gotiyai dina 'Sahwara yilaaya nyipika!' dadelyi. ²⁴ Gotiyai Kuryalyi. A'mwei mika.

Sare'na a'mwera kumire kuryaraaviji nebulyaburiji yilaaya yipinerera. Yaasiwa'na yilaaya mipina!"

²⁵ A'mwe sa' widina "Dara yawi'mwa. Divi Mezaayai yaya pir'i Kiraazitiyai wo'nikei bathelyi. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangi nedathelyi."

²⁶ Jizaazai widina "Dahaa' githivanige dainyi nimi sahwainyi."

²⁷ Sagaasagaa' Jizaazarera yagalaawina yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwevi widivanikei daaka!" Deva atika maru'na'na yeva kiri' kumijiya aane pwai kwai savi mujina "Baa'na bahineka?" sari myiwaarayina "A'mwe savi baa'na widivanigina?" Sara muji, navika mwaalina ye'.

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe' gannya aaligware' wakina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wilaawina yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavi widina ²⁹ "Ai, a'mweihi kaajila! A'mwe pwari danganyila! Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Mezaayai dingaka?" ³⁰ Sara widina kya' anga saba ya'ma'na yeva sahwaryawinna wina ye'.

³¹ Angebanna a'mwe' wodaa'nyi gamirera Jizaazari widina "Nejiwaakadinyagi, wapaa dimaranana!" ³² Sara widina kye' kiri' wida' "Aala, wapaa pinijiyainyi sarimi mwanganya." ³³ Mi'na widina wiyakevidaa'nyi gamirera yiwaara'nyina "Pwai wapaaya dhamakabwaka?"

³⁴ Jizaazai widina "Nimire wapaaya pirisi. Da'na yihithivanige. Nyidasaabakei sara nyidivanikebwi gamire simunyabwi sara yivanige'na nimire wapaayasi. Gamire wawinya' mi'na yimwannya'ne' nimire wapaayasi. ³⁵ Sarimi wawinya tinna wangadivi' dara didivi' midaaka! 'Lawe dikaai dikaai kwavilavoji wapaaya milaadera.' Yihithiwa. Dahaa' sa' madipina! Yithaanyi! Wawinya keiningi nayaa danganyila! Kigaa' pwara burinna yeva witizila yawaka yinikabaaibi' a'mwera niminyina yarai nyunipi'derera. ³⁶ Pwai wapaaya mloji mloji kave yovirawakade' gamire tivikita mena maa'mani'. Yi witizila yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine mena yovirawakivani'. Sila pirahirakadelyi wapaaya yovirawakadelyi 'Witizila mena warike'na yilaaya yaka!' dahila sara yovirawakivani'. Sa'na pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina yadelyi pwai a'mwera Gotiyareraavi wimwaaihina yadelyi saraai sare'na yilaaya yikaderaalyi. ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Darevi nebulya' didivi' 'A'mwe pwai burinna yadelyi. A'mwe pwai midelyi.' Yi sa' nebulyasi. ³⁸ Wawinya privi sarimi myesavina 'Wapaaya dimaaryila' yihithiwe. Wawinya savi pwara miraagiki'na kye' sarimi kumire wapaaya dimaaryidengi. Sinnawi pwara a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yadivi' dahaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanya' kudapiji a'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'derera," widina ya'.

³⁹ Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevire jalikurakya' kadika wi'nyina "Yuya yadinyanna nyidiwakelyi." Sara kadika wi'nyina yeva Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' "Mezaayai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi," dina. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyara gaminyawinna wina yeva diraginna widina "Neminyawi se da'mwaka!" Widina kye' savi yirika daryaai mwaalina. ⁴¹ Mwaalina yada gamire yagaala widina yake'na pwara kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dina "Mezaayalyi. Gotiyai dahilakakelyi!" ⁴² Dina yeva a'mwevi widina "Nabaai, dahaa' gaminyi limwamanigo. Nediwaanya'na mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi sahwaina kadika wi'nona dara yawi'manigo' 'O, nebulya', Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavina Naangei padaihasamaadei daaka! Sara dona gaminyi limwamanigo."

Jizaazai kaimiraayarina nabalya' marasi'nake'nesi.

⁴³ Anga saba sawita daryaai Jizaazai wa'mwaraka saba ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galilina wina. ⁴⁴ Jizaazai sahwai widae' "Gannyaba mwaalyara a'mwe piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi muji 'A'mwe naangeiginyi,' muji yadivisalyi." Widae'na Galilina wina. ⁴⁵ Mi'na wina kya' saba mwaalyara gaminyina maarina. Anga Jeruzaalemi Pari'ma'munne'na kaanna yeva munnegaa' Jizaazai yuyangi tewaanna yadaa'nyiyangi tinna wanganeva "Tewaanyasi," desa'na gaminyina yilaaya yina ye'.

⁴⁶ Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mannikebanna Jizaazai ayina wina. Saba kigaa' diraginna kya' aangaalya' wa'di'nyi aalya waainiya' yima'nikebe. Anga piba Kaapaniyami kingiyare a'mwe naangei mwaalina yadi'nyi gamire kaimiraayai nabalinakei warina ya'. ⁴⁷ Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayina wina kya' kingiyare sai dara wi'nake' "Galilina Juthiyadaa'nyai Jizaazai damwaali'!" Mi'na daka gaminyawinna wina yaka yidaangana' "Nimire kaimiraayai yarai balade'na nimiji wawa'gizi nabalya sa' dimarasi'nana! Yarala!" ⁴⁸ Jizaazai widina "Sarimire yawi'divisabwi yawi'mwa. Nimire yijiwaainyaji diraginyaji sarimi tinna mwanganyipija' niminyi manyilimwagyi jideihilyi."

⁴⁹ Kingiyarei kave widina "A'mwe naangeigi, ninnya kaimalei na-baladika! Naarimi yarai wawaka!"

⁵⁰ Jizaazai widina "Ginnya angevina kaanna diwona! Ginnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaali'. Nabalya' maayai mwaali'."

Jizaazai widae' a'mwe sai limwanna yaka dina yada "Nebulyasi," kaanna wina. ⁵¹ Gannya angevina kuna kaanna wina yadaa'nyi gamire yaasi'wa'wawinyara wijimaa'nyina yeva widina "Gimire kaimiraayai tewaanya mwaali'. Nabalya' aawa." ⁵² Sarevida'nyai sai yiwaara'na "Nimire kaimiraayarina gathingaa' yiwiwaka?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' widina "Wona sirigwajahaa' waani kilokiyagaa' kilaaka dika menanyira." ⁵³ Sarevida'nyai ganimaangei yawi'na "Yo, sagaasagaa' Jizaazai nyijawaali' 'Ginnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaali'." Sara yawi'na yaka kinidaka sahwari limwanna yesanidakera.

⁵⁴ Kwaaka Juthiyadaasi Kwaaka Galilina yi'mavaawina yaka Kwaaka Galili yijiwaainya' kaimalerina yake' diraginya pirawaalya' ya'.

5

Aalibunya Bethetha Jizaazai a'mwe nalaavinakeri yidikaavake'nesi.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Juyara Gotiyarina tika munne' nadivisagaa' kyima'na' Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai kaanna wina ya'.

² Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethetha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi. ³ Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina. ⁴ Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' ginyiwanna. Sara ginyiwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi. ⁵ Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarama naanga naanga (kwarama 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina. ⁶ Sai mwaalina yadi'nyi Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarama kwalaalya

mwaaidelyi,” yawi'na yaka wi'dina “Gimire simunya ‘Maamidaryaini yima'nima!’ yawi'dinyaigi daaka?”

⁷ Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina “A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' ‘Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana!’ dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnaw+ pwai yarai wawila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi.”

⁸ Jizaazai wi'dina “Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!”

⁹ Sara kuda' yime'nya'b+ a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.

Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'. ¹⁰ Sarevida'ny+ Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri wi'dina “Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa'. Nemire kiwinya' dini' ‘Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!’ Sara dinikegaa' be'na makuvanigina?”

¹¹ Sai wi'dina “A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei nyidiwa' ‘Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!’ Sara kanyidiwakira.”

¹² Kumi yiwaara'na “ ‘Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo!’ githiwakei aaihwakala?” ¹³ Yiwaara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai sahwarina wida' “Aaihwai dingaka?”

¹⁴ Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi biramaarakana wi'dina “Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryaigi mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaideiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'b+ta naanga piri' nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!”

¹⁵ A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina “A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaamwakei Jizaazalyi.”

¹⁶ Sarevida'ny+ naangera dara yawiresa' “Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!” Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na “Balana!” deva maanga gaai wi'dina. ¹⁷ Maanga gaai wi'dina yadiwi' Jizaazai wi'dina “Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nini yivanigeinyi.”

¹⁸ Sarevida'ny+ Jizaazai sara widaakegaa' Juyanaangera dinyina “Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yiwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nediwa' ‘Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,’ sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Yarai balana!” Jizaazai wi'dina “Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,” yaka “Nimi Gotiyari aalyaini,” dinike'na dinyina ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare diraginya'nesi.

¹⁹ Juyanaangera dinyina yesagaa' Jizaazai gaminyina wida' “Naanga nebulya'na yithiivanige. Gawaalivaangei gamire simunyavida'ny+ aane piri' kiri' yannei mi'. Aawa. Nimwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya Nimwai yade Gawaali' yivanike sahiningi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwari Gawaalivaangerina wivu'nade'na Nimwai sahwai wawinya yivanika yuya sa yibwaridaakwadelyi. Gawaali' nabalnakeri tewaanya yaka wawinya maalikesi. ‘Sarimi atika maru'na'na jila!’ daka Nimwai wawinya naange wibwaridaakwoji Gawaali' sana yadelyi. ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai bainikeraavi yidikaada gaala wijaavadevaai+ Gawaali' ‘ “Sahwaraavi yidikaavima!” da'muji w+mwaaihma!’ dozi gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai aane pwar+ kwari kotiya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Wawinya savina diraginya' Gawaalivaangeri kujaawa' sai kotiya yuyanna widathelyi. ²³ Sarevi' A'mwe yuyara Nimwainyine yaya' munyabanna makimanigatabaai+ Nyibwaalivine

yaya' makibika!' daka wijaawakelyi. Gawaalivaangerine yaya' munyaba mamakilyadei yi sai Nimwai widasaabakerine yaya' mamakilyadelyi.

²⁴ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwei yagaalyavi kadika nyu'najai Gotiyai nyidasaabakeri limwaga'na yoji sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Sai kotiya' jidaya'neba wilaabathei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburidaa'nyi gaalyaburina mena ga'ma'na yiwakelyi. ²⁵ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pigaa' yima'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainikera balyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangere maanguraaya' kadika mena wi'napiji nabaai, kadika wi'nipijara gaala mwaabi'dere. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai diraginna mwaalikei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai mwaalikabaaibi' Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina dina kya' Gawaalivaangei gami sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavilyalyira. ²⁷ Sahwai, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalike'na Gotiyai wida' 'Diraginya' kagizaawa a'mweraavina kotiya' jawibwa'deiginyi.' ²⁸ Sara widaka sa' atika mamaru'napina! Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' wakadivisangidaa'nyi baryara gamire maanguraayavi wi'napiri ²⁹ kunnya wakinikeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabina yipi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaabizara dikaavapiji gaalyabwi maapi'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaabizara kadikaavapiji kotiya' jidasabwi maapi'dere.

³⁰ Nimire simunyavidaa'nyi aane piri' kiri' mi yiwineinyi. Yagaala Nimware wi'niwebaaibi' maryawibwa'manige a'mweraavi kotiya'na. Nimire simunyavi mabiramaarivanige. Aawa. Nyidasaabaka sare simunya' maa'manige'na nimire yawibwata sa' yida'maraangesi.

³¹ Sahwainyi gaveinyi 'Naangeinyi,' jalikurakimuji kwaji pwara 'Nebulya' mika!' kadipidika! ³² Niminyina nayaa jalikurakadei pwai mwaali'. Yagaala sara yihizalikurakivanike' 'Jalikurakya sa' nebulyasi,' yawi'mwa. ³³ Jonim yawinna sarimi a'mweraavi kudaase' Joni nebulyaburina yihizalikuraka'. ³⁴ Sare'na a'mwe gaveraavi niminyina jalikurakyabwina mamaaryadinyainyi. Aawa. 'Sariminyi nayaa yihivadaihasamaarima!' dena yihithivanige. Joni yihithake'na ³⁵ Joni di'baakelyi. Di'baaka sai naka a'mweraavina wanyina yakelyi. Joni mwaalaka gannya baake' sariminyina wanyina yake', maalikegaa' baaka savina gamire yagaalyavina yilaaya yesaihilyi. Joni niminyina nayaa yihithakelyi. ³⁶ Nabaai, niminyina jalikurakya pini warike Jonimire yagaalyavi wavila'na yaka dinikengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya yivanige Nimwai 'Sana ja!' nyidade wawinya sa yivanige tinna wanganewa dara yawi'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Ganimaangei widasaabakei daaka!' Jalikurakya sahirisi. ³⁷ Nimire wawinya sa niminyina yihithivanika nabaai, Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyina nayaa jalikurakiwakelyi. Sare'na sarimi gamire maanguraaya' kadika mu'nyadivi' gamire sinnya' tinna mwanganyadivisaihilyi. Arikawi. ³⁸ Sarimire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyi'. Sahwai nyidasaabakeinyi dainyi manyilimwagyadivisa'na gamire yagaalya' mwaribainyina. ³⁹ Sarimi yawi'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' yawi'na yadivisa'na Gotiyare bukuya' kave birina birina yadivisaihilyi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike sahini niminyina jalikurakinikeinyira. ⁴⁰ Niminyina dinike'na kiri' sarimi 'Gaalyabwi kininnakeinyi mwaalima!' deva niminyawinna divide' sarinnya simunyangi myawirivaniga'.

⁴¹ Niminyina 'Yilaaya yaadeina daaka!' dipija' sarimiresi. A'mweraavi byaannya' mamarivanige. ⁴² Aawa. Sariminyina yawi'mwa. Sariminyi

Gotiyarɪna tewaanya yihivu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yawi'mwa.
⁴³ Nimware diraginya' maarena gaminyine yayavi biwa. Kabiwa kiri' sarimi niminyi mamaari. Pwai gannya diraginya' maaroji gannya yayavi bazai, yi sahwari dimaaryideihilyi. ⁴⁴ Sahwaihi sariminyina 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi,' deva yilaaya marivanigasa' byaannya' wijaavanigasa'na 'Gotiyai gavei yilaaya neyana!' majaihiyili. Sarimi sara yadivi' niminyina gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka? 'Naangeiginyi,' gara dizideihilaka? ⁴⁵ Sare'na myawiri yadivi' divi sarimi dinyina yipi'de 'Ganimangeri neminyina kotiya' jina yadei daaka!' Sara myawipina! Aawa, nimi kotiya' jina myiwina! Sarimi Ne Mozizarina dinyina 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyi,' dinyina yadivi' kiri' Ne Mozizai sariminyina kotiya' jina yihyathelyi. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai niminyina bukuya' yida'nike'na sarimi Ne Mozizari nayaa limwanna yipiji kwaji kanyilimwabithika! ⁴⁷ Kwaasi yadivi' Mozizai yida'nike malimwagi yeva yagaala yihithiwe gara dinyilimwagyideihilaka?"

6

*Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
 (Matyui 14:13-21; Maak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Aalibunya Galili (yaya piri' Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi) Jizaazai sipiyavi walamwaaina kya' pimaginna makuna. ² Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' midinna. Yijiwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavinakera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihina yake tinna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazari midinna yeva gaminyawinna bina. ³ Mi'na bina kye' mugunyavi yilaawina yaka saba gamirerari walamwaaina. ⁴ Sagaa' Juyaraavire Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. ⁵ Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasina yaka tinna dara wanganake' "Niminyawinna kwala naanga davaniga!" Sara dake'na Pilipimi widina " 'A'mwe dara wapaaya nipika!' dona girikula yuyaraavine gawi mubaaziwona?" ⁶ Jizaazai Pilipimina dina "Gara nyidazihyiwaka? Yaamiji widima!" Sare' dare'nesi. "Sara yideinyi," mena yakei.

⁷ Pilipi ja'nawidina "We', 'Gazaizai maali'ke' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadireti) wapaaya biretiyanne mubaazi kwaji wi'na yima'nade' mi'."

⁸ Gamire pwai Ediruyai Saaimoni Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazari widina ⁹ "Dava kaimale pwai yisila baali biretiya atilyaji jawinya piriwaalyi sa kininnakei mwaali'. Sare kiri' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tika nya'ne wapaaya sa beningaka!"

¹⁰ Jizaazai widina "A'mweraavi a'mwengi duzila! 'Dalamwaalyila!' " Saba kuridarya naangebe. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina. A'mwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalina yeva walamwaaina. ¹¹ Yuya, a'mwera a'mwe walamwaaina kye' Jizaazai biretiya sa maarina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' biretiya naanga yima'nadaa'nyi a'mwe walamwaaina yadapiyangina yanga wijaavina. Wijaavina yaka biretiya wijaavakabaaina jawinyawaai wijaavina kya' "Sare' nima!" yawi'divi' sara nyina kye' munya wina'. ¹² Munya kwina' sai gamireraavi wida' "Nagihwaasa yaasiwa' warya nyadika! Wapaaya wa'mwaka yuya dimaaryi!" ¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera sara yeva soigilya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalyang mihi'na mihi'na kye' maanga yeku'nyina. A'mwera a'mwe yisibaalibiretiya nagihesa soigilya sangi maanga yeku'nyina ya'.

¹⁴ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ a'mwera Jizaazai yijiwaainya sa' yake' tinna wana ganna yeva dɪnyɪna “Gotiyai wijaaka ‘Kwaakevaki nyu'nawijiwaakadei bathelyira,’ wijaakei sahwalɪ. Nebulyasira. Sahwalɪ.” ¹⁵ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ Jizaazai dara wanganake! “‘Kingiyai nemaremwaaladei yima'nana!’ dapi yarai galalimwana nyipɪ'dera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavɪ ayɪna yilaawɪna ya' gavei.

Aalɪbunyavɪ Jizaazai ga'nigoke'nesɪ.

(Matyui 14:22,23; Maaki 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Sawitirinyagaa' aalɪbumaangebaarinna gamirera walaawɪna yeva ¹⁷ sipiyavɪ yilamwaaina kye' aalɪbunyavɪ Anga Kaapaniyaminna makuna. Sawisa' kajinna' kuminyawinna Jizaazai kuna mabya'. ¹⁸ Sipiya' makuna yadaa'nyɪ yihuta naange' yaka aalɪmavajinaaka naanga yɪna yadaa'nyɪ ¹⁹ naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pɪnɪ, 6 kilomitaaya kɪnɪ) gamirera sipiya' yisaji aalyavɪ maarimaarya yɪna. Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ aalyavɪ a'ba Jizaazai ga'niguna yaka sipiyavɪ aya kibanna yi'ma'na yakerɪ tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yɪna. ²⁰ Lika naanga yɪna kye' sai widɪna “Niminyira. Lika mipɪnera!” ²¹ Sara widɪna kya' gamirera dɪna “Sipiyavɪ yilamwaalana!” Dɪna kye' sahwalɪ yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' “Sabanna yi'mavawaana!” desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabɪna ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarɪna bɪresa'nesɪ.

²² Mwanyavɪ aalɪbunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalɪna yeva dara yawiresa' “O, wona sipiya pɪnɪ mwari kyɪwa'dɪ' gave' yila'mwa'dike' daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawiresa' “Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyɪ yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwarɪ ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!” ²³ Dadaapi Anga Taaiviriyaa'nyɪ aalɪbumaanga sabaarinna sipiya pɪnɪ bɪna. Naangei Gotiyarɪ “Su! Su!” widɪna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' bɪretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bɪna. ²⁴ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ kwala bwa'naanya' dara wangesa' “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sipiya sangɪ yilamwaaina yeva “Jizaazarɪna biraana!” deva Anga Kaapaniyaminna wɪna ye'.

“Jizaazai Sigunyavɪne Wapaalyɪ,” dɪnike'nesɪ.

²⁵ Aalɪbunyavɪ a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarɪna bɪrɪna bɪrɪna yeva bɪramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na “Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?”

²⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidɪna “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadɪnyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawɪryadivɪ' nyɪbɪ'maniga'. Aawa. Bɪretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyɪbɪ'maniga'. ²⁷ Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawɪnya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawɪnya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavɪne Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesɪ. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginna kujaava' baavanaka sahwalɪ sara yadelyira.”

²⁸ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ kumi widɪna “‘Nemi Gotiyare wawɪnyanna yaana!’ dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?”

²⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidɪna “Gotiyare wawɪnya sa'na daresi. Sahwalɪ widasaabakerɪna diraginna dilimwagarila!”

³⁰ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ kumi widɪna “Nabaai, ‘Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!’ dawaaji yijiwaainya' garɪvɪ dɪneyidevaka? Berɪ' jɪziwaana? ³¹ A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawɪnyara sigunyavɪdaa'nya

wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi."

³² Sarevidaany'i Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi. ³³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'."

³⁴ Sarevidaany'i kumi widina "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nediwaanya' dinejaadeiginyi."

³⁵ Jizaazai widina "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyi. A'mwera aawapaaya tika nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yina. Aalya nyina yadivi' ayawi mijika yadivitar. Pwai niminyawinna wilaaboz gannya kuryai mijika mwi. Arikewi. Sai nyilimwagozi aalya'na mwinyi yadelyi. Arikawi.

³⁶ Aawa. Nabaai, pirwaaina dara yihithiwa. Tinna nyangamwaa-sainyi. Manyilimwagiyivanigasaihiyi. ³⁷ Nimwai nyijaavajara yuyara niminyawinna bipi'deinyi. Niminyawinna sara boziyari mwasimaginna marasi'nidei mika. Arikewi. ³⁸ Nimi 'Nimire simunyabwi miwina! Aawa. Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi yima!' dena Sigunyavidaany'i walaabeinyi. ³⁹ Nyidasaabakere simunyabwi daresti. Niminyina yuyaraavi nyijaavake aane pwari kwari myagalya'mayainyi. Aawa. Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari tewaanna yidikaavideleyi. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimaamaangere simunyabwi dara yawi'manikesi. Gazaizai Nyibwaalivi wanganoji sahwari limwagaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyida' Yirika Aayagaa' sahwari yidikaavideleyi."

⁴¹ Jizaazai widina "Sigunyavidaany'i Wapaayainyi walaabeinyi." Widina yake'na Juyara pwara jikurya yeva kinimiyagaala dina.

⁴² Sarevidaany'i dinyina "Baa'na nediwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaalivaangei daaka! Ganimaangerinaji ganaangevinaji yawi'mwo. 'Sigunyavidaany'i walaabeinyi,' gara nediwakelaka!"

⁴³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Jikurya yeva kinimiyagaala dimanigasa'na mipinera! ⁴⁴ Nimwai nyidasaabakei niminyawinna aane pwari kwari mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nimirei yima'nya'nei mabyi yannelyi. Nimwai sahwari mwagi'nyi yajari Yirika Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yidikaavideinyi. ⁴⁵ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara yidayaasang' dara dinikesi. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakadelyi. Sara dinike' gazaizai Nimwari kadika wi'nyina yoji gamire wijiwaakya' maarina yada sahwai niminyawinna bathelyi. ⁴⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai Nimwari mwanganyadei mi'. Gotiyaryawidaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nimwari. ⁴⁷ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe nyilimwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. ⁴⁸ Sahwainyi gaalyabwine Wapaayainyi.

⁴⁹ A'mwamaayaba sarimire Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balina. ⁵⁰ Balina yaasa' Sigunyavidaany'i Wapaayai walaabina yake' daresti. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sari maranajai mabalyi yadelyi. ⁵¹ Wapaaya sai Sigunyavidaany'i walaabeneinyi sahwainyi. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyi nyinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyi. Wapaaya nimi wijaaviwija' nimire miwisaji'na nabaai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina miwita saji' muba'muji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi gaalyabwi wimaaridezikira."

⁵² Sara widakevidaany'i Juyara maanga naanga dinyina yeva yiwaara'nyina "A'mwe dai gannya miwisaji' nya'ne' gara nejaavan-lakala!"

⁵³ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare miwisajisi gamire tawesi manyi yija' sahwaiginyi gaalyabwi kininnakeigi mi'. ⁵⁴ A'mwei nimire miwisajii' nyina, nimire tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' sai baryari yidikaavidelyi. ⁵⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire miwisajii' wapaaya nebulyasi. Nimire tawe' aalya nyinya'ne nebulyasi. ⁵⁶ A'mwei nimire miwisajii' nyina, nimire tawe' najai niminyi wlamwaaaina nyadelyi. Sari wlamwaaaina yidelyi. ⁵⁷ Nimwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaalikei nyidasaabakeinyi Nimware diraginya'na mwaaihevaai' a'mwei nyinajai nimire diraginya'na mwaaladelyi. ⁵⁸ Sigunyavidaa'nyi Wapaaya sai walaabakelyi. Ne sinnawinyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaai' mika! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi.”

⁵⁹ Anga Kaapaniyami Juyaraavire lotuangevi wijiwaakina yada yuya sa sara wida'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dinikesi.

⁶⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi widake' gamirera kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina “Yagaala sa' taangesi. Aai wi'noji daapadevaka!”

⁶¹ Jizaazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirake' “Nimire mididivisara savina kinimyagaala yivanigasara daaka!” Sara daka widina “Yihithiwe'na sarimire simunyaburi navika galayigala jhyiwaka! Niminyi dinyasi'nyideihi daaka? ⁶² Sarev'idaa'nyi sinnawi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai mwaalakewinna ayina yilaawina kyoji sarimi wangabiza' sagaa' garevaka! ⁶³ Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Gotiyare Kuryai yihizaavadelyi. A'mweraavire miwisajiki dimaaryidevwina mi'. Yagaala sa niminyina yihithivanige sa Gotiyare Kuryaina yihithivanige. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yihithivanige. ⁶⁴ Sare kiri' sarimi pwaihi manyilimwagyivanigasaihi mwaaiha'.” Sare' dare'nesi. Aayawidaasi Jizaazai malimwagy yipijaraavina mena yawirake' nabaai sinnawi “Yinagaawai yikamaangeraavi niminyina wibwaridaakwadei daaka!” mena yawirakelyi. ⁶⁵ Sai widaka widina “Sarevi dara yihithiwa. Nimwai aane pware kware sidusavi Jizaazari dimidina' yawita mwaki yaja' niminyawinna a'mwe sai mabi yannelyi.”

⁶⁶ Sarevi gamirera kwalaalyara gaminyi yagalya'maveva ayina wina. Yuyagaa' gamiji ayina myamari ye'. ⁶⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi Jizaazai gamirera sivilyiraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widina “Nabaai, sahwaihi dinya'mayideihi daaka?”

⁶⁸ Saaimoni Pitai ja'nawidina “Naangeigi, aaryawinna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kininnakeiginyi. ⁶⁹ Gilimwaga'manigo. Giminyina dara yawi'mwo. Gotiyare Tewaanaangeiginyi. Girika maayaiginyi. Sara yawi'mwo.”

⁷⁰ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Sivilyiraai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaihiri dahlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sariminyidaa'nya pwai yimakelyi.”

⁷¹ Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaali' Juthaazarina widina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarei a'mwe atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyi mwaaleva kiri' divi maalikegaa' yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwadelyi.

7

Jizaazalyi gya'mwerari kidarakaavines.

¹ Sare mena kyima'na' Kwaaka Galili saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera dinyina “Jizaazari tamakaana!” dinyina yesa'na gamire simunyavi “Kwaaka Juthiya kaanya myamari yidera.”
² Sagaa' Juyara “Aya kigaa' Tika Munne Siminange' munne' naadesi,” desagaaki. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi gamire gya'mwera gaminyina mu'nyadivi' widina “Nimi naangeinyi daakaji, dava ya'mava'giri Kwaaka Juthiya diwodera. ‘Naange yivanigenna nimirera tinna wangabika!’ da'gizi diwodera. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai yawi'na ‘Yuyara nyangabika!’ daka yinike' lika myulyarivani'. Sara yija kwaaka yuyavaki ku'maayaba sara jithera,” wide'. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara gaminyina “Naangelyi,” malimwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malimwagyesare.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Nyidiwaasa' niminyine tewaanyagaa' myima'nyiwa'. Yuyagaa' sariminyine tewaanyagaa' wari'. ⁷ Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika mudayi yipineihili. Kiri' nimi ‘Sarimire yadivisabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi,’ wijalikurakivanige'na a'mweraavi niminyina sinna tika davi'na yivanikere. ⁸ Tika munne' nipi'dewi jilaawila! Dahaa' Munne savi milaawiwina! Nimirere tewaanyagaa' yuna myima'nyiwa'.” ⁹ Sara widina yaka Kwaaka Galili pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

Ne sinnawinyara siminya yamwalyaasaviya Munnevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁰ Munnevi gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalina yaka savina kave wina. A'mwe kwala naangeraji mwiyi. Aawa. Divi kima'nyikaanyabi' kave wina. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Munnevi Juyara yaamiji birina yeva yiwaara'nyiina “Gava mwaalika?”

¹² Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwera gaminyina a'mabyahaala dinyina dinyina. Pwara widina “A'mwe naw'inyalyi.” Pwara widina “Sare' mi'. Aawa, a'mweraavi kwaasi widadelyi.” ¹³ A'mabyahaala dinyina yeve' kiri' Juya naangeraavina lika yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai muji ya'.

¹⁴ Munnevi tinnyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wilaawina yaka wijiwaakina. ¹⁵ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juya naangera atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina “Nimire sikuliyangi myake' siduta naange' gara yawiramaarakalaka?” ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Wijiwaakadinya' nimire wijiwaakya' mika! Aawa. Wijiwaakya sa' Nyidasaabakeresi. ¹⁷ Pwai kwai gannya sidusavi dina ‘Gotiyai sara kanedoz' sara nebwin ya'ma!’ Dina yaja' yawita kiri' dathelyi ‘Gotiyai Jizaazari wijiwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejiwaakivanikelyi.’ Nabaai yawita piri' dathelyi ‘Jizaazai gavei yawiraka yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanikelyi.’ Yi Gotiyare simunyavi midinajai sidusavi diraginna dara yawi'na yade' ‘Ai, Jizaazare nejiwaakade' Gotiyaridaa'nya' daaka!’ ¹⁸ A'mwei gannya sidusavidaa'nyi gannyabwi a'mweraavi widada ‘Niminyina a'mwera dinipika! “A'mwe sai naangelyi,” sara dinipika!’ yawi'delyi. Sara yada kiri' pwai yawi'na ‘A'mwera nyidasaabakerina dinipika! “Gotiyai naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,” ’ yawi'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyi. Sai nadiyabwi gaminyi mwari'. ¹⁹ Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' yihizayaakei daaka! Yihizayaaka kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai Kiwinya' dinikebwi myadelyi. Niminyina dinyina ‘Sari tamakaana!’ Sa'na baa'na dimanigataihilaka?”

²⁰ Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawidina “Yimakei gimwaalikeigi! Aai giramakajiwaka!”

²¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Kwazaakegaa' diragina piri' kye yuyaihi atika maru'na'na yesaihilyi. ²² Ne Mozizai dini' 'Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaalyi kajinnoji ginnya kaimiraayare kilaakeji' dithako!' Dini'ke'na pigaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri davesaihilyi. Sara yadivi' 'Tewaanyasi,' dadiviki. Sabwi sinnawi Mozizai yakebwi mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi kigaa' waryaakebuliyi. ²³ Sarimi dinyina 'Kilaaka daya'na Mozizare Kiwinya kayaaka nyigalaadika! Kwazaakegaa'na yawita myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimaleri kilaakeji' davaadeinera.' Sara dinyina yadivi' Kwazaakegaa' nabalnakeri maamidarya yinahu yidikaaveinyina sinna tika be'na yihitha'mwaka! ²⁴ Sare'na sarimi mwasimaginya' tinna wanganna yadivi' mipina! Aawa. Yawibwata yida'maraangebwi nayaa jila!"

"Kiraazitiyai daaka?" dinesa'nesi.

²⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalya pwara dinyina "Sarina 'Tamakaana!' dmanigasai daaka! ²⁶ Yithaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba widivanikelyi. Maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' yuyara mujivaniga!. Niwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dinyina 'Sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' nayaa dinyina yivanigasara midingaka! ²⁷ Sare'na kiri' Kiraazitiyai kaboz' aane pwai kwai gaminyina dinyina 'Gawidaasi biwakalaka! Aawa, myawiryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewinna yuyaina yawi'mwo."

²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na widina "Niminyina tivi yawi'mwaasainyi daaka! Nimi bahewinna jawi'manigava! Nimi sainyi sidusa' yawirena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyidasaabakei sahwar' myawiranganyadivisalyi. ²⁹ Kiri' sai kanyidasaaba' gaminyawidaa'nyi bahe'na sari yawi'manige."

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangera dina "Jizaazar' wila pwiyaawaaji kalavuzavi wakaana!" dina yeva yaamiji yina yina yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyi yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalimwagi ye'. ³¹ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna yeva dinyina "Kiraazitiya kwai bozi dahware yijiwaainya yivanike wavila'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

Jizaazar' wila pwiya'na damera wawesa'nesi.

³² Kwala bwa'naanya' sangi Jizaazarina a'mabyahaala didaapi A'mwe Periziyara kadika wi'nyina yeva "Sahwar' wila yipika!" deva sahwaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sara Gotiyare Angevi dameraavi widaasina. ³³ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' widina "Pizi'gwa sariminyaba mwaala'muji divi nyidasaabakeryawinna kaanya wideinyi. ³⁴ Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' dizide' kiri' mabiramaari dinyideihilyi. Sagaa' mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi."

³⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina "Mabiramaari yaanne'na gawinnelaka? A'mwe Girikiyaraavire angengi Juyara mwaaidivisangina wawoji Girikiyaraavi wijiwaakadei daaka? ³⁶ Nediwa' 'Niminyina 'Tinna wanganaana!' dizide' kiri' mabiranyimaari dinyidera. Mwaaimujawinna mwiyi jideihilyi.' Sara nediwake' be yagaala nediwaka?"

Aalya nawi'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwineng'nesi.

³⁷ Munnevi aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaaki. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka naangave'na widina "Pwai kwai aalya'na mijika wiajai niminyawinna bozi nadelyira. ³⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' niminyina dinikabaabi' 'Pwai limwanna nyada gamire munyavidaa'nyi aalya gaalya'ne walaawina yadengira.' " ³⁹ Jizaazai nabaai Gotiyare Kuryarina widina. A'mwera

Jizaazari limwanna yadivi' maalikéga' kumire munyangi Kuryai maapi'delyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyi yaka madikaayi yaka Nawinyaba byaannakei kuna myima'nyake'na Kuryarega' m'. Divi Jizaazai yilaawina kya' Kuryari wijaayagaa' yima'nakegaakira.

A'mweraavire yawita jaapainanya'nesi.

⁴⁰ Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadika wi'nyina yeva widina “Nebulyasi. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiya kwarina yemwaaimanigolyi.”

⁴¹ Pwara widina “Sai Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyi.”

Widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina “Niwaava, Kiraazitiyai Galilidaa'nyai daaka! ⁴² Gotiyare bukuya' dini' ‘Kiraazitiyai Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaa'nyalyi. Nabaai, Deviti mwalyaakeba anga Betilemi saba Kiraazitiyari ganaange' maaradelyi.’ Sara dinike' daaka!”

⁴³ Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi jaapalya' yima'nyina. Pwara Jizaazarina yilaaya yadaapi pwara yilaaya mi. ⁴⁴ Pwara yawina “Kalavuzangevi wimwaihaana!” yawina yeve' kiri' aane pwai kwai ata magalalimwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.

⁴⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji A'mwe Periziyaraji widaaseta saraayawinna damera ayina wina kye' sawara yiwaara'na “Gaminyi mamakabyi be'na yiwaava?”

⁴⁶ Damera ja'nawidina “Pwara manjesare dahaa' a'mwe nedivanikabaabi'.”

⁴⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Periziyara ja'nawidina “Gamire kwaasi yagaalya'na ‘Nebulyasi,’ dathiwaa’! ⁴⁸ A'mwe naangeraji Periziyainaji sainaavidaasai pwai kwai gaminyi limwamanikei daaka! ⁴⁹ Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' myawiryeva gaminyi yaasiwa'na limwamanigasa'na Gotiyai Dikevi sawaraavi marasi'naderera.”

⁵⁰ Nikothimaazai kumijiyai mwaalina. Sinnawi Jizaazaryawi sai angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai mwaalina yada ⁵¹ widina “Nabaai, ‘Yaasiwa'na kotiya' ja’ madinyika nemire kiwinya'. Dara dini' ‘A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wi'nyina ya'gizi gamirebwina nayaa yawira'gizi divi sagaa' kotiya'na “Kayaa'nanyaigi,” dizi'da'deiginyi,’ ” wida'.

⁵² Kumi ja'nawidina “Nabaai, Galilidaasaigi daaka! Gotiyarina yida'nikengi nayaa wangana'gizi dara jawi'de' ‘Piropetiya pwara Galilidaa'nyara yima'nipi'dera daa’ ”

⁵³ Sagaa' wina. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyi.

8

A'mwe ata limwagakev'nesi.

¹ Kunnya angengina wina kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yilaawina. ² Yilaawina yaka yuna mwanyavi yirike' purakega' Gotiyare Angevina ayina wina. Ayina wina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe yuyara yibwa'na yina kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yina yaka wijiwaakina. ³ Wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Juyaraavire Kiwjarari Periziyarari sara a'mwevi maku-laabina. A'mwe sa' pwari ata limwadaa'nyi galalimwanna yesasi. A'mwevi makulaabina yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tinnyaba wimwaaihina. ⁴ Mi'na wimwaaihina yeva Jizaazari widina “Wijiwaakyaigi, a'mwe da' ata limwagyawaalikevi pwara galalimwagyawaaiha'. ⁵ Nemire Kiwinyavi Ne Mozizai dakinike' ‘A'mwe' ata limwagaza' tamakya'na

silyaji diliwakyidesi.' Sarevida'ny'i gim'i gara dadinyaigina?" ⁶ Kumi yawi'na "Jizaazai yaamiji yijiwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na widina kyoji koti'ya' jina yaana!' dara widaana!" yawi'na yeva widina. Widina kye' kiri' Jizaazai walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi gannya asilyi pikarya yida'na. ⁷ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'ny'i kumi kwara daavina yeva kuna yiwaara'na kye' sai daavina yaka widina "Sarimijiyai pwai dina 'Kayaa'nanyasi,' dina yoji yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaidda'ny'i silya' liwakadelyi." ⁸ Widina yaka ayina walaruta'nyina yaka kwaakevi pikarya yida'na. ⁹ Pikarya yida'na yadaa'ny'i widakevi kadika wi'nyina yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawireva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wina, pwai wina, sara ya'ma'na. Sinnawi a'mwe naangera wina, divi a'mwera wina, divi miginyara wina. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. A'mwe' tinnyaba daavina yadi'nyiyasi Jizaazai gavei mwaalina. ¹⁰ Gavei mwaalina yaka daavina yaka a'mwevi widina "A'mwe'gi, gawi mwaaiha! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasira,' gizidaveva sila magiliwakiwaatara daa!" ¹¹ A'mwe' widina "Naangeigi, aawa, aane pwai kwai mika!"

Jizaazai widina "Nabaai, sara yiwaasa' nimiji sara magizida'muna! Wawa'gizi kiri' dahaa'daasi kayaa'nanyabwi ayina minna!"

Kwaakevakina Jizaazai di'baakerinesi.

¹² Sarevida'ny'i Gotiyare Angevi kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavi Jizaazai ayina widina "Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavire Baakeinyi. Pwai nyimidinaaboz'i jihinyavi kaanya myamari yadelyi. Arikewi. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kininnakei mwaaladelyi."

¹³ Sarevida'ny'i a'mwe Periziyara widina "Gimi sahwaiginyina nejalikurakiwaanya' yaasiwa'na nediwaa. Sabwi gaveigi dadinyaigire jalikurakya' nebula' mi'."

¹⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Aawa, niminyina yihizalikirakiwija' kiri' nimire yihithadinyi' nebulyasi. Kaanya bahevida'nyia' yawi'mwe' kaanya widewinnya' yawi'mwe'na nebulyasi nimire yagaalya'. Kaanya bevida'nyia' sarimi myawiriwaasa' kaanya widewinnya' myawiriwaasa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarimi a'mweraavirebwi kilaakejisiyabwi yawi'divi' yawibwa'divisaihiy'i. Dahaa' aane pwar'i kwari koti'ya' myawibwarivanige. ¹⁶ Kiri' yawibwa'muja' nimire yawibwata sa' nebulyasi. Gaveinyi mika. Aawa. Nimiji nyidasaabakelyi sainaai widakade'na nebulya' widadinyainyi nimi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sarimire Kiwinya' dara dinikesi. A'mweraare jalikurakya' nebulyasi. ¹⁸ Sara dinike'na niminyina yihizalikirakivanige', nabaai, nyidasaabakei Nimwai niminyina nayaa yihizalikirakivanikelyi."

¹⁹ Sarevida'ny'i kumi yiwaara'na "Gimaamaangei gawi mwaalika?" Widina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi niminyi myawiriwaa'. Nimaamaangeri myawiriwaa'. Niminyina yawipija' Nimwarina kyawipidika!" ²⁰ Gotiyare Angevi kul'dika Gotiyarina nigwibukusa wa'di'nyiyaba Jizaazai wijiwaakada yagaala yuya sa widina. Sara widakeri aane pwai kwai kalavuzana magalalimwagi. Gamiregaa' balya'negaa' mima'ny'i yake'na magalalimwagi ye'.

"Nimi wiwijawinna diwideihi mi'," widake'nesi.

²¹ Sarevida'ny'i Jizaazai ayina widina "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarimi yaasiwa'na birina nyapiji kiri' sarimire kayaa'nanyaburi divalyideihilyi. Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi."

²² Sarev+daa'nyi Juyara naangera dinyina “Neminyi ‘Nimi wiwijawinna sarimi mabyi yipineihilyi,’ widina neyiwake'na gaminyi tamakinadei daaka? Gara nediwaka?” ²³ Sara dinyina kye' sai widina “Sarimi dava kwaakewinyangidaa'nyaihilyi. Nimi Munyabadaa'nyainyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyaihilyi. Kwaaka davakidaa'nyainyi mi'.” ²⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi dara yihithiwe. Sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Mwaaiheinyi nimityira,’ yihithivanige' malimwagyi yipijaihi sarimire kayaa'nanyangi divalyideihilyi.”

²⁵ Sarev+daa'nyi kumi widina “Bewaiginaka?” Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Aayaw+daa'nyi yihithadinyainyi. ²⁶ Yagaala kwalaalya yihithiwijaihi. Yadvita kwalaalyangina yihithiwijainyi. Sarengina yihyawibwa'mujainyi. Sare' kiri' nyidasaabakei nebulyalyi. Nyidwake yagaala sa kadika wi'nadi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi widadinyainyi.”

²⁷ Ganimaangerina widake' sidusa myawirina. ²⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari makilarimwapiji dara jawiryide' ‘O, Jizaazai neda' ‘Mwaaiheinyi nimityira,’ nedake' nebulya' daaka!’ Nabaai ‘O, gaminyi simunyavi aane pir' kiri' mijivanika!’ Aawa. Nimwai sara nyijiwaakiwakabaaibi' nayaa sare yihithivanige. ²⁹ Nyidasaabakei nimiti mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinya'na nimiti gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi.”

³⁰ Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwanna yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraav+naji a'mwe diraginyaraav+najiya'nesi.

³¹ Sarev+daa'nyi Juyara Jizaazari limwanna yesaraavi Jizaazai widina “Nimire yagaalyavi sara mwaabizaihi nimiti reihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyimidinyideihilyi. ³² Nimire nebulyabwi yipijaihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimarasi'nadengira.”

³³ Kumi widina “Ne Eviraamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoinera. ‘Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimarasi'nadengira,’ nediwaanya be yagaalavaka?”

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyalyi.

³⁵ Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaali' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi. ³⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyhipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwinina dimwaalyideihilyi. ³⁷ Sarinnya kilaakejikana ‘Eviraamimire yisilyaihilyi,’ yawi'mwa. Sa'na kiri' nimityina dina ‘Nemire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulannera!’ dina yadvisa'na ‘Sari tamakaana!’ dinyina yivanigasaihilyi. ³⁸ Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarev+daa'nyi sirinimaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihilyira.”

³⁹ Kumi ja'nawidina “Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi.” Widina kye' Jizaazai widina “Eviraamimireihi mwaabizi kwaji Eviraami yaake avaalyabwi kyipidika! ⁴⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kiri' nimityina dinyina ‘Sari tamakaana!’ Sabwi Eviraami myina. ⁴¹ Sirinimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi.” Sara widina kya' kumi yari widina “A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi' nemwaaihinikeina mi'. Nenimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai.”

⁴² Jizaazai widina “Gotiyai sirinimaangei nebwinina mwaalaji kwaji nimityina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyar+daa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimiti rev+daa'nyi

bina yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai nidasabakeinyi. ⁴³ Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivaniga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'nyi yipineihilyi. Sarimi dinyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!' ⁴⁴ Sirinimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Sirinimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.' Sahwai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi. ⁴⁵ Nebulya' yihithadinyana manyilimwagyadivita gamireihilyi. ⁴⁶ Niminyina nebwinna aai widiwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyalyi!' Aawa. Nebulya' yihithadi malimwagy baa'na nyadivitaihilaka? ⁴⁷ Gotiyaridaa'nyai Gotiyare yagaalya kadika wi'nadelyi. Sarevi sarimi Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi Gotiyareih mamwaalyigasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyivanigasaihilyira."

Jizaazalyi Ne Eviraamiji saraarinesi.

⁴⁸ Juyara Jizaazari ja'nawidina "Giminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Sameriya mwaalyalyi. Yimakei kininnakelyi,' nebwinna sara dinoina daaka!"

⁴⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Yimakei maayainyi. Aawa. Nimaamaangerine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. Sara makidinya kiri' niminyine yaya' marulawakadivisaihilyi. ⁵⁰ 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' majadi mabirivanige a'mweraavina. Aawa. Pwai niminyina 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyi,' dada niminyina 'Nebwinna dadelyi,' jawibwa'delyi. ⁵¹ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi."

⁵² Juyara widina "Sare'na giminyina 'Sarei yimakei kininnakelyi,' diraginna yawi'mwo. Ne Eviraami balina yaa'. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara piropetiya balina yaa'. Sare' kiri' nediwaa 'Pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyi yadelyi. Arikawi.' ⁵³ Neyakwalaanga Eviraami balyaakerina, 'Eviraami maalikelyi. Nimi naangeinyi,' sara danediwaa! Nabaai, piropetiya balina yaasa' gimi sahwaiginyina yawi'dinyaigi bewaiginaka!"

⁵⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimi gaveinyi widina 'A'mwe naangeinyi, byaannakeinyi,' sara widina yiwija' ninnya byaannaya' yaasiwa'na yima'nadesi. Sa' kunesi. Niminyina 'Sai byaannakelyi,' widina yade Nimaamaangelyi. Nimwai sahwarina sarimi dinyina 'Nemire Gotiyalyi,' dinyina yadivita sahwalyi. Sare'na niminyina avaina kadipidikeihilyi. ⁵⁵ Yuyagaa' gaminyi myawiramaarivanigasa' kiri' gaminyi yawiramaa'manige. 'Sari myawirivanige,' yihithiwiji kwaji kwaasi dadinyainyi sarimbisainyi kyima'niwidika! Sare'na gaminyina yawi'manige' gamire yagaalya' sara mididinyainyi. ⁵⁶ Sirinimaanga Eviraami niminyina dina ' "Gotiyai dahilakakeregaa' wanganima!" da'muji yilaaya yiwjainyi.' Dina yaka sare' tinna wanganaka yilaaya yina yaa'."

⁵⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara widina "Neigi daaka! Kwarama pwaraare sivilatiraai pware atiraalya gwavilavakeigi daaka! Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimi tinna danganye!" ⁵⁸ Jizaazai widina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sinnawi Ne Eviraami mima'nyagaa'daa'nyi sahwainyi

niminyira.” ⁵⁹ Sarev+daa'nyi kumi “Sila liwakaana!” deva livina kye' kiri' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotiyare Angevina ya'ma'na yina ya'.

9

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya tinnakeri yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwari tinna wangamabina. A'mwe sari mudangegaa'daa'nyi tibinyai mwaala'. ² Tinna wangamabina kya' gamirera yiwaara'na “Nejiwaakadinyaigi, tibinyarina kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yima'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dingaka? Gaminyi ganimaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagi'yayoi dingaka?”

³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Tibinyai mwaalike'na gamire kayaa'nanyaji ganimaangeyore kayaa'nanyaji sangina mika. Aawa. Tibinyai mwaalike'na Gotiyai ‘Gaminyina nimire wawinyanna wijiwaainima!’ daka sara ya'nesi. ⁴ Yirike' pu'daa'nyi nyimaryasaabakere wawinya kuna yaanneinera. Divi aane pwai kwai wawinya mi yannegaa' jinnadesi. ⁵ Kwaakevaki mwaaidi kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavine Baakeinyi.”

⁶ Jizaazai mena widina yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevi maagwala wiraamavaka maagwalyasi kwaakesi yamwaaihaka a'mwere tinnyaraari araka marayepuraka ⁷ widina “Aalibunya Silowamiyawinna wawa'giri ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!” widina. Yaya' Silowami “Maryasaawinikevi,” dinikesi. Sarev+daa'nyi a'mwei wawaka gannya sinnya' aalya yinaka tinna nayaa wangada ayina bina ya'.

⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi gamire ange' avaalyaba mwaalyaraji sinnawi sai “Nigwia nyijaama!” widadaa'nyiyari tinna wangesaraji yiwaara'nyina “Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavi ‘Nigwia nyijaama!’ widadei midaaka?”

⁹ Pwara widina “Sahwalyi,” widina yesa' kiri' pwara widina “Aawa, sai mika! Saibisalyi.” Sara dinyina yadaapi a'mwe sai widina “Sahwainyira.” ¹⁰ Sarev+daa'nyi kumi yiwaara'na “Ginnya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'di'nyi gara yima'niwaka?” ¹¹ Gami ja'nawidina “A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nikei araka yamwaaihaka ninnya tinnyaraari maranyiraka nyidiwa' ‘Silowamiyawinna wawa'gizi ginnya sinnya' aalya jinana!’ Sarev+daa'nyi kaanya wina yena yiniwegaa' sagaa' tinna yarai wangamweinyi.” ¹² Sara widina kya' kumi yiwaara'na “Gawi mwaalika?” Gami widina “Aawa, sarina myawiriwa. Gawi dhamwaalika?”

Periziyara tibinyari kave yiwaaravesa'nesi.

¹³ A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna a'mwera kigaa' tibinyai mwaalakari yibwaramakuna. ¹⁴ Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamire tinnyaraai “Yenana!” dakegaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaaki. ¹⁵ Sarev+daa'nyi Kwazaakegaa'na Periziyara yiwaara'na “Tinna tewaanna wangamaniginya' gara yaginaka?” Yiwaara'na kye' sai widina “Nimire tinnyaraari araka pri' kamaranyi'mwa' ninnya sinnya' aalya yinena, yithaa, tinna tewaanna wangamanige.”

¹⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi Periziya pwara widina “Kiwinya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sari Gotiyai maryasaabakei mika. Tewaanyai mika!” Widina kye' kiri' pwara widina “Sabwi yijiwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dingaka?” Sara dinyina yeva kuminyi jaapainyina yadivi' maanga dinyina ye'.

¹⁷ Sarev+daa'nyi pigaa' Periziyara a'mweri ayina yiwaara'na “Nediwaa ‘Nimire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakiwa!’ Nabaai, nediwaanya' sarina beriva nedivanigi?” A'mwei widina “Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyai piropetiyalyi.”

¹⁸ Sarevidaanyu juyara naangera siduta ge' ge' yawina yeva dara mu'nyu yesa! "Ai, sinnawu tibinyai mwaalaka dahaa' tinna nayaa wangamanikei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraavi widina "A'mwe dari ganimaangeyorina dimaraawila!" ¹⁹ Sawinna bina kyagi a'mwe naangera yawaara'na "A'mwe dai kiribwaalivaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' Tibinyai daaka!" dathahi? Sarevidaanyu dahaa' tinnya' gara yaka wangamanika?"

²⁰ Sarevidaanyu neyoi ja'nawidina " 'Sahwai nehribwaalivaangelyi. Mudangegaa' tibinyai maarolyai daaka!' yawi'manigo. ²¹ Sare'na dahaa' tinna wangamanike'na myawirivanigo. 'Tinna jena!' widiwakeri mwan-ganya'naalyira. Gaminyi jiwaarayila! Nehribwaalivaangei a'mwelyi. Sahwai gaminyina yithathelyi." ²² Juya naangeraavina lika yadisa'na neyoi sara widina. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya naangera mena dinyina "Yo, pwai kwai widina 'Sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gotiyai dahilakyaakelyi,' widina neyaji nemi widina yaanneinera 'Nemire lotuangengi muidinna! Maaveiginyi.' " ²³ Mena dinyina yesavidaanyu lika yagila sara widina. Neyoi widina "A'mwelyi. Gaminyi jiwaarayila!"

²⁴ Sarevidaanyu pigasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakerina ayina jaka widina yeva gaminyi widina "Gotiyai gwangamanikerina 'Byaannakelyi,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sari nedawaanyai 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyi,' nayaa sara yawi'manigo." ²⁵ Sarevidaanyu a'mwe sai ja'nawidina " 'A'mwei nawi'nyai dingaka? Kayaa'nanyai dingaka?" Sare' myawirivanige. Gave piri'na yawi'mwa 'Kigaa' tibinyainyi mwaale. Dahaa' tinnakeinyi tinna wangamanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'mwa." ²⁶ Sarevidaanyu kumi yawaara'na "Giminyi gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'Tinna jena!' githiwake?" ²⁷ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Mena yithithiwa. Sara yithithiwe' kadika mu'nyuwaataihi daa! 'Savi kadika wi'naana!' ayina baa'na nyidiwaa'. Sarimire simunyavi 'Gamireina yima'naana!' dimanigasaihi daaka!" wida'. ²⁸ Sara widina kya' kumi sari birala widina yeva widina "A'mwe sahwareiginyi. Nemi Ne Mozizareinera. Sari mididaanyaina. ²⁹ Gotiyai Mozizari wijaake'na yawi'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawidaanyai dingaka!' nemi myawiriwo."

³⁰ A'mwei ja'nawidina "Sara nyidiwaasa'na atika maru'na'manige. Sawidaanyai bake'na myawirivanigasai 'Tinna jena!' nyidiwakelyi. ³¹ A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi Gotiyai kadika mu'nyu yivanike' yawi'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotiyarina dina 'Naangelyi. Lika yadinyalyi. Sara nyidathe' gamire simunyavi sara yideinyi,' daderi Gotiyai kadika nayaa wi'nyina yivanikelyi. ³² Sinnawu Kwaakevaki wakyaakegaa'daasi yuyagaa' kadika dara mu'nyadaanya! 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tibinyai yima'nakeri "Tinna jena!" dathaka! Sara mu'nyadaanyainera. ³³ Gotiyaryawidaanyu mabi yajai Gotiyare diraginya aane piri' kiri' kyadika' mika."

³⁴ Kumi widina "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaiginyi. Divi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyaiginyi. Sareigi danejiwakawaana!" Sara widina yeva lotuangevi gaminyi marasi'nyina ye'.

Simunya kayaa'na yinike'nesi.

³⁵ Jizaazai kadika dara wi'nake! "Lotuangevi a'mwerina dasi'niwaa!" Mena daka a'mweri biramaa'na yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari dalimwaga'manigina?" ³⁶ Widina kya' a'mwei widina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwela divaniginyarina 'Sahwari midinima!' dena dinyibwaridaakwa!" ³⁷ Jizaazai widina "Gami sahwaru tinna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' githivanikei sahwalu." ³⁸ A'mwei widina

“Naangeigi, gilimwaga'manigena.” Widiina yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gilina yaka lotuya yina ya'.

³⁹ Jizaazai yuyaraavi widiina “Kwaaka davaki nimi a'mweraavi yawibwata'na bina ye. ‘Tibinyara bi'manigasara, nabaai sara wangabika!’ dena bina. ‘Tinnakera “Nemi tewaanyainera,” dadivitara, nabaai, tibinyara yima'nipika!’ dena bina ye.”

⁴⁰ Periziya pwara gaminyi mwaalesara Jizaazai widake! kadika wi'neva yiwaara'na “Neminyina dathiwaana? ‘Tibinyaihi Gotiyarina sidusa' myawirivaniga!’ sara dathiwaana?” ⁴¹ Jizaazai widiina “Tibinyaihi bi'manigasaihi mwaaibizi kwaji kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyi kypidika! Sa'na ‘Tinna nayaa wangamanigo tewaanyaina,’ dadivi' kayaa'nanya kininnakeihi mwaiha'.”

10

Sipizipiyaraavine kurisa'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai wida! “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sipizipikurisavi tikuryavi mulyi yaja! kiri! kukidaa'nyi dikwosi'na yajai yi sai kukelyi. Nabaai, kuka yipalamaa'delyi. ² Tikuryavina a'mwe pwai wilaabina yajai sai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaideleyi. ³ Sahwarina kaanyavi maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide sai gannya sipizipiyaraavi ‘Yinagaawai! Yinagaavaiha!’ jaka widiina yadaa'nyi sipizipiyara gaminyi maanguraaya! kadika wi'nyina yadaapi mwasilaana yibwaramakwalyuna yadelyi. ⁴ Mwasila gannya yuyaraavi mena yibwaramakwalyuna yada sinnawi waanyina yadaa'nyi gaminyi midinna yadivi' gamire maanguraaya! wi'namaa'na yadivisa'na mididiviki. ⁵ A'mwe mudikeri mididivi' mi'. Arikawi. Aawa. Mudikerina likaanya wina. Mudikeraavire maanguraaya! yadivisa'na likaanya wina yadivisarera.”

⁶ Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa! kuda! kiri! kumi dinyina “Nediwaka sa! be yagaalavaka? Myawiriwona.”

Jizaazai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyar'nesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai ayina widiina “Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi sainyi sipizipiyaraavine kaadihisainyi. ⁸ Yuya pwara sinnawi kukera kuka yipalamaa'divisarera. Nimi mabyahaa! kwaasiyara yihithesa! kiri! sipizipiyara nimirera kadika mu'nyi ye! ⁹ Kaadihisainyi niminyira. Niminyawinna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawinna wilajai Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sipizipikurisavi sai wilaamwaaina yada mwasila wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada yawinna wilina yadelyi. ¹⁰ Kukei ‘Kuka maarima! Saraavi tamima! Saraavi kayaaka yigalakima!’ dada badelyi. Nimi ‘Saraavi gaalyabwi maapika! Yi gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapika! Munya winana!’ dena baheinyi.

¹¹ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai dina ‘Nimirera mwaaibika! Nimi balima! Nimirera nabaibithika!’ dada gamire gaalyabwi walakina yadelyira. ¹² Nigwiwawinyai kavijilikei boziyari tinna wanganoji sipizipiyaraavi ya'ma'na yoji likaanya wina. Nigwiwawinyai sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidei mika. Gannyaraavi gyakwai mika. Savidaa'nyi sai likaanya wina. Likaanya wina kyoji kavijilikei sipizipiyaraavi tika davina kyoji pwara piwinna piwinna likaanya wina yapiji yiwinaadaa'na yipi'derera. ¹³ Nigwiwawinyai gannya nigwiannaji gannya kilaakeji'naji gavenna yawi'na yada myawirina ‘Sipizipiyaraavina yilaaya yima!

Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyi,' sara myawiriyori nigwiwawinyai likaanya wina yadelyi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaide tewaanyai niminyira. Nimwai niminyi nyawi'da nimi Nimwari yawi'dinyabaaibi' nimi nimireraavi yawi'di kumi niminyi nyawi'divisainyi. Kuminyi yawi'di kuminyina nimore gaalyabwi walakina yadi baimujainyi. ¹⁶ Sipizipiya pwara nimirera mwaalina yadivi' sipizipikurita davi mamwaalyi yadivisarera. Sahwaraaviji makabina yidere. Nimore maanguraaya' kadika nyu'napiri dahaa' nimore sipizipiyara mwaaihasaraji mudikera nimireraji sipizipikwala gave' yima'nipi'desira. Yuyaraavi maremwaaladei gavei mwaalikelyira.

¹⁷ Savidaa'nyi nimi dina ' "Nimore gaalyabwi ayina maarima!" da'muji nimireraavina sabwi walakideinyi,' dadinya'na Nimwai niminyina kurya nyukadelyi. ¹⁸ Aane pwai kwai nimore gaalyabwi mamaaryiwa'. Aawa. Nimi sainyi kave walakina yideinyi. Nimi navika mwaalina kya'muri pwara nyiramakipi'de' mi'. Aawa, nimi sainyi dina 'Pwara nyiramakipika!' dina kya'muri nyiramakipi'deinyi. Sahwainyi diraginyainyi dina 'Pwaraavina balima!' nabaai Nimwai sara nyidakakeinyi diraginya' nyijaavake' divi sara yideinyira."

¹⁹ Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadika wi'nyina yeva Juyara maanga dinyina yeva ayina jaapainyina. ²⁰ Kwalaalyara dinyina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Aa'nelyi. Yimakyagaala divanikelyira. Gaminyi kadika baa'na wi'niwaava!" ²¹ Sara dinyina yadaapi pwara widina "Yagaala sa yimakei wilamwaaidere yagaala mika. Aa'nei a'mwe tibinyari 'Tinna jena!' gara widiwaka?" widina ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazar'i malimwagyesa'nesi.

²² Pigaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' ayina yima'nyaake'na tika munne naana! Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!" Dinyina yesagaa' yirilyagaa' burikegaaki. ²³ Munne sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Ne Solomonimine yihukangevi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyawinna Juyara yikabina, dakwamwada'na yeva widina "Nemi 'Sahwai dingaka? Pwai dingaka?' kuna yawi'manigo'na nayaa gathingaa' dinedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwinna kavena dinedana! Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyai githahilakakeigi mwaaidiza' naange'nanya' dinedana!"

²⁵ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithena kiri' niminyi malimwagyi yiwaava. Nimaamaangere diraginyasi tewaanna yivanige wawinyanna nayaa nyijalikurakyaka kiri' sarimi manyilimwagyi vaniga'. ²⁶ Nimore sipizipiyaihi mwaabizi kwaji kanyilimwabithika! Nimore sipizipiyaihirina mi'. Sare'na manyilimwagyi vaniga'. ²⁷ Nimore sipizipiyara nimore maanguraaya' kadika wi'nadivi' nimi yawi'manige sarera nyimididivisare. ²⁸ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavadi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myiwiyi yipi'dere. Arikawi. Nimireraavi a'mwe pwai kwai nimore asiri mipalasi'nyi nyapiji kayaa'na myi yipi'dere. ²⁹ Nimaamaangei sahwaravii nyijaavakei diraginaangelyi. Yuyara pwara diragimaayare. Nimaamaangei maremwaaimanikeraavi aane pwai kwai Nimware asiri mipalasi'nyi yannere. ³⁰ Nimiiji Nimwalyi sandainaai avaalyainaalyi," widina ya' Jizaazai.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara "Tamakya'na silaange liwakaana!" deva sila ayina maarina. ³² Ayina maarina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Nimwai nyida' 'Diraginyaji tewaanyaji ja!' Sara kanyida' sariminyawi kwalaalya sara

yíwa. Nímíre wawinya gari'na yawi'divi' 'Liwakaana!' dadivi' yivanigava silyaji?"

³³ Juyara ja'nawidina "Gimi wawinya tewaanyavina 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na mi'. Aawa. Gotiyarína bírala yivaniginya'na sa'na yawi'daa 'Sila liwakaana!' divanigo'na. Gimi sahwaigi a'mweigi kwaigi kiri' nediwaa 'Nimi Gotiyaini,' sara nediwaa'na bírala yivaniginyaiginyi a'mwe kwaigi."

³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimire yagaaiwinya' dini' 'Gotiyai widina "Sarimi gotiyaihilyi." ' ³⁵ Sara dinike' nabaai, 'Yuyagaa' Gotiyare bukuyavi yagaalya' dinike' waragothesi,' yawi'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavi Gotiyai widina 'Sarimi gotiyaihilyi,' widina yaake'nanyi.

³⁶ Sare' Nímwai gamire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na tewaanyainyi nyidahilakaka Kwaakevakina maryasaabina kanya' sareinyi 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyi,' yihithiwe'na 'Sahwai Gotiyari bírala yiwaka,' gara dīmaniga! ³⁷ Yithaa, Nímwai yivanikabaaibi' gamire wawinyanna myiwiji kwaji malimwagi dinyideihilyi. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyi. ³⁸ Sare' kiri' Nímwai yivanikabaaibi' nimi sara yivange'na dinyilimwagiyla! Nimi yagaala yihithiwe'na malimwagi nyipija' wawinya sanna yivangevwi wanganapiri dilimwagiyla! Sara yapiri ' "O, Nímwai Jizaazari wílamwaalikei daaka! Jizaazai Nímwari wílamwaaidei daaka!" yawiraana! Kuna sara yawiraana! dapiri wawinya sanna dilimwagiyla."

³⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi yagaalya'na jikurya yeva ayina yawi'na "Kalavuzana wila pwiyaana!" Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kuminyabadaa'nyi kaanna wodaa'nyi tinna wanganeva wanganakina ye'.

⁴⁰ Aalya Jothanyavi Jizaazai ayina ga'ma'na yaka sinnawi sagaa' Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya' yakewi wina yaka saba mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi ⁴¹ gaminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara bina. "Joni sahwai atika maru'nata aane piri' kiri' myi ya'. Yuya a'mwe darina nedakabaaibisa nebulyangi," dinyina yeva bina. ⁴² Bina kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyi limwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nikei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalínakei yima'nyina. Anga Betaani savi Maariyaasi ganaanaanga Maathasi sanadaai mwaalagilyabanyi. ² Maariyaa sa' Naangere siviliyaraari welivananya wabatirinya' dingina yaka gannya mijasasi yíwaipiwanna yake' gaminyi gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalínakei mwaalakesi. ³ Nabalínakei yima'nyina yakevidaa'nyi kinadaai Jizaazari yagaalya' widaasina "Naangeigi, ginnya ja'mwei nalaavinakelyi," widaasina yagi.

⁴ Jizaazai kirimire yagaalya' widaasagilya' kadika wi'nyina yaka gamireraavi widina "Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mika. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yima'niwa'dike'na a'mwera dinyina 'Gotiyai Naangelyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakelyi.' Sare'nesi. Nabaai nímínyina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Naangelyi. Byaannakelyi,' daka nabalya sa' yima'niwa'di'." ⁵ Jizaazai Maathaviji gamire ganyaabulaangeviji Lazaarazariji saginyirakaavina wivu'nakelyira. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi "Nabalínakei mwaali," widaasagilya' Jizaazai kadika wi'nyina yaka saba mwaalakeba yirika piryaari kuna mwaalina. ⁷ Mena kuna mwaalina yaka gamireraavi widina "Kwaaka Juthiyanna Lazaarazare angewinna ayina wawaana!"

⁸ Gamirera widina “Akai, nejiwaakadinyaigi kigaa' maalikégaa' Juyara dinyina ‘Jizaazari silaangeji liwakaana!’ Sare'na Juthiyanna ayina jitheigi daaka!”

⁹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimiregaa' mi'na daaka! Yithaa, yirikegaa' nyilyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davaki yirike' pu'daasiyagaa' a'mwe pwai yirikevi kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakiya baake' tinna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyi. ¹⁰ Sare' kiri' sawisavi sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gaminyi mularike'na mala yamaaradelyi. Dahaa' yirike'bisagaa' wawaana!” ¹¹ Sa widina yaka pir'i widina “Neyamwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kiri' kaanna wawa'muri yidikaavideinyi.”

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi gamirera widina “Naangeigi, se wa'manike' tewaanyabulyi. Divi nalaaya' mena yadelyi. Sare'na mawaanna!”

¹³ Jizaazai gamire balya'nebwina widakesi. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gamirera yawi'na “ ‘Se wa'mwaka,’ nediwakesi.” ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai aangyagaala kave widina “Lazaarazai baimwakelyi. ¹⁵ Savidaasi kiri' gaminyaba mamwaalyiwe'na ‘Nimirera nyilimwagapika!’ dena yilaaya yivanige. Sare' gaminyawinna kaanya wawaana!”

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavi widina “Wikira. ‘Gamiji balaana!’ dawaaji yuyainaji wawaana!” wida'. Tomaazai gira'miraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “Dithimaazai,” wo'nikelyi.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi wimwaaihya'neji baryaraavi yidikaaya'nejiya'nesi.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai kaanna wina yina yaka savina yi'ma'na yakegaa' dara wi'nake' “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'di' yirika daryaai daryaalyavi simaangevi wakini'kelyira.” ¹⁸ Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi esabera. Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannikebanyi Anga Betaani. ¹⁹ Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dina yeva kwalaalyara Maathaviji Maariyaaviji sanadaarina angyiri'maata yina. “Kiryamwerina kale'na wigaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyiwaka,’ widaana!” deva angyiri'maata yina.

²⁰ Maatha' kadika dara wi'nake' “Ai, Jizaazai davanika!” Sara dakevidaa'nyi mwasawinna walyawijima'naawina kya' gannya angevi Maariyaa' mwaalina. ²¹ Maariyaa' mwaalina yadi'nyi Maatha' Jizaazar' wijimaa'nyina yaka widina “Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyidaakaangei mabalyi kyadika! ²² Savina kiri' yawi'na ‘Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gim' Gotiyari jiwaara'de'na Gotiyai sara wijaavadelyira.’ Sara yawi'mwe'nyi.” ²³ Jizaazai widina “Jithaakaangei mwaaladei dikaavadera.” ²⁴ Sara widina kya' a'mwe' widina “Nimi yawi'na ‘Aaya-gaa' Kwaaka dava' aaya' yima'nadehaa' dikaasagaa' ayina mwaaladelyi. Dikaavadelyi,’ sara yawi'mwana.” ²⁵ Jizaazai widina “Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi yidikaadinyainyi niminyira. Dikaasabwi niminyira. Nimi a'mweraavi a'mwengi wimwaaihadinyainyi. Gaalyabwi niminyira. Pwai nyilimwagazai balajai mwaaladelyira. ²⁶ Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyilimwada yuyagaa' mabalyi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sabwina dalimwamanigi?”

²⁷ A'mwe' widina “Yo, Naangeigi, giminyina dara limwamanige ‘Gimi Kiraazitiyaigi Gotiyari Gawaalivaangei Kwaaka davakina bahinyaiginyira.’ Sara yawi'na yiwe'nyi.”

Jizaazai kinna dake'nesi.

²⁸ Sa' Maatha' wiḁakegaa' ayina wina yaka ganyaabulaanga Maariyaavi kave danganna yaka kuku'nya wiḁina “Dava Nejiwaakadei bamwaalaka giṁthathelyi.” ²⁹ Wiḁina kya' a'mwe sa' wi'nyina, daavina yaka wijimaa'nya'ne' yarai walyuna. ³⁰ Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwilaabyi. Aawa. Maatha' wijimaa'nakeba kuna mwaalina yakelyi. ³¹ Yarai walyuna kya' angevi Maariyaayaba Juyara wilamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tinna dara wanganesa' “O, Maariyaa' daavina yaka yarai walyuvanike' daaka!” Sara devevīdaa'nyi miḁinaabina. Juyara yawi'na “Giilaayari wakinikeba kinnya'na walyuvanika,” yawi'na yeva miḁinaabina ye'.

³² Jizaazaryawinna Maariyaa' yi'ma'na yaka tinna wangadevīdaa'nyi gamire siṁvilyaraari wala'na yaka avaa'ina wiḁina “Naangeigi, dava mwaaidizi kwaji nyīdaakaangei mabalyi kyadika!”

³³ Maariyaa' kinna dadaasi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamiji Juyara besara kinna dadaapi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yakevīdaa'nyi kale naanga wiadaasi gamire kuryari simuyiwaala yawi'na, a'mwera barya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'na. ³⁴ Simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yaka yiwaara'na “Sariṁi gawi wakiwa'daava?” Kumi wiḁina “Naangeigi, bwanganna ja!” ³⁵ Wiḁina kye' Jizaazari kidaraalya walaabina. ³⁶ Kinna dina yadaa'nyi'ya'na Juyara dinyina “Yithaa, Lazaarazarina tewaanya wiṁvunakerinesī.” ³⁷ Dinyina kye' kiri' pwara dinyina “Tiḁinyari ‘Tinna jena!’ wiḁa'. Sa'na daaka! Sarebaaibi' gami wiḁina ‘Lazaarazai mabaidinna!’ wiḁazi kwaji sahwai mabalyi kyadikei daaka!” dinyina ye'.

Balakeri yidikaavakerinesī.

³⁸ Sarevīdaa'nyi Jizaazai kale naanga ayina wiadaasi gaminyi simuyiwaala ayina yawi'na yada giilaayai wakiniḁewinna wina. Giilaaya wakiniḁe sa' simaangesi. Simaangevi tikuryavi siilaangeva' tihiniḁesi. ³⁹ Giilaayai wakiniḁewinna mena wina yaka wiḁina “Siilaanga da' diṁvaasila!” Sara kuda' Maatha' giilaayari ganyaabulaange' wiḁina “Aawa, Naangeigi, butirinya' wilarika. Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika daryaai daryaalyariki dahaa!”

⁴⁰ Jizaazai wiḁina “ ‘Gimi nyilimwaga'gizi Gotiyare byaanna diraginyabwi tinna dangade'ginyi,’ giṁthiweinyi midaaka!” ⁴¹ Sara wiḁina yakevīdaa'nyi siilaange' baasina. Mena baasina kye' Jizaazai maranganna yaka wiḁina “Niṁwai, ‘Su! Su!’ giṁthiwa. Kadika nyu'niwaanya'na ‘Su,’ giṁthiwa. ⁴² Yuyagaa' kadika nyu'nadinyaigninyine'na yawi'mwe' kiri' dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavina sara giṁthiwa. “Gotiyai Jizaazari yasaabakeva,” limwabika! dena sara giṁthiwa.” ⁴³ Sa mi'na wiḁina yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka wiḁina “Lazaarazaigi, dalyaama!” ⁴⁴ Sara wiḁina kya' baryai walyaabina. Baryare asiraalyi siṁvilyiraalyi kwaabihannya' gwavaaihi'niḁe', gamire sinnya' kwaabiṁvīsa' gwavaaihi'nikelyi. Sare kiri' baryai walyaabina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi wiḁina “Kaanya wawode'na jiḁaalyila!” wiḁa'. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyi,” dinyesā'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:1-5; Maak 14:1,2; Luki 22:1,2)

⁴⁵ Sarevīdaa'nyi Juyara Maariyaa' angyiri'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake' tinna wanganeva Jizaazari limwanna yadiṁvi' “Kiraazitiya sahwalyi,” dina. ⁴⁶ Sara dina kye' kiri' pwara A'mwe Periziyaraayawinna wina yeva Jizaazai yake'na wiḁina. ⁴⁷ Mi'na wiḁina yesavīdaa'nyi Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraji

yɪ'bwə'na yeva dɪnyɪna “ ‘Gara yaadevaka?’ A'mwe dai yɪjɪwaaɪnya kwalaalya yɪvanɪkele! ⁴⁸ Nemi muji'na ‘Sabwi minnera!’ muji yaa'ja' yuyara gamɪnyɪ lɪmwabɪ'delyɪ. Sara kyapɪji A'mwe Romɪya naangera yaasɪna kyapɪji aawɪlasara bɪna yapi Gotɪyare Angevɪ kayaaka yɪgalapi yɪta davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakɪpɪ'de'nanyɪ.”

⁴⁹ Kumɪjiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nɪkei sagaa' Gotɪyarɪna Mubɪthɪka Yɪra'de Naangei mwaalɪna yaka wɪdɪna “Sɪduta maayaihɪlyɪ. Aane pɪrɪ' kɪrɪ' myawɪriwaava. ⁵⁰ ‘Pwai a'mweraavɪna balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemɪre yɪsavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myɪgalakɪpɪna!’ dawaaji sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawɪrivanɪgasaihi daaka!” ⁵¹ Sare' wɪdɪna yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyɪ. Aawa. Kwaramɪ sagaa' Gotɪyarɪna Yɪra'de Naangei mwaainɪkerɪne' Gotɪyare yagaala wɪda' “Juya yɪsavaakiyara mabaibɪna! Jizaazai sahwaraavɪna baladelyɪ.” ⁵² Sara dake yɪsavaakiya sahwara gavera mɪ'. “Pwara pɪwɪnna pɪwɪnna kɪgaakuna yosɪnɪgasara Gotɪyarera yɪma'nɪpɪka!” dozi yuyara Gotɪyare avaalyaraavi maryɪ'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyɪ.

⁵³ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ sagaa'daasi Juya naangera “Sahwarɪ tamakaana!” deva dɪnyɪna “Davwina tamakaana! Pɪbwi dɪngaka? Gevwi dɪngaka?” ⁵⁴ Mɪ'na jamungajakɪna yesavɪdaa'nyɪ Kwaaka Juthɪya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimagɪnna kaanna wɪna Anga Yɪpɪremɪnei. Saba gannyarari mwaalɪna yakelyɪ.

⁵⁵ Juyara yawɪ'na “Gotɪyai yɪkamaangeraavi tamakyaake' Ne sɪnnawɪnyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyɪ.” Sara yawɪ'dɪvɪ' “Pari'ma'munne' tɪka naana!” dadɪvɪ' yɪ'bwə'nemwaaɪna yesasɪra. Munne sa' aya kɪgaa' kyɪma'na' wawɪnyangɪdaa'nyɪ Anga Jeruzaalemɪnera yɪlaawɪna. “Nemi Munne' naadeinaavɪne' kɪwɪnya' sara dɪnɪke' aalya' yɪnaana! Kwaabɪhannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!” deva yɪlaawɪna. ⁵⁶ Yɪlaawɪna yesavɪdaa'nyɪ dɪna “Jizaazai damwaalɪka?” dɪna yeva Gotɪyare Angevɪ yɪkabɪna yeva dɪnyɪna “Berɪ' dɪvanɪgɪna? Munnevɪna sai mabi yadei daaka?” ⁵⁷ Gotɪyarɪna yɪra'dɪvɪta naangeraji Perɪziyaraji yagaala wɪdɪna “Sarɪmɪ yawɪ'na ‘Saba sahwai mwaalɪ!’ yawɪ'na yɪpɪja' sare' yarai dɪnejɪla!” Kumɪ “Jizaazari wɪla pwɪyaana!” dɪna yeva sara wɪdɪna yesare.

12

*Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya' dɪngake'nesɪ.
(Matɪyui 26:6-13; Maakɪ 14:3-9)*

¹ Juyara dɪnyɪna “Sawɪta dawaai dawaai dawaai kajɪnnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera.” Dɪnyɪna yadaapi “Wɪla pwɪyaana!” desavɪdaa'nyɪ Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wɪna. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yɪdɪkaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe. ² Anga Betaani sabanna wɪna yakevɪdaa'nyɪ gamɪnyɪne wapaaya yɪdɪka kye' Maatha' wapaaya wɪmaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevolɪyavɪ gamɪji walamwaaɪna yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyɪ. ³ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ yuyara nyɪna nyɪna yadaapi Maarɪyaa' Lazaarazari ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maarɪna yaka Jizaazari sɪvɪlyaraari dɪngɪna yaka gannya mijata saamɪnyasi yaalɪka yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatɪrɪnya naange' yɪnɪke' purɪrya naathɪyangɪdaa'nyɪ welivananya nawɪ'nya' yavɪkaryadɪvɪsa' Maarɪyaa' nɪgwia naanga mubakesɪ. Dɪngɪna kya' anga yuneba wabatɪrɪnya' winnyɪna. ⁴⁻⁵ Wabatɪrɪnya' winnyɪna yɪnɪke' gamɪre pwai

Yizikeriyotiyai Juthaazai widina “Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mamubi be'na yiwaka! Nigwia sa nigwimaayaraavina yanga kujaavadikengira.” Sai divi maalikegaa' Jizaazare yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari yibwaridaakwadelyira. ⁶ Juthaazai sai nigwimaayaraavina kale wina yake'na muji ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyi. Sai kumire nigwigilya' maremwaaidei, pigaa', pigaa' nigwia gaminyine maa'delyira.

⁷ Sara widaevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina “Madinna! A'mwe' sara yana! Divi maalikegaa' nyirakipi'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'Nimi welivananya yovirawakinike dingima!' daka nyiwake'nesi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gaza-gaasagaa' sariminyaba nigwimaayara mwaaibi'de' kiri' gazagaasagaa' nimi sariminyaba mamwaalyi yideinyira.”

“Lazaarazar! tamakaana!” widesa'nesi.

⁹ Juyara kwala naangera kadika dara wi'nesa' “Anga Betaani savi damwaalika!” Sara devevidaa'nyi sawinna kaanna wina. Jizaazai gaverina kaanya' mi'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazar! baryari yidika'na yakerina “Tinna wanganaana!” deva kaanna wina ye'. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazar! yidikaavake'na yawi'na yeva Juya naanger-aavirebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazari limwanna ye'. Sare'na Gotiyar!na mubithika yira'divita naangera “Lazaarazar! tamakaana!” deva sara jamungajakina ye'.

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai Kingiyai wilake'nesi.

(Matyui 21:1-11; Maak! 11:1-11; Luki 19:28-40)

¹² Mwanyavi Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadika dara wi'nesa' “Ai, Anga Jeruzaalemina Jizaazai davi'vanika!” ¹³ Sara deva Jizaazari yilaaya'na aaburyabisangire kiwasa maarina yeva gaminyi wijimaa'nya'na wina yeva jaka dina dina “Gotiyaigi, giminyi yilaaya yivanigo. Naangeigire yayavinei widasaabahinyari tewaanna diwio! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire maremwaaideri tewaanna wiano!”

¹⁴ Jizaazai dogiya diwinyari birina yaka yilamwaaina. Gotiyare bukuya' dinika

¹⁵ “Anga Saayoni mwaalyaihi lika mipina!

Sariminyi maremwaaina yadei dogiya diwinyari

Yilamwaaina yaka, yithaa, bina yivanikelyi.”

¹⁶ Sara dinike' sagaa' sinnawi gamirera sare'na myawiri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ayina yima'nyina yakegaa' kumi dara yawi'na “Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinike' Jizaazari sara yawalyaadosi,” yawi'na yina ye'.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Jizaazai baryari wilakyawidaa'nyai Lazaarazar! jaka widaka baryari yidikaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalina yeva tinna wanganna yevevidaa'nyi sa'ne' pwaraavi wijalikurakina. ¹⁸ Sarevi kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yijiwaainya' yake'na kadika wi'nyina yeva sahwar! wijimaa'nyina ye'. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi A'mwe Periziyara dinyina “Danganyila! Sahwaraavina nemirebwine aane piri' kiri' negaimwagyade' mika! Ya'ma'na neyivanigava. Yithaa, Kwaaka davaki mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sari midinaawina yivanigava.”

Maavera Girikiyara Jizaazar!na biresa'nesi.

²⁰ Anga Jeruzaalemina wawesarajiya pwara Menya Girikiyara “Nemi Munnevi Gotiyari yilaaya yaana!” deva mwaalina. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Pilipi Kwaaka Galili Anga Betizaaita mwaalyaryawinna sahwar! bina

yeva yiwaara'na “A'mwe naangeigi, 'Jizaazari tinna wanganaana!' sara yawi'manigo.”

²² Pilipi kadika wi'naka kaanna yaka Ediruyari sara wi'dina ya'. Ediruyali Pilipiji saraai Jizaazarina widaawina. ²³ Mena widaawina kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Nimiregaa' yima'niwakegaaki. Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannya' kininnakei yima'nadelyi. ²⁴ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Witezila pwai kwaakevina walaawina yori mabalyi yajai gavei kuna waradelyi. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyi yadelyi. Kwaakevi witezilyai balajai kayaaka yajai yi, yirivadehaa' witezila naanga naangera maarina yadelyi. ²⁵ Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakina yuna wivu'nadei gannya kuryai yigaladelyi. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davaki similika yuna widei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyi. ²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazari widaayima!' dina yajai nyimidineabana! Nyidaayadei sara yoji nimi mwaaimujava sahba mwaaladelyi. Pwai kwai nyidaayajai sahwari Nimaamaangei gaminyine yaya' makiladelyira.”

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai widake'nesi.

²⁷ Jizaazai wi'dina “Dahaa' simuyiwaala naanga yawi'manige. Sare' beri' widijiwana? 'Nimwai, dahaa'ne savi dinyivadaihasamaaka!' Sara widijiwa! Aawa. Sahiri'na biweinyi. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na biweinyi. ²⁸ Nimwai, gimire yaya' byaannake' diraginna yima'nana!” Sara kuda' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya' wi'dina “Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesira. Nabaai byaannake' ayina wakidesi.”

²⁹ Sarevida'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina yeva dinyina “Ai, yi'munya' pimwaka!” Pwara dinyina “Gotiyarine mamaayai ejeliyai widiwaka.” ³⁰ Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Maanguraaya' diwake' niminyine'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyine'nanyira. ³¹ Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraavine maryawibwasabwi yima'niwaka. Gotiyai kotiya' maryawibwaradelyi. Dahaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaideri (Kamaalyari) Gotiyai marasi'na yadelyi. ³² Kwaakevida'nyi munyaba yilamaranyakipijainyawinna yuyaraavi mwagi'nideinyira. Kwalaalyara nimirera yima'nipi'dere.” ³³ Sara widake' gamire balyabwina wijiwaaina'. Dara widinikesi. Yisaviri niliya kanyiramapiji balideinyi.

³⁴ Sarevida'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazari ja'nawidina “Nemire Kiwinyavi nedini' 'Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.' Sara nedinike'na 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai yilamarakipi'delyi,' be'na nediwaa? A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai aihwalaka?” ³⁵ Sara wi'dina yesavidaa'nyi Jizaazai wi'dina “Maalikegaa' sarimijiyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyira. Baakei kininnakeihi mwaaidivitabaai' kaanya jamarideihilyi. 'Jihinya' nanebwakalimwagaradika!' dapi sara jila! Jihinyavi pwai kaanya yamaryada tinna mwanganyi yada 'Gawinneinyaka?' dada yaasiwa'na kayaa'na wivanikelyi. ³⁶ Baakei mwaaidoz' baakeri dilimwagarila! 'Nemi baakevine kaimiraayaina yima'naana!' dapi sahwari dilimwagarila!”

Juyara Jizaazari mu'nyesa'nesi.

Sa Jizaazai widakegaa' kaanna wina yaka “Sahwara nanyangabithika!” daka lika yulya'na. ³⁷ Gamire yijiwaainya naanga naanga wilimwabine tinna wangadaapiji kiri' kumi malimwagyina. ³⁸ Ne piropetiyai Azaayai

dinike' nebulya' yune'na yima'nya'ne'na malimwagyi ye'. Aazaayai sai dara dinike'

“Naangeigi, gimire yagaala dithaakwo' aai limwagaka!

“Naangeigi, gimire aangasa' wi'waainaginya' aai bangaraka!”

³⁹ Sarevi malimwagyi yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala pir'i' dinike'

⁴⁰ “ ‘Kumire tinnyaji nangabithika!’ daka

‘Kumire simunyaji nyawipidika!’ daka

‘Kumire tinnyangi pida'na yakere.

‘Kumire simunyangi silya'bi' yiwagakaka.

‘Tewaanyabwi maapijaraavi kwaji tewaanyaraavi kumwaaihiwidika!’”

⁴¹ Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tinna wanganaka gaminyina dake'na sara dinikesi.

⁴² Sare kiri' Juya naangera kwala naangera malimwagyi kye' kiri' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gaminyi limwanna. Limwanna yevera a'mwe Periziyaraavina lika yina yeva dina “Juyainaavire Lotuangevi nanyasi'nipika!” dina yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalikurakyi ye'.

⁴³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara yilaaya'na dina “A'mweraavire tinna byaanakeinyi yima'nya'ne' tewaanyasi. Niminyina ‘Tewaanyalyi,’ dinipika!” Sahwara maji “Gotiyai gavei niminyina ‘Tewaanyalyi,’ dana!” maji yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarina lika yulyakina ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavi kotiya' wijathe'nesi.

⁴⁴ Jizaazai jaka naangave'na widina “A'mwe pwai nyilimwagazai nimi gaveinyi nyilimwagathe'i mika! Aawa. Nyidasaabakeriji limwagathelyi.

⁴⁵ Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyidasaabakeri wanganadelyi. ⁴⁶ Kwaaka davakina Baakeinyi baheinyi ‘Gazaizai niminyi nyilimwagazai jihinyavi kuna namwaaladika!’ dena baheinyira. ⁴⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai nimire yagaalya' kadika wi'noji savi mamidinyi yajai sahwari kotiya' yawibwarya'neinyi beinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. ‘Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi kotiya'na yawibwarima!’ dena baheinyi mi'. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaarima!’ dena baheinyira.

⁴⁸ A'mwe pwai bule' nyijaavoji nimire yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotiya' wijathe' kininnakelyi. Yirika Aayagaa' nimire yagaalya' sa' sahwari kotiya' wijathesi. ⁴⁹ Yayo, nimire yagaala gave' nimi gaveinyi mihizivanige. Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakei kiwinya' nyijaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyidake yihithivanige. ⁵⁰ Nimi nayaa yawi'mwa ‘Gotiyare kiwinya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira.’ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi sara yihithivanigenna Nimwai nyidakabaaibi' sara yihithivanigengira.”

13

Jizaazai gananyaraavire sivila aalya' yake'nesi.

¹ Juyara dinyina “Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera,” dinesagaa' sahiigaaki. Jizaazai dara yawirake' “Dahaa' Kwaaka davaki ya'mava'muji Nimwaryawinna yilaawidehaa' daaka!” Sinnawi, kusagaa' Kwaaka davaki gamirera mwaalesaraavina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nada aayagaa' kuminyi ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna wivu'nakelyira.

² Sawisavi Jizaazalyi gamirerari wapaaya nyina. Sagaa' Kotiya' Jadei Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyari gawaalivaangei Juthaazari “Jizaazaryawinna yikamaangeraavi jivwaridaakwia!” widaka sahware simunyavi mena wakakegaaki. ³ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawi'na “Nimwai nimire asiraarina diraginya yuya nyijaavakengira. Gotiaryawidaa'nyainyi walaabe. Gotiaryawinna ayina wideinyira.” ⁴ Sara yawi'da “Tewaanya'

yima!" daka wapewakya'nev+daa'nyi Jizaazai daav+ina gannya baazi'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taaw+ilya' marayewaa'bwa'ny+ina. ⁵ Marayewaa'bwa'ny+ina yaka aal+maa'gulyavi aalya' dingik+ina yaka gannyaraavi sivila aalya gaai yaka taaw+ilya' yewaa'bwa'ny+ina yakesi yaalika yimwanna. ⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi Saaimoni Pitaryaw+inna b+ina kya' Pitai wid+ina "Naangeigi, nim+ire sivil+iraari aalya jiziwaana!" ⁷ Jizaazai ja'nawid+ina "Dahaa' y+vanige'na myaw+riwaanya' kiri' divi jawi'deiginyi." ⁸ Pitai wid+ina "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nim+ire sivil+iraari aalya myi jitheigi. Ari+kawi." Jizaazai ja'nawid+ina "Gim+ire sivil+iraari aalya mi y+wa'ja' nim+iji dimwaaideigi mika!" ⁹ Sara wid+ina kya' Saaimoni Pitai wid+ina "Naangeigi, sara ny+diwaanya' nim+ire sivila gaveraari aalya mi. Nim+ire as+iraari nim+ire minyaginyavi aalya ja!" ¹⁰ Jizaazai wid+ina "Pwai aalya y+mwakei gam+ire kilaakeji' yuyaji' aalya ya'ne' mw+igainyadelyi. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya w+vanikei gam+ire sivila kwaa'naka gaviraari aalya ya'nely+ra. Sar+imi tewaanyaihi giri+ka maayaihi+lyi. Kiri' yuyaihi+rina mika!" ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gam+ire y+kamaangeraav+ina wibwar+daakunanyar+ina Jizaazai mena yaw+rake'na wid+ina "Yuyaihi giri+ka maayaihi mika."

¹² Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai kum+ire sivila aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baazi'ma'nya' y+visa' ayaba marak+ina yaka tevoliyavi ay+ina walamwaaina. Ay+ina walamwaaina yaka gam+reraavi y+waara'na "Sar+iminyi mi'na y+hy+webwi jawi'mwaava?" ¹³ Nim+iny+ina 'Neji+waakad+inyaigi, Naangeigi,' ny+divanigasa'na tewaanna divanigasaihi+lyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiny+ra. ¹⁴ Sar+im+ire Naangeiny+ra. Sar+im+ire wiji+waakyainyi mwaaihe. Sahwainyi mwaalena sar+im+ire sivila aalya ky+hy+wa sar+im+ire sivila aalya y+bi+zaihi. Pwai gam+ire sivil+iraari aalya y+jaigi. Sana sana yuyaihi jideih+lyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nim+i tewaanyabwi y+hi+z+waain+wa. 'Sar+imi sarebwi y+hy+webaai sara jila!' dena sara y+hi+z+waain+wa. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'na y+hi+th+vanige. Yaasiwa'waw+inyai maal+kelyi. Gam+inyi maremwaaidei naangelyi. Nabaai a'mweri widaasade a'mwe sai maal+kelyi. Pwai sari widaasadei naangelyi. Sare'na nim+i y+webwi sar+imi sara jideih+lyi maal+keihi. ¹⁷ Dahaa' nebulya da' yawi'mwaasabwi sara y+pi+ja' y+laaya naange' yadi+vi' tewaanaanga y+hy+nadeih+lyi+ra. ¹⁸ Yuyaihi+rina my+hi+z+vanigeih+lyi. Aawa. Y+hi+thah+lakeih+rina yawi'mwa. 'Gotiyare bukuya' din+ike' nebulya'na y+ma'nana!' kadozi sara yadelyi. Dara din+ike 'Nim+ire wapaaya nadei nim+ire y+kamaangai y+ma'n+iwakelyi. Gam+ire sivil+yasi ny+ramadelyi+ra.' ¹⁹ Sara din+ike' dahaa' sa' my+ma'nyi yadehaa' sara y+hi+th+wa. Sara y+ma'nadehaa' sar+imi 'Ai, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyi nim+i sahwaainyi." "Nedake'na sahwar+ w+limwagaraana!" dizide' y+hi+th+wa.' ²⁰ Sarei kayaa'na yade' kiri' naanga nebulya'na y+hi+th+vanige. A'mwe pwai nim+i pwari widaasideri maar+ina yada nim+inyi ny+maaraideinyi. Nabaai, sahwai nim+inyi maar+ina nyada ny+dasaabakeri maar+ina yadelyi+ra."

*Y+kamaangeraav+ina y+ibwar+daakwia'na Jizaazai w+idake'nesi.
(Mat+yui 26:20-25; Maak+ 14:17-21; Luk+ 22:21-23)*

²¹ Jizaazai w+idakegaa' gam+ire kuryari s+imuy+waala yawi'da aangya-gaala jal+ikurak+ina "Naanga nebulya'na y+hi+th+vanige. Sar+im+iya pwai nim+iny+ina y+kamaangeraavi wibwar+daakwadelyi." ²² Sara wid+ina kya' gam+rera tinna wanganna y+neva yawi'na "Aar+ina nedi+waka?" ²³ Gam+ire pwai Jizaazai y+laaya wiakei Jizaazare kus+imagi walamwaaina.

²⁴ Sarev+daa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tidiraginya wanganna yaka kavena widina “Nediwakerina jiwaaraka! ‘Aaihwilaka?’ ”

²⁵ Sara widina kya! Jizaazare kihisavi yokina'na yaka yiwaara'na “Naangeigi, aaihwilaka?”

²⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Girikula maalike' wape-aalyavi yaali'bwa'na ya'muji wijaav+wijai sahwalyira.” Sarev+daa'nyi girikula maalike' maarina yaka yaali'bwa'na yaka Saaimoni Yizikeriyotiyare gawaalivaangei Juthaazari wijaavina. ²⁷ Wijaavina kya! Juthaazai maranyina yaka dina “Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!” dina kya! Saataan wilamwaaina. ²⁸ Sarev+daa'nyi Jizaazai widina “ ‘Yarai yima!’ diza' yarai ja!” Tevoliyavi nesara yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara widake'na myawiri. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Juthaazai nigwigilya' maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamirera pwarana dina “Jizaazai widina ‘Munne'na nemi nyinya'ne wapaaya pini dimubya!’ dahawidiwaka? ‘Nigwiimaayaraavina yanga dumaryaawa!’ dahawidiwaka?” Gamirera yaasiwa'na dina yeva sarebwi myawiri ye'.

³⁰ Juthaazai girikulya' dapanyina yakev+daa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawisasa'ra.

Yagaai+winya mudike'nesi.

³¹ Sarev+daa'nyi Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai widina “Dahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakei yima'n+waka. Dahaa' gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'n+waka. ³² Gaminyina Gotiyai byaannakei yima'najai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyi. Yime'nya'bi' byaannakeri wimwaaihadelyira. ³³ Ninnya kaimiraayaihi, divi maalikegaa' sariminyaba kuna mwaiheinyi. Birina yapiji kiri' Juyaraavi widiwa'devaai'bi' dahaa' yithivanige. Nimi w+wijawinna diwideihi mi'. ³⁴ Yagaai+winya mudike' yithizaavanige. Sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! Nimi'nyi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadevaai'bi' sariminyi sirya'mweraavina tewaanya yihivu'nana! ³⁵ Sarimi sara yinapiji saburidaasi a'mwe yuyara sariminyina yawi'na ‘Sahwara Jizaazarerera.’ Yi sariminyi wivu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawi'na yihyipi'deihilyira.”

“Pitai niminyina ‘Menyalyira,’ w+datheva,” Jizaazai widake'nesi.

(Matyui 26:31-35; Maak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Saaimoni Pitai widina “Naangeigi, gawinneiginaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Dahaa' w+wijawinna manyimidyina'gizi kiri' divi nyimidyinaadeiginyi.” ³⁷ Pitai widina “Naangeigi, dahaa' mamidyinaabyi gyi+wineinyi be'na gideinyaka? Nimi're gaalyabwi gihaimwagya'na wakiwa. Gimiji balideinyira.” ³⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Niminyina gimire gaalyabwi dalakideigi daaka? Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Sinnawi kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' niminyina duthathe' ‘Sari myawiriwa. Menyalyi.’ Ya, duthathehaa'na!”

14

Jizaazai N+mwaryawinna nemakilaawade'nesi.

¹ Jizaazai gamireraavi widina “Sarinnya simunyangi simuyiwaala myawipina! Gotiyari dilimwagyla! Nabaai niminyi dinyilimwagyla! ² Nimaamaangere angevi ku'dika tewaanya kwalaalya yarinikengi. Sangi sarimi dimwaalyide'na yovigalakaawideinyi. Sabwi mwarya' kwaji savina muji kyihwidika! ³ Kaanna w+wija' saba sariminyina

yovigalakiwija' ayina ba'muri 'Nimi mwaaimujawi sarimi dimwaalyila' da'muji niminyineihiri yihimaarideinyi. ⁴ Sawinneinyi wiwija' tusa'na yawi'manigasasira."

⁵ Tomaazai, gamirei widina "Naangeigi, wijawinna nemi myawiriwo. Sarevidaasi tusa'na gara yawiraajiwona?" ⁶ Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi tusa'neinyi. Nebulyainyi. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavilyainyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pirivi bwawoji Nimwaryawinna yimavaabya'ne' tusa' piri' minyika. Aawana, niminnanyira. ⁷ Niminyina nyawipiji kwaji Nimaamaangeriji kyawipidika! Sare'na dahaa'daasi Nimaamaangeri yawi'divi' tinna wangamwaasaihilyi."

⁸ Pilipi widina "Naangeigi, Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwia! Tinna wanganawaaji 'Wikira!' dinaadeinera." ⁹ Mena widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Pilipi, naangegaa' sariminyaba mwaaidinyagaa' manyanganyadinyagaa' daa! Pwai niminyi tinna nyangamwakei Nimwari tinna mena wangamwakelyi. Savidaa'nyi be'na nyidiwaa? 'Nimwarina dneyibwaridaakwia!' ¹⁰ Pilipi, dare' malimwagyijiwaana? 'Jizaazai Nimwari wilamwaali'. Nabaai Nimwai Jizaazari wilamwaali'. Sara malimwagyijiwaana? Yagaalya yihithiwe niminyidaa'nya mika. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaaidei nyidadaa'nyi yihithivanige. Gamire wawinya yivanikengira. ¹¹ 'Nimwari wilamwaaihe. Nimwai niminyi wilanyimwaali', yihithiwe'na dinyilimwagyila! Sare'na 'Aala' dina yipija' nimi Nimware wawinya yadinyanna dinyilimwagyila! ¹² Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Kwai nyilimwagori nimi nayaa yadinyahawai nayaa sara yadelyi. Yayo, Nimwaryawinna wawa'muji diraginaange' nimireraavina wijaavide'na yadinyangi nimirera wavilapi'dengira. ¹³ 'Jizaazai sara sara dadevaabisanna widima!' dapiji niminyi yaya'na kanyivaaravapiji sara yidesira! 'Yi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji Gawaalivaangeinyina a'mwera Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makibika!' da'muji sara yidesira. ¹⁴ Niminyi yaya'na piri' kiri' kanyivaaravapiri sa' sariminyine' yideinyira.

"Divi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyi," Jizaazai widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'naja' niminyine kiwinyanna sara jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Nimi Nimwari yiwaara'na kya'muri 'Maredaa'dei yi, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sarimiji mwaalana' dozi yihizaavadelyira. ¹⁷ Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryari Kwaakevaki mwaalyara mamaari yipinere. Sahwara Kurya sari tinna mwanganyi, siduta myawiri yadivisa'na mamaari yipidelyi. Sarimi siduta yawi'maniga'. Sarimiji kuna mwaalaka divi sariminyi wilayihimwaalade'na sahwaru yawi'maniga'. ¹⁸ Sigiraayaihiri mihyagalya'mayi yideinyi. Sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi. ¹⁹ Divi maalikegaa' Kwaakevaki mwaalyara tinna mwanganyi nyipide' kiri' sarimi dinyanganyideihilyi. Nimi mwaaidinya'na sahwaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. ²⁰ Sagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimi Nimaamaangerinyi. Sarimi niminyinyira. Nimi sariminyinyira. Yi sagaa' sare' jawiryideihilyira.

²¹ Da pwai mire yagaakiwinya kininnakei sa midida sahwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nabaai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nade sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Nimi sainyi sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'noji sahwarina nimi sainyi wijiwaaininidelyira."

²² Gamire pwai Juthaazai wo'nikelyi. Sai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai mika! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei widina “Naangeigi, maalikegaa' gimireinaavina giminyi dinejiwaainade! Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina mujiwaainyi jithe'na be'nanaka?”

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Pwai kwai niminyina tewaanya wivu'najai nimire yagaalya' midinna yadelyi. Sahwarina Nimaamaangeri tewaanya kuvu'noji saryabanna naariminidainai bina yakwoihiji saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi. ²⁴ Pwari niminyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivanikei nimire yagaalya mamidinivankelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'niwaasa' nimit gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

²⁵ Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa. ²⁶ Nimwai yawi'na ‘Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwaainana!’ yawi'na yoji nimire yayavi sariminyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihiziwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaaihadelyira.

²⁷ Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithiwa! ‘Tewaanna dimwaalyila!’ Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sariminyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina ‘Tewaanna dimwaalyila!’ yaasiwa'na dadivitabaai' ninnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna! ²⁸ Yihithiwa. ‘Kaanya wawa'muji kiri' sariminyawinna ayina bideinyi,’ diwe kadika nyu'niwaa'. Sarimi niminyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa. ²⁹ Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. ‘Divi sara kyima'nori dinyilimwagyila!’ dena sara yihithiwa. ³⁰ Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei ‘Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!’ daka bivan'i. Sai niminyi aane pir'i kiri' maayalyira. ³¹ Aawa. ‘Kwaakevaki mwaalyara “O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira,” yawipika!’ dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaai' yuya sara yivanigeinyira,” wida'.

“Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!”

15

Jizaazai giraipiwila nebulyarinesi.

¹ Jizaazai gannyaraavi widina “Nimi sahwayi giraipiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaideleyi.

² Sahwai niminyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yi'nadevaai ‘Sabaai sila pin'i yinana!’ dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina ‘Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.’ Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi. ³ Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihilyira. ⁴ Niminyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sariminyi kuna wilayihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipiwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaai' niminyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipjaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

⁵ Nimi sahwayi giraipiwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilanyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna

wilamwaa'imujai yisila naanga yi'nadengi. Sariminyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane pir'i kir'i nayaa mi jide'nanyira. ⁶ Pwai niminyi mulamwaalyi nyajai taanyabaaibisari mwasilaa wasi'na ya'nelyi. Taanya sabara wasi'nikebara yawaka baihi'na yinikebara, sabara mari'bwarakina yinikebara dikevi marira'na ya'nengi. ⁷ Niminyi kuna wilanyimwaaibizaihi nabaai sariminyi nimire yagaalya yihwarajaihi yawi'na 'Sa'na maarima!' yawi'na yapiji Gotiyari sara kyiwaaravapiji sariminyina yima'nadesira. ⁸ Sarimi yisila yinipija'na a'mwera tinna yihwanganapiji dina 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dipi'desi. Sarimi tewaanna sara yapijiya'na a'mwera Nimaamaangerina dinyina 'Byaannakelyi. D'raginyalyi,' dinyina yipi'de'nanyi. ⁹ Nimwari niminyina wivu'nadevaabi' sariminyina sara nyivu'nadeinyi. Nimire wivu'nyaburi kuna dimwaalyila! ¹⁰ Nimire kiwinya kuna midibiza' nimire wivu'nyaburi yinahu dimwaalyideihilyi. Nimi sainya Nimaamaangere kiwinya midinena gamire wivu'nyaburi yinahu mwaaiheinyi. Sara yigevaabi' sara dimwaalyideihilyira.

¹¹ Sa yihithiwa. 'Nimire wivu'nyabwi sariminyi yihwarana! Sarimire yilaayabwi yuneba yihyeku'nana!' dena sa yihithiwa. ¹² Nimire kiwinya da' yihithima! Niminyi giminyina tewaanya nyivu'niwakabaaibi' nimire pwaraavina tewaanya givu'nana! ¹³ A'mwe pware kware wivu'nyabwi gya'mweraavina wiadaa'nyi gamire gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyi. Naangebwi pibwi aane pwai kwari mwarika! ¹⁴ Kiwinya yihithivanigengi yipijaihi nya'mweihilyi. ¹⁵ Dahaa' myihizivanige. Yaasiwa'wawinyaihilyi. Maalikelihilyi. Widaayadei gamire maremwaaiderina yawi'na 'Ber'i yadelaka? Nimi myawirivanigeinyi.' Sara yawi'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihilyi,' yihithiwa. Nimaamaangeri yuyanna wi'nena mena sara yihithiwa. Saburidaasi 'Nya'mweihii,' yihithivanigeihilyi. ¹⁶ Niminyi manyidahlakyesaihilyi. Aawa. Sariminyi yihithahilakeinyi. Yihithahilakena dara yihithakiwa. Wawapiji giraipiwilyabaa sila naanga yadevaabi' sarimi sara jila! Nabaai sila sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nimirebwi yawiramaa'na yadivi' nimire yayavina Nimwari yuya sara kyiwaaravapiji 'Nimwai yihizaavana!' dena yihithakiwa. ¹⁷ Sare' kiwinya' dara yihithivanige. Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Pwaigi pwarina givu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila!

Kwaakevaki mwaalyara Jizaazareraavina sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Kwaakevakiyara Gotiyari myawiryadivisara sariminyina similika kuloji atika mamaru'napina! Dara jawiryide' 'O, sinnawi sagaa' Jizaazarina similika dulaka!' ¹⁹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavireihi mwaabizi kwaji Kwaakevakiyara 'Nennya avaalyarera,' dipiji kwaji sariminyina tewaanya kuvu'nadika! Sarimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraji mamwaalyigasaihilyi. Aawa. Dahaa' nimi Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavidaa'nyaihir'i yihithahilakeihilyi. Sarevi Kwaakevaki mwaalyara sariminyina sinna tika wida'manikeihilyi. ²⁰ Kigaa' yagaalya' yihithe' jawirila! 'Yaasiwa'wawinyai maalikelyi. Gaminyi maremwaaidei naangelyi.' Sare'na yihimaremwaaideinyainyi niminyi kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sariminyi kayaa'na yhipi'de'nanyi. A'mwera nimire yagaalyavi midinevera, nabaai sarimirevi yihimidibi'de'nanyi. ²¹ A'mwe sara nyidasaabakeri myawirivanigasa'na nabaai niminyina 'Gamire yaya' kininnakera daaka!' dapiji yuya kayaa'na sara yhipi'derera. ²² Nimi kaanya mabyiwiji kwaji yagaalya' mujiwiji kwaji Gotiyai maji kyadi' 'Sidu'nakera kayaa'na yadivisare.' Sare'na mena widina ye'ne' sawara

mujina 'Nimi myawiryena yaasiwa'na yiweinyi,' muji yipi'de'nanyi.
²³ Pwai niminyina sinna tika widavaka nabaai Nimaamaangerinaji sinna tika wida'manikelyi. ²⁴ Kuminyaba diraginna myiwiji kwaji sare tinna mwanganyipiji kwaji sahwaravina Gotiyai muji 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Diraginna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyi. Sare'na kiri' nayaa kye kumi tinna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadivi' niminyinaji Nimaamaangerinaji sanidainarina sinna tika wida'manikerera.
²⁵ Sahiri' wari'. Kumire Kiwinya' Gotiyai wijaavake' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nadesi. Dara dini' 'Niminyina sinna tika yaasiwa'na widavakerera.'

²⁶ Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyi. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nimwaridaa'nyai walaabathelyi. Nimwaridaa'nya Kuryari sariminyawinna yasaabideinyi. Mena kyasaaba'muji sai niminyina yihizalukurakadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai, sarimi niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyi. Ayawidaa'nyi nimiji mwaidaanya'na pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira niminyina.

16

¹ 'Nimirera niminyi nanyimarasi'nipidika!' dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiwa. ² A'mwera sariminyina similika kuloji kumi yihithipi'de 'Nimire Lotuangevidaa'nyi yuna dalyula!' Yithaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pigaa' yima'nadehaa' a'mwera sariminyi tamakina yihyapiji kwaasi dina 'Yiwo' Gotiyare wawinya' widaayivanigoinera.' ³ Nimwariji niminyiji manehyawiriwaasa'na sariminyi kayaa'na sara yhipi'dere. ⁴ Sagaa' sara yapiji'yagaa' 'Sarimi dara jawirila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yima'niwakengi," dena yagaala sa kavena yihithiweinyi.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyi," widade'nesi Jizaazai.

Sinnawidaa'nyi sariminyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujina. ⁵ Muji yihyena kiri' dahaa' divi nyidasabakeryawinna ayina wideinyi yuya sa yihithivanigeinyi. 'Ayina wideinyi,' kyihithiwa kiri' sarimijiya aane pwai kwai manyidaanganyawa' 'Gawinneiginaka?' ⁶ Sara kyihithiwa sarimire simunyangi kale naanga yuna yihyivani'. Kale naanga kyihyivani' kiri' ⁷ nebulya' yihithivanige. Sariminyine nimi kaanya wide' tewaanyabulyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kaanya mwiyi yiwija' sariminyawinna Maredadei mabi yadelyira. Arikawi. Sare' nimi kaanya wina yiwija' sariminyawi sari yasaabina. ⁸ Sari yasaabina kya'muji walaabina yoji Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi mena wijiwaainade 'Sarimi yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. Yida'maraangeburi'na nayaa myawirivanigava. Gotiyai kotiya' sariminyi yihizidavadelyira.' ⁹ Niminyi manyilimwagyivanigasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigava. ¹⁰ Nimwaryawinna tewaanyainyi kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarimi tinna dinyanganyideinyi mi'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarina nayaa yawipika!' dozi yida'maraangebwi wijiwaainade. ¹¹ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei Saataanimi kotiya' mena wiji'davake'na Gotiyai yuyaraavi kotiya' wjathelyi. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi wijiwaainadelyi.

¹² Yagaala piniji myihiziwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihilyi. ¹³ Sa'na kiri' divi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sawai walaaboz' nebulya yuyangi nayaa yhibwaridaakwade. Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryai yawiroji gannya sidusa' muji yihyade. Aawa. Nimi Nimaamaangelyi widakaja' yihithathe. Divi yima'nya'ne

yihithathelyira. ¹⁴ Sahwai niminyina dina 'Naangelyi,' yaka byaannakeinyi nyimwaahadelyi. Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi. Sara yihithozi byaannakeinyi nyimwaahadelyira. ¹⁵ Yuya Nimware sa nimirengira. Yuya Nimware yagaala sa widadinyangi. Sareburidaasi 'Nimire diwija' maarina yoji sa' yihithathelyi,' yihithiwa.

Kale'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaar'nesira.

¹⁶ Divi maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' kwavilavoji tinna dinyanganyideinyi." ¹⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi gamire pwara gamire pwaraavi widina "Nediwake' be yagaalavaka? Nediwa' 'Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi.' Nabaai nediwa' 'Nimwaryawinna wide'nanyi.' ¹⁸ Sara nediwake yagaala 'Maalikegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nediwanike' myawirivanigoina," widina ye'.

¹⁹ Jizaazai kumire yiwaarata wija'na yawirakei, widina "Yihithiwa. Maalikegaa' tinna mwanganyi dinyidera. Sagaa'daasi maalikegaa' tinna dinyanganyideinyi. Sa'ne sarimi sara jiwaara'nivanigava! ²⁰ Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Sarimi kinna, kidaata dizide' kiri' Kwaakevak' mwaalyara yilaaya yipi'desi. Sariminyi kale yihyade' kiri' divi sarimire kale' yilaaya yima'nadesi. ²¹ Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamiregaa' yima'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wivida kale wiadesi. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevak' yima'nade'na yilaaya yina yadesi. Yilaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayina myawiryadesi. ²² Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwe' sara yadevaai' sarimi sara jideihilyi. Dahaa' kale yihyivanike' kiri' tinna ayina wanganna kyihya'muji sarinnya kuryara yilaaya naanga yipi'deihilyi. Sarimire yilaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipala-maari yadeihilyi.

²³ Yirika savi niminyi aane piri' kiri' miwaarayi dinyideinyi. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Niminyina nayaa yawi'divi' Nimwari sara yiwaarapija piri' kiri' Gotiyai niminyine yayavi sara yadelyi. ²⁴ Kigaa' niminyine yayavi myiwaarayi ye'. Dahaa'daasi sara yiwaaravapiji sa' daapina jideihilyi. 'Nemire yilaaya' naanga yinahu neyeku'nana!' dapiji dithaapyideihilyi.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraavireburi wavila'nike'nesi.

²⁵ Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangi yihithiwa. Sara yihithena aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangi kuna muji yihideinyi. Aawa. Sagaa' Nimwarina aangyagaalya' kave yihithideinyi. ²⁶ Yirika savi niminyine yayaviji yawi'divi' Gotiyari jiwaarayidelyi. 'Nimwari sariminyina yiwaaravima!' muji yihideinyi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwai sahwari sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nade'na kadika nayaa yihu'nadelyi. Niminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'naji 'Jizaazai Gotiyaridaasalyi,' yawi'divi' nyilimwamanigasa'naji Nimwai sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. ²⁸ Nimwaridaasainyi walaabena Kwaakevak'ina biweinyi. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevak'idaasi ya'mava'mwi Nimwaryawinna ayina wideinyira."

²⁹ Sagaa' gamirera widina "Yithaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nediwanigi. Ke'ba'nanya aane piri' kiri' manejivanigi. ³⁰ Dahaa' dara yawi'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawi'delyi.' Nemire yiwaarata magiziwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara nediwanigi. Sarebwi yivaniginyavi dara gilimwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotiyaridaasai daaka!' "

³¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Dahaa' danyilimwamanigava! ³² Yithaa, aawaaya pigaa' yima'nadehaa' dahaaki. Dahaa' gazaigizaigi ginnya angevina likaanya wina jitheiginyi. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yapiji nimi gaveinyi mwaalidewi dinyagalya'mayideihilyi. Nimi gaveinyi mwaalya'na mi'. Nimwai nimiji mwaalade'na gaveinyi mika. ³³ Nimi dina 'Nimirera niminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakera mwaabika!' dena yuya sa yithiwa. Kwaakevaki daanga naanga kininnakeihilyi. Sare' kiri' kwaakevakia kayaa'nanya dathiwamwenna jivaimwannyila!"

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavina Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹ Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena widakegaa' sagaa' Sigunyavi maranganna yaka Gotiyari widina "Nimwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yima'niwakegaaki. 'Nyibwaalivaangei byaannakeinyi nyimwaaihana!' da'gizi Jiwaalivaangei byaannakeri dumwaaihya! ² Kilaa'naka yuyaraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina gimidi dina 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wijaavana!' dahina sahwaravi mawalyabwi gaminyina wijaavaginyabaaibi' byaannakeri dumwaaihya! ³ Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresira. Gotiya Nebulyaigi Nawinya gaveiginyiji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari widasaabahinyariji yawiramaata'nesira. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyira. ⁴ Kwaaka davakiyavi a'mweraavi gimire byaannyabwi wijiwaaine. 'Diraginna sara sara ja!' kanyidahi mena sara yi'mwannyina yena wijiwaaine. ⁵ Kigaakuna Kwaakeva' myima'nyakegaa' gimiji byaannyabwi kininnakeinyi. Nimwai, dahaa' byanna sabwina gimidi sahwaiginyaba byaannakeinyi dinyimwaaihya!

⁶ Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraawidaa'nyi pwaraavi wijaavina nyaginya sahwaravi gimire sidusa'na gimire yaya'na wijiwaainiwa. A'mwe sara gimirera mwaale'. Gimirera mwaalesaraavi nyijaavaginyarera. Gimire yagaalya' mena midimwaa'. ⁷ Mena midimwaasaraavine dahaa' githivanige. Yuya nyijawaanya sare giminyidaa'nyangira. Nabaai sare' mena yawi'manigasarera. ⁸ Yagaalya nyijaavaginya yagaala sa sahwaravina wijaavina kye a'mwe sara daapina yeva nebwinna dara yawi'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotiyaridaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara limwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotiyai Jizaazari jasaabaka!' Yi sare'na mena yawi'manigasarera.

⁹ Kuminyina Gotiyaiginyi gyiwaara'manige. Kwaakevakiyara gimirebwi myadivisare. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina magyiwaarayivanige. Aawa. A'mwe nyijawaanyaraavineshi. Giminyinera mwaaihasa'na gyiwaara'manige sahwaravina. ¹⁰ Nimire yuya gimirengira. Gimire yuya nimirengira. Sare' sahwaravi byaannakeinyi yima'niwa. ¹¹ Sare'na dahaa' giminyawinna bivanige. Kwaakevaki kuna mamwaalyi yidera. Kiri' Kwaaka davaki nimirera mwaabi'dera. Nimwai Tewaanyaigi girika maayaigi, ginnya diraginya' ginnya yaya' yawira'gizi saraavi tewaanna dimaredaaka! Gimire yaya sa' kanyijaavagi tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nimiji gimiji aavalyainai mwaaiholabaaibi' aavalyara mwaabika!' da'gizi kuminyi sara dimaredaaka! ¹² Kuminyaba mwaaidi sahwaravi maredaave. Ginnya yaya' diraginya' kanyijaavagi nimi diraginna maredaave. Dame diraginna maredaa'na yadi aane pwai kwari myagalya'mayi. Sara yadi kiri' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kininnakei yagalya'mavadelyira. Sarerina kigaakuna gimire Bukuya' sara dinike'nanyi. ¹³ Diraginna maredaa'na yena dahaa' giminyawinna

bivangeinyi. 'Kuminyi yunebanna nimirre yilaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevakiki yagaala sa sara githivanige. ¹⁴ Gimire yagaalya' nimireraavina nayaa wijaawa. Kwaakevakikyaraavi sahwaravina sinna tika wida'mani'. Kwaakevakikyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwar Kwaakevakikyara mamwaalyigasa'na sinna tika wida'mani'. ¹⁵ 'Nimireraavi kayaaka nyigaibithika!' dena kwaaka davakidaa'nyi dimakilaawa! magizivanige. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataani kayaaka nyadika! Davaki nimirera mwaaidapijyaraavi dimaredaaka!' Sara gyiwaara'manige. ¹⁶ Kwaakevakikyainyi mamwaalyigevaabi' sahwar Kwaakevakikyara mamwaalyigasarera. ¹⁷ Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na sahwar tewaanyara girika maayara nebulyaburi yima'nipika! Gimire yagaalya' nebulyasira. Yagaala sa' widiwesti. ¹⁸ Kwaakevakina nyidasaabahinyabai Kwaakevakiki mwaalyaraavi wiwiwaakya'na widaase nimireraavi. ¹⁹ 'Gimire wawinya'na nayaa yipi'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburi yima'nipika!' dena gimire wawinya'na nayaa yide'na kuminyine'na tewaanyainyi girika maayainyi wimwaalyige.

²⁰ Nimirera sahwar gaveraavi Gotiyaiginyi magyiwaarayiwa. Aawa. Divi kumi pwaraavi nimirinyina widina kyapiji kumire yagaalyavi nyilimwabi'dera kwaraavinaji yawirena githiwa. ²¹ Nimwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. 'Giminyi wilagimwaaihe', nimirinyi wilanyimwaaihinyabai' avaalyara mwaabika!' dena githiwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevakiki mwaalyara dara limwabi'de'na "O, Gotiyai Jizaazari widasaabakelyira," sara limwabika!' da'gizi 'Naariminyi wilanehimwaabika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaabika!' dena gyiwaara'manige. ²² 'Naarimi avaalyainaai mwaaiholabai' sahwar avaalyara mwaabika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa. ²³ 'Kuminyi wilamwaalima! Nimirinyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Giminyidasaabahi. Nabaai giminyi nimirinyina tewaanya givu'nadevaabi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakikyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahwar avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilamwaalima! Nimirinyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

²⁴ Nimwai, nimireraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva nimiriji mwaabika!' da'muji simunya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginogaa' nimirinyina tewaanya givu'nyaake'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sahwar nimiriji mwaabika!' githiwa. ²⁵ Nimwai, yidamaraangebwi kininnakeigi, Kwaakevakikyara giminyi myawiryadivi' kiri' nimirini sainyi giminyi yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai gimini nimirinyi nyidasaabahinyana a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawi'mwaa'. ²⁶ Giminyina gimire yayavina sahwaravi yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi nimirinyina tewaanya givu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilamwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi sahwaravi."

18

Aawilasara Jizaazari wila pwiyina yesa'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yiwawinya piji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya savi wilamwaaina. ² Kigaa' wawinya savi Jizaazalyi gamirerari yikabadivi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei wawinya

savi yawi'nikei. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye'. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaawina. Widasaaawina kye' kumire kwaari'masiraminya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yi'baaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aarina bi'manigava?" ⁵ Kumi ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina biwoinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi niminyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwaii daavakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai "Sahwainyi niminyira," widina yakevidaa'nyi kumi samwi yigi'daa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye'. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina yiwaara'na "Aarina bi'maniga?" Yiwaara'na kya' kumi sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo." ⁸ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi niminyira. Niminyi bi'manigasavidaa'nyi a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!" ⁹ Mena widake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" daka sara widina ya'. Dara widakesi. A'mweraavi nyijaavaginyarajiya aane pwai kwari myagalya'maywa.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi munnaanyavi Saaimoni Pitai kwaari'masiraminya' maruzaainyina yakei. Kwaari'masiraminya sa' labwa'nyina yaka pwari davina. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai damerari bina yaka daavina. Sai daavina kya' Pitai gamire kadiki' aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarine yaya' "Maalikaazala." ¹¹ Kadiki' yuna daku'na yakevidaa'nyi Jizaazai Pitari widina "Ginnya kwaari'masiraminya' ayina duzaainana! Gara yawi'manigina! Nimaamaangei daanga naanga nyivnade'ne kaapiya' nyijaawaka sa' manyi yideinyi daa! Nide'nanyi."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasaraji kumire maremwaaide naangelyi Juya dameraji sara Jizaazari galalimwanna yeva gamire asawaari wila pwiyina yeva ¹³ sinnawi a'mwe Anaazaryawinna makuna. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazari ganyaalimaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyira. ¹⁴ Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavi widina "Gave pwai a'mweraavina balaja' yi sa' tewaanyasira." Sara widina yakelyi Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarina "Maavelyi," widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 26:69,70; Maak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saaimoni Pitaiyi Jizaazare pwalyi saraai Jizaazari midinna. Gamirei pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'na yadelyi. Yawi'na yadei angwaasavi kusilaanna Jizaazalyi wilaawina. Jizaazari kuna midinna yagilyai wilaawina. ¹⁶ Wilaawina kya' mwasilaa tikuryaba Pitai daavina. Sarevidaa'nyi gamire pwarina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei nayaa yawi'dei sai mwasilaanna ayina walyuna yaka tikuryavi maremwaaide sidiraayavi widina yaka kusilaanna Pitari makuna. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi tikuryavi sidiraaya' Pitari widina "Pwaigiji a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Sai kwaasi widina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

¹⁸ Sagaa' yirilyagaaki. Sare'na dameraji yaasiwa'wawinyaraji dika marira'na yeva savi daavina yeva yimwannyina. Yimwannyina yadaapi Pitai bina yaka kuminyaba daavina yaka yimwannyina ya'.

Gotiyar'ine Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazar'i yiwaaravake'nesi.
(Mat'yui 26:59-66; Maak'i 14:55-64; Luk'i 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Sarevida'ny'i a'mwera d'inyina "Anaazai, Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naanga pwalyi." Nabaai d'inyina yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazar'i yiwaara'na. Gamireraav'naji gamire wijiwaakyav'naji yiwaara'na. ²⁰ Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawid'ina "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevak'yaraayaba yuyaraavi ku'maayaba widad'inyainyira. Juyainaav'ire lotuangeng'iji Gotiyare Angev'iji saba wijiwaak'ina. Juya yuyara yikabad'isaba yuna wijiwaak'ina yad'inyainyi. Lika yulya'na yagaala aane piri' kiri' mujad'inyainyi. ²¹ Sara yad'inyainyine'na baa'na nyiwar'a'mwaa? A'mwera kadika nyu'nesaraavi yiwaarava'gizi githipi'derera. Yithaa, kumi yagaala sara wide'na nayaa yawi'na yesa'nanyira." ²² Sai sara wid'ina yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwidaanyaba asasi jiri'bwararanna yaka wid'ina "Ami, Gotiyar'ine Tamira'de Naangeri sara baa'na ja'nawidiwaana!"

²³ Jizaazai ja'nawid'ina "Nimi kayaa'na wid'iji kwaji sa'na dava yuyara mwaahasaraavi duziwaakya! Sa'na nimi tewaanna wid'we' baa'na nyiramwaana?"

²⁴ Sarevida'ny'i Jizaazai wila kuna pwiynikeri Anaazai yaas'ina kya' Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryaw'inna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazar'ina "Maavelyi," ay'ina widake'nesi.
(Mat'yui 26:71-75; Maak'i 14:69-72; Luk'i 22:58-62)

²⁵ Sinnaw'i dikeyaba Pitai daav'ina yaka dikevi kuna yimwanny'ina. Kuna yimwanny'ina yadaa'ny'i pwara Pitari wid'ina "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigi midaaka?" Pitai kwaasi wid'ina "Aawa, nimi mika!"

²⁶ Saba Gotiyar'ina Yira'de Naangere yaasiwa'wawinya pwai mwaal'ina. Pitai a'mwere kadikiki yuna daku'na gamijiyarajiyai mwaal'ina. Sai mwaal'ina yaka wid'ina "Wawinyavi saly'yaig'inyi tinna magwanganyijiwa?" ²⁷ Sarevida'ny'i Pitai kwaasi ay'ina wid'ina "Aawa." Wid'ina yakegaa' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina ya'.

Ga'maan'iyai Paailat'imyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesi.
(Mat'yui 27:1,2,11-14; Maak'i 15:1-5; Luk'i 23:1-5)

²⁸ Sarevida'ny'i Kaayapaazare angevida'ny'i Ga'maan'iya naangere anga kotiyav'ina Jizaazar'i makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaaki. Jizaazar'i makuna yeva Juyara dina "Ga'maan'yaraav'ire anga kotiyav'ina wilawaaji nemi ki'maakeina nyima'naadika! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tika naade'na," deva kotiyavi mwilaawie'. ²⁹ Sarevida'ny'i mwasawi daavesaw'inna A'mwe Paailati walyuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe dar'ina kotiyavi be kayaa'nanya'na divanigatavaka?"

³⁰ Kumi ja'nawid'ina "Sai kayaa'nanya' myaji kwaji giminyaw'inna makabi kyaadika!" ³¹ Sarevida'ny'i Paailati wid'ina "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarinnya kiwinya'na kotiya' a'mweri jila!" Juyara wid'ina "A'mwe Romiyaihi kiwinya' nedakadivi' 'Kotiya'na aane pwai kwari maramakip'nera! Sara nedadivisaih'ilyi." ³² Sinnaw'i Jizaazai "A'mwera niminyi sara kyapiji balideinyi," widakesi. "Gamire yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!" Gotiyai kadozi Juyara sara wid'ina yesasi.

³³ Sarevida'ny'i Ga'maan'yaraav'ire anga kotiyavi Paailati ay'ina wil'ina yaka Jizaazar'ina dameraavi wid'ina "Dalyamaraawila!" Sara wid'ina yaka Jizaazar'i wid'ina "Juyaraavi maremwaa'id'inya King'yaigi daaka?" ³⁴ Jizaazai ja'nawid'ina "Nyiwar'a'mwaanya' ginnya yagaalya' dingaka? Pwara niminyina githiwaasa' dingaka?" ³⁵ Paailati

ja'nawidina “Juyainyi daaka! Niminyawinna ginnya yisavaakiyara Juyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji sara gimarimwaihwa! Beril' yagineiginaka!” ³⁶ Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Kwaaka davaki nimire maremwaalyabwi maayasira. Kwaaka davaki maremwaaidinyainyi kwaji nyimididivisara dina Juyara sahwari nagalalimwabika! kadipika! Sara dina yipiji kwaji Juyaraavi mala karabithika! Sare! Kwaaka davakidaa'nyi nimire maremwaalyabwi mwarika.” ³⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Nabaai, sarevi maremwaaidinya Kingiyaigi daaka?” Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Niminyina nyidiwaa 'Kingiyaiginyi.' 'Nebulyabwina wijalikurakima!' dina yena niwaa' nyimaarakeinyi, Kwaakevaki yima'neinyi. Sareinyi nimire wawinyasi. Gazaizai nebulyavina wivu'nadei nimire maanguraayavi kadika nyu'nivanikelyira.” ³⁸ Paailati widina “Nebulyabwi berivaka!”

Jizaazari tamakya'na Paailati widake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:15-31; Maak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawi Juyaraayawinna Paailati ayina wina yaka widina “Mena yawirena dina yiwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myiwakelyi. ³⁹ Sa'na kiri' sarimirebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzari yagalya'ma'dinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Juyaihire Kingiyari yagalya'mavijiwa? Simunya gara yawi'mwaa'?” ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kumi jaka ayina widina “Aawa, sai mika! Aawa. Baravaazari nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yipalamaa'delyi.

19

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati sara widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maarina yeva wila lannakesi sara tamina. ² Mena tamina yeva taanya lannaka kave ghipaina yeva yamingaina yeva mwaaihi'nya lannake' gamire minyaginyavi yilakina. Gamire minyaginyavi yilakina yeva kwaabiyivita wayaake' egwewaari yewaa'bwa'na yeva ³ gaminyawinna bina yeva kwaasi yagaala widina “Naangeigi! Yuyagaa' Juyaraavire Kingiyaigi dimwaala!” Sara widina yeva kunnya araraalyaji gamire sinnyavi jiri'bwaraanna ye'.

⁴ Anga mwasawinna Paailati ayina walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Yithaa, tamakya'na gamire kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nimi birina birina yena gamire kayaa'nanya' mwananyiwa. Dahaa' ‘ “Paailati gaminyi yiwetawakya' mabiramaariwaka,” yawipika! dena sariminyabanna makabivanige.” ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai mwaaihi'nya lannake' yilakinike' kwaabiyivita wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nikei mwasawinna walyuna. Mwasawinna walyuna kya' Paailati kuminyi widina “Yithaanyila! A'mwe dalaakana!”

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji dameraji tinna wanganeva jaka dina “Yisaviri niliya diramo! Yisaviri niliya diramo!” Jaka dina kye' Paailati widina “Nabaai, sarimi maarapiri yisavi niliya diramyila! Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi gaminyi mabiramaariwa yiwetawakya'!” ⁷ Juyara ja'nawidina “Nemi kiwinya' kininnakeine. 'Gotiyari Gawaalivaangeinyira,' kwaasi sara nedivanike'na nemire kiwinya' dara dini' 'Balana!' ”

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati yagaala sa' kadika wi'nyina yaka lika naanga yina yaka ⁹ Ga'maaniyaraavire kotiangevi ayina wilina yaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na “Gawidaasaiginaka?” Sara yiwaara'na kya' kiri' Jizaazai maja'nawijina. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Paailati widina “Niminyi manyijiwaana? Jawika! A'mwe naangeinyi, gimire wilyabaai yaarina kya'muri diwode

dīraginya' kininnakeinyi. Nabaai, 'Yisaviri niliya dīramyila!' kuda'muri dīvaide dīraginya' kininnakeinyira. Sare'na jawika!" ¹¹ Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gimire dīraginya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyai magizaayaji kwaji dīraginya aane pirī' kirī' kininnakeigi mamwaalyi kyidika! Sarevi giminyawinna a'mwe kwai nyimakabiwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kininnakelyira. Gimi kayaa'nanya maalike' kininnakeiginyira." ¹² Sarevi Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka dina "Jizaazari makwaasima!" Dina yaka yaamiji yaamiji yina. Yaamiji yaamiji yina yadaa'nyi kirī' Juyara jaka naanga widina "Sari makwaasija' Romiyaihiri yihimaremwaaide Sizaareigi mika! Gazaizai dada 'Kingiyainyi,' a'mwe sai Sizaarina yikamaangelyira!"

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi sa Paailati kadika wi'nyina yaka kusawidaa'nyi mwa-sawinna Jizaazari wīlamaraawina yaka kotiya' yadei yawibwa'deri namwaalyisavi walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Silaange' wo'nikesi. Nabaai, Yiviruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nikesi. ¹⁴ Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaaki. Sagaa' kumire yuya yovirawakyagaa'. Sirigwajahaa' aya kigaa' yima'nakegaaki. Paailati walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavi widina "Yithaanyila! Dai sarinnya Kingiyalyi." ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara jaka naanga widina "Dīramakya! Dīramakya! Yisaviri niliya dīrama!" Paailati yiwaara'na "Sarinnya Kingiyari yisaviri niliya tamidei daaka! Sara danyidiwaava!" Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera ja'nawidina "Nemire kingiya pwai mamwaalyi'. Sizaai gavei kingiyalyira." ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa' Paailati "Sari yisaviri niliya tabika!" daka wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesa'nesi.

(Matyui 27:32-44; Maak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara yisawa' Jizaazari wimaarina yeva Jizaazari makwalyuna. ¹⁷ Jizaazari makwalyuna yadivi' sai gannya yisawa' yikwa'na yaka Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikewinna makuna. Saba Yiviruyagaalya' Golihota wo'nikesi. ¹⁸ Makuna kya' aawilasara yita saviri niliya tamina. Nabaai, yisawaariri a'mwe pwaraari niliya tamina yesaraalyi. Jizaazare aangasimagi pwarī niliya tamina, kwanaamimagi pwarī niliya tamina. Tinnyaba Jizaazai. ¹⁹ Paailati pikarya yida'na yaka aawilasaraavi widina "Jizaazari yisavi yagaala da' jilakyila!" Sara widina kya' sara yilakina. Dara pikarya yida'na "Jizaazai, Naazareti mwaalyai Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai." ²⁰ Sara yida'nike' yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemi aya kiba wara'. Jeruzaalemi maalikeba wa'nike'na Juya kwalaalyara pikarya sa' tinna wanganna. Pikarya sa' Yiviruyagaalyasi Romiyaraavire yagaalyasi Girikiyaraavire yagaalyasi yida'nikesi. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera Juyara Paailatimi widina "Juyaraavi maremwaaidei Kingiyai,' pikarya myavikaryinnera! Aawa. Javikarya! 'A'mwe dai widadelyi "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyainyi Kingiyainyireva." ' " ²² Paailati ja'nawidina "Nimi mena yida'mwe' yida'mwana! Mi'nanyira."

²³ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamevevidaa'nyi aawilasara Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saza maarina yeva yanga munne'. Piwa' pwai maarina, piwa' pwai maarina, aawilata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarina. Nabaai Jizaazari baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina. Baazi'ma'nya sa' yavikaryagaa' magipwalyakesi. Sa' yuneba tilayalawakina yakesi. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' maarina yeva dinyina "Baazi'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pirina miwini'ke' lihivalawaaji

namunnaadika! Aawa. Nemi saatuya wasi'nyi wasi'nya yawaaji saatuya' tewaanya wavilavajai maaradesi.” Sare'na Gotiyai “Nimire bukuya' dinike' nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

“Nimire kwaabihannya yivita saza yanga munne'.

“Nimire baazi'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavilavakei maara'.”

Sarevidaa'nyi aawilasara sara ye'.

²⁵ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamesaba maalikeba ganaangesi ganyiwanaangesi Kilopaazare balaange' Maariyaasi Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi sa daavina. ²⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganna. Nabaai gamirerina tewaanya wivu'nakei saba daa'di'nyi tinna wanganaka ganaangevi sarina widina “A'mwe'gi, yithaa, sai jivwaalivaangelyi.” ²⁷ Widina yaka gananyari widina “Yithaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' ginnya gwaangesi.” Sara widina yakegaa'daasi gananya angevi a'mwe savi maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawirake' “Yuya mena daaka!” Sara kada' Gotiyai “Nimire Bukuya' dinike' yuneba nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' widina “Aalya'na mijika nyiwaka.” ²⁹ Saba maa'gulyavi waainiya kayaa'nanya' yi'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi waainiya savi saalaalyaviya ji'minya' paihina yeva yita yizopiya taanyavi ji'minya' baazi'makuna yeva Jizaazari maryiki dihaihirakina. ³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na dihaihirakina yesagaa' Jizaazai waainiya' yaamiji nyina yaka widina “Yuya menanyira.”

Gannya minyaginya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wimwangimwaaihina ya'.

Jizaazari ligiligisaba aawilasai siraminya saaminya' livapina yake'nesi.

³¹ Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovirawakina yadivisagaaki. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naange-gaaki. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara “Nemire tewaanyagaa' yisangi gilaayara warina nyipidika!” dineva Paailatimi yiwaara'na “ ‘A'mwera baibika!’ nediswaanyaraavi sivila kayaaka karingirawaaji yarai kabalapiri yisangidaasi makwalina yaadeina daaka?” ³² Paailati “Yo,” widakevadaa'nyi aawilasara bina. Piri' daresti. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraari tameta pwarisi vilyaraai tingi'na, pwarisi vilya tingi'na. ³³ Sivila tingi'na kye' piri' daresti. Jizaazaryawinna bina yeva dara wanganesa’ “Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva gamire sivilyaraai maringirina. ³⁴ Aawa. Gamire sivilyaraai maringiri kye' kiri' aawilata pwai Jizaazare ligiligisaba siraminya saaminyasi livadaakuna. Siraminya' livadaakuna kya' yime'nya'bi' tawesi aalyasi bwalaravaawina ya'. ³⁵ Sarimi wi'nipine'na nimi tinna sara wangane sara yihizalikulakiwa. Jalikulakya sa' nebulyasi. “Sarimi dilimwagyla!” dena sainyi dara yawi'mwa “Nimi nebulya'na yihithivanigesira.” ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Gotiyai “Nimire bukuya' dinike' yune'na nebulya'na yima'nana!” kada' aawilasara sara ye'. Dara dini' “Gamire yaginya aane piri' kiri' maringiri yadesira.” ³⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare Bukuya gabinyaba dinyina “A'mwera pwarisi siraminya saaminyasi livadaakwapiji sari tinna wangabi'delyi.” Sara dinikesi.

Jizaazai gilaayar wakagilya'nesi.

(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Sa mena yesagaa' Paailati myawinna a'mwe naangei Jozepiyai Aarimathiya mwaalyai wina yaka yiwaara'na "Jizaazari gilaayari maarijiwana?" Jozepiyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyi. Kir'i' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavina sinna tika widavakevina lika ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lika yulyarakei. Sagaa' navika mwaalina yakei yiwaara'na "Gilaayari maarijiwana?" Sara yiwaara'na kya' Paailati widina "Yo, gilaayari dulamaraawa!" Widina kya' Jozepiyai wilaawina yaka gilaayari makabina. ³⁹ Makabina yadaa'nyi A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepiyalyi bina. Nikothimaazai sai sinnawi sawisavi Jizaazaryawinna angyiri'maata yakelyi. Sai marazinanya wabatirinya' makabina. Marazinanya mesi marazinanya aloziyasi yegirilya' gilaayaraavi yidivisa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazinanya taanga teti (30) kilohiraami makabina. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Jozepiyalyi Nikothimaazalyi saraai Jizaazare kilaakejiki marazinanya' wakina yadi' kwaabihannya saaminyaji pwiya yagi. Sara yina yagilyabwi Juyara kumire gilaayaraavi wakya'ne'na sara yadivisabulyi. ⁴¹ Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya tamina yesaba yiwawinya' warikebera. Yiwawinyavi gilaayari wakya'ne' simaange' war'i. Sagaa' simaangevi gilaaya aane pwai kwari mwaki yadivisasi. ⁴² Sarevidaa'nyi saba simaanga mudike' warike'na, mwanayavi Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'na saraai Jizaazari kave wilakina yagilyaraalyi.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'disiyavinesi.

(Matiyui 28:1-8; Maak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-2)

¹ Wikiyavine yirika sinnawinya' Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' jihinyavi simaangevina Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaa' wina yaka tinna dara wanganake' "O, Niwaava, simaadikuryavi silaange' dvasinadaavika!"

² Sarevidaa'nyi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wina. Jizaazari gannya pwarina tewaanya wivu'nadei salyi Saaimoni Pitilyi saraaryawi yi'ma'na yaka saraari widina "Simaangevidaa'nyi pwara Naangeri makwalyuna kyiwaa' nemi yawi'na 'Gaziyaka? Gilaayari gazi makuwaatabanaka?"

³ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitilyi Jizaazare pwalyi ya'ma'na yagila walyaabina yagila simaangevina yarai wina. ⁴ Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakilyi kir'i' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitari wavila'na yaka sinnawi simaangevi yi'ma'na. ⁵ Mi'na yi'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyina yaka kusawi kwaabihannya saaminyi tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yaka kir'i' kusawinna mulaawina. ⁶ Kusawinna mulaawi yadaa'nyi dividaasi Saaimoni Pitai bina yaka simaanga kusawinna yarai bulaawina. Yarai bulaawina yaka savi kwaabihannya saaminyi wa'disi tinna wanganna. ⁷ Nabaai Jizaazari minyaginyavi kwaabihannya saaminyi' gwavaaihi'nike' tinna wanganna. Kwaabihannya sa' kwaabihannya saaminyi piningyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihi'nike' wa'disi tinna wanganna.

⁸ Pitai tinna wanganna yakevidaa'nyi sinnawi simaangevi Jizaazare pwai yi'mavakei sagaa' wilina yaka tinna wanganna yada Jizaazarina limwanna ya'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuya' dinike' "Sai mena balori ayina dikaavadelyira," sa' dinike'na kirimi myawiri yagilyaraalyi.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi kirinnya angevina saraai Jizaazareraai ayina wina yagi.

Maariyaa', Maahithaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavina yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:9,10; Maak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Maariyaa' ayina bina yaka simaangevi mwasawi daavina yaka kinna dina. Kinna kuna dina yadevidaa'nyi walaruta'nyina yaka simaangevi

kusawɪ tɪnna wanganna yaka ¹² Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliyaraari tɪnna wanganna. Ejeliyaraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai. Jizaazari kilaakeji' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Minyaginyayaba pwai walamwaaina, siviylaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi. ¹³ Maariyaa' tɪnna wanganna kya' saraai wiɖina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na ðivanigina?" A'mwe' wiɖina "Piwinna nimire Naangeri makuna kyiwaa' kumi wakina yiwaasa'na nimi mwanganyiwe'nyi."

¹⁴ Sara wiɖina yakegaa' ginyima'nyina yaka saba Jizaazai daa'ðisiyari tɪnna wanganna ya'. Sa' kiri' dara myawiryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!"

¹⁵ Sa'na maji kya' Jizaazai wiɖina "A'mwe'gi, kinna baa'na ðivanigina? Aarina bi'di ðivanigi?" Wiɖina kya' a'mwe' yawi'na yada "Yiwawinya' yadelyi," wiɖina "A'mwe naangeigi, gimi damakuwaana? Sara yagina nyidana! 'Yinagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kanyida'gizi sawinna wawa'muri maraawide'nyi nimi." ¹⁶ Jizaazai wiɖina "Maariyaa'!" A'mwe' gaminyina ginyiwanna yaka "Jizaazalyi," daka Yiviruyagaala wiɖina "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyijiwaakadinyaigi!" ðinikesira.

¹⁷ Jizaazai wiɖina "Manyigalalimwadinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimwaryawinna mena ayina yimwaaweinyi daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawi niminyine wiɖina 'Nimwaryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi. Sai Nimaamaangelyi. Sai Siriniamaangelyi. Sai Ninnya Gotiyalyi. Sai sarimire Gotiyalyi. Saryawinna ayina yilaawideinyi,' sara duthana."

¹⁸ Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' bina yaka gamireraavi wiɖina "Ai, Naangeri tɪnna wangamwe'nyi," wiɖina yaka Jizaazai wiɖake' sara wiɖina yakesira.

Gannyaraayawi Jizaazai daavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-39)

¹⁹ Sarevɪdaa'nyi Saadehaa' sawisavi angevi Jizaazarera yikabina yeva kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina. Juya naangeraavina lika yina yadivi' kaanya lokiya nayaa tihina ye'. Tihinyina yadi'nyi Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka kuminyaba daavina. Tinnyaba daavina yaka wiɖina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Tewaanya ðimwaalyila!" ²⁰ Sara wiɖina yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyi gannya ligiligisaba wiijiwaainnyina ya'.

Sarevɪdaa'nyi gamirera Naangeri tɪnna wanganeva yilaaya naanga yina. ²¹ Sarevɪdaa'nyi Jizaazai ayawi wiɖina "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana! Nimwai nyidasaabakabaabib' sara yihithaasideinyira."

²² Sa' wiɖina yaka kuminyi pwa'nyi makuraasina yaka wiɖina "Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi yihimwaalana! ²³ Kyihimwaalori sarimi pwara kwaraavire yiwetawakya wasina kyapiji Gotiyai sara mena wasina yadelyi. Kwara pwaraavire yiwetawakya kuna ja'nayipija' Gotiyai avaina mena ja'nayadelyira." Sara wiɖina ya'.

Jizaazalyi Tomaazalyi saraar'nesi.

²⁴ Kuminyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera siviylaraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumiji mamwaalyina. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gira'miraalyai. ²⁵ Sarevɪdaa'nyi sai ayina bina kya' sahwara wiɖina "Naangeri tɪnna mi'na wangamworinnera." Wiɖina kye' Tomaazai wiɖina "Kwaasi nyidiwaa'. Gamire asawaari niliya tamwa'daata yiwihwaaryawaari tɪnna mwanganyi yiwija' yiwihwaarya sawaari ninnya asai malakulayiwija' gamire ligiligisaba ninnya asi malakulayiwija' malimwagy yideinyi. Arikawinyi." Wiɖina ya' Tomaazai.

²⁶ Wikiya ayawinyariki angevi kusawinna Jizaazarera ayina yikabina yeva angevi bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyi mwaalina. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokiya nayaa tihini'kengi. Yuyara mwaalina yadapi kaanya tihini'nadinyi kiri' Jizaazai yima'naabina yaka tinnyaba daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yihwarana!" ²⁷ Sara widaka Tomaazari widina "Davi ginnya asai daki! Nimire asiraari tinna dinyangana! Ginnya asi yiwibwa'na ya'gizi nimire ligiligisaba dinyulakaa! Nimi kwaihwainakeinyina kuna manyilimwagyadinyai mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Nyilimwadinyai dimwala!" ²⁸ Tomaazai wi'nyina yaka ja'nawidina "Ninnya Naangeiginyi. Ninnya Gotiyaginyira." ²⁹ Jizaazai widina "Tinna nyanganagina danyilimwamwaa? Pwara tinna manyanganyevera kibanna nyilimwamwaa! Sarera yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winikeraavi Gotiyai wimwaaihaderera." Jizaazai sara widina yakelyi.

Bukuya da'yida'ni'ke'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi pir'i daresti. Bukuya davi Jizaazai yijiwaainya saji tewaanya saji yakengi yida'mwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga piniji tewaanya piniji kwalaalya yina ya'. Sangina bukuya davi myidayi yiweinyi. ³¹ Pir'i daresti. Sara yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Pwara yagaala da tinna wanganapiri dara limwabika! 'Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyira. Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilakakelyira. Yithaa, Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira.' 'Sara limwabika!' dadi yida'mwa." Nabaai yida'mwe yawi'na yadi "Sahwara sara limwaga'divi' yuyagaa' gamire yayavi Jizaazarine gaalyabwi kininnakera mwaibika!" Sara dina yadi bukuya da'yida'mwa.

21

Jizaazai gamirera ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi wijiwaainnake'nesi.

¹ Sa mena yima'nakegaa' divi Aalibunya Taaiviriyaazavi Jizaazai gannaraavi ayina wijiwaainnyina. Dara wijiwaainnyina yakesi. ² Saaimoni Pitaiyi Tomaazai gira'miraalyalyi Nataanyali Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena mwaalyalyi Sevathiyari gawaalivaangeraalyi Jizaazare pwaraalyi sara yikabina yeva aalibunyavi mwaalina. ³ Mwaalina yadapi Saaimoni Pitai pwaraavi widina "Jawinya maarya'neinyi wideinyira." Sara widina kya' kumi widina "Gimiji wawaana!" Sarera wina yeva aalyavi sipiya' yila'disi yilamwaaina. Yilamwaaina yeva sawita yuyavi jawinyanne gilya wasi'wasita yadaapi jawinya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yina. ⁴ Mabwalaminaawi yadaa'nyi nyilyai gaai byilyiri'daasiyagaa' aalimaangevi Jizaazai daavina. Jizaazai daavina yadi'nyi kiri' gamirera dina "Mudikelyi. Jizaazai mika!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Kaimiraayaihi, jawinya aane pir'i kiri' kininnakeihi daaka?" Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa." ⁶ Sai widina "Sipiyavi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yapiri jawinya bwalaminaapi'dengi." Sarevidaa'nyi aangasimagi jawigilya' marasi'na yeva jawinya naanga naanga minni'ke'na sipiyavina ayina mamwagi'nyi yipinesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazari gannarina tewaanya wivu'nakei Pitari widina "Naangelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai "Naangelyi," kadika wi'nyina yaka yarai baazi'ma'nyina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Baazi'ma'nya yirainakei kunei mwaala! Sara yaka aalibunyavi dikwosi'na. ⁸ Aalyavi dikwosi'na kya' sipiyavi Jizaazare pwara yilamwaaina yeva, jawinya minni'ke' mwagi'nyina yadaapiji aalibumaangevina sipiya' makuna.

Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevīdaa'nyi etaba mi'. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waani aadireti) sipiya' makuna. ⁹ Sarevīdaa'nyi maangebaari sivila paihi'na yeva wapaasi dikwaagidikevi jawinya piraayakeji sa tinna wanganna. ¹⁰ Tinna wanganna kye' Jizaazai widina "Jawinya ma'mwaata pini dimakabyila!"

¹¹ Sipiyavina Saaimoni Pitai wina yaka aalimaangevina jawigilya' mwagi'namaa'na. Gilya savi jawinya naanga minnyina. Jawinya 153 yuya sa minnyina yakengi. Jawinya naanga naanga sa minnaka kiri' gilya' mamumunyiryakesi. ¹² Pitai gilya' mwagi'namaa'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Kaajila! Wapaaya dinyila!" Gamirerajiya aane pwai kwai yawi'na "Naangelyi," yaka "Aaihwaiginaka?" diraginna myiwaarayi, navika mwaalina. ¹³ Navika mwaalina yadisi sangyawinna Jizaazai bina yaka wapaaya maarina yaka wijaavina ya'. Nabaai jawinyaji wimaarina ya'.

¹⁴ Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavi wijiwaainnakelyi. Mena balakei ayina dikaana yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraavi wijiwaainnyina yakegaaki.

Jizaazalyi Pitai saraarines.

¹⁵ Sarevīdaa'nyi mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimoni Pitari widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, a'mwe daraavi niminyina tewaanya wivu'nivan!'. Gimire givu'nadevwi sahwaravirebwi davi'lanika?"

Pitai widina "Naangeigi, yo, gimini mena yawi'mwaa 'Pitai niminyi nya'mwelyi.' Sara yawi'mwaanyasi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiya maalikeraavina wapaaya duzaama!"

¹⁶ Widina yaka pigasaai Jizaazai widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, niminyina tewaanya givu'nivanikeigi daaka?" Widina kya' "Yo, Naangeigi," Pitai widina " 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' mena yawi'mwaanyaiginyi." Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiyaraavi dimaremwaala!" ¹⁷ Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai widina "Saaimoni, Jonimireigi, nini ja'mweinyi daaka?"

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyi daaka?" widake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyi widina "Naangeigi, yuyangina yawi'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyi,' sara yawi'mwaanyaiginyi."

Jizaazai widina "Nimire sipizipiyaraavina wapaaya duzaama!"

¹⁸ Naanga nebulya'na githivanige. Miginyaigi mwaalaginagaa' ginnya munnaanya' marina yadi 'Yuyawinna wima!' dina yadi sawinna wawaginyaiginyi. Sare' yadi kiri' neigi jima'nadehaa' ginnya asiraai yiwbwa'nyina kya'giri pwara giminyi wila pwiya gyapiji 'Sawinna mwiwinera!' yawi'dinyawi sawinna makuna gyipi'deiginyi." ¹⁹ Sa' Jizaazai widake' dara dina "Pitai sara balina kyori sare'na Gotiyai byaannakei yima'nadelyi." Pitari widina "Dinyimidinaama!"

Jizaazalyi gamire pwalyi saraarines.

²⁰ Pitai ginyiwannyina yaka dusimagi Jizaazare pwari tinna wanganna. Sarina Jizaazari tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Sai kigaa' wapaaya tika nyina yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba walamwaainike', Jizaazari kave yiwaara'na "Naangeigi, giminyi yikamaangeraavina givwaridaakwodei aaihwilaka?" sara yakelyi. ²¹ Sarevīdaa'nyi Pitai tinna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazari widina "Naangeigi, diwaanya'na a'mwe sarina berivaka?"

²² Jizaazai widina "Nini sarina yawi'na 'Kaanya ayina bidehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyi.' Sara yawi'na yiwija' gimire wawinya' daaka! Sarebwina madinneiginyi. Dinyimidinaama!"

²³ Jizaazai sara wiḁakevḁdaa'nyḁ neya'mwera dara dḁnesa' "Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyḁ yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kḁrḁ' sa'na Jizaazai majḁ "Mabalyḁ yadelyḁ," Aawa. Majḁ yaka wiḁḁna "Nḁmḁ sarḁna yawḁ'na 'Kaanya biḁehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyḁ.' Sara yawḁ'na yḁwḁja' gḁmḁre' daaka!" Sara wiḁḁna yakelyḁ Jizaazai.

²⁴ Jizaazarei sai dangḁna nejaliḁkurakḁvanḁke', nabaai sai yagaala da yḁda'na yakelyḁ. Gamḁre wḁjalḁkurakyabwina nemi yawḁ'mwo "Nebulyasira."

Mi'nanya'nesi.

²⁵ Yḁthaa, Jizaazai yake pḁnḁ kwalaalyangḁne yagaala sa warḁkengḁ. "Yagaala yuya sa pḁkarya yḁda'na yḁwḁjḁ kwajḁ Kwaaka yuyavakḁ maalikeba bukuya mwaki kyḁpḁḁka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradḁkengḁ." Sara yawḁ'mweinyḁ.

Apozeliyara Jizaazare Widaasadera Apozeliyara Yigasangira.

¹ A'mwe Tiyopilaazaigi, Bukuya piri' giminyina wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wijiwaakina yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavikarye. Jizaazai aayawidaasi yaka ² Sigunyavi ayina yilaawaka sanna wi'na yavikarye. Sinnawi sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Widaasade Apozeliyaraavi kumire wawinya'na nayaa yijiwaaka' ata dahilakinikeraavi. ³ Sahwai balakegaa' sawita a'mweraare sivilatiraalya jinnadaa'nyi sahwai bada yuya diraginya yada kumi yuya tinna wangadivi' dara yawiresa' "O, nebulyasi. Sarena Jizaazai ayina damwaalika!" Sara yawireva kumi mwaaidivi' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade'na widadelyira. ⁴ Pigaa' kumi yikabesagaa' wida' "Anga Jeruzaalemi myagalya'mapinera! Aawa. Nimwai gannya yangeri yihizaavade'na jemwaalyila! Gotiyai diraginna yihithake' nimi mena yihithe'na jemwaalyila! ⁵ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' divi maalikegaa' bavitaaziya'bisa' Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yihyatheihiyira," wida'.

Sigunyavina Jizaazari makilaawake'nesi.

(Maaki 16:19,20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁶ Sarevida'nyi pigaa' Apozeliyara yikabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi'nyi kumi wide' "Naangeigi, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yizireliyainaavina ayina dinejaade'na daaka?" ⁷ Sara kude' wida' "Sare'na yima'nade'na myawipinera! Sariminyine'na mika! Nimwai sahwai sara yawirajai sagaasi yuyagaasi sagaa' wakadelyira. Sare'na gamire diraginya'na gavei yawi'manikesira. ⁸ Sa'na kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyai sariminyi bayihimwaaidozi diraginya naange' kihizaavoji Anga Jeruzaalemi dava Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameriya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki tiyaw' anga yuya dawinna niminyina pwaraavi duzalikurakyideihilyira." ⁹ Mi'na kuda' gamirera baihana'dapi Sigunyavineri makilaawina ya'. Makidawadaa'nyi yiraaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' tinna mwanganyage'. ¹⁰ Makidawadaa'nyi Sigunyavi tinna kuna wangadaapiji, yithaa, a'mweraai baazi'ma'nya yaaka baazi'ma'nagileraai kwaraayaba bima'nyina yagi. ¹¹ Mi'na bima'nyina yagila widahi "Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Sigunyavi tinna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sariminyabadaasi Sigunyavinei Jizaazari makimwaawikei sahwai Sigunyavi sara yimwaakabaaibi' ayina walaabathelyira," widahi.

Juthaazare wawinya' a'mwe mudikei maarake'nesi.

¹² Sagaa' Mugunya Wolividaasi Jeruzaaleminera ayina wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya piri' warikesi. (Juyaraavire Kwazaakevi kaanya wodivisabe.) ¹³ Wawesara Jeruzaalemi wileva ku'dikevi munyaba kigaa' aya mwaalesabanna yilaawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni, pwai Jemizai, pwai Ediruyai, pwaraai Pilipiji Tomaazalyi, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi Matiyulyi, pwai Alipiyazare gawaali' Jemizai, pwai Saaimoni gannya kwaakevina yawi'dei (Selotiyai), pwai Jemizare gawaali' Juthaazai,

sara yuyara mwaale'. ¹⁴ A'mwe sahwaraji a'mweji Maariyaa' Jiza-azari ganaangesi gya'mweraji avaaizimunya yawireva yuyagaa' Gotiyari wija'na yikabadi'ni' Gotiyari wide'.

¹⁵ Yirika sagaa' kwiya'mwera kwalaalyara yavinakera (120) yikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi tinnyawi Pitai daavaka yagaala wida'na ya' ¹⁶ "Nya'mweih, kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devitimi kujiwakyaa' Deviti sara yidayaa'. Sara yidayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yima'nya'ne' mena yima'na'. Juthaazai kyibwaridaakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari wila pwiyesai Juthaazarina nebulya' yima'na'. ¹⁷ Juthaazai nemijiyari Naangei dahilakakelyi. Nemiji gamiji avaiwawinya widaayo, Apozeliyaina," wida' Pitai.

¹⁸ Kayaa'nanya'na yibwaridaakwia'ne'na Juthaazai nigwia tivikisa maarakenna wawinya piji' mube'. Sajiki walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yina yaka gannya ligilya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sawai bala'. ¹⁹ Savina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'neva wawinya saji' kunnya yagaala "Akelihaama," wo'ni'ke' "Wawinya tawanake'," dinikesi.

²⁰ Pitai wida' "Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya Saamiya (Yiledaata) yida'nyina 'Gamire ange' kune' yima'nana! Savi a'mwera mulamwaalyi yipika!' Nabaai yagaala piri' yida'nika 'Gotiyarina yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

²¹⁻²² Sara yida'ni'kevidaa'nyi Juthaazare wawinya yiya' pwai maarana! Sahwari kadahilakawaaji Naanga Jizaazai baryai dikaavake' tinna wanganakelyi pwaraavi wijalikuraadeinera. Kigaa' nemijiyai Naanga Jizaazalyi kaanya yamaryori dahilakaana! Sinnawi Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei widaakegaasi pigaasi Sigunyavi Jizaazari makyimwa'daawadikegaa'na nemijiyari dahilakaana!" ²³ Pitai sara kuda' piba a'mwera a'mweraari wimwaaihe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepiyai wo'ni'kei yaya piri' Jaazitazai wo'nikelyi. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'nikelyi. ²⁴ Wimwaaiheva dahilakya'na Naangeri wide' "Naangeigi, a'mwe yuyaraavire kuryaraji sidusaji yawi'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi, a'mwe daraarina gawari dahilakaajiwona? ²⁵ Sai Juthaazai githaayake' apozeliyare wawinya' yana! Juthaazai gimire wawinya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawinya sa' pwai yana!" ²⁶ Mi'na wideva kirimire yaya yidaveva Mataayazare yaya' yida'ni'ke' wanganeva dine' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahilakiwo. Jizaazai Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyai Apozeliyaraayaba wimwaaihiwo," dine'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi.

¹ Tika Munne Pedikoziyagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevina Jizaazari wi'nadivita yuyara yikabe'. ² Kyikabe' sigunyavidaa'nyi yihu'jake'bisai' yarai yaka anga yunevi buzaaimwaalesavi naanga ya' jaka sa'. ³ Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, piwinna piwinna ditaalibisa wawaka nemi yuyainaavi daneyime'niwaka!" ⁴ Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi yunebanna wilaamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wija'na diraginna kujaava' Maaveraavire yagaala ge' ge' gaai wide'.

⁵ Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Juyara ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakidaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavire kiwinya limwadi'visarera. ⁶ Sahwara yihu'jake' kadika wi'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yibwa'naabina. Yarai yibwa'naabina yeva Jizaazarera ajimya

yuyangi yaraavire yagaala widadivisa'na kadika wi'neva yi gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi'naka atika maru'na'na. ⁷ Yuyara maru'na'divi' dine' "Niwaava, berivaka? A'mwe dara nemire yagaala ge ge nedivanigasara Kwaaka Galili mwaalyara yuyarera. Niwaava! ⁸ Garanevaka? Nemi yuyainaavi gazaizai kadika dara wi'nivanike' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedivanigava!' ⁹ Sahwaina Kwaaka Paatiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mithiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yilaami mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Kapaathoziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Podaazi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyainaji ¹⁰ Kwaaka Piriziya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Paabiliya mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Livya Anga Saairini pimagi mwaalyainaji Anga Romi mwaalya pwainaji mwaaiho. ¹¹ Nabaai Juyainaji Maaveina Juyaraavirebwi yadaanyainaji pwaina Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyainaji Kwaaka Areviya mwaalyainaji yuya saina bamwaalona Gotiyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedivanigasa' kadika wi'nivanigone!" ¹² Simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' atika maru'na'divi' yiwaara'ne' "Gara yiwaka?" ¹³ Sara kyawaara'ne' kiri' pwara kadika wi'nya'ne' sinna tika wida'daasi birala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara divanigasara."

Pitai widae'nesi.

¹⁴ Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Widaasadera atiraai sivi'yiridaasi pwalyaraji daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi yagaala naange' gaai wida' "Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaihiyi Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaihiyi yuyaihi yihithiwi' kadika nayaa du'nyila! Nimire yagaalya' jawirila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nyidiwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva sidu'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawisaburi daaka! Sawisavi daaka! Mwanyavi naaini kilokiyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidivisara daaka! ¹⁶ Arikawi. Da' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Ne Jowel' yidayaake' yima'nivani'. ¹⁷ Dara yida'nika

'Gotiyai dinikesira. Aayagaa' dara yideinyira, Kilaa'naka yuyaraavina Ninnya Kuryari widingikideinyira. Kujaava'muji Kuryai Tewaanyai kumire simunyangi kulamwaaloji Siriraavaangeji siribwaalivaangeraji niminyi nyu'nawijiwaakipi'desira. Sarimire miginyara se mwaryapiji a'mabaaitinna wangabi'derera. Sarimire nera se warapiji waja ya'nipi'derera.

¹⁸ Yo, sagaa' Ninnya Kuryari widingikidengira, Nyidaayadivita a'mweji a'mweraji samilika. Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji sagaa'

Niminyi nyu'napi pwaraavi wijiwaakipi'derera.

¹⁹ Munyaba sigunyavi diraginyangiji gengiji yideinyi. Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki kujiwaaina'muji atika maru'nap'i'derera. Tawesi dikesi jita naangesi wangabi'derera.

²⁰ Nyilyai mavuri yoji jihinyai yima'nadelyi.

Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi' yima'nadelyi sagaa'.

Kwanganapiri Naangere diraginyagaa' naangegaa' yima'nadehaaki.

²¹ Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri jaka kakanganori

Naangei kavadaihasmaaroji Naangerei yima'nadelyi sawhai.'

Sara dinikesira.

²² Yizireliyareihi yagaala dangi kadika du'nyila! Gotiyai yawi'na 'A'mwera dara yawipi'de' "O, Gotiyai Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazari widasawaabikei daaka!" ' Sara yawiraka gannya diraginya' sawhari

kujaava' sai diraginyaji atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'neji yina ya'. Sara yada dava sariminyaba yadaasiya'na sahwaihi mena yawi'mwaasaihilyi. ²³ Kigaa' Gotiyai sidu'nakei diraginna yawiraka 'A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna Nyibwaalivaangei balade'na widaasideinyi.' Gotiyai sara dakei Jizaazari kyihimaarya' sarimi 'Aala!' dina yeva dinyina 'Yisaviri Gotiyare kiwinya maayara sahwari niliya tabika!' Dinyina kye' Romiyara sahwari tamaketa sarimire wawinyasira. ²⁴ Sarimi sara yesa' kiri' Gotiyai sari ayina yidikaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyadike'na gileangeba taanga kininnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yidikaava'. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Deviti gaminyina yida'nika wijaa'

'Yuyagaa' sinnyimagi Naangei mwaaida wangadinyainyi.

Nimire aangasimagi mwaaide'na lika myiwineinyi.

Sai "Lika nyadikaji," diraginyainyi nyimwaaihwa'.

²⁶ Savina nimire simunyavi yilaaya yadi

Nimire taalisi yileyagaainakeinyi widadinyainyi.

Nimire kilaakeji' wakadehaa' Gotiyari yemwaalideziki.

²⁷ Gilaayaraavireba nimire kuryai myagalya'mayi jitheiginyi.

Jiwaalivaanga tewaanyainyire kilaakeji' bwia maburannejiki.

²⁸ Gaalyaburine tusanna nawinyina nyjiwainiwaana.

Niminyaba mwaaidinya'na yilaayabwi dinyeku'deinyira.'

Ne Deviti sara yida'nikesira.

²⁹ Nya'mweihi, Ne sinnawinyai Devitimina nayaa nebwina yihithima! Deviti gaminyina myidayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaa' sai madikaayi yaa'. Madikaayi kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava neminyaba gamire wakinkevi wangadaanyainera. ³⁰ Deviti piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei mena yawiryaa'. Gotiyai Devitimi yagaala diraginya' wijaa' 'Gimi kingiyaigi maremwaaidinyabaaibi' ginnyai a'mweraavi maremwaaladeri wimwaaihidyeli.' ³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yawiraka dara wanyaaake' 'O, Gotiyai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Kiraazitiyai baryai ayina dikaasa'na dinikesi.

'Gotiyai gilaayaraavireba myagalya'mayi yakelyi.

Gamire kilaaka bwia maburyakelyi.'

³² Sara dinike'na Gotiyai Jizaazari yidikaavakelyi a'mwe dai baryai. Kyidikaava' nemi yuyaina sahwari tinna wanganorina yihizalikurakivanigoinera. ³³ Sigunyavi Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginnakeba kamwaala' Gotiyai Ganimaangei sara widaake'

gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari yange'na neminyina yaasiwakevidaa'nyi sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasaji tinna wangamanigasaji Kuryai Tewaanyarina sara yivanikelyi. ³⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Jizaazai yilaawaka kiri' Ne Deviti yida'nika sahwai myilawiaa'. Aawa. Sinnawi Deviti dara wijaa'

'Naangei nimire Naangeri wida'

"Nimire aangasimagi dava mwaaida'gizi

³⁵ Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.

Diraginaangeigi nimire nawinyaba gimwaaihdehaa'nanyi.'"'

Ne Deviti sara dinikesira.

³⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Yizireliya yuyaihi nayaa jawiramaremwaalyila! Jizaazai darina yihithivanigori yisaviri niliya wiramesaihilyi. Sarimi sara yeta Naangeri Kiraazitiyai wimwaaiha' Gotiyai." Pitai sara widakesi.

³⁷ Savi a'mwera kadika wi'neva simunyangi kale naanga wiadaa'nyiyagaa' "We!" deva Pitariji Apozeliya pwaraaviji wide'

“Nya'mweihi, gara yaajiwo? We!” ³⁸ Pitai wida' “Sarimijiya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! ‘Simunya mudike Gotiyarebwi yiwijainyi,’ kadapiji Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina aalyavi bavitaaziya' kyihyawaaji sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyai marasi'nadelyi. Kamarasi'noji Gotiyare yangeri Kuryai Tewaanyari dimaaryideihilyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai dini' ‘Nimire Kuryari gizaavideinyi.’” ³⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija savi giminyinaji gimire kaimiraayaraavinaji menyawinyaraavinaji dinikesi. Yi gaminyawi nemire Gotiyai Naangei yuyaraavi jaka wijiwaramaarojiya sahwaravina gannya Kuryari wijaavadelyira.”

⁴⁰ Pitai tewaanna widaka yagaala pini diraginna wijalikurakada widihaa'bwara' “A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaaka yoji giminyiji kayaaka nyihyadiaka! Gotiyari jaka duthana! Yihivadaihasamaarana!” ⁴¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe gamire yagaala nayaa wi'nesaraavi Jizaazarera bavitaaziya yina ye'. Bavitaaziya yina kye' yirika sagaa' Naangei kurinaka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi gannyaraayawi ye'mwannawimwaaiha'. ⁴² Sarera Widaasadera Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisagaa' kadika diraginna wi'nibainyina. Kadika wi'nibainadivi' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa dinyina yadivi' “Jizaazai neminyineba balakelyi,” dadivi' gave piba girikula gunyina, nadivi' yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadiviki.

Kiraazitiyareraavirebwinesi.

⁴³ A'mwe yuyara Gotiyarina lika ye'. Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Widaasaderaavina kujaava' kumi diraginyaji nawi'nya wijiwaainyaji kye' a'mwera atika maru'nareva lika ye'. ⁴⁴ Lika yadaapiji wi'nadivisara avaaizimunya yawi'divi' kuna yikabadivi' Naangerina didivi' kumire wapaayaji gilyivisaji jaapaina yadivi' yanga yinyina. ⁴⁵ Yanga yinyina yadivisara kumire kwaakeji gilyivisaji mubadivi' “Nigwimaayai damwaalika!” dadivi' nigwimaaya sahwaravini wimudaasakeraavi wimunna. ⁴⁶ Wimunna yadivi' yirika gazarisariiki Gotiyare Angevi kuna yikabadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire angengi girikula gunyina, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadivisara pwaraavina yawi'na yadivi' simunya yida'nanyangi yilaaya yadivi' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina. ⁴⁷ Jaapalanamwaaina yadivi' Gotiyarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' a'mweji a'mweraji sa dinyina “Jizaazarera tewaanyarera.” Dinyina yadivi' yirika gazarisariiki Naangei a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusilaanyaraayaba wimwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Sivila kayaa'nanyari yavada'galake'nesi.

¹ Pigaa' sawisir' tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' Gotiyare Angevina Pitaiyi Joniji wogi. ² Saba tikurya piri' “Tikurya Nawinyava,” wo'nikeyi sivila kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi sarei yima'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' tikurya savina pwara makabeva walamwaaihina yadivi' Gotiyare Angevi widaawadaapiyaraavi naanga yidaangadelyi nigwianna. ³ Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwe saraai duimanaabihila!” Daka wida' “A'mweraaihi, nigwia yanga dinyijaayila!” ⁴ Tinna baihana'na yagila Pitai wida' “Tinna dinehwangana!” ⁵ Sara kuda' sai yawi'na “Nigwia nyijaayikadera.” Yawi'na yaka tinna wanganna ya'. ⁶ Wangadaasi Pitai wida' “Nimi nigwia aawa! Kiri' pibwi tewaanyabwi kininnakeinyi yanga gizaavima! Naazareti mwaalyai Kiraazitiya Jizaazare yayavina githima!

Kaanya jama'ya!" ⁷ Mi'na wi'daka gamire aangasavi maaraka yiri'bwaral. Yiri'bwa'daasi gamire sivi'lyiraalyi naba'jangeralyi diraginya yarai kyima'na! ⁸ yiladikwosi'naawina yaka gannya sivi'lyiraalyi daavina yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Gotiyare Angevi Pitai Joni saraalyi ye'mwannawilaka yamaryada dikwosi'nada Gotiyari yilaaya maryada mwaalina ya'. ⁹ Mwaalina yaka kaanya yamaryada Gotiyari yilaaya maryadaasi a'mwera bwanganewa ¹⁰ dara wangesa! "Ai, a'mwe sai Tikurya Nawinyavi walamwaaina yada nigwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwari yima'nakevina ni'nika yadivi' atika maru'na'na ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Pitai wi'dake'nanyira.

¹¹ A'mwe sai Pitai Joni saraari limwadaasi a'mwe yuyara atika maru'na'divi' kuminyawi yihuliviliyavina bina ye'. Gotiyare Angevi yihuliviliya sa' Solomonimire yihuliviliya' wo'nikesi. ¹² Bina kye' Pitai yuyaraavi tinna wanganaka wi'da' "Yizireliyahi, da'na atika baa'na maru'na'manigava? Baa'na nengamanigava? 'Kirinnya diraginyasi tewaanyabulyi sasara yagila a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi wimwaihiwaai,' sara jawi'manigava! ¹³ Aawa, davwina Evi'raamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyai nemire sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai gannya wi'daayadei, Jizaazari yidikaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri wimwaaihake'nesi. Sare'na yiwolya'nesi. Gannya wi'daayaderi Romiyaraavire kotiya'na sarimi makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati yihitha! 'A'mwe tewaanya dari wila kulayaara'muji wawadelyi.' ¹⁴ Sara kyihitha! Paailatimyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihiyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide! 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwaru' wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi. ¹⁵ Sara wi'dina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wi'jaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainai savina yihizal'kurakivanigoi. ¹⁶ A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri wi'dina kyiwoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

¹⁷ Nya'mweih, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaaibi' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye,' nimi sara yawi'mwa. ¹⁸ Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijiwaakyaraavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dini' 'Gotiyare Kiraazitiyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivinadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi. ²⁰ Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminyi maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminyina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraazitiyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai. ²¹ Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wi'jaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira. ²² Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaabi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sirya'mwerajiyari piropetiyari dahilakoji sariminyina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika

wi'napiji sara jideihilyi. ²³ Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.' ²⁴ Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiya A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'. ²⁵ Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiya nejaata dinika sariminyinengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminyine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwaii tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.' ²⁶ Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahlakaka sinnawi sariminyawinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivan' 'Gazaigizaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yihithivani' Gotiyare diraginya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitilyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.

¹ Pitilyi Joniji saraai a'mweraavi kuna widadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraji Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi A'mwe Sazuziyaraji sara bina ye'. ² Bina yeva sinna tika wida'daasiyara. Sahwara dinyina "Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyi,' wdivanigilya'na a'mwera simunya nyawipidika! 'Sinnawi Jizaazai kadikaava' nemi kabalawaaji divi dikavaade'nanyi,' nyawipidika!" Dinyina kye' sinna tika widadakerera. ³ Sinna tika wida'daasi nyilyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yawi'na yeva "Sawisavi kotiya' madaannera!" Pitilyi Joniji saraari wila pwiyeva dinyina "Sawisa'na kalavuzangevi wakawaaji mwanyavi kotiya' yaana!" Dinyina yeva kalavuzavi wimwaaihina ye'. ⁴ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara widahilyavi kadika wi'neva Jizaazari limwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwar' limwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.

⁵ Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi saba Juyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji yikabina yina ye'. ⁶ Yikabina yina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi Joniji Alekizaadalyi Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere jilikaimiraayaraji bamwaaina yina ye'. ⁷ Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitariji Jonimiji saraari wimwaaiheva yiwaarave' "Sa' gara yawaaihi? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihi sa' aarine yayavaka?" ⁸ Sara kyiiwaarave' Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wilamwaaidi'nyi wida' "Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi, ⁹ sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire siviliyiraai tewaanyiraai yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danethiwaava! ¹⁰ Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija' 'Ai, Kiraazitiya Jizaazai Naazaret' mwaalyare diraginya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai yima'naka neminyaba daa'manikei daaka!' Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi niliya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. ¹¹ Sahwarina dinike'

'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasi'ne', Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.'

Sa' dinikesi sahwarina. ¹² Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadai-hasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari wimwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida' Pitai.

¹³ Kaajoliyara dara wangesa! "Niwaava, Pitalyi Joniji saraai lika myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!" Deva atika maru'nare!. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa! "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi kaanya jamaaryagila!" ¹⁴ Sara deva Pitalyi Joniji saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainikeri wanganeva dinyina ye! "Tewaanyai mena daa'manike'na saraari maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' mudaanna!" ¹⁵ Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diraginna widina ye!. Mi'na widina kye! kwalyawe! Kaajoliyara dinyina ye!. ¹⁶ Dinyina yadivi! pwara yiwaara'na yina ye! "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona? Sare! dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'maniga! 'Saraai tewaanya' diraginya' yawaahila.' Sara yawi'manigasa! majina 'Sa' nebulya! mika!' muji yaanneinera. ¹⁷ Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diraginna widaathera. Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala nayihiramaadika!" ¹⁸ Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye! saraai ayina wiladaa'dakilyi widina ye! "A'mweraahi, yuyaga! a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina mujiwaakyikanera!"

¹⁹ Saraavi Pitalyi Joniji ma'maaragi "Sariimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila! Gotiyai kanengamani! Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava? ²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwaanaai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji sangina widakajinaai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi." ²¹ Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diraginna ayina wideva "Newi'nakilyi yagaala sa' mujiwaakyikanera!" wide! "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye!. Sara dina yadaapiji Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye! "Aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitariji Jonimiji saraari daanga muvinya!. ²² Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galagilyai miginyai mi!. Kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraalya wavila'nikelyi saga!.

Jizaazar wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

²³ Pitalyi Joniji ya'ma'na yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji widesa! widahi. ²⁴ Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawi'divi! Gotiyari wide! "Nemaremwaaidinyaigi Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji wakaginyaiginyira. ²⁵ Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunya! wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaa! Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire yawisa'na pikarya dara yida'na

'Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika be'na widava?'

Kumire a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yawire?'

²⁶ Kwaakevakire kingiyara malya! maryamihe!.

Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasa'na yikabeva dine!

"Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!"

²⁷ Sara yida'nike'na nebulya! dara yima'nakesi. Anga dava A'mwe Erotiyalyi A'mwe Podiyaazai Paailatiiji ajimya pinngiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina 'Tamakaana!' ²⁸ Savine'na diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawi'na 'Sara yideinyi.' Yawi'na yaginya! sara yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiri' gimire simunya! sara yina ye!. ²⁹ Naangeigi, maiyagaala

nemijiyaraari widiwaasa' dahaasagaa' yawira'gizi githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi lika myadaa gimire yagaalya' widaathe'nanyira. ³⁰ Ginnya diraginya' kanejaava'gizi nabalinakeraavi yavada'galawaaji nabaai githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' widawaaji diraginyaji atika maru'narya'neji yaadeiginyi." ³¹ Gotiyari mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yina kya' angevi wilamwaaleta ange' yonyi yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yada diraginya wijaavina ya'. Wijaavina kya' Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna widadivi' lika myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresa'nesi.

³² Jizaazari limwaga'divita yuyara simunya avaalyasi kurya avaananyasi yawi'divi' yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwaalina ye'. Pwai myawirina "Nimire piri' kiri' niminyines. Jizaazare pwaraavine' mika!" Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira. ³³ Yanga yinyina yadivi' Widaasadera a'mweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavake'na diraginna wijalikurake'. Diraginna wijalikurakesa' Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi. ³⁴ Sare' daresi. Nayaa mwaalina kye' wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawi'na yeva wawinyangire kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi' nigwia makabina yeva ³⁵ Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kye' Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina ye'. Wijaavesa'na nigwimaayara mamwaalye'.

³⁶ Sagaa' savina Jozepiyai Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami sare yisavaa' Livaayai wo'nikerina Widaasadera yaya mudike' Baanavaazai widesalyira. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' "Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi," dinikesi. ³⁷ Baanavaazai gannya wawinya' kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaava'.

5

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorines.

¹ Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiri' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya piri' yaasaka ² gannya a'mwevi widina "Naariminyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina. ³ Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya warika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana? ⁴ Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana." ⁵ Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira. ⁶ Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwiyina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.

⁷ Divi maalikageaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina. ⁸ Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira." ⁹ Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaa'na baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaamijiyana

dathiwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire sivilyangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira.” ¹⁰ Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wangesa' “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'. ¹¹ Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesa.

¹² A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare. ¹³ Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina “Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera.” ¹⁴ Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. ¹⁵ Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalnakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na “Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalnakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwaru tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera,” yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera. ¹⁶ Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalnakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

¹⁷ Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva ¹⁸ Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. ¹⁹ Wimwaaihina kye' kiri' sawisavi Naangere ejeliyai mamaayai kalavuzangeviya kaanya' baasina yaka mwasawi kuminyi jivwaramakwalyina yaka wida' ²⁰ “Gotiyare Angevina wawopiji saba daavapiji a'mweraavi Gaala davwina duzila!” ²¹ Sara kuda' sahwaru yawi'na “Yo, sara yaana!” yawi'na yeva yirikevi Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yeva wijiwaakina ye'.

Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyaraji sara Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraavina jivwaramakabina “A'mweihi, nemi Yizireliyaraavi Kaajoliyaina yikabaana!” Jivwaramakabina kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi dameraavi widaase' “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala widadivisaraavi dimakabyila!” ²² Kudaase' pwara kaanna wina yeva dara wangesa' “O, sahwaru mamwaalyi jihava!” Deva Kaajoliyaraayawinna ayina waweve ²³ wide' “Kalavuzangevi yi'mavona dara wangamwo' ‘Kaanya lokiya mena tih'nadi'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiswaava!’ Sara dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' ‘Ai, pwara midaaka!’ ” ²⁴ Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na “Sahwaru gava mwaaihava? Gawinneraavaka?” ²⁵ Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' “Yithaanyila! Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava.” ²⁶ Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi gamire dameraji sara waweve

kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. "A'mwera sila neminyina naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye'.

²⁷ Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya' ²⁸ "A'mwe darina mujiwaakipinera!" diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaraavine tivikisa', dathivaniga'?" ²⁹ Mi'na kuda' Pitilyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' "Gotiyai sara kanedози sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneinera!" ³⁰ Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi. ³¹ Kwaihwainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina 'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!' dawaaji Gotiyari ginyira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'. ³² Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididivisara yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide'.

³³ Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina "Saraavi tamakaana!" ³⁴ Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai Periziyai Gameliyal i wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa wijiwaakivankelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi. ³⁵ Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!" Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweihi, Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!" ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye' kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'. ³⁷ Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina kye' sai balina. Balina kya' piwinna piwinna gamire midinesaraavi tamayiwinaasina ye'. ³⁸ Sara yesa'na yima'nike'na dahaa' yihithima! A'mwe daraavina myaanneine! Mwaaibika! Kumire yawisaji wawinyaji a'mweraavireburidaasa sara yetabaai' kayaaka yadengira. ³⁹ Kiri' Gotiyareburidaasa kayaaka myigalyi yaadeinera. Dara nyawiraadika! 'O, nemi Gotiyari mala wiramwoina daaka!' " ⁴⁰ Gameliyal i sara wida' sara yina ye'. Widaasaderaavi jaka wideva pwaraavi wide' "A'mweraavi wilyabaalyi duramyila!" Mena kurame' Kaajoliyara naanga widina "Jizaazari yaya'na yagaala mujiwaakyi jideihilyira." Widina yeva kumire angengi yaasina ye'. ⁴¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kaajoliyaraayawidaasi sahwara wina yeva dinyina "Gotiyai neminyina dara yawi'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazarine yayavina kayaa'na yipi'de' wi'nanyaraavi.' Sara daka diraginna nemwaaihiwakeina yilaaya yivanigoinera." ⁴² Sara dinyina yeva yirika gazagaasagaa' Gotiyare Angeviji a'mweraavire angengiji saba Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' kuna widadiviki.

Neminyina Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakake'na kuna wijiwaakadivikira.

6

Widaayadivita atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavines.

¹ Divi yirika sangi Jizaazare mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nadaapiyagaa' Girikiyagaala dadivisara Yiviruyagaala dadivisaraavina kinimiyagaala dinyina ye'. Girikiyagaala dadivisara dinesa'nanyi "Nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadivisara, nemire sigiraayang wapaaya maalika wijaavadivi' kiri' Yiviruyagaalya' dadivisangi naanga wijaavadivisarera." ² Sara didaapiji atiraai sivilyiridaasi pwaraalyara mididivita yuyaraavi jivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, jikabyila!" Jivwaramaa'na kye' yikabina kye' widina ye' "Gotiyare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yibinyavi widayaade' wapaaya yanga wijavaade' yilaaya myivanigo." ³ Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemire wawinya naange' Gotiyare yagaalya widadaanya savina a'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi kadahilakapiji sahwaru wapaaya yange'na maremwaabi'deraavi sara wimwaihaana! Sarimijiyaraavina 'A'mweraavi yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wlamwaaidera sidu'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jalikurakadivisaihi yawirapiji sahwaravi dithahilakyila! ⁴ Sara kyapiji yuyagaa' nemi sahwaia Gotiyari wjavulyi Gotiyare yagaalya' widaayabulyi kuna yaadeinera." ⁵ Widaasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' dinyina "Yo, tewaanyasira." Dinyina yeva Sitivenimi dahilake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari yuna diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gamire simunyavi Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wlamwaaidera diraginna wimwaaihakelyira. Sitivenimi dahilakeva Pilipimiji Pirokoraazalyi Naaikenaamiji Taaimonimiji Paamenaazalyi Nikolaazalyi dahilakina ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadiyoki mwaalyalyi. Sinnawi sai Maavei mwaalaka divi Juyaraavirebwi wi'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari wi'nakelyira. ⁶ Mi'na dahilakina Widaasaderaayawinna makabina kye' sahwaru Gotiyari wideva kumire wawinya'na diraginya wimwaaihya'na kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna yina ye'. ⁷ Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapiji Jeruzaalemi mididivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

⁸ Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi diraginyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni diraginaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'ne diraginyaji yina ya'. ⁹ Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Siliziyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'. ¹⁰ Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni diraginna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'. ¹¹ Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahwaru kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika wi'ninwainera." ¹² Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye'

a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kiwijaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenimiyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedinke maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'nwo." ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

7

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

¹ Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?" ² Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka ³ widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidevina diwodeiginyira.' ⁴ Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina. ⁵ Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi. ⁶ Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarama naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaaibi'derera. ⁷ A'mwe anga naanga pimagingyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaabi'deraavi maryawibwarideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera yagalya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.' ⁸ Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na giminyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davina jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaai dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davina kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebuli Juyainaavirebwi.

⁹ Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganaarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sawara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina. ¹⁰ Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaaihina yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanyanyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire

angevi mwaaihasaraavi dímaremwaala!’ ¹¹ Wídina kyaa’ Jozepiyai maremwaaidi’nyi Kwaaka Yizipi’ Kwaaka Kenaani’ yuya sabanyaai mijika naange’ yíma’nyina. Mena yíma’nyina kyaa’ a’mwera mijika naanga wiadaa’nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne’na birina birina kyaa’ mijika wina. ¹² Mijika wina kyaa’ sagaa’ Jozepiyari ganímaangei Jaikopi’ dara wi’nyaake’ ‘O, Kwaaka Yizipi’ wapaaya witizila darika!’ Daka pigaa’ gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina. ¹³ Yizipina widaasina kyaa’ ayina bina kyaa’ pigasaai widaasina kyaa’ Jozepiyai gya’mweraavi nayaa wídina ‘Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya sirya’ mweinyi.’ ‘Jozepiyainyi,’ wídina kyaa’ Peroyai dara yawiryaake’ ‘Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!’ ¹⁴ Mi’na dína kyaa’ Jozepiyai ganímaanga Jaikopim’na yagaalya’ widaasina ‘Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi’ davanna gimiji’ gímire yuyaji’ saihi divedeihiyira.’ Sagaa’ Jaikopim’ire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira. ¹⁵ Widaasina kyaa’ Kwaaka Yizipi’ saba Jaikopi’ wina kyaa’ divi saba gamiji’ Ne sinnawinyaraji balina. ¹⁶ Balina kyaa’ divi ayaba Anga Sikemi’ kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi’ wakina yaa’. Simaange’ kigaakuna Eviraami’ Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi’ nigwia mubyaakesi.

¹⁷ Gotiyai Eviraamimi’ yagaalya’ wíjaaka nebulya’ yíma’nya’na aya kigaa’ yíma’nyina kyaa’ Kwaaka Yizipi’ nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yíma’nyina. ¹⁸ Yíma’nyina kyaa’ Kingiya’ gei Kwaaka Yizipi’ gaai maremwalyaakegaa’ nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina myawiryaakelyi. ¹⁹ Gaai maremwaina yaka nemireraavi’ kwaasi yaka kayaa’na yina kyaa’ Ne sinnawinyaraavi’ daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai wídina ‘A’mwemiliki, sarinnya a’ mwe bwaranyaraavi’ kamaarapiji’ mwasawinna’ sahwaravi’ dímarasi’nyila baibizaraavi’! Yarai dímarasi’nyila!’ ²⁰ Mena wídina kyaa’ sagaa’ ganaange’ Mozizari’ maarina. Mozizai bwaranya nawi’nyalyi. Mozizari’ maarina kyaa’ lika yulyakina kyagi lawe dikaai’ diki’ ganímaangere angevi’ kave mwaalina. ²¹ Kave mwaalina kyaa’ gamire angevidaasi’ piwi’ wakina kyagi Kingiyai Peroyare garaavaange’ maranganna yaka ‘Ninnyalyira,’ daka ganniyari maremwaina. ²² Maremwaina yadisi Yizipi’ mwaalyaraavire síduta yuyabwi wiji’waakina kyaa’ a’ mwe naangei wawinya díraginya’ yadei yíma’nyina yaka yagaala nawi’nya’ dadei yíma’nyina yaakelyira.

²³ Kwarama a’mweraare ata síviliraai Mozizari’ wavila’na kya’ sai símunyavi’ yawi’na ‘Peroyare angevi’ yuyagaa’ namwaaímudika! Ninnyara Yizireliyaraavi’ angyiri’ maata yíma!’ dína yaka kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna wina yaka dara wanganake’ ‘O, Yizipi’ mwaalyai’ nimireri’ kayaa’na jivanika!’ Sara daka ‘Padaihasamaasa’ nana,’ daka minya maaraka Yizipi’ mwaalyari’ tamakina. ²⁵ Wi’na tamakina yaka yawi’na ‘Ninnya nya’mwera dara yawi’na “Gotiyai Mozizari’ yasaabina kyíwa’ Mozizai nevadaihasamaaradelyira,” Sara yawi’na kyaa’ kiri’ kumi’ gaminyina sara myawirina. ²⁶ Sara myawiri kyaa’ mwanyavi’ Yizireliyaraai tannyina yadaakilyi’ Mozizai tinna wanganaka. ‘Munya yirila’ díwagíma!’ daka wídina ‘A’mweraaihi, dinyu’nyi! Kirimídaraaihi mwaaihi’nya’na be’na tannivanigilyaraaihilaka?’ ²⁷ Wídina kyaa’ pwai gya’ mweri’ kayaa’na yakei Mozizari’ yitavaka yiwaara’na ‘Nemaremwaaidinyaigi, kotiya’ neyawibwarya’neigi’ aai’ githahilakakeiginaka! ²⁸ Wona Yizipi’ mwaalyari’ tamakyawaaihi nyabaaibi’ dinyiramakijiwaana?’ ²⁹ Yiwaara’na kyaa’ Mozizai kadika sara wi’nyina yaka ‘Yuyara sara wi’ni’waasara daaka!’ daka Kwaaka Yizipidaasi’ likaanya wina yaka maavewi’ Kwaaka Mithiyani’ mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yada kaimiraayaraari yawakinyina yaa’.

³⁰ Divi kwarama a'mweraare ata siviliraai wavila'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya simagi Mozizai mwaalina. Saba mwaalina yadi'nyi Gotiyare mamaayi ejeliyai walaabaka yisiki wilina kyaa' yisi' dika yidina yada ditaalita wanyina. ³¹ Ditaalita wanyina yadaa'nyi Mozizai tinna wanganaka ni'nika yaka dina 'Sa' beri' dingaka? Tinna nayaa wanganima! dina yaka yisi'kyabanna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka kiri' Naangere maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina ³² 'Gimire Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyainyira. Eviraamiji Aazakiji Jaikopiji saraavire Gotiyainyira.' Kadika sara wi'nyina yaka lika dikwosi'nya'nei bi'bita yina yaka yisiki tinna mwanganyina. ³³ Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari dilabwa'mwagakya! ³⁴ Kwaaka Yizipi nimire a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadiwaa' kadika wi'niwa. Kadika wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.

³⁵ Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeiginaka!' yivarayaasalyi. Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayi wilamwalyaakei Mozizari wigaimwagyaakelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi jivwaramakabina. Kwarama a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'neji wijiwainyaji sa yina yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikabajaji a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi. ³⁷ Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaaibi' sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi sariminyina widasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai. ³⁸ Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai wijaake neminyina dinikengira.

³⁹ Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidinyi yaa'. Aawa. Gaminyi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We!' ⁴⁰ Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eronimi widina 'Neminyine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai nejivwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.' ⁴¹ Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina 'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' giminyine' tamwona.' Widina yeva sahwaraya yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina. ⁴² Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kuminyi ginyiwanna yaka tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminnyaraaviji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapiji waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaaibi' dividaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na 'Yizireliyaihi, niminyine mika!

A'mwamaayaba kwarama potiagaa'

Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.

⁴³ Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'

Pwai Repaanimine silingaaminy a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi'
 A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.
 Sabwine'na Anga Babiloni aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.'
 Sara dinikesi.

⁴⁴ Dividaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai Mozizari sara wijaakabaaibi' sara yavikaryaasasi. Gotiyai pikizaaya'bisa' wijiwaainyina yaake' Mozizai tinna wanganyaakabaaibi' yavikaryaasasi.

⁴⁵ Yavikarina kyaa' diviyara Ne sinnawinyara kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina. Sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya piningiyaraavi yirawaasina kyaa' diviyaraji Jozuwaasi sara Maaveraavire kwaaka maarina yaasara davanna Gotiyare kwaabiyivikange' yikwavaabina ye'. Yikwavaabina kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di'nyi Ne Deviti mwalyaakegaa'na. ⁴⁶ Deviti mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai wanganaka dina 'Deviti a'mwe tewaanyalyira.' Dina kyaa' Deviti Gotiyari yiwaara'na 'Jaikopimire Gotiyaigi, giminyina ange' madima! "Yo," kanyida'gizi madideinyira.' ⁴⁷ Yiwaara'na kyaa' Gotiyai gevwi kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaanga Solomon'i ange' gaminyina madina yaakelyi.

⁴⁸ Sa'na kiri' a'mwera angengi madivisangi Gotiyai Munya Ke'mwewinyai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji wavila'dei mamwaalyadelyi. Angengi mamwaalyade'na piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dinikabaaibisasi.

⁴⁹ Naangei dinikesi. Sigunya naangeba maremwaaidinyainyi. Kingiyare namwaalyisa'bisavi Sigunyavi walamwaaina yadinyainyi. Paihisa'bita Kwaaka maalika davaki maremwaaidinyainyi. Nimire sivila Kwaaka yuyavaki paihremwaaidinyainyi.

Nimi Naangeinyine ange' gara madivitaihilaka?

Nawinyaba kwaamu' mwaalideva gava warika?

⁵⁰ Yuyangi kaavilyai aaihwilaka? Nimi sahwayinyira!

Sara dinikesi.

⁵¹ Ne sinnawinyarabisaihi Kurya Tewaanyai yihithada yuyagaa' wanganakina yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnyabwi diraginna yawi'divi' Gotiyarebwi navika yadivisaihilyi. Sarinnya yawita Maaveraavire yawi'divisaihilyi. Siryakwalaangera Gotiyare yagaala yuya pihadika yina yaatabaaibi' sarimi sara yadivisaihilyi. ⁵² Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade aane pwai kwari yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Gotiyai widaasaderaavi tamakina ye'. Kigaakuna Gotiyarera widina 'Divi yida'maraangei Gotiyari widaayadei bathelyi.' Sara widina yaasaraavi sarimirera tamakina. Tamakina kyaa' Gotiyari widaayadei mena bina kya' sarimi kotiyavina makuna yeva sahwaru kayaa'na tamakina yiwa'daa'. ⁵³ Gotiyare Kiwinya ejeliyara Gotiyai widaasadera kyihizaave' kiri' sabwi myivanigasaihilyira," sara wida' Sitiveni.

Sitivenimi silyaji livaramakesa'nesi.

⁵⁴ Kaajoliyara Sitiveni widadaasi kadika wi'nadaapiji kumire sinna tika wida'daasi diraginna maadithiwi'nya ye'. ⁵⁵ Diraginna maadithiwi'nya kye' kiri' Sitiveni Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna walamwaaidi'nyiyai Sigunyavi maranganaka dara wanganake' "Gotiyare byaannyabwi tinna wangamanige. Gotiyare aangasimagi Jizaazai dathaavika!" ⁵⁶ Mi'na daka widina "Yithaanyi, Sigunya' baasinikevi wangamwa. Gotiyare aangasimagi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai daavikeri wangamwa." ⁵⁷ Widina kya' sinna tika wida'daasi jaka naanga deva kadika mu'nya'na asa

kadikengi tilavalimwaga'nyina yeva gaminyawinna avaaizimunyasiya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bina. ⁵⁸ Kaanyave'na bina yeva Sitivenimi galalimwanna yina yeva makuna yina yeva anga naangeba mwasilaa wasi'na yina yeva siliyaji gaminyi liwakina. Kotiyavi kwaasi yagaala wijalikurakesara kunnya yivita taapainyina yeva Miginya Soli wo'nikeryaba yarai wakina yeva siliyaji gaminyi liwakina. ⁵⁹ Yarai liwakina yadaapiji Sitiveni Naangeri jaka widina “Naanga Jizaazaigi, nimire kuryari dimaaka!” ⁶⁰ Widina yaka kwadaai gilina yaka jaka naanga widina “Naangeigi, kuminyine kayaa'na nyivanigasa'na myawi'dinnera!” Widina yaka se balina ya'.

8

¹ Sitivenimi tamakina kye' Soli yawira' “Yo. Tewaanyasira.”

Soli Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yake'nesi.

Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' yirika sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara mwaalesaraavi pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yina. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemi Widaasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthiyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaaji pwinna pwinna yiwinama'na ye'. ² A'mwera Sitivenimi karamake' Gotiyari yilaaya yadivisara kale kwia' Sitivenimi makuna yeva likyirakina yeva yikwaraamaya yadivi' kinna naanga dina ye'.

³ Soli dina “Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yigalima!” dina yaka kayaa'na yina. Angengi wilina yaka Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji wilamwagi'nyina yaka kalavuzangevi marimwaaihina yaka sara kayaa'na yina ya'.

Kwaaka Sameriya yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakake'nesi.

⁴ Jizaazari wi'nadivisara yiwinama'na yevevidaa'nyi gazabazaba mwaalina yadivi' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina ye'. ⁵ Anga Sameriya sawinna Pilipi wina yaka Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai dahilakakerina a'mweraavi widina. ⁶ Widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Nayaa wi'nyina yadivi' Pilipi diraginya wijiwaainya'neji yada yuyara wanganna. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Wanganna yadaapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara yimakeri kininnakeraavire munyikaavi yimakeri bwalyuna yadivi' jaka naange' widina yeva kaanna wina. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejika kwaayakwaaya myadivisaraaviji yaginya bainikeraaviji sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaalina. ⁸ Tewaanyara mwaalina yesa' Sameriya mwaalyara yilaaya naanga yadivi' mwaalina ye'.

⁹ Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderina anga naanga simaginya Sameriya mwaalyara atika maru'na'na yesalyi. Saaimoni widina “A'mwe naangeinyi. Sidu'nakeinyi,” widina yada ¹⁰ anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji a'mwe maalikeraji sa kadika nayaa wi'nyina yeva widina “Gotiyare diraginyasiyalyira. ‘Yi diraginya sa' naangesi,’ dadaanyasi,” sara widesalyi. ¹¹ Naangegaa' kwalyaji giri'nyaji yada atika maru'na'na yadivisangina yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina yesalyira. ¹² Saaimoni sai mwaalina yada sara yada kiri' Pilipi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarinaji Gotiyai nemaremwaalya'naji sawarinna yagaala tewaanya' widina kya' kumi wi'nyina yeva “Sabwi nemi midinaana!” dinyina yadivi' Kiraazitiyari limwanna kye' Pilipi aalyavi bavitaaziya yina a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi. ¹³ Bavitaaziya yina kya' Saaimoni sahwai limwanna kya' Pilipi

bavitaaziya' kya' Pilipi myaba mwaaida Pilipi wijiwaainya naangeji diraginyaji yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni atika maru'na'na ya'.

¹⁴ Anga Jeruzaalemi apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera dara wi'nesa' "Sameriya mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!" Deva kuminyawinna wigaimwange'na Pitariji Jonimiji saraari yaasina.

¹⁵ Yaasina yesaraai Sameriya sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Jizaazari wi'nadivisaraavina Gotiyari widina "Gotiyaigi, a'mwe yuya dara ginnya Kurya Tewaanyari maapika!" ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' Pilipi Naanga Jizaazari yayavina bavitaaziya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavina mabwalawiminaawi yakerera. ¹⁷ Pitilyi Joniji saraai Gotiyari widina yagila kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari maarina ye'.

¹⁸ Saaimoni dara wanganake' "Niwaava, widaasadisaraai ata ka-dathiwamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari kumi maarina jiwaava!" Sara daka gannya nigwia maaraka Pitariji Jonimiji widina "Nimire nigwia yihimubima!"

¹⁹ Niminyina 'Sai a'mwe pwai kwari ata kadathiwagozi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari maarana!' dakiri sare diraginya' dinyijaayila!" ²⁰ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina " 'Ninnya nigwianna Gotiyare yange' mubima' yawi'mwaanya'na gimiji ginnya nigwiaji Dikebanna diwodeiginyira. Yawita sa' kayaa'nanaangesira. ²¹ Yiwolya'na nemire wawinya' gimire' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gimire simunya yawisavi gwangamwa'. Simunya kayaa'nanyavi gwangamwakeiginyi. ²² Sarevadaa'nyi ginnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasika! Mudikebwi jawiramaaka! Wasi'na'gizi Naangeri duthana! 'Nimi simunya yawi'mwe'na nimire kayaa'nanya' dimarasi'na! Nayaa mwaalima!' ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyina dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabarinna diraginna yadei daaka! A'mwe simunya kayaa'na yawi'dei daaka!' Dena githiwa," widina. ²⁴ Pitai widina kya' Saaimoni saraari widina " 'Nyidwaala aane piri' kiri' niminyina nanyima'nadika!' dena yihithiwe'na dakilyi Naangeri duzila!" widina ya' Saaimoni.

²⁵ Jizaazai yake'na tinna wanganagilya'na Pitilyi Joniji saraai yuyaraavi wijalikurakina, yi, Naangere yagaalya' widina yagila dinyina "Jeruzaalemi sawinna ayina wawakadera," dinyina yagila kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadi' Kwaaka Sameriya anga mannikeba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagila Jeruzaalemina wawagi.

Pilipi Murija naangeri wida' Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyari.

²⁶ Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai Pilipimi widina "Yovirava'gizi tusa' Jeruzaalemdaasi Anga Gaazanevi dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawinikesira. Sara widina kya' Pilipi sara yina. ²⁷ Sara yina yadaasi, yithaa, Kwaaka Yithiyopiya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewinna wina. Kwaaka Yithiyopiya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi Kwiniya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwiniya savire nigwiaji nigwilalaakaji yuya sa maremwaaidelyi a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na wiakei gannya kaariziyavi ayina wina. ²⁸ Ayina wina yada Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayai pikarya yida'nike' tinna wanganna. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yadaasi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi widina "Kaariziya savina wirata'na'gizi avaina diwila!" ³⁰ Widina kya' sawinna Pilipi kaanyave'na wina yaka dara dina "Piropetiya Azaayai yida'nike' bukuya' wanganaka divanika." Sara dina yaka yiwaara'na "A'mweigi, yagaala sa' dangamaniginya' jawi'mwaana?" ³¹ Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai mujiwaainyi nyaja' gara yawirijiwana?" A'mwe naangei sara widaka Pilipimi widina "Davina yilaaba'gizi

niminyaba mwaala'gizi sarevina dinyijiwaakya!" Widiina kya' kaariziyavi wilamwaaina. ³² Gotiyare bukuya' wanganake' dare' dinikesi. Sipizipiya pwarit tanya'na makwodi vitabaaibit' A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi. Diwinyare arila wiri'deryaba jaka majadevaabibit' Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyira. ³³ Birala wideva kotiyavi sarina kwaasi widesalyi. Karame' Kwaaka davaki gamire gaalyabwi maaresa' Gamireba sara yesaraavire kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi'nadelaka? Piropetiya Aazaayai sara dinikesi. ³⁴ Dinike'na a'mwe naangei Pilipimi widiina "Piropetiya dinike' aarina dinikavaka? Gami sahwarina dingaka? A'mwe pwarina dingaka? Dinyidana!" ³⁵ Sara widiina kya' Pilipit Aazaayare yagaala savidaa'nyi nayaa widaka Jizaazarina yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa widiina. ³⁶ Widiina kya' tuta piba wina yadi' aalibunya maalike' dinikewinna yimavaawina kyagi a'mwe naangei widiina ya' "Yithaa, dava aalya' dinini'. Aalyavi bavitaaiziya dinyajiwaana? Nimi wi'na daaka?" ³⁷ Pilipit widiina "Ginnya simunya yuya' Jizaazarina kalimwaga'gizi bavitaaiziya gyideiginyi." Widiina kya' wida' "Sara limwamanige. 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira,' sara yawi'mweinyi." ³⁸ Widiina yaka a'mwe naangei gannya widaayaderi widiina "Kaariziya' muda'na yana!" Widiina kya' aalyavi a'mwe naangelyi Pilipiti saraai bwalaawina kyagi Pilipit bavitaaiziya wina. ³⁹ Bavitaaiziya wina kya' aalyavidaasi wilaabina kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipimi tinna ayina mwanganyit yada yilaaya naanga yada gannya angewinna wina yakelyi. ⁴⁰ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipimi makuna kya' Pilipit dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazithothi damwaaihen!" Daka anga yuyangi kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazarina widada kaanna wina yada anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yakegaa'nanyit.

9

Soli Jizaazarit wi'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

¹ Sagaa' Soli Naangere mididivisaraavina sinna tika naanga kuna wida'daasi dinyina "Jizaazarit mididivisaraavi tamakima!" ² Dinyina yaka Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangerit widiina "Anga Damaazikazi Juyainaavire lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraavi niminyine pikarya jithaka! 'A'mwe Soli Jizaazarebwi limwadivisaraavi biramaaraja' asangi wila pwiyoji Jeruzaalemi davanna a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji sangi ayina makabana!' da'gizi pikarya sara kanyidaya'gizi kotiyan maraawideinyira," sara widiina ya' Soli.

³ Anga Damaazikazi sawinnei tutaanyavi kaanya woda ange' aya kiba mannadi'nyi Sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' gaminyabanna yarai yime'nya'bi' wannaabina ya'. ⁴ Yarai wannaabina yadaa'nyi kwaakewinna Soli wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadika wi'nyina "Soli, Soli, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?" ⁵ "Naangeigi, aaihwainaka?" kiwaarava' widiina "Jizaazainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginanyira. ⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' daava'gizi anga naanga davina kulaawa'gizi gimt yinnenna pwai githathe'nanyira." ⁷ A'mwera Soliji wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadika wi'neva kiri' pwarit tinna mwanganyesare. ⁸ Naangei mena widiina kya' kwaakevidaasi Soli daavaka gannya tinnyaraai yenaka dara yawirake' "We', nimi tibaryainyi daaka!" Sara

daka aane piri' kiri' tinna mwanganyi kya' pwara gamire asiri' limwanna yeva Anga Damaazikazi sawinna jivwaramakuna. ⁹ Jivwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yirika daryaai dariki tinna mwanganyi yada sagaa' tika manyi yada aalya manyi ya'.

¹⁰ Damaazikazi saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'nikelyi. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaitinna baihana'na yadaasi Naangei widina "Ananaayazaigino!" Widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, giminyi gyemwaaihena." ¹¹ Widina kya' Naangei widina "Daava'gizi Aduta Yida'nanya' wo'nikovina wawa'gizi Juthaazare angevi Soli Anga Taazazi mwaalyarina diviramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, Gotiyari dada ¹² a'mabaaitinna dara wangamwake' 'Nimire tinnyaraarina "Tewaanyaraai yima'nana!" dozi a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikeyi wilaabaka gannya asiraai nimire minyaginyavi dathathiwamanika!" ¹³ Naangei sara widina kya' Ananaayazai widina "Ai, Naangeigi, a'mwe darina a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyidiwaa'. Anga Jeruzaalem' mwaalyara gimire tewaanyaraavi kayaa'nanya yina yina yawalyaadikerina nyidiwaa'. ¹⁴ Sara yada Damaazikazi dawinna giminyi yagaala githadaanyainaavi wila pwiya'na biwakelyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangera pikarya kalavuzana sara yidaveva kujawa'daa' biwakelyira." ¹⁵ Mi'na widina kya' Naangei widina "Sai nyidaayaderi dahilakiweryawinna diwona! Sai niminyine yaya' ajimya yuyangiyaraaviji a'mwe naanga Kingiyaraaviji Yizireliya yisavaakiyaraaviji wijiwaakade'na dahilakiwana. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sai niminyine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gaminyi daanga wivinjaja'na wijiwaainidelyira."

¹⁷ Ananaayazai kaanna wina yaka angevi wilina yaka Solimire minyaginyavi ata dathiwanna yaka widina "Nya'mweigi, Soligi, giminyawinna Naangei nyidasawaabikeinyi. Tusavi kaanya badi Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangamwa'dinyai nyidasawaabi'. 'Gannya tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilamwaalana! daka nyidasawaabi'." ¹⁸ Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisu bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'. ¹⁹ Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika piningi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina. ²⁰ Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira." ²¹ Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalem' saba a'mwe dai yaya davana yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye'.

²² Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diragina wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

²³ Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera." ²⁴ Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina.

Sara mwaalîna kya' Juyara dînyîna “Solîmî tamakaana!” dînyîna yeva sawisagaasi yîrikegaasi adîkuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wîmwaaîhîna. ²⁵ Sahwara baihana'na yîna yadîvî' sawîta pigaa' Solîmîrera gamînyî makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurîka saamînyavi daavîna yeva soigîlyavi Solîmî yîlawîmwaaîhîna yeva sikurîka lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasîna kye' Solî kaanna wîna ya'.

Jeruzaaleminâ Solî ayîna bake'nesî.

²⁶ Anga Jeruzaaleminâ Solî yî'mavaawîna yaka yawî'na “Naangere midîdivîsarajî ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawî'na yaka yaamîjî yîna kya', aawano. Kumî “Solî midîdelyî,” yawî'na myeva yuyara lîka yîna kye' Solîjî mye'mwannamwaalyî ye'. ²⁷ Mye'mwannamwaalyî kye' kîrî' A'mwe Baanavaazai Wîdaasaderaayawîna makuna yaka wîdîna “Tusavi Solî Naangerî kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wîda'. Sai Naangerelyîra. Nebulyasîra. Damaazîkazi saba Solî Jizaazarî yaya'na dîragîna wîjîwaakîna. Dîragîna wîjîwaakîna yada lîka myakelyî Solî.” ²⁸ Baanavaazai wîdîna kya' Solî nayaa mwaalîna yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na dîragîna wîjîwaakîna. ²⁹ Jizaazarîna wîjîwaakîna yada Juyara Gîrikîyagaala dadîvîsarajî dînyîna. Dînyîna yadîvî' Solî nayaa wîdîna kya' Juyâ sahvara yawî'na “Solî kayaa'nanyabwî nedîwakelyî. Sari tamakaana!” ³⁰ Yawî'na kye' gya'mwera kadîka dara wî'nesa' “O, Juyara sara dathîmanîgava!” Deva Anga Sizaariya saalaalyavi mannîkebanna Solîmî makwalyuna yeva gamîre anga Taazazîna yaasîna ye'.

³¹ Sarevîdaa'nyî sagaa' Jizaazare kusîlaanyangîyara Juthîya yuyabajî Galîli yuyabajî Samerîya yuyabajî saba kwaamu'na mwaalîna ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myî kye' tewaanna mwaalîna ye'. Naangerî nayaa wî'nadîvî' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dîragînyâ' wîjaavada sahvara dîragînyara yîma'nyîna ye'. Tewaanna mwaalîna yadîvî' dîragînyara yîma'nadîvî' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesî.

³² Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Gotîyare tewaanyaraavi angîyîrî'maata yîna. ³³ Saba a'mwe pwai Anîyaazai wo'nîkei mwaalakelyî. Sai yagînya bainîkei nalabwaryavi mwaaidî'nyî kwarama pîjaakuna (8) wavîla'na yakelyî. ³⁴ Pitai angîyîrî'maata yada Anîyaazarî wanganaka wîdîna ya' “Anîyaazaigî, Kîraazîtiya Jizaazai gîmînyî gyavada'gaimanîka! Dîkaava'gîzî gînnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara wîdîna kya' Anîyaazai dîkaa'na. ³⁵ Wî'na dîkaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyarajî Waraata Seronî mwaalyarajî yuyara gamînyî wanganeva Naangerî lîmwageva gamîrera yîma'nyîna ye'.

³⁶ Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'nîke' Naangerî midînaka mwaalîna. Gannya yaya' Gîrikîyagaala Dokaaza' dînîkesî. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada nîgwîmaayaraavîna wîgaimwadesî. ³⁷ A'mwe' mwaalîna yaka sagaa' nabalînake' yîma'naka balîna. Mena balîna kya' gîlaayavi aalya' yeva ku'dîke' munyabanna gîlaaya' makîlaawîna yeva kave wakîna. ³⁸ Anga Litha sabadaasi Anga Jopa etabera. Maalîkeba warîke'na Jopa mwaalyara midîdivîsara kale wiadaa'nyî dara wî'nesa' “O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaalîka!” Sara deva a'mweraari wîdîna “Pitarî duzîla! ‘Myemwaaidînnera! Yarai, nemînyawîna dîvama!’ ” Wîdîna yeva wîdaasîna. ³⁹ Mî'na wîdaasîna kye' savî Pitai kadîka

wi'nyina yaka yovirawakina yaka saraalyi kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yaka sabanna yi'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'dikevina jivwaramakuna yina. Jivwaramakuna yina kye' yaanyiwaaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' Dokaaza' baazi'ma'nyangiji kwaabi'yivisangiji sazangi yavikaryakengi Pitari wijiwaainyina yeva "A'mwe tewaanyasi," widina. ⁴⁰ Sara widina kye' ku'dikevi mwasawinna Pitai maryaasina yaka kwadaai gilaka Gotiyari widaka gilaayayabanna ginyiwanna yaka widina "Taavita!, dithikaaka!" Sara widina kya' a'mwe' gannya tinnyaraai yenyina yaka Pitari tinna wanganaka dikavamwaaina. ⁴¹ Wi'na dikavamwaaina kya' sai gamire asa' maarina yaka yidika'na yaka yaanyiwaakengiji Naangere tewaanyaraaviji jaka widina yaka a'mwe' kwaihwainakevi wijiwaainyina. ⁴² Savina Jopa yuneba yagaala diwina yadivi' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri limwanna yesarera. ⁴³ Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni'mire angevi mwaaidi'nyi yirika pijaakuna wavila'na ya'. Saaimoni sai bulimakaawoyangire kilaake yadelyira.

10

Pitarinaji Koniliyaazarinaji saraarinesira.

¹ Anga Sizaariya a'mwe pwai Koniliyaazai mwaalina. Sai aawilata maremwaaidei Romiya aawilata Yitaali aamiyaraavi maremwaaidelyi Romiyai. ² Sai Gotiyarina nayaa yawi'na, nabaai gamiji gamire angevi mwaaidivisaji Gotiyari yagaala widadivisangira. Juyara nigwimaayaraavi yanga wijaavadelyi. Gotiyari yagaala widadelyi. ³ Koniliyaazai sai mwaalina yada pigaa' tiri kilokiyagaa' a'mabaaitinna wanganna yada Gotiyare mamaayai bwina yaka widina "Koniliyaazaigi!" Widina yake' tinna wanganna. ⁴ A'mabaaitinna wanganna yada mamaayari baihana'na yada lika yada widina "A'mwe naangeigi, baa'na bahineka?" Widina kya' mamaayai widina "Gotiyari yagaala widadinya' Gotiyai kadika gu'niwa'. Nigwimaayaraavi wijaavadinya' tinna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'deiginyi. ⁵ Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawinna a'mweraavi a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! ⁶ Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi angyiri'maata yivan'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni giryawo'nyai bulimakaawoyangire kilaakengi yavikaryadei. Yi sare angevi mwaali'." ⁷ Sara widina yaka mamaayai wina kya' Koniliyaazai gannya angevi widaayadisaraariji aawilata pwariji jaka widina. Aawilata sai Koniliyaazaryaba mwaaida Gotiyari yawi'dei. ⁸ Jaka widina yaka kuminyi yuya yima'nake' widaka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi widaasina ya'.

⁹ Yirika piriki tusavi kaanna wina yadivi' Anga Jopa aya kibanna yi'ma'na yadaapiji Pitai yawi'na "Gotiyari widima!" Daka sirigwajahaa' anga munyawu kwavita waraasavi yilamwaaina. ¹⁰ Yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari mijika wiadaasi wapaaya yovira'na yadaapiji tika munnenna yawi'da a'mabaalyavi tinna wanganna. ¹¹ Tinna wanganna yada Sigunya' basinadaa'na yadaa'nyi kwaabi'yivita divaniginya'bisajiki makwalaabina. Kwaakewi Pitaryawi mamaayara kwaabi'yivisa'bi' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva makwalaabina. ¹² Mena makwalaabina kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, yikuriyaawia ge geji malakayaawarya ge geji kamaala ge geji yuta ge geji daminarika!" ¹³ Sara kada' maanguraaya' widina "Pitai, daava'gizi sa diramanana!" ¹⁴ Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, arikewinyira. Juyainaavire kiwinya' dinike' 'Kimaakengi maninnera!' Sara dinike'na girika kininnaka aane pir'i' kiri' manyi

yadinyainyira.” ¹⁵ Sagaa' pigasaai maanguraaya' wiðina “Gotiyai ‘Sa tewaanyangira,’ ðinikengina gimì ‘Sa girikita'nanyangira,’ madinnera!” ¹⁶ Tinna wangadaa'nyi dahasaai dahaa' kwaabi-yivisa'bi' makwalaabina yeva yagaala mena wiðakegaa' munyaba Sigunyavina ayina makilaawina ye'.

¹⁷ Pitai yawi'na “A'mabaaitinna sa' wangamwe' berivi wangamwana?” Yawi'na yaka simunya ayahi ayahi yawi'na yadaa'nyi Koniliyaazai wiðasakeraavi Saaimonimire angevina jivwaridaakuna yesara tikuryaba daavina. ¹⁸ Tikuryaba daavina yeva jaka wiðina “Angyirimaasa'nei Saaimoni Pitai damwaalika?” ¹⁹ Jaka wiðina yadaapiji Pitai kuna yawi'na “Berivi wangamwana?” yawi'na yadaa'nyi Kuryai wiðina “Kadika dinyu'nana! Dava gwangabi'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava. ²⁰ Daava'gizi walaawa'gizi lika myadi nimi wiðasiwaabe'na kumiji diwodeiginyi.” ²¹ Sara wiðina kya' Pitai walaawina yaka a'mweraavi wiðina “A'mwerina jaka wiðivanigasai niminyira. Be'na biwaataihilaka?” ²² Wiðina kya' sawara wiðina “Aawilata maremwaidei Koniliyaazai nedasiwaabikeinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Anga naangengi ya Juya yuyara dara jalikurakadiviki ‘A'mwe tewaanyalyi.’ Gotiyare ejeliya tewaanya pwai wiðina ‘Pitai yagaala githathe'na ginnya angevina wilaabathe'na Pitarina duthaasa!’ Wiðina yiwa'dikerina biwoinera.” ²³ Sarevidaa'nyi Pitai wiðina “Dava se wa'mwaraana!” Wiðina kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyavi yovirawakina yina yaka kumiji wina ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaal-yara Naangere pwara gamiji kaanna wina. ²⁴ Kaanna kaanna wina yaka yirika piriki Anga Sizaariyana yi'mavaawina. Koniliyaazai gamireraaviji gya'mwe pwaraaviji jaka wiji-vwaramaa'na kya' gamire angevi yuyara Pitarina yemwaaina. ²⁵ Yemwaaina yadaapiji Pitai yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na “Angevi wilaawima!” Yawi'na kya' Koniliyaazai wiji-maa'nyina yaka “Naangelyira,” yawi'na yaka gamire siviliyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gilina. ²⁶ Kwadaai gilina kya' kiri' Pitai gaminyi yiri'bwa'na yaka wiðina “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Nimi sawainyi a'mwe gaveinyira.” ²⁷ Wiðina yaka angevi wilina yaka Koniliyaazari kuna wiðaka dara wanganake! “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!” ²⁸ Sara daka wiðina “Juyainyi. Sarimi Menyaihilyira. Sawaihi nayaa dara yawi'mwaava Juyaraavirebwi dinyina “Menyaraavi angyirimaata minnera! Sawaraayaba tika munne maninnera!” Dinike'na kiri' Gotiyai dara nyijiwaainiwa'di' ‘Menyara Juyaraavirebwi myadivisaraavina “Gerera!” madinna! A'mwe yuyara kumi avaalyarera.’ ²⁹ Sara kanyijiwaainiwa'di' niminyina kudasiwa'daavadi yarai biweinyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yarai bena yiwaara'manige. Niminyina be'na wiðasiwa'daavadina?”

³⁰ Koniliyaazai wiðina “Mwa'niga tiri kilokiyagaa' Gotiyari wijahaa' dahaa'bisagaa' ninnya angevi Gotiyari wiðiwa'de. Wiðadaazi, yithaa, a'mwei baazi'ma'nya wivitiratabisa' baazi'ma'nikei niminyaba daavaka ³¹ nyidiwa'di' ‘Koniliyaazaigi, gimì Gotiyari yagaala wiðadinyai Gotiyai kadika gu'n-waka. Nigwimaayaraavina yanga wijaavadinyai mena gyawi'deiginyi. ³² Sarevidaa'nyi Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari Saaimoni pwai bulimakaawoyangire kilaaka yavikaryadere angevi angyirimaata mwalaawaka sai.’ ³³ Sara wiðina kanyiwa'di' yarai wiðasiwa'daavade'na gimì biwaa. Tewaanyasi. Kaimala! Su! Sarevidaa'nyi dava neminyaba

Gotiyai mwaaidi'nyi Naangei githiwaka yagaalya' kadika gu'naade'na yemwaaimanigo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi.

³⁴ Pitai yarai wi'dina "Mena nayaa yawi'mwa. Gotiyai yuyaraavi avaa'ina wiadelyi Juyaraaviji pwaraaviji. Nebulyasi. ³⁵ Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya gazavasavakiyari nayaa yawi'delyira. A'mwe sai Gotiyar'ina 'Tewaanyalyi. Naangelyi,' dada yida'maraangebwi yade'na Gotiyai maar'ina yivan'ikelyi. ³⁶ Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavi nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' dini' 'Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Gotiyar'inaji a'mweraav'inaji kwaamu'nanyabwi waka!'. Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavire Naangelyira. ³⁷ Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei wida'kegaa'daasi Kwaaka Galilidaasi Kwaaka Juthiya yunebanne yagaala sa' dinesa'na yawi'mwaava. ³⁸ Jizaazai Naazaret'i mwaalyar'ina yawi'mwaava. Gaminyi Gotiyai dahilakaka Kurya Tewaanyariji gannya diraginyaviji wijaava!. Wijaavaka gamiji Gotiyai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaiha!. ³⁹ Sara yada Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Jeruzaalemi yuya Jizaazai yake tinna wanganona yuyaraavi wijalikurakadaanyaine. Yisaviri niliya wirameva karamake' balina. ⁴⁰ Mena balina kya' kiri' yirika daryaai dariki Gotiyai baryari yidikaavaka gamireinaayaba wijiwaaina!. ⁴¹ Yuyara gaminyi mwanganyi ye!. Aawa. Gotiyai nedahilakakeina wijalikurakya'ne gaveinaavi nejiwaaina!. Bainikeraayawi Naangei kadikaava' gamiji aalya nona gamiji wapaaya noinera.

⁴² Diraginna wi'dina neya! 'Nimire yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi duzila! Dara nebina duzalikurakyla! "Gotiyai Jizaazari dahilaka!. A'mwera mwaaihasaraav'inaji a'mwera mena bainikeraav'inaji kotiya' yawibwarya'neri wimwaaiha' Gotiyai." ' Sara neda!. ⁴³ Nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara gaminyina jalikurakinikelyi. Sahwarina dara yida'nikesi. Gazaizai sahwari ku'noji Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyi. Sahwarine yayavina marasi'nya'nebwi maaradelyira."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari maaresa'nesi.

⁴⁴ Pitai kuna wida'daasi Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadika wi'nesaraavi walaabina yaka kumire munyikaavi wilaamwaaina. ⁴⁵ Wi'na wilaamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari limwadivisara dara wangesa! "O, Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni'nika yina ye!. ⁴⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Menyara yagaala ge ge wideva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yadivi' wi'dina "Gotiyai diraginaangelyi." Wi'dina kye' ni'nika yina ye!. ⁴⁷ Ni'nika yina kye' Pitai wi'dina "Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wilaanemwaalakabaaibi' dahwaraavi Kuryai wilaamwaaimwa!. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi bavitaaziya myaannera!' dinipinera daaka! ⁴⁸ Aawa, kuminyi Jizaazari yaya'na bavitaaziya jila!" Wi'dina kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitari wi'dina "Yirika piniji neminyaba angyiri'maata ja!" Menyara sara wi'dina kye' saba angyiri'maata ya!.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Pitai a'mwera Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹ Widaasaderaji kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthiya yuneba mwaalyaraji dara wi'nesa! "Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare yagaala wi'neva dalimwagakava!"

2 Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalem'ina Pitai yilaaw'ina kya' kilaakevi da'divisara Juyaraavirebwi diraginna yadivisara maanga wide' 3 "A'mwera kilaakevi madayadivisaraavi angyiri'maata yiwa'dinyaiginyi. Nabaai, sahwaraji wapaaya niwa'daasaiginyi. Be'na yiwaana!" 4 Sara kude' Pitai aayawidaasi sara yake' sara wi'waaka'. 5 Dara wi'waaka' "Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotiyari widena a'mabaaitinna wanganyawalyaade. Yi daresti. Gotiyareba mwaalyara kwaabi'yivita naangevaki dawaai dawaalyangi limwageva Sigunyavidaa'nyi niminyabanna makwalaabina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. 6 Makwalaabina kyawalyaadaa' kwaabi'yivita kusawi malakayaawaryaraji yikuriyaawiaraji kamaalyaraji yuta yihusavineraji gera geraji wilamwaaidapi nayaa yiwaryawalyaade. 7 Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dithaaka! Saraavi tama'gizi yarai dinana! 8 Sara wi'nena widina 'Naangeigi, arikawinyira. Miwita kimaaka aane piri' girikita'nanya aane kiri' manyadinyainyi.' 9 Widina kyawalyaade Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyijawalyaadi' 'Yuya Gotiyai tewaanya wakiwake "Kayaa'nanyangira," madinnera!' 10 Kanyijawalyaadi' pigasaai pigaa' sara kadinyawalyaadoi Sigunyavi ayina makilaawina yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade. 11 Tinna wangadaazi yithaanyi, niminyawinna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi Sizaariya mwaalyai widasawalyaadi'kera angevi wilamwalyawalyaadevina yi'mayawalyaadaa'. 12 Gotiyare Kuryai nyijawalyaadi' 'Simunya myawidinnera! Saraji diwona!' Mi'na kanyijawalyaadi' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwalyara mwaaihasaraji wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi wilina yiwa'do. 13 Wilina kyiwa'do sahwai nediwa'di' 'Nimi dara wangamwa'de' "Ai, nimore angevi Gotiyare mamaayai davuladaavika!" Kadiwa'de ejeliyai nyidiwa'di' "Anga Jopana duthaasa! 'Saaimoni Pitai wo'nikerina yarai dimaaryila!' 14 Davanna bozi yihithathera. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai gimiji gimijiyaraji saihire kayaa'nanya marasi'noji yihivadaihasamaaradeihilyira," nyidiwa'di' ejeliyai,' a'mwe sai sara nyidiwa'di'. 15 Nimi Gotiyare yagaala gaai widadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumire munyikaavi bulamwaaimwa'di' sinnawi nemire munyikaavi bulanemwaalakabaaibi'. 16 Sara wanganena dara yawi'mwa'de 'Naangei Jizaazai neda' "Jon'i aalyavi bavitaaziya yake' kiri' sariminyi munyikaavi yunebanna Gotiyare Kuryai wilayihimwaaladeihilyira." ' Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi'mwa'de. 17 Sinnawi Naangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwagohaa' Gotiyai gannya Kuryari nejaavakabaa' sara Menyaraavi avaa'inanya' wijaawa'di'. Sa'na yawi'na 'Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyari be'na tihimuneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyira.' Sara yawirena kaanya' marihrye," wida'. 18 Sahwara Pitari sara wi'neva "Yagaala wikira," deva maanga aaya' widesa' majara Gotiyari byaannyabwina yileyagaala wideva dina "Nebulya', Gotiyai ajimya yuyangi'yaraavina kale wiwaka. Kumire simunyabwi mudikeburi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai gaalyaburi tewaanna wimwaaihina yaderera. Tewaanna wimwaaihina neyadevaabi' sahwaraavi tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadiyoki Gotiyarera mwaalesa'nesira.

19 Sitivenimi tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi'nadivisaraavi kayaa'na yadivi' piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na. Piwinna piwinna yiwinama'na yadivi' pwara Kwaaka Piniziya menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi menyabanna yi'mavaawina, pwara Angeba

Aadiyoki menyabanna yi'mavaawina yeva Juya gaveraavi Gotiyare ya-gaala wideva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi mujina. ²⁰ Sara muji kye' pwara Saaipiraazi mwaalyaraji Saairini mwaalyaraji sara Aadiyokina waweve Menyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazarina wijiwaake'. ²¹ Sara wijiwakadaapiji Naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari limwanna, gaminyi ginyima'nyina, midinna ye'.

²² Jeruzaalemi Jizaazare kusilaanyaviyara kadika dara wi'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari wi'nadivisara daaka!" Sara deva Aadiyokina Baanavaazari widaasina ye'. ²³ Widaasina kye' Baanavaazai Aadiyokina yi'mavaawina yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi damwaaihivanka!" Sara daka yilaaya ya'. Yilaaya yaka yivaimwange'na wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa jawika! Gamirebwi nayaa dilimwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi dimwaala!" ²⁴ Sara widakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Gotiyare Kuryai gamire simunyavi diraginna wilamwaalakelyi. Naangeri diraginna limwadei wijiwaakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri midine'.

²⁵ Sagaa' "Solimi biramaarima!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazina wina ya'. ²⁶ Mi'na wina yaka biramaa'na yaka Aadiyokina ayahi makabina ya'. Makabina kya' kwarama pir'i kwavilava' saraai kusilaanyaviyaraji mwaalagila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi Aadiyoki saba pwara Jizaazari mididivisaraavina "Kiraazitiyarera," gaai wida'na ye'. Dividaasi pwara neminyina "Kiraazitiyarera," dadiviki.

²⁷ Yirika sarikaavi Aadiyoki sawinna Jeruzaalemidasara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara bina ye'. ²⁸ Wi'na bina kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'nikei daavina yaka Gotiyare Kuryai diraginya wijaavakei wida' "Divi Kwaaka yuyavaki mijika naange' yima'nadesira." Sara widake' divi A'mwe Kilothiyaazai Romiyaraavi maremwaalakegaa' mijika yima'nyina yakesi. ²⁹ Mididivisara Aadiyoki mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi'neva dinyina ye' "Nemireba wikira. Pwaraavi wigaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara neya'mwera mijika nuyadika! Nem'i gilyivikiravinakeina nigwia naanga wijavaana! Gilyivita maalikajiyaina nigwia maalika wijavaana!" ³⁰ Sara dinyina yeva nigwia wakina yeva Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari wide' "Nigwia da mijike'na Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraayawinna dimakwila Jeruzaalemina!" wide'.

12

Erotiyai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹ Sagaa' Kingiya Erotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwaraavi kayaa'na yina ya'. ² Erotiyai gannya aawilasaraavi widaasina kya' Jemizai Jonimi gya'mweri kwaari'masiraminyasi dawakina ye'. ³ Erotiyai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savine' Juyara yilaaya jivaniga!" ⁴ Sara daka nabaai Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' Pitari wila pwiya'na ya'. Mi'na pwiya'na yaka kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yaka dameraavi wida' "Lika nawodika! Sinnawi a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi daraai daraalyaihi divaihanaryila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Divi pwaihi sara jila! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihilyira." Erotiyai dara yawira' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji balya'na Juyaraayaba wimwaaihima Pitari!" ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi kalavuzangevi Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Gotiyari yagaala diraginna wide' Pitarina.

Kalavuzangevidaasai Pitai wawake'nesi.

⁶ Munne aaya' yima'nadaa'nyi Erotiyai yawi'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitari kotiya' yidera.” Sara yawi'na kya' sagaa' sawisavi Pitari seni'yabaraalyi wila pwi'yina yagila se warina yadisi dameraai kwaryaba mwaalina. Kwaryaba mwaalina yadakyi kalavuzangevire kaanyavi dame pwaraai daavina yagi. ⁷ Daavina kyagi, yithaa, angevi Naangere mamaayi buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wannyina ya'. Wannyina kya' ejeliyai “Dikaavana!” daka Pitare egwevi tamina yaka wida' “Yarai, dithikaaka!” Sara kuda' seni'yabaraai Pitare asiraaridaasi bwalaraawina ya'. ⁸ Bwalaraawina kya' mamaayi wida' “Munnaanya' padathivaina'gizi kwaabizivila divaazi'makuna!” Sara kuda' Pitai sara yina kya' wida' “Ginnya yivisa' marabwaaya'gizi dinyimidinaama!” ⁹ Kuda' kalavuzangevidaasi Pitai midinaabina ya'. Midinaabina yakegaa' Pitai dina ya' “Nebwina mika. Mamaayi yivanike'na waja ya'nivanige.” ¹⁰ Sara dadaa'nyi kalavuzikurita gavinyawaari wavila'na yagila kwari'makaanyavina yima'na kyagi kaanya' gami sa' kabaasina' mwasawinna walyuna yagi. Mwasawinna walyuna yagila tuta pirivi wodisagaa' yithaa, mamaayi Pitaryawidaa'nyi yimaanyina ya'.

¹¹ Sagaa' Pitai yawiraka dina “Nebulya'nanyasira. Naangei gannya ejeliyari kudasiwaabi' Erotiyare kalavuzangevida'nyi nyimaa'mwaka. Juyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire kayaa'nanya' niminyina myima'nyi yadesi.”

¹² Nayaa yawi'na yakegaa' Maakiyai Jonimire ganaange' Maariyaavire angewinna wina ya'. Anga savi a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitarina Gotiyari yagaala widesangira. ¹³ Pitai wina yaka kaanyavi mala tamina kya' widaayade' Rotha' wo'nike' wi'naka “Kaanya baasima!” daka walyuna ya'. ¹⁴ Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' “Mwasawi Pitai daavika.” ¹⁵ Pwara wide' “Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira,” Taaya' wida' “A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka.” Pwara wide' “Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'.” ¹⁶ Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'. ¹⁷ Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka “Kadika nyu'nipika!” gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wi'jiwaakina “Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'.” Sana sana wi'jiwaakina yina yaka wida' “Yagaala da' Jemizariji neya'mwe pwaraaviji duzila!” Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.

¹⁸ Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' “Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!” Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' “Pitai gawi mwaalika?” ¹⁹ Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' “Yarai diviramaarila!” Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' “Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera.” Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.

Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

²⁰ Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraavinaji piwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sawara dinyina ye' “Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!” Dinyina yeva kaanna waweve a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri

widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."

²¹ Sagaa' Erotiyai widakegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'. ²² Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira."

²³ Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi," yawi'na ya'. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.

²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujiwaake' a'mwe kwalaal-yaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwari limwanna ye'.

²⁵ Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

¹ Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Simiyoni Dikwaagilyai, pwai Luziyaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayan' maalikelyiyagaa' Naanga Erotiyalyi mwaalagilyai, pwai Soli. ² Sahwara kamwaale' Kiraazitiyarera yikabeva wapaaya manyara Gotiyari yagaala widadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Wawinya mudike' saraai yika! dena yihithivanige. Nimi'nyine Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari kadahilakapiji yikaderaalyi." ³ Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Gotiyari wideva "Sahwaraai yikadesira," deva saraare m'nyaginyawaari ata dathiwanna yeva widaasina ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi sawinnesi.

⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare Kuryai widaasina kya' Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai Anga Seluziyana kaanna walyuna yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina sipiya' makuna ya'. ⁵ Makuna kya' Anga Saalamizina yimavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangengi Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina yagi. Saraare widaayadei Maakiyai Joni wigaimwagakelyi saraalyi kaanya yamarye'.

⁶ Ahu'manna savi yuneba wjalotaveva Anga Paipozina yimavaawina ye'. Saba Juyai mwaalina. Baajizaazai wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. A'mwe sai giri'nyaji kwalyaji yunebanna limwagarikelyira. "Nimi Gotiyari wi'na'muji yagaala tewaanna yihiziwaakadinyainyi," kwaasi dadei mwaalina yakelyira. ⁷ Ahu'manna savi maremwaaidei Ga'maaniyaryaba Baajizaazai mwaalina. Maremwaaidei Sezuyaazai Polaazai wo'nikei sidu'nakelyira. Sidu'nakei "Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nima!" daka Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraarina widasaabina ya'. ⁸ Widasaabina kya' saraai wilamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari birala yina yaka a'mwe naangeri wida' "Jizaazareburine yagaalya' mu'ninna!" Kulaka sai Girikiyagaala yaya' Elimaaazai wo'nikelyi. ⁹ Girikiyagaala Solimina yaya' Poli wo'nikelyi. Elimaaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi yunebanna wilamwaaida gannya diraginyasi yawita tewaanyasi sahwari wijaavina kya' Poli kulakeri baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ wida' "Kotiya

Maryadere kaimiraayaigi, yuya yida'maraangebawina yikamaangeiginyi. Kwaasi yagaalyasi kayaa'nanaangebulyi sazangi gyakwalaangeiginyi. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavina kwaasi yagaala yima'nana!' dadi kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi'nyi be'na jitheiginaka? ¹¹ Yithaa, dahaasagaa' Gotiyare asa' diraginna giramana! Tibinyaigi yima'na'gizi nyilyari tinna mwanganyi jitheiginyi. Dvidaasi dangadeiginyi." Sara widina kya' Elimaazare tinnyaraari yiraayas jihinyasi jaahwasab' bwalaraawina kya' tinna mwanganyi ya'. Tinna mwanganyi yaka "Pwai nimire asiri nyilimwagozi nyibwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'. ¹² Kaanna kaanna yamaryina yadaa'nyi maremwaaidi diraginya' tinna wanganna yaka Poli Naangere yagaala wijiwaakake'na ni'nika yaka Kiraazitiyari limwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki sawinnesi.

¹³ Poli ji gamijiyaraalyi Anga Paipozi ya'ma'na yeva sipiyavi kaanna waweve kwaaka piva' Paabiliya Anga Pehaana yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Maakiyai Joni kiriminyi yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemina ayina wina ya'. ¹⁴ Ayina wina kya' pwaraai Pehadaasi Anga Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebanna kaanna wina yagila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagila walamwaaina yagi. ¹⁵ Walamwaaina kyagi Kiwinya Ne Mozizai yavikarinikeviji Piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyaasara yavikarinikeviji tinna wanganna yadivi' yagaala sa widina ye'. Widina kye' lotuangevi maremwaaidivita naangera Polimiji yagaala widaase' "Neyamweraaihi neminyine yagaala yivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi dujiwaakyila!" ¹⁶ Sara kudaase' Poli daavaka asa' makilaka wida' "Nyamweihi, Yizireliyaihiyi Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiyi saihi dinyu'nyila! Gotiyai Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyalyira. ¹⁷ Gotiyai nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi dahilaka Kwaaka Yizipi Mwaalyaraavireba Menyaraavireba mwalyaata Yizireliyara kwala naanga wimwaihyaa' Gotiyai. Diraginna yaka Yizipidaasi Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi makabina kya' ¹⁸ a'mwamaayaba kwarama a'mweraare atiziviliraalya wavila'daa'nyi kumi sara kayaa'na yadaapiji Gotiyari kale wia'. ¹⁹ Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani anga naanga pimaginya atina ata puridaasi pwaraalya yirawaasina yaka kumire kwaaka yanga wijaavina kya' kwaakevi kwiyakwara kwarama naanga naanga 450 mwaale'. ²⁰ Sagaa' a'mweraavina sidu'nakera yagaala yawibwa'divisaraavi dahilakaka dahilakaka kadahilaka' Gotiyari wi'nawjiwaakadei Saamyiweli mwaalina ya'. ²¹ Mwaalina yadi'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari wide' 'Neminyine Kingiyai nemaremwaaladeri dinejaama!' Sara kude' Gotiyai Kiziyare gawaalivaangei, Ne sinnawinya Bejaminimirei, Solimi wijaavina kya' kwarama 40 wavila'daa'nyi Soli kingiyai maremwaaina. ²² Maremwaaina kya' divi Gotiyai sari wasi'nyina yaka Kingiyai Devitimi wimwaaihina ya'. Sahwarina Gotiyai wida' 'Deviti, nimire simunyavinei Jeziyare gawaalivi yilaaya wimariwelyira. Nimi simunyavi widadaari gamizai yadelyira.' ²³ Sara widaka pigaa' Devitimi wida' 'Divi Diraginyai Yizireliyaihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nadelyira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na widaka savine'na Naanga Devitimirei Jizaazai nevadaihasmaa'deri Yizireliyainaavina diraginna wimwaaihina ya' Gotiyai. ²⁴ Sinnawi Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei Yizireliyaraavi wijiwaaka' 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Gotiyarinaji gamireburinaji simunya mudikebwi nayaa kyawiramaara'gizi bavitaaziya gyideiginyira.' ²⁵ Joni gannya wawinya'

aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi wida' 'Sarimire yawisa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi sahwayi mika! Aawa. Yithaanyi, sahwayi yarai bathelyi. Nimi a'mwe maalikeinyina gamire kwaabizivilyawaari myaari yideinyi. Savina maalikeinyi balideinyi dingaka?' wida' Joni.

²⁶ Nimoreihi, Eviraamijiyaihiy Menyaihi Gotiyari yilaaya maryadivisaihiy saihi, neminyina Gotiyai wijaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaahasamaaraderine yagaalya' neminyineshi. ²⁷ Sare dare'nesi. A'mwe sarina Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji kumire naangeraji myawiri ye'. 'Sahwayi pwainaavire kayaa'nanyanna nevadaahasamaaradelyi,' myawiri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Gotiyari w'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaapikarya tinna wanganewa kiri' myawiri ye'. Yagaala sa' yida'nike'na myawiryesara sahwayi jida'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na yima'naka Piropetiyaraavire yagaala sa'. ²⁸ Kumire yawita 'Gamire kayaa'nanyabwi biraamarawaaji tamakaana!' yawireva birina birina yeva aawa. Mabitramaari yeva Paailatimi yaasiwa'na wide' 'Yisaviri tamakya'na sahwayi niliya dirama!'

²⁹ Sahwarina Gotiyare bukuya' yuya yida'nike sara wina kye' sai balina kya' yisavidaasi makwalaabeve simaangevi wakina ye'. ³⁰ Sara wakina kye' bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina yidikaava' baryari. ³¹ Yidika'na kya' yirika kwalaalya Galilidaasara sahwayi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yesara sahwayi nayaa tinna wanganna ye'. Nayaa tinna wanganna yesara dahaa' sarina a'mweraavi wijalikulakadivisare. ³²⁻³³ Nabaai, naarimi yagaala tewaanya' yithithivanigoi. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Jizaazari yidikaavake' dahaasagaa' neminyina, sinnawinyaraavireinaavina ya' Gotiyai. Savine'na Gotiyare bukuyavi Saamiya daraari Gotiyai yida'nikabaabisi.

Gimi nyibwaalivaangeigi

Dahaa' diraginya' gizaaweigi

A'mwera yawi'na gyipi'deigi

Gotiyainyi gimaamaangeinyi.

³⁴ Bainikeraayawi sahwayi yidikaavake'na yuyagaa' ayina mabalyi yoji bwia maburi yaderina Gotiyai wida'

'Deviti limwaga'deri diragina widahe

Yuya tewaanya giri'maaya gizaavima!'

³⁵ Sarevi nabaai, Saamiya pirivi yida'ni' 'Widaayade nawi'nyari giri'maayari tewaanna kamaremwaala'gizi sai bwia maburi yadelyira.'

³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Devitimi yawi'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Gotiyare simunya yawisaburi midinaka kabala' sinnawinyaraavire wakyaba kwake' gamire kilaakeji' bwia burake' sara yawi'mwo. ³⁷ Deviti bwia kabura' kiri' Gotiyai yidikaavakei dikaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.

³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nya'mweihhi, dara jawiryide' ' "O, a'mwe dai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nakelyi," saraai danedivanigila! Jizaazai diraginyai widasiwaabikei daaka!'

³⁹ Ne Mozizare kiwinya gimire kayaa'nanya mamarasi'nyi yinike' kiri' gazaigizaigi a'mwe dari ku'nalimwaga'gizi yuya marasi'nadelyira. A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihadelyira. ⁴⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gotiyare bukuyavi w'nawijiwakyaasa' giminyina nyima'nadika! Dara wijaa'

⁴¹ 'Yithaanyi, birala yadivisaihi wanganapi divalyide

Mwaaidapijyagaa' nimore wawinya naange' yivanige'nanyi.

Kwai nayaa yihiziwaakaja' kiri' mu'nalimwagi jideihilyi.' "

Poli sara widina ya'.

⁴² Lotuangev+daasi Poliji Baanavaazalyi walyuna yadaakilyi a'mwera wide' "Kwazaakegaa' pigaa' yagalaawakilyi ned+waala yagaala piniji dinejideihilyira." ⁴³ Widina kye' mwasawinna a'mwera walyaabina kye' Juya pwaraji Menyara Juyaraavirebwi yadivita pwaraji sara "Polimire yagaalya' tewaanyasi," deva Polimiji Baanavaazariji kaanna midinna ye'. Apozeliyaraai "Diraginna mwaaibika!" dahila diraginya yivaimwange'na widina yagi "Gotiyari limwamanigasaihi dara jawirila 'Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyira.' "

⁴⁴ Divi Kwazaaka pirivi angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaakiyara "Pol Gotiyare yagaala nedadaawori kadika wi'naana!" deva Lotuangevi yikabina yina ye'. ⁴⁵ Yikabina yina kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi tinna wanganna kye' jikurya yina yeva wide' "Pol nedivanike' kayaa'nanaangesi." Wideva Polimi birala yina ye'. ⁴⁶ Birala yina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi lika myagila diraginna widahi "Juyaihi, Gotiyai nehitha' 'Sinnawi Juyaraavi yagaala da' duziwaakyl!" Sara kanehitha' sinnawi Gotiyare yagaalya' kyihithiwa'doi 'Aalo,' dineva 'Yuyagaa' nemire kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibinera!' navika kyawimwaa' sariminyi yagalya'ma'na yakwoihiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widakadeinaalyira. ⁴⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kiwinya nejaa' 'Ajimya yuyangiyaraavine baakeigi gimwaaithiwa. Kwaaka yunewinyaraavine padaihasamaasabwi dimakwona! Yuyara giminyina tewaanna mwaaibi'dera.' "

⁴⁸ Sara widina kya' ajimya yuyangiyara yilaaya yeva "Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi," dinyina kye' Gotiyai "Sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipika!" dahilakyaakera Naangeri limwanna ye'.

⁴⁹ Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' diwina ye'. ⁵⁰ Diwina kye' kiri' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi wodivisangiji Anga mwaalyara naangeraaviji wijiwaakina kye' Polimiji Baanavaazariji kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakev+daasi widaasina ye'. ⁵¹ Widaasina kye' Apozeliyaraai a'mweraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi wijiwaainya'na tirya sivilyangi wa'dinyi'ya purakirasi'nagila Anga Aadiyoki+daasi Anga Aaikoniyaam+ina wina yagi. ⁵² Aadiyoki mwaalyara Naangeri mididivisara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa limwanna yadivi' yilaaya yadivi' kumire munyikaavi Kuryai Tewaanyai wilamwaaidera diraginna mwaalina ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoniyaami sabannesi.

¹ Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi sara yagilya' Anga Aaikoniyaami ayina yagi. Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yagila tewaanna wijiwaakina kyagi Juya pwaraji Girikiya pwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi'nalimwanna ye'. ² Wi'nalimwanna kye' kiri' Juya pwara malimwagi yevera kwaasi kude' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi nedaa'negwaaravaavina sinna tika davina wia'. ³ Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi sarev+daa'nyi naangegaa' Aaikoniyaami saraai mwaalina yagila lika mi yagila Naangerina diraginna widina yagi. Diraginna widina kyagi Gotiyai yawi'na "A'mwera nayaa yawipika! 'Gotiyareraai "Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagathe'nanyi," nejalikurakivanigilya' nebulyasi,' sara yawipika!" Gotiyai daka gannya diraginya' wijaavina kya' saraai wijiwaainya tewaanyaji atika maru'nasaji yina yagi. ⁴ Sara tewaanna yina kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara widaasaderaarina gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi gaimwanna ye'.

⁵ Divi ajimya yuyangiyaraji Juyaraji kunnya a'mwe naangeraji dinyina ye' "A'mwe saraari kayaa'na yawaaji silyaji liwakaana!" ⁶ Dinyina kye' sa'na Widaasaderaai kadika wi'nyina yagila Anga Lizitiraa' Anga Deviji Kwaaka Likiyoniya mannikébanyaalyi kwaaka avaalyavi angengiji likaanya wina yagi. ⁷ Likaanya wina yagila yagaala tewaanya' wijwaakina yagi.

Anga Lizitiraa sabannesi.

⁸ Anga Lizitiraa a'mwei sivilyiraai bainikei mwaalina ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' sivila kayaa'nanyari kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaalina ya'. ⁹ Mwaalina yakei Polimire yagaalya' kadika wi'nyina ya'. Kadika wi'nyina kya' Poli dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri mena wi'nalimwamwaka savine'na Gotiyai a'mwe tewaanyari wimwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka ¹⁰ naanna wida' "Sivilyi dithaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yiladikwosi'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'. ¹¹ Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya Poli yakevi tinna wanganeva kunnya Likiyonyagaalyavi jaka dinyina ye' "Gotiyara mwaaihasaraavidaasi daraai a'mweraaibisaraai neminyawinna waimanaabihile!" ¹² Jaka dinyina yeva kumire gotiyaraare yaya' Baanavaazariji Polimiji yaya wide'. Baanavaazarina Suzai wideva Polimina yagaala widaderina Emizai wide' yaya'. ¹³ Sara kude' Suzare yileanga angeba maangebaari madakevidaasi Suzare yileanga maremwaaidei bulimakaawoyaraaviji puriryangiji adikuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide sali kwala bwa'naanyaji yawi'na "Bulimakaawoyaraavi tamawaaji gotiyaraari yikunaabudike'na wijavaana!" ¹⁴ Sara yawi'na kye' savina Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wi'nyina yagila "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi," dahila kirinnya baazi'ma'nyawaari lihivaina yagila kwala bwa'naanyavi tinnyawinna kaanyave'na wina yagila ¹⁵ jaka widahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yivanigava! Naarimi a'mweinaalyira. Sarimibisainaalyira. Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakya'na biwolyainaalyira. Yihithivanigo. Waryaanya da marasi'napi Gotiya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainya'neri duzila! Gotiya nebulyai sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyaji yuya sangi mwaaidivisaji wakaakelyira Gotiyai. ¹⁶ Kigaa' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara kunnyabwi yadivi' Gotiyai wanganakina yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi nimirebwi yipika' da'. ¹⁷ Kigaasi dahaasi yuna lika yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sariminyina tewaanna yadelyira. Sigunyavidaasi burika yihizaavaka tika munne tewaanya yiriyane wakivani'. Wapaaya sarimire munyikaavina yihizaavanike'na munya yihyidaasi sarimire siduta yilaaya yivanigasaihilyi. Yuya daza gaminyina nayaa yihizalikurakadelyira." ¹⁸ Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaamiji widina widina "Sahwaraahirina yikunaabudike' yiravaana!" widina kye' saraai widina widina "Aalo! Aalo!" widahi. Saaminyagaa' widina widina kyagi a'mwera navika mwaalina ye'.

¹⁹ Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikébadaasaraji Anga Aikoniyaa'midaasaraji bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye' a'mweraavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina ye'. Liwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasilaa mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'. ²⁰ Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina wilaawina ya'. Ayina

wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila mwanyavi dika'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

²¹ Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi. ²² “Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaabika!” dahila kumire simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi “Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi naw'nyabanna dimwalaawideiginyira,” sara yivaimwanna yagi. ²³ Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naanger-aavi wimwaaihina. Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila “Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi wimwaaihina!” dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari yagaala widina yagi “Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa dimaremwaala!” sara widina yagi.

²⁴ Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana yi'mavaawina yagila ²⁵ Anga Pehaana yi'mavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi. ²⁶ Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari dara widaase' “Neya'mweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!” Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.

²⁷ Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara yikabina kye' Gotiyai kiriminyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi. “Gotiyai kaanya' tih'i'nike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri wi'nalimwagesa'nesira,” sara wijiwaakina yagi. ²⁸ Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji mwaalina ye'.

15

Jeruzaalem yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

¹ A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' “Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira.” ² Sara wijiwaakina kye' Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga widina kyagi maanga widadaapiji Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye' “Jeruzaalemna Poliji Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji kwawapiji Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yivaraata da' nayaa dizavada'galyideihilyira.”

³ Sarevida'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara kudaase' kaanna wina yeva tinnyaba Kwaaka Piniziyaji Kwaaka Sameriyaji sabanyaai neya'mweraavi widina “Piba piba ajimya yuyangiyara sinnawinyaraavirebwi bikwalyina yeva Naangeri limwamaniga'.” Sara widina kye' a'mwera yilaaya naanga yina ye'. ⁴ Yilaaya naanga yina yadaapiji Jeruzaalemna yi'mavaawina kye' kumiji Jeruzaalemna mwaalya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraji Apozeliyaraji a'mwe naangeraji yilaaya yina yeva ata bwa'nyina kye' Aadiyokidaasara “Gotiyai wigaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera,” wijiwaakina ye'. ⁵ Wi'na

wijiwaakina kye' Periziyara Naangeri limwadivisara pwara daavina yeva widina ye' "Menyara kilaaka da'nipijaraavi 'Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' jila' duzidesira."

⁶ Savine'na pigaa' Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji yagaala savi yawibwata'nera yikabina ye'. ⁷ Yikabina yeva yiwaara'nyina yiwaara'nyina yeva kuna didaapi Pitai daavina yaka wida' "Nya'mweihi, sinnawi nimidaasi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwaru kadika wi'neva Naangeri limwagesa'na Gotiyai nyidahilakake' yawi'mwaava. ⁸ Gotiyai a'mweraavire simunyangi yawirangadei 'Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji maarideinyi,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakabaabi' Menyaraavina yanga wijaava'. ⁹ Neminyina ge' myake' kuminyina ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi sara Gotiyari ku'nalimwage' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi girikita duimwagasi'na'. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi sariminyina Gotiyari kale wiwaka. Sahwari yaamiji be'na yivanigava? 'Kiwinya naange jila' dadivi' taanga Menyaraavire egweyaba wakina wakina yadivitabaabisasira. Kigaa' taanga sa' Ne sinnawinyaraji nemiji nayaa mamakwiyi yaawoinera. Mudikeraavina be'na wakivanigava! Sa' aawa. ¹¹ Nemi dara yawiralimwamanigo. Naangei Jizaazai nemi yuyainaavina yanga negaimwagakevi nevadaihasamaara'. Savine nayaa wi'nivanigo' Gotiyai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wigaimwanga saburina Gotiyai avaaina wivadaihasamaa'manikere."

¹² Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapiji Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai wijiwaakina, Gotiyai gannya diraginya' kujaava' wijiwaainya'neji atika maru'nasaji ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba yagilya'na wijiwaakina yagi. Wijiwaakina yadaakilyi yuyara kadika nayaa wi'nyina ye'. ¹³ Kadika wi'nyina kye' dividaa'nyi Jemizai yuyaraavi wida' "Nya'mweihi, nimir diwija' dinyu'nyila! ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavina kale kwia' sahwaravi gamire yaya' kininnakera yima'nya'neraavi gaminyineraavi maarake'na Saaimoni Pitai mena nejiwaakiwa'. ¹⁵ Sara nejiwaakiwake' piropetiyara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara sara yidayaa'. Savina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

¹⁶ Naangei nediswa' 'Divi yagalaawina ya'muji
Ne Devitimire seli angeviyaraavina diraginya wijaavideinyira.
Sahwara bwalaraawesara yima'nyina kye'
Sahwainyi nawi'nyaraavi nayaa wimwaaihideinyira.

¹⁷ "Dahaa' a'mwe yivainera Naangeinyi nyibiramaapika!
Ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavina nimir yaya' dahilakiwera!
Sahwara nyibiramaapika!" dena nayaa wimwaaihideinyi.
Niminyinera ajimya yuyangiyara pwara nyibiramaapi'deinyira.'

¹⁸ Sara nediswa' Naangei kigaakuna danejiwaainakela."

¹⁹ Jemizai yagaala piri' wida' "Sa' dinikevina da' yawi'manigesira. Ajimya yuyangiyara Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi mipijara Gotiyarebwi limwagapiji sahwaru navika mwaabika! 'Juyainaavine Ne Mozizare Kiwinya jila' madaanneru! ²⁰ Aawa. Pikariyikwiavi dara yavikaryaana! Sarimi tewaanna yivanigasaihilyi. Yagaala maalike' yithaana! A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita kimaaka sa maninna! Nabaai, Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji sazingine miwita maninna! Ata maralimwannu minna! Jilikyaawaryaraavi giraa'diwannike tawanake maninna! Tawe maninna! Gave'na sara yavikaryaana! ²¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaakuna Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi Ne Mozizare Kiwinya wijiwaakina wijiwaakina

yadiv'i' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi gamire yagaalya' widadivisa'ne'na yavikaryaana!" wida' Jemizai.

Menyaraavi pikariyikwia' yavikaryesa'nesi.

²² Sagaa' Widaasaderaji naangeraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji dinyina "Tewaanyasi. Aadiyokina nemijiyaraari dahilakawaaji Poliji Baanavaazalyi widaasana!" Dinyina yeva Juthaazai yaya pir'i' Baazavaazai wo'nikelyi Saailaazalyi saraari dahilakina ye'. Dahilakina yesaraarina neya'mwera widadiv'i' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyira." Dahilakina yeva pikariyikwiavi yavikarina yina yeva widaasina ye'. ²³ Yikwia sa' yida'ni'

"Nedaasadeinaji a'mwe naangeinaji sirya'mweina pikariyikwia davi sariminyina yavikarivanigona. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi neya'mweihi Aadiyoki mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siriya mwaalyaihilyi Kwaaka Siliziya mwaalyaihilyi yihithivanigo 'Neya'mweihi!' ²⁴ Dara wi'nivanigo. Nemirera pwara kaanna waweve Menyaihi yihitheta yagaala sanna Menyaihi simunya kwalaalya yawi'na kye' kale yihya'. Sara wi'nona yihithivanigo. Yagaala sa' yihithiwa'daasaraavi mudaasiwa'do. ²⁵ Dahaasagaa' yikabina yona yagaala da' jawibwarakiwo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi,' dona a'mwe sidu'nakeraari dahilakona sariminyawinna saraari widaasade. Saraalyi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraavi widaasadera. Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraarina yilaaya nevu'nivanikeraalyira. ²⁶ Anga yuyangi Baanavaazalyi Poliji saraai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wijiwaakagilyaraai balya'na lika myadisaraalyi. Saraari widaasadera. ²⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai, sariminyawinna Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraari, sidu'nakeraarina yihithiwoaraari widaasadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' jithawakiwo' yihiziwaakikaderaalyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kurya Tewaanyalyi nemiji mena yawi'na yobwi taangayabwi mi'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi dimidinyila!

²⁹ 'A'mwera yikunaabudike'na jilikyaawaryaraavi karamapiji miwita sa maninna! Nyilyariji Laweriji yisaraaviji dazangine wapaaya maninna! Tawe maninna! Jilikyaawarya giraa'diwanna yipija maninna! Ata malimwadinna! Kayaa'nanya sangi mya'gizi tewaanya jitheiginyi.' Mi'na yihithiwo." Pikariyikwia' sara yavikarinikesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi widaasesara kaanna wina yeva Anga Aadiyokina yimavaawina kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji yikabina kye' pikariyikwia' wijaavina ye'. ³¹ Wi'na wijaavina kye' a'mwera paaziya' tinna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi'nya'na yilaaya yina ye'. ³² Yilaaya yina kye' Juthaazalyi Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadisaraai kuna wijiwaakina yagila kirya'mweraavi simunya diraginya' wivaimwanna yagi. ³³ Wivaimwanna yagila mwaalina mwaalina kyagi kirya'mwera kiriminyina yilaaya yeva wide' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi yihithaasesaraayawinna diwideihilyira." ³⁴ Sara widina kye' Saailaazai yawiraka "Dava mwaalideinyi," mwaalina kya' Juthaazai gavei ayina wina ya'.

³⁵ Anga Aadiyoki Poliji Baanavaazalyi mwaaidakilyi saraalyi pwara kwalaalyaraji Naangere yagaala wideva wijiwaakina ye'.

Poliji Baanavaazalyi yosinagilya'nesi.

³⁶ Divi yirika piningi Poli Baanavaazari wida' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' widolyabanna Neya'mweraavi angyiri'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dhamwaaihava? Wanganakadera." ³⁷ Sara kuda'

Baanavaazai wida' "Maakiyai Joniji wawaadera." ³⁸ Poli wida' "Aawa, kigaa' Maakiyai Joniji kwawo yunewinna wawinya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabiliya saba naariminyi nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelyira." ³⁹ Sara kuda' sa'na maanga dinyina yagila yosinna yagi. Baanavaazai Maakiyai Jonimi maaraka sipiyavi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazina wina ya'. ⁴⁰ Wina yadaasi Poli Saailaazari dakilakina kya' kirya'mwera wide' "Gotiyai kirimiji wawoji yanga yihigaimwagori kave maremwaina yihyathelyira." ⁴¹ Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Siriyana'ji Kwaaka Siliziyana'ji wawaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi wijiwaakina yada simunya diragina wijiwakadaasi diragina maaresare.

16

Poliji Saailaazalyi saraalyi Timotilyi wawesa'nesi.

¹ Angeba Devinaji Angeba Lizitiraanaji Poli yimavaawina ya'. Saba Kiraazitiyari mididei Timoti wo'nikei mwaalina yakelyi. Ganaange' Naangeri winade' Juya' mwaalaka kiri' ganimaangei Girikiyalyi. ² Neya'mwera Lizitiraa mwaalyaraji Aaikoniyaami mwaalyaraji Timotirina jalikurakina ye' "A'mwe tewaanyalyira." ³ Poli simunyavi da' yawina "Nimiji Timoti wawana!" yawina yaka Juyaraavirebwi Timotire kilaakeji' davina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawire' "Timotiri ganimaangei Juyai mika. Aawa, Girikiyalyi. Gawaalivaangere kilaakeji' mada'nyikelyi." ⁴ Wina davina kya' Poliji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi anga yuyangina wina yeva Kiraazitiyareraavi yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi Widaasaderaji a'mwe naangeraji jamungajakesa'na wijiwaakina ye'. Wijiwaakina yeva wide' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihilyi." ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya sara yeva limwangebawina diragina mwaalesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi Poli waja' wanganake'nesi.

⁶ Kaanna kaanna wina yeva Kwaaka Piriziya Kwaaka Galeziya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapiji Kuryai Tewaanyai wida' "Dahaa' Piroviji Eziya Gotiyare yagaalya' mujiwaakipina!" ⁷ Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Miziya maangebaarina yimavaawina yeva yawina ye' "Piroviji Bithiniya wawana!" Sara yawina kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihina yake'na "Sawinna mupinera!" widina ya'. ⁸ Widina kya' Kwaaka Miziya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Tirawaazina walaabina ye'. ⁹ Walaabina kye' sawisavi Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna yake' a'mwei Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyai daavikei naanga yidaangana' "Poligi, Kwaaka Maazathoniya ga'mava'gizi neminyina dinegaimwana!" ¹⁰ A'mabaaitinna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawiro' "Gotiyai Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' duziwakaawila! danediwaka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoniya sawinneina gilyivisa yime'nya'bi' yovirawakina yo.

Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Lithiya' Kiraazitiyare' yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Anga Tirawaazi sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' Ahu'manna Saamothirezina yida'na makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Niyapolizi sabanna makuna neya'. ¹² Makuna kaneya' kaanna wilaawina yona Anga Pilipaaina yimavaawina yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavire anga naangebanyira. Anga Romidaasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi. Sabanna yimavaawina yona yirika pijaa' mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina yona Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' "Aalimaangebaari Juyara Gotiyari yagaala widadivisaba dingaka?" dina yona aalimaangebaarina

wina yo. Wina yona dara wangano! “A'mwe damwaaihava!” Sara dona walamwaaina yina yona a'mwe yi'bwa'nemwaalesangi widina yo. ¹⁴ Widina yo! a'mwe piri! Lithiya! Anga Taayataairadaasasira. A'mwe sa' gilyaji baazi'ma'nyaji kwaabihannyaji saza wangwaija'bisa' wanya'ne' divaina yada yaasadesira. Lithiya! Gotiyari yagaala widadesi. Poli yagaala tewaanya' widadaa'nyi Gotiyai siduta tewaanya wijaavina kya' Lithiya' nayaa wi'nyina ya'. ¹⁵ Nayaa wi'nyina yaka Naangeri limwanna kya' gaminyiji gamijiyaraaviiji bavitaaziya yina yo. Bavitaaziya yina kyo neda! “Niminyina ‘Naangere’ sahwar! nebulya'na wilimwaga'manikesi,’ dinapiji nimir angevi dimwaalyila!” Sara naanga kaneda! gamire angevi walamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevinesi.

¹⁶ Pigaa! Gotiyari yagaala widadivisawinna wodaawoji tusavi sidiraaya' yaasiwa'wawinya yade' jimaata'na neya'. Sidiraaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai kininnake' divi yima'nadengina dadesira. Sara dada gamire maremwaaidivisara nigwia naanga maarina yesasira. ¹⁷ Jimaata'na neyaka Poliji sainaavi midida jaka widadesi. “A'mwe sara Gotiya Mena Ke'mwewinyare yaasiwa'wawinyare. Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanyanna yihivadaihasamaaradevwina yihithivanigasarera.” ¹⁸ A'mwe! dada yirika pijaakuna jaka dada Poli maa'na kwina' ginyima'nyina yaka yimakeri wida! “Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yayavina naanga githima! A'mwevire munyikidaasi dalyona!” Sara kuda! sagaasagaa! yimakei yarai bwalyuna ya'. ¹⁹ Yarai bwalyuna kya' sidiraayavire maremwaaidivisara dara wanganesa! “Niwaava, divi yima'nya'nenna yagaala maji kyoji nigwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!” Deva Polimiji Saailaazariji galalimwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba yikabadivisabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. ²⁰ Sara yeva saba naangera kotiya' yawibwa'divisaraayabanna makuna yeva wide! “A'mwe daraai Juyaraalyi. Nemire anga davi kayaa'na yivanigilyaraalyi. ²¹ Daraai nemirebwi kayaaka neyigaimwaalya' mudikebwi yaasiwa'na nejiwaakivanigi. Romiyaina sabwi myaanneinera!” ²² Sara kude! kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude! naangera Poliji Saailaazalyi saraare baazi'ma'nyangi maralihivalasi'na yeva pilizimaaniyaraavi wide! “Bajingisaji diramyila!” ²³ Sara kude! tamina tamina yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri naanga wide! “Nayaa dangana! Likaanya nabwalyuikadika!” ²⁴ Naanga mi'na kude! kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'dika tinnyabanyavi wimwaaihina yaka kirimire sivilyiraari yisavakaari tinnyawi diraginna yagilakurakina ya'.

²⁵ Sawisavi kalawawegaa! Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai Gotiyarina ya-gaalyasi yiledaatas! widadaakiyi kalavuzara pwara kadika wi'nyina ye'. ²⁶ Wi'nyina yadaapiji sagaa! wininya naange' yina kya' kurikeji sidihibyaji yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina ya'. Yonyi yonyi naanna yinyina kya' kaanya yuya baasinyina yake kalavuzaraavire seniyabara pwinikebara bwalaraawina ya'. ²⁷ Bwalaraawina kya' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei dikaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baasinike tinna wanganna yaka dara yawirake! “Aakai, kalavuzara lika mena duwaava!” Sara daka “Sare'na wagila namaa'mudika! Nimi sainya dabira'nima,” daka gannya kwaari'masiraminya' maralimwanna ya'. ²⁸ Maralimwanna kya' kiri! Poli jaka naanga wida! “Maramakininnera! Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina tihu'na mwaaihona.” ²⁹ Jaka naanga kuda! kalavuzangevi

maremwaaidei yi'baake'na jaka wi'dina yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka lika naanga yina yaka bi'bita yada "A'mwe naangeraai nyigaimwagikaji dahayiwai?" daka Poliji Saailaazalyi saraaryabanna bula'na ya'. ³⁰ Bula'na yakei daavina yaka mwasawinna saraari makuna yaka yiwaara'na "A'mwe naangeraaihi, nimi gara kya'muji nyivadaihasaamaradeinyaka?" ³¹ Sara yiwaara'na kya' saraai widahi "Naanga Jizaazari kalimwaga'gizi tewaanya dimwaaideiginyi. Nabaai, Naangei gimire angeviyaraaviji wivadaihasaamaradeihilyi." ³² Widadila Naangere yagaalya' gaminyiji gimire angevi mwaalesaraaviji wijiwaakina yagi. ³³ Wijiwaakina kyagi sawisavi sagaa' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei bajingisaji tameta ga'bwaralyang' aalya yina ya'. Aalya yina kya' sagaasagaa' gaminyiji gamireraaviji aalyavi bavitaaziya yarai yina yagi. ³⁴ Bavitaaziya yina kyagi a'mwei Polimiji Saailaazariji gannya angevina makwina yaka wapaaya wijaavina ya'. Salyi gamireraji Gotiyari limwagesa'na yilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaidivi' mwaalina ye'.

³⁵ Mwanyavi Romiyaraavi naangera pilizimaaniyaraavi widaasina kye' sahwara wina yeva kalavuzangevi maremwaaideri wide' "A'mwe saraari yi'daala'gizi duthaasa!" ³⁶ Kude' kalavuzangevi maremwaaidei Polimi wida' "Naangera giminyinaji Saailaazarinaji widasiwaa' 'Saraari duthaaso!' Sara kudasiwaa' kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'mavakilyi kave diwila!" ³⁷ Kuda' Poli pilizimaaniyaraavi wida' "Aawa, nedawaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi. Naarimi Romiyainaalyi. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tinna nehwangadaapijiyaba nehiramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majidayi yeva kalavuzangevi yaasiwa'na wimwaaihina nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehithiwaa' 'Lika yulya'na kave diwila!' Be'nana! Romiyaraavi naangera sahwara bipijara mwasawinna kanehimakwalyopiji wawakadeinaalyi." ³⁸ Naanga kuda' pilizimaaniyara ayina wina yeva Poli widake'na Romiyaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavi wijiwaakina ye'. Poliminaji Saailaazarinaji "Saraai Romiyaraalyi," wi'nyina yeva "A'mwe naangeraai mika!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyi," deva lika naanga ye'. ³⁹ Lika naanga yesara bina yeva wide' "Kayaa'na yihyawaiho'na kale neyiwaka." Wideva kalavuzangevidaasi kave makwalyuna yeva yiwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nemire angeba yagalya'mavakilyi diwijiwaala?" ⁴⁰ Yiwaara'na kye' Poliji Saailaazalyi saraai kalavuzangevidaasi yagalya'ma'na yagila Lithiyavire angevi wilina yagi. Wilina yagila neya'mwera yikabina yesagaa' kuminyi dihaa'bwasaabwi yivaimwanna yagila kaanna wina yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaiika sabannesi.

¹ Kaanna wina yagila Anga Aabipolizi wavila'na yagila Anga Apoloniya wavila'na yagila Anga Tezalonaaikana yimavaawina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavire lotuange' mannikeba. ² Yimavaawina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi Poli widina yadei lotuanga savi sara wilina ya'. Sara wilina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi Gotiyare bukuya'na wijiwaakina ya'. ³ Aangyagaalya' wida' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nedinke' 'Kiraazitiyai Juyara yemwaaidivisai daanga naanga kuvinoji mena baloji ayina dikaavadelyira.' Sara nedinke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Kiraazitiyarina yihithivanigelyira Jizaazai." ⁴ Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Polimire yagaalya' wi'nyina yeva Poliji Saailaazalyi saraari ye'mwannyina

ye'. Nabaai Girikiyara Gotiyari dadivita kwala naangeraji a'mwe simunya nayaa yadivisaji sa ye'mwannyina ye'.

⁵ Juyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyesara tiganarya yeva jikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi kaanya' yaasiwa'na yamaryadivisaraavi makabina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadivi' kayaa'na yina ye'. Kayaa'na sara yina kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi sinna tika davina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizonimire angevi kaanya' yipalabaasinna yeva "Polimiji Saailaazariji a'mweraayabanna kotiya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bireva bireva yina ye'. ⁶ Nyinna birina yeva mabiramaari ye'. Mabiramaari yeva Jaizonimiji neya'mwe pwaraaviji angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna diraginna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wide' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraginyiwagakagileraai nemireba davanna byi'ma'mwaalyaraai. ⁷ Dahaa' nemire angebanna kabahi Jaizoni gan-nya angevi maremwaalika. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare kiwinya kayaaka yigaimanigi. Dara kwaasiya' nedivanigi 'Kwaake-vaki maremwaaideli Sizaai mika. Kingiya pwai Jizaazai wo'nikei maremwaaideli'ra." ⁸ Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi "Kayaa'nanyasi," deva jaka naanga wide'. ⁹ Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizonimiji pwaraaviji saraavi kotiya'naji kwaamu'mwaalya'naji nigwia mena maareva wide' "Wawapijaihi diwila!"

Anga Beriya sabannes.

¹⁰ Sawita kajinna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Polimiji Saailaazariji saraari lika marulyakaasinna ye'. Lika marulyakaasinna kye' pigaa' anga sabanna yi'mavaawina yagila Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yagi. ¹¹ Anga Beriya mwaalyara sidu'nakera pwaraavire yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivisarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabisara mika. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nadivi' "Polimire yagaalya' nebulya'na dingaka?" deva Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivi' nayaa yawiresare. ¹² Gotiyare bukuyavi tinna wangadivisavidaa'nyi Naangeri limwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Girikiya naangeji a'mwe Girikiyaraji limwanna ye'. ¹³ Nayaa limwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli Gotiyare yagaalya' duthiwaka!" Sara deva sabanna bina yeva kwaasi yagaalya widadaapi kwala bwa'naanya yikabina yeva Polimivaavina sinna tika wida'daa'niyara jaka naanga wide'. ¹⁴ Sara kye' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' saalaalyavi maangebaarina neya'mwera Polimi waasinna ye'. Waasinna kye' kiri' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi Timotilyi mwaalina yagi. ¹⁵ Saba mwaalina kyagi a'mwera Polimi makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenizina wina yeva yi'mavaawina ye'. Yi'mavaawina kye' Poli widina "Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yihithiwa'de' mena yakilyi yarai divila' duzideihilyira." Sara widaasinna yina kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayina wina yeva yagaala sa' wide'.

Anga Aathenizi yake'nesi.

¹⁶ Anga Aathenizi Poli Saailaazariji Timotiriji yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yilaaya yivanigasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'. ¹⁷ Sarevida'nyi Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina kya' Juyaraji Menyara Gotiyari dadivisaraji Poliji dinyina ye'. Dinyina yesa' yirika yuyagaa' a'mwera yikabadivisabanna a'mwe pwara bina kye' Poliji dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadivisaraji Sitoyikiyagaala dadivisaraji sidu'nakeraji

Poliji dinya'na ye'. Dinya'na yeva pwara maanga wide' "Sidu'maayai yagaala pijaakuna dadei be yagaala nedivanika?" Poli Jizaazarinaji dikaasavinaji wijiwaakake'na a'mwe pwara wide' "Menyaraavire kulakeji a'mwa'mwewaalyi widivanikei dingaka?" ¹⁹ Sara yawi'na yeva Aariyopahaazi sawi kaajoliyara mwaaihasabanna Polimi makuna yeva Polimi wide' "Yagaala mudika da' nedivanginya'na yawiraana!" ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimire yawita mudika pini kadika wi'nona myawirivanigona. Sarev'idaa'nyi sabwine dinejiwaakya!" wide'. ²¹ Yuyagaa' Anga Aathenzi mwaalyaraji Menyara saba mwaaidivisaraji sara yagaala ge ge kadika wi'nyina yadivi' yagaala mudika sa dinya'na yadivisare. Sarera yadivi' yilaaya yadiviki.

²² Aariyopahaazi kaajoliyara mwaaidapiyaba Poli daavina yaka wida' "Aathenzi mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi yilaaya yadivisaihiri yihwangamwa. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi yilaaya yadivisabannengi tinna wanganena dara bi'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pikarya "Naangeri myawirivanigo'nesira," yida'nike' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri myawirivanigasari yaasiwa'na yilaaya yivanigasa'na yihiziwaakima!" ²⁴ Naangei Gotiyai Kwaaka davakiji yunebanna mwaaihasaraji kwaakevi yuya yi'naanya kuri'vaariya yuya wakakelyira. Sigunyas! Kwaakesi yuyangi maremwaidelyi Naangei. A'mwera yileange madina yadivisangi mamwaalyika. Aawa. ²⁵ Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavine mwaalya'nebulyi simudinyasi yuyaji sangi wijaavade'na a'mwera gaminyine gara yapiji wijaavipi'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi wakakengira. ²⁶ Yuyangi wakaka sinnawinyari yavikaryaaker'idaa'nyi anga naanga pimanginya gazavasava! Kwaaka yunebanna wimwaaihi'na ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavina yawi'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavire kumire bwaibwalyaji kwaakeji kumiregaasi wakima!' yawi'na yaka divi wimwaaihi'na ya'. ²⁷ 'A'mwera niminyi yawirapiji yaamiji nyanganapiri nyibiramaapi'deinyi daaka?' sara daka sara wimwaaihi'na yaa'. Sara yaake' kiri' Gotiyai neminyi maavewi mamwaalyika. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi. ²⁸ Savine'na pwai pikarya yidava' 'Sahwarina kwaihwainakeina kurinakeina mwaaiho nemire kaavilyai.

Sai mamwaalyi yadori kwaji nemi mamwaalyi kyaadi'.

Sarimire sidu'nakera sara kyihizaa' yida'nikesi

'Nemiji gamire kaimiraayainera.'

²⁹ Sarev'idaa'nyi, gamire kaimiraayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawiraanna! 'Gotiyai a'mwa'mwe goliya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silivaaya'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwe silaange'bisalyi. A'mwa'mwengi a'mwera nayaa yawireva yavikarigasangira. Sara myawiraannera!' ³⁰ Kigaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina navika mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Gotiyai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' kiri' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi nedivani' 'Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaaryila! (Nayaa dinyim'idinyila!)" ³¹ Gotiyai sara nedivanike' a'mwe yuyainaavina kotiya naange' yida'maraangebawina nayaa yade yirika sagaa' wakikelyira. Nabaai, a'mwe yawibwa'deri dahilakakei kotiya'na mena wimwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sare' nemi tinna wanganona yawi'na 'Ai, nebulyasi. Sai kotiya' neyawibwaradelyi,' yawi'na yivanigo," Poli sara wida' Jizaazarina.

³² Sagaa' baryaraavi yidikaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasiya'nesi," deva birala widesa' kiri' pwara "Nebulya' dingaka?"

deva wide' "Pi'gaa' sa'na ayawi kaneda'gizi kadika gu'naadeinera." ³³ Sara kude' pwara Polimire yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli yikabesaraavi ya'ma'na ya'. ³⁴ Polimi wi'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri limwagevera yima'nyina ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoniziyaazai kaajoliyai Aariyopahaazi saba yadelyi a'mwe piri' Damaariza' wo'nikesi pwaraji Naangerera yima'nyina yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi yake'nesi.

¹ Di'vidaa'nyi Aathenizina ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridina wina ya'. ² Koridina yi'mavaawina yaka Juyai Aakwila wo'nikeri wiji'maa'nyina ya'. Aakwilaami ganaange' Anga Podaazi maarakelyira. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Kilothisyaazai wida' "Juyara yuyara nimore Angeba Romidaasi wipika!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yitaalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji gamire balaange' Pirizilas Anga Koridi gaai mwaalina yagi. Gaai mwaalina yagilyayori Poli tinna wanganna yaka angyiri'maata yina ya'. ³ Sai kwaabiyivikange yavikaryamaryada nigwia yaasadelyira. Sayoi avaiwawinya yadisa'na Poli sayoryaba mwaalina kya' sayolyi gamiji kwaabiyivikange yavikarina ye'. ⁴ Yavikarina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavire lotuangevi pwaraji dinyina ye'. Sai yawi'na "Juyaraji Grikityaraji Jizaazari wi'nipika!" yawi'na kya' pwaraji dinyina ye'.

⁵ Kwaaka Maazathoniyadaasaraai Saailaazalyi Timotilyi bamwaaina yagilyagaa' gamire kuryari yibwakinaka yuyagaa' Poli Juyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'. Dara wijalikurakina "Kiraazitiyai kigaakuna Gotiyai dahilakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁶ Kuna wijalikurakina yadaa'nyi Juya pwara gaminyina gaidaa'na yeva Polimi birala yina kye' yawi'na yaka "Gotiyare yagaala mu'nyi kyiwaa' nimiji pwaraji yosinaade'nanyira." Sara yawi'na yaka gannya kwaabihannyavire tirya purakirasi'na yaka wida' "Sarinnya kuryaraji tawesi wasi'nivanigasa'na sarimi saihi sara yivaniga'. Nimi sainyi sara myivanige. Gotiyare yagaala nayaa yihithiwa. Dahaa' sariminyi mena yihya'mava'muji ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakideinyira." ⁷ Sara widina yaka ya'ma'na yaka Tiziyaazai Jaazitazare angevina wina yaka saba wijiwaakya'na mwaalina ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavire lotuangeyaba mannikebanyi. A'mwe sai Menyai Gotiyari yilaaya yadelyira. ⁸ Gamire angevi Poli mwaalina kya' Kirizipaazai lotuangevi maremwaaidei Polimire yagaalya' wi'naka gamiyyaraji Naangeri limwanna ye'. Wi'na limwanna kye' Koridi mwaalya kwalaalyara gaminyi kadika wi'neva sara limwanna kye' Kiraazitiyarera aalyavi bavitaaziya yina ye'.

⁹ Sawita pigaa' Poli a'mabaaitinna wanganna ya'. Tinna wanganna yadaa'nyi Naangei wida' "Nimore yagaalya'na jikurya yivanigasaraavina lika minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadinna minna! ¹⁰ Gimiji mwaaida' kagihaimwaga'muji a'mwera kayaa'na mi gyipi'de'nanyi. Anga dava nimirera kwalaalyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. Sare'na yawira'gizi ginnya wawinya' diraginna kuna jitheiginyi." ¹¹ Naangei sara kuda' kwarama piri' lawe atina ata puridaasi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi anga savi mwaalaka a'mweraavi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

¹² Romi mwaalyai Gaaliyo Kwaaka Gıriza maremwaaidei Ga'maaniyai yima'nakegaa' Juyara yikabina yeva "Sari koti'ya yaana!" dineva Polimi kotiangebanna makuna ye'. ¹³ Makuna yeva Gaaliyomi wide' "A'mwe dai a'mweraavi widada 'Mudikebwi Gotiyari yilaaya jila' widadelyira.

Sara yaa'a nemire Kiwinya' kayaaka nyaadi'de'nanyi." ¹⁴ Wi'na widina kye' Poli "Savina widima!" daka yakelyi. Gaaliyo Juyaraavi yarai wida' "Juyaihi, sai kuka yaji kwaji kayaa'nanya yaji kwaji sarimire kotiya' nimi nayaa kajawibwarakiwidika. ¹⁵ Aawa, kiri' sarimire yagaalyanna, yayanna, sarimire kiwinyanna sarimi saihi dizawibwarakyila! Nimire wawinya' daaka! Sare majawibwarakiwineinyi." ¹⁶ Sara widina yaka kotiangevidaasi widaasina ya'. ¹⁷ Widaasina kya' a'mwera Sozithenizai Juyaraavire lotuangevi maremwaaideri galalimwanna yeva kotiangeyaba asaji mala tamina ye'. Mala tamina yadaapiji Gaaliyo Ga'maan'iyai "Kumiresi," daka navika mwaalina ya'.

Anga Aadiyoki ayina wawake'nesi.

¹⁸ Sawita kwalaalya jinnadaa'nyi Anga Koridi Poliji neya'mweraji mwaalina kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka S'riya sawinna sipiya' gamiji Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji makuna ya'. Gotiyari yagaalya' sara wida'ke'na Anga Segiriyai Poli gannya mijata da'nyina yakelyira. ¹⁹ Kwaaka Eziya Anga Epazaazi sawinna yimavaawina kye' saba Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji mwaalina yagi. Mwaalina kyagi sai saba Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilina yaka Juyaraji Naangerina dinyina ye'. ²⁰ Dinyina kye' Juyara yidaanganna "Naangegaa' gimiji mwalaadeina daaka?" Sara kye' kiri' "Aala!" wida' ²¹ wida' "Gotiyai kanyidaasoji sariminyawinna ayina bideinyira." Wida'ka saba ya'ma'na kya' sipiya' Anga Epazaazidaasi makuna ya'.

²² Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina yaka Anga Jeruzaalemina yilaawina yaka Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi widina yaka Anga Aadiyokina kaanna wina ya'. ²³ Kaanna wina yaka saba saaminyagaa' mwaalina yaka pigaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galeziya Kwaaka Piriziya kaanya yamarina yada Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi yagaala diraginna yivaimwanna kya' sawara tewaanna mwaalina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi Anga Koridi a'mwe Aapolizai mwaalake'nesi.

²⁴ Juya pwai Aapolizai wo'nikelyi. Anga Alekizaadiriya ganaange' mudanga maarakelyira. Gotiyare bukuyavi nayaa yawi'dei Gotiyarina yagaala nawi'nya' widadelyi. ²⁵ Pwara Naangereburi wijiwaakina yesai yilaaya naanga yada Jizaazarine sara yawi'da sara nayaa wijiwaakina ya'. Nabaai Joni a'mweraavi bavi'taaziya yakebwi yawi'da Jizaazarina yuyabwi myawiri yadei wijiwaakina ya'. ²⁶ A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazina bina yaka Juyaraavire lotuangevi yagaala sa' diraginna widina ya'. Widina kya' Pirizilasi Aakwilaaji kadika winagila kirinnya angevina a'mwe sari yibwaramakuna yagila Gotiyarebwi yuyabwi wijiwaainyina yagi.

²⁷ Divi sagaa' "Kwaaka Girizana widera," dina kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi mwaalyara "Aapolizai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi," deva Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyara mididivisaraavi paaziya' yavikarina ye'. Ada' yavikarina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapolizari duzila 'Nimire angevi angyiri'maata ja!'" Sara yavikarina kye' Aapolizai kaanna wina yaka yimavaawina yaka a'mwe saraavina Gotiyai yanga wigaimwagakevina Naangeri limwagesaraavi diraginna gaimwanna ya'. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna gaimwanna yakelyi Juyara malimwagyesaraji a'mweraayaba dinyina ye'. Sara dinyina yadaapiji Aapolizai diraginna yawiraka kumire yawita sangi wavila'na ya'. Gotiyare bukuya' wijiwaainyina yaka wida' "Bukuya' yida'nike'na Gotiyai dahilakakei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyira," sara diraginna wida'.

19

Anga Epazaazi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹ Kwaaka Giriza Anga Koridi Aapolizai mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Eziya kwaakevaki mugunyaba Poli lo'mavamaryina yaka Anga Epazaazina yi'mavaawina ya'. Yi'mavaawina yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivita pwaraavi wijimaa'nyina yaka ² yiwaara'na ya' "Naangerina limwagesagaa' Gotiyare Kuryari damaarage'?" Yiwaara'na kya' "Aawa, Gotiyare Kuryarina nediswaanyai aaihwala? Kadika mu'nyadaanyainera," wide'. ³ "Sahiri'na aaihware yihyetavaka bavi'taaziya sava?" yiwaara'na ya' Poli. Yiwaara'na kya' wide' "Jonimire bavi'taaziya bwi neye'." ⁴ Sara kude' Poli wida' "Kigaa' Joni wi'jiwaakina yada a'mwera mudikebwi yawiramaa'divi' bavi'taaziya wiada Yizireliyareraavi wi'jiwaakina ya' 'Niminyi dividaa'nyi batherina jawiralimwagyila' Joni sara wi'jiwaakakei Jizaazalyira." ⁵ A'mwera kadika sara wi'nyina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavi'taaziya yina wia'. ⁶ Bavi'taaziya mena yina wiaka Poli kumire minyaginyangi ata dathiwanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi widina yeva, nabaai, Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaake'. ⁷ Wi'nawijiwaakesara yuyara sivilyiraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera yilaaya yesara.

⁸ Juyaraavire lotuangevi Poli wilina yada lawe dikaai diki diraginna wi'jiwaakina yadei "Juyaraji Gotiyari widadivisaraji Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina wi'nipika!" daka wi'jiwaakina ya'. ⁹ Wi'jiwaakina kya' kiri' pwara myawiri yadivi' mu'nyi yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina birala ye'. Birala yina kye' Poli saraavire lotuangevi ya'ma'na yaka Kiraazitiyari mididivisaraavi makuna. Makuna yaka yirika yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wi'jiwaakiangevi Jizaazare yagaalya' wi'jiwaakina yakelyi. ¹⁰ Wi'jiwaakina yada naangegaa' kwarama pirawaai wavila'daa'nyi sagaa' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji Menyaraji sara Naangere ya-gaalya' kadika wi'nyina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaalivaangeraavinesi.

¹¹ Gotiyai gannya diraginya' Polimina wijaavina kya' Poli nawi'nya kya' a'mwera atika maru'na'na yadiviki. ¹² Pwara aagizipiyaji kwaabihannyaji Polimire kilaakevi yewaa'bwa'nakengi makuna yeva nabalinakeraavi dathivalakina kye' nabalinakera tewaanya mwaalina ye'. Nalaaya mena yiwina kya' nabaai pwaraavire munyikaavidaasi yimaker a bwa-lyuna ye'. ¹³ Poli sara yadaa'nyiyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadivi' yimaker aavi widaasadivisara pwara yawi'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yimaker aavi widasaana!" Sara yawi'na yesara yimaker aavi wide' "Poli wi'jiwaakivanikei Jizaazarine yaya'ne'na diraginna githaasima! 'Dalyona!' " ¹⁴ Sara widesara Juyai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalivaanga ata yuyi ata puridaasi pwaraalyarera. ¹⁵ Sahwara sara kude' yimakei wida' "Jizaazari yawi'mwe' Polimina yawi'mwe' kiri' sarimi bewaihlaka?" ¹⁶ Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yimaka widei sahwaravi yarai pilawasinaabina yaka diraginna tamina yaka kayaaka yigalaka dathiwanna ya'. Dathiwanna kya' gamire angevi yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyimaayara likaanya wina ye'. ¹⁷ Likaanya sara wina kye' sa'na Juyaraji Menyaraji Epazaazi mwaalyara yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva lika dikwosi'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyira. Gamire yaya' naangesi. Gamire yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dinyina ye'. ¹⁸ Nabaai savine'na Jizaazari limwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na

a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina wiḁina ye'. ¹⁹ Pwara bu-laasangiji kwalyangiji giri'nyangiji yadivisara kunnya pikariyikwiji kunnya bukuyaji sanginebwi yida'nikengi makabina makabina yeva a'mweraayaba dika marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangine nigwia ata gileva pwara dinyina ye' "Niwaava, kigaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Niwaava." ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere ya-gaalya' diraginya' yima'nyina kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadika wi'nyina yadivi' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yima'nyina ye'.

Anga Epazaazi a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi.

²¹ Sa yima'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polimi nayaa kyiwirya' Poli diraginna yawi'na "Piroviji Maazathoniya Piroviji Gıriza kaanya yamarya'muji Anga Jeruzaalemina wideinyira." Yawi'na yaka da' "Savina wawa'muji Anga Romina wanganaawidera." ²² Mi'na daka Timotilyi Yirazitaazalyi saraai Gotiyare wawinya'na widaayadivisarajiyaraari wiḁina "Maazathoniyana bwaanyila!" widaasina yaka Kwaaka Eziya pizi'gwa mwaalina ya'.

²³ Sagaa' Epazaazi mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamireraavi kayaa'na ye'. ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Dimitiriyaazai silivaaya yavikarina yadelyi gamijiyaraji sara Kwaasi Naanga Aatemizavire ange'bita maalikengi yavikaryadivisarera. Pwara dara wangesa' "Ai, silivaaya anga nawi'nya darika!" Deva nigwia naangeji mubina ye'. ²⁵ Nigwia naangeji mubadaapiji Dimitiriyaazai gamijiyaraaviji avaiwawinya yadivisaraaviji wida' "Jikabyila!" Wi'na kuda' yikabina kye' wida' "A'mweihi, nemire wawinyavina nigwia naanga ma'daanyasira. ²⁶ Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'. ²⁷ Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina wiḁina wiḁina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diraginya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza'!"

²⁸ Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diraginyasira." ²⁹ Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aarizitaakazalyi saraari galalimwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galalimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'. ³⁰ Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikawinyi. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!" ³¹ Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!" ³² Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna wiḁina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'. ³³ Jaka dina dina kye'

Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'. ³⁴ Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa! "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

³⁵ Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji wida' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diraginya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniga' yuyara. ³⁶ 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera! ³⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala! ³⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitiriyaazalyi gamijiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pwari kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka sali' sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera. ³⁹ Yagaala piri' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila! ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivanigasana ga'maaniyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivanigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' widivanigasaihina naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divanigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera." ⁴¹ Sara widaka wida' "A'mweihi sarinnya angengi diwila!" Kuda' kaanna wina ye'.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoniyana Kwaaka Girizana wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavila'na kya' mididivisara yikabya'na Poli pwaraavi widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' mididivisara yikabina kye' yivaimwagya'naji dihaa'bwasa'naji yagaala widaka wida' "Kaanya widera. Tewaanya dimwaalyila!" Mi'na widaka Maazathoniya sawinnei ya'ma'na ya'. ² Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi yagaala naanga a'mweraavi diraginya' dihaa'bwasa'na wijiwaakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Girizana yimavaawina yaka ³ saba lawe dikaai disa wavila'daasi mwaalina ya'. Mwaalina yaka "Sipiya' Kwaaka Siriyana nyimakwodera," yawiraka dara wi'nake' "O, Juyara Polinyi nyiramakipi'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoniyana ayina wilaawideinyira." ⁴ Yawi'na kya' gamiji Sopaatai Piraazare gawaali' Beriya mwaalyalyi Tezalonaai mwaalyaraai Arizitaakazalyi Sekaadazalyi saraalyi Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi Timotilyi Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraai Tikikaazalyi Tiropimaazalyi saraalyi wina ye'. ⁵ A'mwe ati ata puridaasi pwaraalyara sinnawi waanyina yeva Anga Tirawaazi neminyina yemwaaina neye'. ⁶ Yemwaaina neyadaapiji Munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myadehaa' mena wavila'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pili-paai sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sawita atina wavila'daa'nyi sipiya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Tirawaazi yemwaalesaraavi wijima'naawina yona yirika ati ata puridaasi pirikaai kanevilava' mwaalina yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Tirawaazi Poli angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

⁷ Sagaa' wikiya mudike' yima'nyina kya' Naangeri dinya'neraji yikabina yona girikula gunyina, nyina yo. Wapaaya tivi nyina kyo Poli a'mweinaavi wijiwaakina neya'. "Mwanyavi kaanya widera," daka wijiwaakina wijiwaakina kya' kalawawe' yima'nyina ya'. ⁸ Anga sa' minye dawaai dasa' laannikevi ku'dika munyabanyavi wlamwaaloba di'baaka naanga warakeba. ⁹ Di'baaka naanga warake'naji Poli yagaala naanga kuna widake'naji Miginya Yutikaazai widiwaayaba ylamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyina kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi kwaakevina bwalabaihi'nyina ya'. Bwalabaihi'nyina kya' pwara yarai walaawina yeva dara wangesa' "O, baryai daaka!" ¹⁰ Sara kade' kiri' Poli walaawina yina yaka gaminyi maramujire'na yaka pwaraavi wida' "Kinna madipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaihwainakei mwaali'. Mabaihi'nyiwa'." ¹¹ Widaka anga munyabanyavina ayina yilaawaka wapaaya gunyina yaka nyina ya'. Mi'na nyina yaka yagaala pini wida'na yaka yirika mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'. ¹² Ya'ma'na kya' pwara miginyai balaka ayina dikaavakeri gamire angevi mare'na yeva yilaaya yina yeva mwaalina ye'.

Anga Tirawaazi daasi Anga Maalitaazi sawinnesi.

¹³ Poli neda' "Sipiyavi kwawapiji kwaakaanya wawa'muji Anga Aazozina yihizima'naabideinyi." Nedakei wina kya' sipiyavi ylamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozina sipiya' makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozina Poli newira'nijimaa'naka sipiyavi ylamwaaina kya' Anga Mitilinina nemakwawa'. ¹⁵ Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozina wavilavaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina yimavaawina ya'. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa' saba mwaalideinyi dingaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wavilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yimavaawina yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.

¹⁷ Maalitaazi daasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!" ¹⁸ Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideryagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina yawi'mwaava. ¹⁹ Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava. ²⁰ Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sariminyi yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihiziwaake. Yagaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihiziwaakadi sarinnya angengi yihiziwaake'na yawi'mwaava. ²¹ Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaina nayaa wikalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyla! Sara myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika! ²² Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidwa'di' 'Jeruzaalemina diwona' yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivanige saba niminyina pwara nyipi'de'na myawiryivanigeinyira. ²³ Gave pirina yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaihipi'de'nanyi. Giminyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,' sara yawi'mwa. ²⁴ Dara wangamanige' 'Mwaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimi

kilaakeji'na myawirivanige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya' kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'manige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya' jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne' nimore wawinya sasaresira.

²⁵ Sariminyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina yihiziwaakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi.

²⁶ Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikirakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja' gimire tawevina nimore' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyanginaji gamire simunyavinaji yitheinyi. Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye. ²⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara maremwaaidivitabaabi' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere tawesi mubina ya'.

²⁹ Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sariminyabanna a'mwera kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera. ³⁰ Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevwina nyimidibika! Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi. ³¹ Savine'na nyipidika! Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Dara jawirila! 'Kwarama dawaai dasa wawila'daasi yirikeji sawisaji Poli nimore kuryarina kinna daka nemijiya pwari kwari nayaa nejiwaaka.'

³² Dahaa' Gotiyare asirina yihimwaaihivanige. Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yihimwaaihivanige. Sigunyavi Gotiyai diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade'na sarimiji pwaraavi Gotiyai dahilakakeraavi kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi'nakeraji gannya yuya tewaanaanga yihizaavadengira. ³³ Aane pware kware nigwiaji kwaabihannya baazi'ma'nya sazaji wabarinna mwanganyeyinira.

³⁴ Arikewi, sarimi saihi mi'na nyawi'mwaava. Ninnya asilyi yina yina yena nigwia maarena niminyineji Gotiyare wawinya yadaanyaraavineji mube'na nyawi'mwaava. ³⁵ Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yihiziwainyawaiheinyi. Nimi sara yebwina jila! Diraginna yapiji nigwiaji asilyi a'mwe waryaanyaraavi duhaimwagyideihilyi. Savina sinnawi Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daapina yipi'de'na yilaaya maalika yadivi' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wijaavipi'de'na yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawirila!"

³⁶ Poli mena widakegaa' kumiji gamiji kwadaai gilina kye' Gotiyari yagaala wida'. ³⁷ Mi'na kuda' kinna deva galamuji'na yeva yilaaya marina ye'. ³⁸ Gannya yagaalya' "Dividaasi tinna mwanganyi dinyideihilyi," widake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi sipiyavina gaminyi yenaasina yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalem'ina Poli wawake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe naangeraavi ya'ma'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozina yida'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yirika pirivi Anga Rozina yilmavaawina yaka sabadaasi Anga Pataarana makuna neya'. ² Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka Piniziyana sipiya piri' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona sipiya savi

yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. ³ Makuna neyadaasi Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi tinna wanganna kyo pimagi kwanaamimagi wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siriyana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gilyivita yuya sipiyavi wa'di'nyia wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa sipiyavidaasi bwalaawina yo. ⁴ Bwalaawina yona Jizaazari mididivita pwaraavi birina yona kuminyaba wikiya pir'i mwaalina yo. Saba mwaalina yadozi Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi Polimi pwara kayaa'na yipi'de'na wiwiwaainyina kya' sahwara Polimi wide' "Jeruzaalemina yilaawina minnera!" ⁵ Sara kude' kiri' kaanyagaa' wikiya' mena wavila'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Kiraazitiyarera a'mweraji kunnya a'mweji kunnya kaimiraayaji yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aalimaangebaari kwadaai gilona Gotiyari widina yo. ⁶ Mi'na widina yona dinyina "Nemireihi tewaanna diwila!" Dinyina kyo sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo kunnya angengina wina ye'.

⁷ Anga Taayaa sipiya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Tolimezina kuna makuna kaneya' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mweraavi ata bwa'nona kuminyawi sawita pirivi se wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Se wa'mwa'na yona sipiyavi yilamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana yimavaawina ya'. Yimavaawina kya' Jizaazarina yagaala tewaanya' widadei Pilipimire angevi wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi a'mwe atina ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakesalyi Pilipi. ⁹ Gamire sidiraaya dawaai dawaalyangi kwala mamaa'nya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakesangira. ¹⁰ Saba mwaaidozi yirika pini wavila'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'nikei Kwaaka Juthiyadaasai walaabina ya'. Walaabina yakei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi. ¹¹ Walaabina yaka neminyawinna bina yaka Polimire munnaanya' maarina yaka gannya asiraalyi gannya sivilyiraalyi sangi marayegipwiyinyina yaka wida' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanediwakira 'Munnaanya davi're gyakwari Jeruzaalemi Juyara dara marayegipwiyapiji ajimya yuyangiyaraavire asiraavi marimwangipi'delyira.'" ¹² Sara kuda' kadika wi'nona nemiji saba mwaalyaraji saina kinna dona Polimi wido, "Jeruzaalemina milaawinnera!" ¹³ Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yivanigataihilaka? Kinna sara kanyimarediwaa' kale naanga nyiwake'na be'na divanigava? Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi kalavuzi pwiya nyipi'de'na nimi diraginna mwaihe. Sa' wikira. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazarine yayavina nyiramakipi'de'na diraginna mwaiheinyira." ¹⁴ Sara nedaka kuna diraginna yawi'na kya' yagaala pini ayina muji yona widina yo, "Gotiyai simunyavi yawirade' sara yima'nana!"

¹⁵ Sizaariya saba mi'na mwaalina yona nemire gilyivisa yovirawakina yona Jeruzaalemineina ya'ma'na yo. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare mididivisara Sizaariya mwaalya pwaraji yilaawina yona Minezonimire angevina makwina kaneye' mwaalina yo. A'mwe Minezoni Ahu'manna Saaipiraazidaasai sinnawi sagaa' Kiraazitiyari midinyaakelyira.

Polijemizari angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina yimavaawina kyo neya'mwera tinna wanganna neyeva yilaaya nemarye'. ¹⁸ Yilaaya kanemarye' yirika pirivi Poliji nemiji Jemizari tinna wanganya'na wina kyo Jemizai mwaalakeba Kiraazitiyareraavire a'mwe naangeraji mwaalina ye'. ¹⁹ Mwaalina kye' Poli "Nya'mweihi!" widaka gannya wawinyavina ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba Gotiyai yake yuyanna wida'. Mi'na kuda' kadika wi'nyina yeva Gotiyarina "Byaannakeigi!" yilaaya yina ye'. ²⁰ Yilaaya yina yeva Polimi wide' "Neya'mweigi, davanna nayaa yawi'maniginyaiginyi.

Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri limwadiwi' nabaai, Ne Mozizare Kiwinya diraginna limwamanigasare. ²¹ Sahwaraavi pwara giminyina kwaasi wide' 'Poli ajimya yuyangiyaraavireba Juya yuyaraavi wijiwaaka' "Mozizare Kiwinya' dasi'nyila! Sarimire kaimiraayaraavire kilaakeji' madapinera! Juyaraavirebwi mipinera!" ' ²² Sara kwaasi kude' dara wi'nipi'de' 'Davanna Poli ji'ma'mwaabika! Sara dapijiyavidaa'nyi gara yaadeinaavaka? ²³ Sarevida'nyi githaade' ja! Nemirera daraai daraalyara Gotiyari diraginna wija' kininnakera kigaa' widesa' sara yipi'derera. ²⁴ A'mwe saraavi makwo'gizi kumiji Juyainaavirebwina girika maayaigi yima'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kuminyine nigwia kwaka'gizi kunnya mijata da'ni'p'dengira. Sara kya'gizi a'mwera tinna gwanganapiji dara yawipi'de' 'O, pwara Polimina yuya nedeta kwaasi yagaalya' daaka! Gami sahwai Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' nayaa yivanikei damwaalika! ²⁵ Sara widipi'de' kiri' ajimya yuyangiyara limwadiwisaraavina paaziya' mena widaaso. Pikarya dara yavikarinike' 'Nemi mi'na yawi'mwo' "Nyilyariji Laweriji pwaraaviji wijaavipija miwita wapaaya maninna! Yisaraavine wapaa yilaaya'ne maninna! Tawe maninna! Yikuriyaawia giraabimwannike tawanake mavireninna! Ata limwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wido,' " wide'. ²⁶ Mi'na kude' yirika pirivi Poli a'mweraavi makuna kya' kumiji girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yina ye'. Mi'na kye' Gotiyare Angevi wilaka Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraavi wida' "Wikiya mena kwavilavoji a'mwe dara girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne yuna kyima'noji sagaa' pwai sipizipiya piri' wakina. Pwai piri' wakina, yuyaina Gotiyarina wakaadengira."

Gotiyare Angevi Polimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

²⁷ Yirika atina yaka ata puridaasi pirawaalyagaa' aya kigaa' mena kwavilava' Gotiyare Angevi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziyadaasara Polimi tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yikabina yeva yuyara jaka dina yeva gaminyi asaji galalimwannana ye'. ²⁸ Gaminyi galalimwannana yeva jaka wide' "Yizireliyaihi, dinegaidaayila! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi wijiwaakina 'Yizireliyara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozizare Kiwinya' waryaanya'nesi. Gotiyare Ange' tewaanya' mika,' sara wijiwaakadelyi. Nabaai, dahaa' Gotiyare Angevi kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi makulaabina yaka sara kayaa'na kywa' nemire Anga tewaanya' girikita'nanya' yima'niwakesi." ²⁹ Widesa' dare'nesi. Pigaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi sahwara Polimiji Tiropimaazai Anga Epazaazi mwaalyariji tinna wangesara kwaasi dara yawiresa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi Poli Menyari bamakwimwakei daaka!" ³⁰ Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara yuyara jaka dina yeva yarai yikabina yeva gila'mwannemwaaina yeva gaminyi galalimwannana yeva Gotiyare Angevidaasi mwasawinna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi yarai tihina ye'. ³¹ Yarai tihina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwari tamina yadaapiji pwara Romiya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yagaala widaase' "Yarala! Jeruzaalemi mwaalya yuyara jaka dina, mala tannivanigava." ³² Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawilata maremwaaidivisaraji aawilata kwalaalyaraji yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawinna yarai walaawina ya'. Walaawina kya' a'mwera gamiji gamire aawilasaraji saraavi tinna wanganna yeva sahwari ayina muramyi ye'. ³³ Ayina muramyi kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Polimiyawinna wina yaka limwannana yaka gannyaraavi wida'

“Seniyabaraalyi diwuiyila!” Wida kwala bwa'naanyavi wida “A'mwe dai aihwalaka? Beri' yiwakalaka?” ³⁴ Kwala bwa'naanyavi pwara yagaala piri' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka widina yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka dina dina yadaapiji Poli yake'na naangei kadika mu'nyi yaka gannyaraavi wida “Nemire aawilasainaavire angevina a'mwe dari dimakilaawila!” ³⁵ Kuda' yitaavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Polimi tamya'na besa'na aawilasara Polimi marikwavalimwanna yeva makuna ye'. ³⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala naanga yuya' midinaabina yeva jaka naanga wide “Tamakaana!”

Gannyabwina Poli widake'nesi.

³⁷ Aawilasaraavire angevina Polimi makwodaapiji tikuryayaba sai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri wida “Githiwijainyi daaka?”

“O, Girikiyagaala dadinyaigi daa?” naangei yiwaaravaka ³⁸ wida “Kigaa' Kwaaka Yizipi mwaalya sai “A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraavi yirawasaana!” daka a'mwamaayawinna yikamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) kilin'nakeraavi makuna yakei daaka' sara yawi'mwana.” ³⁹ Poli wida “Aawa, Juyainyi sahwayini Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyimaarakeinyi. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyira. Nya'mweigi, 'A'mwe daraavi duthana! kanyida'giri widideinyira.” ⁴⁰ A'mwe naangei “Wikira,” kuda' sahwayi yitaavakulyayaba yiladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavina bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaalina kye' Yiviruyagaalya' wida'.

22

¹ “A'mweih, nya'mweihilyi nimaamaangeihilyi, yadinyainyirebwi yihithide' kadika dinyu'nyila!” ² Yiviruyagaalya' widakevi kadika wi'neva kadika nayaa wi'nabala'na yina yadaapiji piniji wida'

³ “A'mweinyi Juyainyi. Kwaaka Siliziya Anga Taazazi mudanga nyinaange' nyimaarake' kiri' Jeruzaalemi davanna yilaabena giryadaaveinyira. Dava a'mwe sidu'nakei Gameliyal wo'nikei nyijiwaaka'. Nyijiwaakada nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya diraginna wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa limwadivitabaai' sahwayini limwanna ye.

⁴ Sareinyi a'mwera sabwi mididivisaraavi kayaa'na yina ye. Kayaa'na yina kye pwara balina ye'. Pwaraaviji piningiji ata pwiyina yena kalavuzangevi yarai wimarimwangina ye. ⁵ Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi Kaajoliya yuyaraji yihithivanige' nyijalikurakypinera. Nimi saraavi kude naangera nyigaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi Damaazikazi mwaalyaraavina paaziya' yavikarina yeva nyijaave'. Sara yeva nimi yebwi yihithipi'desira. Paaziya' kanyijaave' ‘Sawinna a'mwe dara sabwi limwaga'divisaraavi seniyabaraji pwiyamuij “Daanga naanga wivinana!” da'muij Jeruzaalemi ayina makabideinyi,’ dena sawinna wina ye.”

Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nake'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶ Poli wida “Kuna wodinyagaa' sirigwajahaa' Anga Damaazikazi aya kibanna badaazi sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' yarai mwadina nya'.

⁷ Yarai mwadina kanya' kwaakevakina wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' ‘Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyivanigina?’

⁸ ‘Naangeigi, aihwaiginaka?’ ‘Jizaazainyi Naazareti mwaalyainyi kayaa'na nyivaniginainyi,’ nyida'. ⁹ A'mwera nimiji wawesara baaka

naange' tinna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakev' myu'nyesarera. ¹⁰ Nimi yiwaara'na ye, "Naangeigi, beri' yijiwana?" Sara yiwaara'na kye Naangei nyida' 'Daava'gizi Damaazikazina diwona! Saba pwai Gotiyai giminyina gyawi'mwake' yuya' githathera.' ¹¹ Kanyida' baaka naange'na tibataryainyi pwaraji wawora nimir' asiri nyimaareva Damaazikazina yibwaramakuna nye'.

¹² Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'nikei mwaala'. Sai nemi Juyainaavire Kiwinya mididelyira. Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalya yuyara sarina jalikurakidiviki 'A'mwe tewaanaangelyira.' ¹³ Mwaalakei niminyawinna bina yaka niminyaba daavina yaka nyida' 'Nya'mwe Soligi, tinna ayina dangana!' Sara kanyida' sagaa' tinna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyina yena sari tinna wanganna ye. ¹⁴ Tinna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nyida' 'Ne sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyare simunyavina jawi'de'na Gotiyai giminyi sinnawi dahilaka'. Gannya Yida'maraangeri tinna dangade'naji gannya maanguraayavi githathe' kadika du'nade'naji sinnawi githahilaka'. ¹⁵ Divi gamire yagaalya' duthatheiginyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wangamwaanyaji kadika wi'niwaanyaji sa duzalikurakideiginyira. ¹⁶ Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaijiwaana? Gimi daava'gizi giminyi bavitaaziya gyideiginyi. Jizaazarine yaya' kuda'gizi gimire kayaa'nanyangi marasi'nadelyira,' nyida' Ananaayazai.

Gotiyai "Poli Menyaraavi widathelyi," widaasake'nesi.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemina ayina bina yena Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyari dadi a'mabaaitinna dara wangane' 'Naangeri dangamwana!' ¹⁸ Sara kade a'mabaalyavi Naangei nyida' 'Yarala, niminyina duzalikurakide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyipi'de'na Jeruzaalemidaasi jahalya'maka!'

¹⁹ Nimi wide. Naangeigi, mena nyawi'mwaava. Lotuangengi wawena gilimwadiwisaraavi kalavuzangevi marawimwaaihenana naanna wiramenna sara yawi'mwaava. ²⁰ Nabaai, Sitiveni giminyina wijalikurakaderi tamakadaapiji saba nimi sainyi mwaalena tamakya'na yilaaya yadi wiramesaraavire yivisangi maredaavena. ²¹ Sara kude Naangei nyida' 'Diwona! Nimir' yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na githaasidera ajimya yuyangiyaraavina.' "

²² Poli widadaasi a'mwera kadika nayaa wi'nyina kye' yagaala Menyaraavine' kadika wi'nyina yeva jaka naanga dina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki a'mwei sareri marasi'nannelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi'." ²³ Jaka sara dadi'v' kunnya yivisaji puraki'na yeva tiryasa maarina yeva yilamarasi'naawina ye'. ²⁴ Yilamarasi'naawina kye' Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na "Juyara a'mwe sarine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na divanigava? Sare'na sari tamaana!" daka gamireraavi naanga wida' "Kaavilya' be'na divanigava jakeva? Angevina yarai makwopiji wilyabaalyi duramyila sare'na!" ²⁵ Kuda' aawilasara Polimi tamya'na pwi'nyina kye' sai aawilata maremwaaidei daavakeri wida' "Sarimire kiwinyabwi jivanigava? Romiyari koti'ya' myivanigasari wilyabaalyi duramyide'na sarimirebwina daaka?" ²⁶ Sara kuda' aawilata maremwaaidei yarai wina yaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri yiwaarava' "Be'na yivanigina? Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwemili' mika! A'mwe sai Romiyala!" ²⁷ Maremwaaide naangei kadika sara wi'nyina yaka Polimiyawinna yarai wina yaka yiwaara'na ya', "Nyidana! 'Romiyai' daaka?" "Yiwaara'na kya' "Yayo," wida' Poli. ²⁸ Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wida' "Nigwia naanga naanga wakena Romiyainyi yima'ne." Sai wida'

“Nimi sainyire nimaamaangei Romiyai kyima'na' nimore mudangegaa' Romiyainyi yima'nyina ye.” ²⁹ Sarevida'nyai yime'nya'bi' a'mwera yawi'na “Polimi tamaana!” yesara gaminyawidaasi ayina sara wina kye' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na “Pol, a'mwe Romiyalyi. Sa'na myawiriwe tanya'na nimi sahwari pwiyiwa. Aakai!” yawi'na yaka lika yina ya'.

Kaajoliyaraayaba Poli daavake'nesi.

³⁰ Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei yawi'na “Juyara Polimina ‘Sai kayaa'na sara yiwakelyi,’ nyidipi'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawirima!” Yawi'na yaka yirika pirivi Polimi seniyabaraai yaarina yaka yagaalya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kaajoliya yuyaraji saraavi “Jikabyila!” widaasa'. Sara widaasaka gaminyi makwalaawaka kuminyabanna walamaredavaawina ya'.

23

¹ Poli Kaajoliyaraavi tinna diraginna baihanaraka wida' “Nya'mweihi, kigaasi dahaasi yuyagaa' Gotiyai nyangadaasi nimore simunya padaihirakyavi dara yawi'di ‘Gotiyarina nimorebwi tewaanyabulyi,’ sara yawi'dinyainyi.” ² Mena kuda' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polimyaba daavesaraavi wida' “Gamire maangeburi diramyila!” ³ Poli wida' “Kwaasi yadinyaigi kurika kayaa'nanya pewinakeigi Gotiyai giramadeiginyi. Saba Kiwinyabwina kotiya walamwaalagina niminyina ‘Diramyila!’ diwaanya'na Kiwinyaburi kayaaka yigaimwaana.” ⁴ Sara kuda' a'mwera gaminyaba daavesara wide' “Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Gotiyareri birala yiwaana!” ⁵ Sai wida' “Nya'mweihi, Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaalikerina myawiriwe sa'na widiwa. Dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dinike! ‘Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gimire a'mweraavi maremwaaidarina madinnera!’ ” wida'.

⁶ Sahwai dara wanganake! “Ai, Kaajoliya pwara Periziyara mwaaidapiji pwara Sazuziyara damwaaihava!” Sara daka Kaajoliyaraayaba jaka wida' “Nya'mweihi, Periziyainyi. Periziyaraavi kuvibwaalivaangeinyira. A'mwe baryara divi dikaapi'devwina yawi'dinyainyina dava kotiya' nyawibwa'manigasainyira.” ⁷ Sara kuda' Periziyaraji Sazuziyaraji maanga dineva Kaajoliyara jaapainyina ye'. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe Sazuziyara dadiviki “Baryara kwaihwainakera madikaayi yipi'derera. Ejeliyara mamwaalyiga'. Kuryara mamwaalyiga'.” Sara dadivi' kiri' Periziyara dikaasa'naji ejeliyaraavinaji kuryaraavinaji widadivisarera. ⁹ Sare'na maanga dinyina ye'. Maanga kuna dinyina yeva jaka naanga dinyina dinyina kye' pwara Periziyaraavi Kiwijara daavina yeva diraginna wide' “A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mika! Kuryai dahawidaka? Ejeliyai dahawidaka?”

¹⁰ Maanga naange' yima'nyina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei “Akai, Polimi nagalapiripalakipidika!” daka Polimina lika yaka aawilasaraavi diraginna wida' “Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapiji kuminyidaasi sahwari maarapiji aawilasaraavire angevina dimakilaawila!”

¹¹ Sagaa' sawisavi Polimyaba Naangei daavaka wida' “Diraginyaigi jima'nana! Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava niminyina nayaa wijalikurakaginyabaaibi' Anga Romi menyaba avaina duthatheiginyira.”

“Polimi tamakaana!” widesa'nesi.

¹² Mwanyavi Juyara pwara yikabeva jamungajakina yeva dine! “Gotiyarina diraginna divanigo. Poli mwaaidori nemi wapaayaji aalyasi manyi yaadeinera. A'mwe sari mi'na tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji Gotiyai Dikevi nemarasi'nanneinera.” ¹³ A'mwera sara dinesara a'mweraare ata siviliraalyaraji (40) pwaraji mwaalesarera. ¹⁴ Mi'na dineva Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji saraayawinna waweve wide! “A'mwe yuya daina Gotiyai kadika newi'nadaasi diwo. Wapaaya mananneina Polimi tamakaadeinera. Sare! ‘Gotiyai Dikevi nanemarasi'nadika!’ diraginna dona nebulya'na yihithiwo. ¹⁵ Sara dovidaa'nyi sarimiji Kaajoliya pwaraji Romiyai aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeri kwaasi yagaalya! duthaasila! ‘Polimi yagaala pini widaathe'na neminyawinna dimakwalaabidelyira.’ Kiri! makwaidavadaapiji lika yulyarawaaji sahwaru karamakawaaji davana mwalaabi yadelyira,” wide!.

¹⁶ Polimi gya'mwevire gawaali! kadika dara wi'nake! “O, Juyara aapyari tamakipi'dei daaka!” Daka wawaka aawilasaraavire angevi wilaka savina Polimi widithaakuna. ¹⁷ Sara widithaakuna kya! sai aawilata maremwaaide pwari jaka wida! “Kaajo!” widaka wida! “Ginnya maremwaaide naangeryawinna miginya dari dimakwona! Sare! dare'nesi. Yagaala piri! widithaakwadelyira.” ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi aawilata maremwaaidei aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangeryawinna jivwaramakuna yaka wida! “Poli, kalavuzai jaka nyidaka nyidwa! ‘Miginya dai yagaalyavi widaathe'na ginnya maremwaaideryawinna dimakwona!’ ” ¹⁹ Sara kuda! maremwaaide naangei miginyare asiri maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidakilyiyabanna jivwaramakuna yaka yiwaara'na ya! “Be yagaala dinyidithaakwidevaka?” ²⁰ Miginyai wida! “Juyara mena yawireva mwanyagaa! yaamiji gyiwaarapi'de ‘Kaajoliyara Polimi yagaala pini nayaa wi'nipi'de'na Kaajoliyaraayawinna dimakwalaawa!’ ²¹ Sara gyiwaarapi'de! kiri! kadika mu'ninnera! Sare! dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraare siviliraalyara lika yulyarapiji gaminyina yemwaai'nderera. Sahwara yuyara Gotiyarina diraginna widiwaa! ‘Wapaayaji aalyasi mananneina mwaidaa Polimi mena tamakawaaji dividaasi naadeinera. Sara myi yaaja! Dikevi dinemarasi'ka!’ Gimi kuda'gizi ‘Yo, Polimi waasima!’ tusavi tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimaniga!’” ²² Sarevidaa'nyi maremwaaide naangei wida! “Sa! nyidiwaa'na pwaraavi mudinna!” Sara daka piwinna miginyari widaasina ya!.

Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaryawinna Polimi waasesa'nesi.

²³ Sagaa! maremwaaide naangei aawilata maremwaaideraari jaka widaka wida! “Anga Sizaariyana aawilata kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji oziyaraavi yilamwaaidivita pijaakuna (70) siraminyi saaminyi limwadi'vita kwala naangesi (200) yovirawakapiji sawisavi naaini kilokiyagaa! dava ja'mayila! ²⁴ Nabaai ‘Oziya pwara Poli yilamwaaladeraavi yovirawakakwoihiji Ga'maaniyai Pilikizaryawinna a'mwe sari nayaa makwalaawaka!’ dakilyi sara jila!” ²⁵ Sara widaka paaziya! yavikarina ya! Dara yavikarina yakesi.

²⁶ Liziyaazai Kilothiyaazainyi paaziya da! tewaanyai Ga'maaniya naangei Pilikizaiginyine! yavikarivanige. “Ninnya Pilikizai naangeigi!” githiwa. ²⁷ Juyara a'mwe dari galalimwannu yeva tamakya'na “Tamaana!” de! Sara dadaapiji dara wi'niwa'de! “A'mwe sai Romiyai daaka!” Dena nimore aawilasaraaji walaawena kuminyi walayipalamaa'na yena

padaihasamaa'na yiwa'de. ²⁸ Nimi yawi'na 'Juyara a'mwe darina be'na di'vanigava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na di'vanigava?' Yawi'na yena Kaa-joliyaraayabanna sari makwaimwa'daawade. ²⁹ Makwalaawena kadika dara wi'niwa'de! "Ai, tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi wimwaaihya'naji kayaa'nanyabwi myawaalikei daaka! Kumire kiwinyabwina gaminyi maanga duthivanigava!" ³⁰ Sara yawi'mwa'deinyi yagaala pir'i pwai nyidiwaka "Juyara sari tamakipi'derera." Saburi kadika wi'nena giminyawinna waasivanige. Gaminyi maanga widivanigasaraavi widiwa "Gamire kayaa'nanyangi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna duzideihilyi." Pikarya sara yavikarina ya'.

³¹ Aawilasara kadika sara wi'neva sara ye'. Sawita savi Anga Adipaatrizina Polimi makwalaawina ye'. ³² Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana oziyaraavi yilamwaalessara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'. ³³ Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihina ye'. ³⁴ Wi'na wimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya." ³⁵ Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Wida' gamiyyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

¹ Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'. ² Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida' "A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimini nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaagi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'. ³ Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna di'vanigoinera. ⁴ Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaalagizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala. ⁶ Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo ⁷ aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya'. ⁸ Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yiwaaravagizi gimini saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidi'vanigasa yune nebulyangira.' " ⁹ Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaina yawireva wide' "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

¹⁰ Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida' " 'Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi,' yawi'mwe'na

yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹¹ Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai sivila puridaasi pirivaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gim'i saigi' dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidiwake' nebulya'na daaka!' ¹² Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye. ¹³ Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi Juyara nyangane'. Nimi myeinyina kwaasi yagaalya' githiwaasa' nebulya'na magiziwaa'. Aawa. ¹⁴ Yagaala piri' githiwaasa' nebulyasi. Gotiyari nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavireri yilaaya yadi kumi mudikebwi kwaasiyaburi dimanigasabwi mididinyainyira. Sara yadinyi' kiri' Ne Mozizare kiwinya yuya yida'nikeji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaala yida'nikeji limwadinyainyira. ¹⁵ Gotiyarina kumi sahwara sara yawi'manigasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi'manige. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yida'maraangeraji a'mwe yida'na myadivisaraji sara baryara dikaapi'de'na sara yawi'daa yemwaaimanigo. ¹⁶ Sare'na Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna nyangadivi' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidinyi'na 'Nimire simunya padaihrakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' siduta sara yawi'di yivanigeinyira.

¹⁷ Jeruzaalemi ya'ma'na yena piba piba kaanya yamaryadaazi kwarama kwalaalya kanyavilava' ninnya anga naanga dimaginyaraavine nigwia makwiya'naji Gotiyari sipizipiya wijaaya'naji Jeruzaalemi'na ayina yimwa'daawade. ¹⁸ Yilaawena girikita'nanya wasi'nya'ne mena yena Gotiyari wjavadaazi Gotiyare Yileangevi nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyiwa'daa'. Jakeji malyasi sa myiwa'do. Nimi sa myadaazi Juya pwara Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'. ¹⁹ Sahwara niminyina 'Yagaainakeina daaka' yawipiji kwaji davanna mulaabi be'na yeva giminyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyijivaniga'? ²⁰ Davanna mulaabi kyiwaa' Kaajoliyaraayaba daa'dezi Kaajoliyara niminyina 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya', beriva dimwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyidipika! Nimi kayaa'na yeinyi daaka? ²¹ Yagaala gave da' dingaka? Kuminyaba daa'di jaka dara widiwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara dikaapi'derera,' limwamanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyijivanigasaihilyira. Sara widiwa'de'na maanga dahanyidivanigava?"

²² Sagaa' Pilikizai Kiraazitiyareraavirebwi siduta yawirakei Juyaraavi wida' "Wikira. Jemwaalyideihilyi. Aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Liziyaaazai kwalyaabozi sarimire yagaala jawibwarakina yideinyira."

²³ Sara widaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideri Polimi'na wida' "Polimi damera wangabika! Kalavuza' diraginna nujaavipidika! Gamire gya'mwera angyiri'maata yapiji wijaavipika! Sare'na tewaanyasira."

Pol'i Pilikizalyi Diruzilasi sayori widake'nesi.

²⁴ Sawita pini kajinna' Pilikizai gannya balaange' Diruzilasi bina ya'. A'mwe Diruzila' sa' Juyasira. Mi'na bina yaka Polimi'na kudaasa' a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwi'na Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'. ²⁵ Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburi'naji nayaa maremwaainyaburi'naji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevuri'naji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera." ²⁶ Widaka yawi'na ya' "Poli dina 'Pilikizai niminyina tewaanna yana' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimi'na widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.

²⁷ Kwarama pirawaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Poziyaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara niminyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihiwina ya'.

25

Poli widae' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widaeinyi."

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina ya'. ² Jeruzaalemina yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimi yagaala wide'. ³ A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diraginna widaangane' "Neya'mweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalemina Polimi duthasaadeiginyira." ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nimi sainyi ayina walaawideinyira. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nimi sari'mire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."

⁶ Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polimi dimakabyila!" ⁷ Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemdaasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye'. ⁸ Mujiwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalake. Romi maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye." ⁹ Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwaara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemina wawa'gizi saba niminyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?" ¹⁰ Sai wida' "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gimi saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira.' ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala niminyina kwaasi yagaala dmanigasa'na manyijaavinnera! Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidei Sizaai nimir yagaala wi'nana!" ¹² Sara kuda' Pezitaazalyi gamire sidu'nakeraji dinyina kye' Pezitaazai wida' " 'Sizaai nimir yagaala wi'nana!' nediwaanya'na Sizaaryawinna kagithaasa'muji diwodeiginyira."

Aahripaaji Benaazasi sawaaryaba Poli daavake'nesi.

¹³ Divi pigaa' Anga Sizaariyana Kingiya Aahripaaji a'mwe Benaazasi Ga'maaniya Pezitaazari angyiri'maasa'na yi'ma'na yagi. ¹⁴ Yi'ma'na kyagi sawita pini jinnadaasi Pezitaazai Kingiyari Polimi wijiwaakina ya' "Dava Ga'maaniya Pilikizai a'mwei kalavuzari ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali'. ¹⁵ Jeruzaalemi yilaawegaa' Juyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji a'mwe naangeraji sarina nyideva nyide' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari duthathera "Kayaa'na yigalaginya'na giramakaadeiginyi." ' ¹⁶ Sara kanyide' kiri' wide, 'Romiyaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara kotiya'

pwarina dinapiji a'mweryaba madaayapiji kotiyagaala sa' muji kyapiji a'mwe sari yaasiwatamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji a'mwelyi kotiya' nayaa dinapiji tewaanyabwi yima'nadevulyira'. Sara wide. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalyi yena kiri' yirika gave pirivi kotinamwaalisaba yarai walamwaaina yena aawilasaraavi widiwa'de, 'A'mweri dimakabyila!' ¹⁸ Sara widena 'Gamire kayaa'nanya naangenna kotiya' widipi'dera,' yawi'muneinyi kamwaaimwa'de gaminyi maanga widivanigasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manyijiwa'daava. ¹⁹ Aawa, kumirebwina maanga widiwa'daava. Sai kumi sahwaravire Gotiyarina yilaaya gezwi yivani'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'nikerina maanga widiwa'daava. Sarina Poli 'Jizaazai mwaalikelyira,' dadelyira. ²⁰ Yuya dangina yawi'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' dingaka?' Yawi'na yena Polimi yiwaara'na yiwa'de, 'Jeruzaalemi kwawakwoihiji yagaala savina kotiya' yihu'nideinyi daaka?' ²¹ Sara yiwaara'na kywa'de kiri' sai nyidiwa'di' 'Aalo, sawinna muwineinyi. Kwaaka yuyangi maremwaaidi Sizaai nimore kotiya' wi'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangevi wothaayaraavi widiwa'de, 'Kalavuzangevi dari nayaa dumwaaihyila! Divi Sizaaryawinna waasidehaa'nanyira.' " ²² Kuda' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Nimore simunya' daresi. Nimi sainyi a'mwe nyidiwaanyari kadika wi'nima!" Pezitaazai wida' "Mwanyavi kamakaba'muji kadika du'nadeiginyira."

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi yirika pirivi Aahiripaaji Benaazasi sawaai baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya marabaazi'ma'nyina yagila nigwilalaaka nawi'nya mararinna yagila yagaala wi'nya'nebanna wina kyagi aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji angaba mwaalya naangeraji sawarina yilaaya marina wiewa angevina nayaa jivwaramakuna ye'. Jivwaramakuna kye' Pezitaazai sara kuda' pwara Polimi makabina ye'. ²⁴ Makabina kye' Pezitaazai wida' "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari dangamanigava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraji Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji sara gaminyina kotiya' nyidiwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nyidiwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!' ²⁵ Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de! 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadiswa'de sawai nyidiwa'di' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira. ²⁶ Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihiyi saihryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!' ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

26

Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wi'jwaakake'nesi.

¹ Aahiripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'

² "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi. ³ Juyainaavirebulyi Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimore yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.

⁴ Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimore anga

naanga pimagi nyaraayaw+ mwaaleinyi. ⁵ Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Periziyaraavirebwi diraginna mididelyi.' Periziyaraavirebwi naangebulyi. Pibura maalikeburera. ⁶ Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo. ⁷ Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina! ⁸ Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)

⁹ Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye. ¹⁰ Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide. ¹¹ Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaravina nimire sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

Poli Kiraazitiyarei yima'nakei widade'nesi.

(Apozeliyara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

¹² Poli kuna wida! " 'Jizaazareraavi kayaaka yigalima!' dena sare'na kude Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera paaziya' nyijaaveva Anga Damaazikazina kumire wawinya'na widaasina nye'. ¹³ Widaasina kanye' Kingiyaigi, sirigwajahaa' tusavi dara wanganage' 'O, sigunyavidaasi baaka naange' nimiriji a'mwera ye'mwannigwodaanyaraji sainaayaba damwadawaka! Nyilyai maalikelyi. Baaka sa' naangesira. ¹⁴ Sara kade kwaakevina yuyaina wala'na kyo Yiviruyagaala maanguraayavi wi'ne, 'Soligi, Soligi, kayaa'na be'na nyigaimanigina? Bulimakaawoyai "Aala!" dina yaka gyakware yita yesa yinike' sivilyasit tamina kyawa' daanga wivimwakabaaibi' gimire Gotiyari kayaa'na kyiwaa giminyina daanga givimanika.' ¹⁵ Wi'nena yiwaara'na ye 'Naangeigi, aaihwaginataka?'

'Kayaaka nyigaimaniginyainyi Jizaazainyira. ¹⁶ Sahwainyi kiri' gimi dithaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. "Niminyi nyidaayideigi nyijalukurakideigi jima'nana!" dena githahilakide'na biweinyira. Wawa'gizi dahaa' niminyine diraginya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi duzalukurakideiginyira. Sara ya'gizi divi pininna giziwaainide'na duthatheiginyi. ¹⁷ Yizireliyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraayawinna kagithaasa'muji giminyi kayaaka kagyapi givadaihasaamarideiginyi. ¹⁸ Widaasina kagya'muji gimi wawa'gizi pwaraavire siduta mudike duzaadeiginyira. Saataanimire jihinyavi mwaaidivisaraavi nimire baaka nawi'nyavina yibwaramakuna jitheiginyira. Saataanimire kwaasidiraginya wasi'napiji Gotiyare diraginaanga limwabi'derera. Niminyi kanyilimwagapiji kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'niderera. Kamarasi'na'muji Gotiyai dahilakakeraayabanna sahwaravii wimwaaihadelyira,' Naangei sara nyida'.

Polî gannya wawinya'na wijiwaakake'nesi.

¹⁹ Sarevida'nyî Aahiripaa Kingiyaagi, sigunyavidaa'nyî sara wi'ne' sara midimweinyira. Sabwi mamarasi'nyîwa. ²⁰ Aawa. Sinnawi Anga Damaazikaziji Anga Jeruzaalemiji sabanna wijiwaakina ye. Dîvi Kwaaka Juthiya yuyabaji ajîmya yuyangiyaraavirebaji avaina wijiwaakina ye. Ayabwi wasi'nadivi' mudikebwi Gotiyarebwi jawiramaarila! Sara yapiji 'Mudikebulyiyaina sare yaana!' dapiji a'mwera tinna wanganya'na nayaa sara jîla! ²¹ Sareinyi ye'na Gotiyare Angevi Juyara galalmwannan nyeva nyirame'. ²² Kigaa' yuyagaasi dahaasi Gotiyai nyivainadevida'nyî dava daavina yena a'mwe naangeihiriji a'mwe maalikeyihiriji yuya sahwaihirî Gotiyare yagaalya' yihizalîkurakivanige. Yagaala sa' mudike' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozizalyi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji sara avaina mena nejaasasira. ²³ Dara nejaa' 'Gotiyai dahîlakakei Kiraazitiyari daanga naanga kuvinoji baloji sinnawinyai kwaihwainakei dikaavadelyira. Dîvi a'mwe yuyara dikaapi'derera. Dikaavoji a'mwe sainaavinaji ajîmya yuyangiyaraavinaji sainaavina nedathe' "A'mwera Gotiyare nawi'nyaba baakeba mwaaibi'derera." Yi sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraavina wijiwaainadelyi.' " Polî sara wida'.

²⁴ Polî kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Pezitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neiginyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivanigina?" ²⁵ Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Pezitaazaigi, aa'neinyi mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa. ²⁶ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahininna yawi'mwaanya'na diraginna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka! Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira. ²⁷ Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamanigina? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka! " ²⁸ Kujaa' Aahiripaa sahwari yarai wida' "O, nyidîwaanya'na Kiraazitiyareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"

²⁹ Polî wida' "Gotiyari wîdivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kirî' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sahwara senimaayara Kiraazitiyarera yima'nipika!"

³⁰ Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaniya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daavina yeva ³¹ ya'ma'na yeva dinyina ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira." ³² Sara dinyina kye' Aahiripaa Pezitaazari wida' "Pezitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nîmire yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Gînniya angevina diwona!' kudithika!" wida'.

27

Anga Romîna sipiya' Polîmi makwawake'nesi.

¹ Ga'maaniya naangei neminyina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwara wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyaazari Polîmiji kalavuzaraaviji marîmwangina neya'. A'mwe Juliyaazai Ohazitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaidelyira. ² Wijaavina kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidaasavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Arizitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'. ³ Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithonina yi'mavaawina yo. Yi'mavaawina kyo Juliyaazai Polîmina

kale kwia' bwiwanna wiḁina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiṛi'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji piniḁi wijaavina ye'. ⁴ Wijaavina kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'. ⁵ Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Siliziya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikkebanna makuna neya'. ⁶ Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya'.

⁷ Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na mamakwiyi neyaka pimagi Ahu'manna Kiritina yihuta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maalika Saalimoni wavila'na ya'. ⁸ Wavila'na yaka saalaalyavi maangebaari maalikeba wavila'na kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangebanna kavena yi'ma'na ya'. Sipiya Wila'de Nawinyaangeba Laaziya aya kiba warikebanyira.

⁹ Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadivisagaa' mena wavila'na kaneya' yiraaya wanangegaa' yima'nyina ya'. Wanangegaa' yima'nyina kya' sipiya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli wida' ¹⁰ "A'mweihii, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' sipiya kayaaka yadehaa' mena jiwaka! Nabaai, nemire sipiyasi sipiyavi gilyivisa wila'di'nyiyaji sa gave kayaaka yade mi'. Aawa. Nemi a'mweinaaviji kayaaka neyade'na daaka!" Sara dena mwawaannera!" ¹¹ Sara kuda' kiri' aawilata maremwaaidei sipiya' maremwaaide naangelyi sipiyavi gyakwalyi saraai widahilya' wi'nyina ya'. Polimire yagaalya' mu'nyina ya'. ¹² Saba burikeviji yihusaviji sagaa' sipiya' warya' kayaa'nanyasira. Sa'ne' sipiyaviyara naangevaakiyara yawi'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyigaladika! Sipiya' saalaalyavi wawaka anga nawi'nya' Pinikizina nemakwona! Saba yihusagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yihusanna lika yulyarikebera. Nyila walakadimagi warikeba.

Saalaalyavi yihuta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi.

¹³ Divi saalaalyavidaasi yihuta maalike' yadaa'nyi a'mwera yawi'na "Tewaanyasi. Dimwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi'na yeva wila yaarina kye' Ahu'manna Kiriti maangebaari sipiya' makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Maalikegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi sagaa' yihu'maanarya' Notizita wo'ni'ke' ahu'mannyavidaasi yarai yina. ¹⁵ Yarai yina yaka sipiyavi yitavamakuna kya' sipiya' sina yina mwiyi kya' nemi yawi'na "Yihuta naange'na sipiya' yitavamakwawana!" Yawi'na kyo yihusa' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁶ Yitavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maalika Kothaa yihuta kibaweyaba a'mwera "Botiya maalike' kayaaka nyadika!" deva botiya maalike' dusimagi warake'na wawinya naange' yona yilamaarakina yo. ¹⁷ Nemijiyara botiya maalike' mwagi'namaa'na yeva sipiya naangevi yilamarakina ye'. Yilamarakina yeva "Sipiya' diraginya yivaimwagaana!" deva wilyaji yunebanna pwi'yina ye'. Pwi'yina yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Livya (Kwaaka Apirika) nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika!" deva sipizeliya' yivita naangeva'bisa' marapwiyina kye' yihuta sa' sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. ¹⁸ Yitavamakuna yaka yirika piriki yihuta naange' kuna kya' "Sipiya' tewaanya warade'nanyi," deva saalaalyavina sipiyavi wila'di'nyiya gaai marasi'na marasi'na yeva ¹⁹ yirika piriki

kunnya asaji sipiyavire gilyivita taanga marasi'na ye'. ²⁰ Marasi'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yirika piningi nyilyalyi silingaaminyarikaji saraavi tinna mwanganyi mwanganyi kyo yuyagaa' yihuta naange' kuna yina yina ya'. Kuna yina yina kya' nemi yawi'na "We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mika! Balaadeinera nemi, we'."

²¹ Sawita pijaakuna a'mwera manyadaapiji kuminyi tinnyaba Poli daavina yaka widina "Nya'mweih, yihithwija' wi'napiji kwaji Ahu'manna Kiriti mya'mayi kypidika. Sara yipiji kwaji kayaaka kaneyadi' mi'. Sara yipiji kwaji sipiyaviya gilyivisa mamarasi'nyi kyaadika! ²² Sa'na kiri' naanga yihithima! Lika mipinera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi yaadeinera. Sipiya gave' kayaaka yinadesi. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi Gotiyareinyi Gotiyari yilaaya yadinyalyi. Sawisavi Gotiyai sare ejeliyai niminyawinna baka ²⁴ nyijawaali' 'Poligi, lika minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi mi'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba dithaa'deiginyira. Nabaai, Gotiyai giminyina yange'na yihigaimwamanike'na sipiyavi wilamwaaihata yuyaraji tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira.' ²⁵ Sara nyijawaalike'na lika mipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Gotiyai nyijawaalike' nebulya'na yima'nadesira,' sara limwaga'manige. ²⁶ Sa'na kiri' ahu'manna pirivi nemire sipiya' kayaaka yinadesira," wida' Poli.

²⁷ Yihu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi sawita kwalaalya (14) nevilavakegaa' sawita savi saalaalya Methitiraniyani sabanna yihusa' nemire sipiya' yitavamakuna ya'. Yitavamakuna yadaa'nyi sawita kalawawegaa' sipiyavi widaayadivisara simunya dara yawiresa' "Ai, aya kiba kwaakeva' darika!" ²⁸ Sara deva aalyavi wilyabaai taanginya pwiynikebaai makwaasina yeva yaamiji wanganeva aalya damwineba saaminaanga mitaaya 36 tinna wanganna ye'. Tinna wanganna yeva divi maalikegaa' wilyabaai ayawi makwaasina yeva aalya damwineba saamina kibaawe mitaaya 27 tinna wanganna ye'. ²⁹ Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva "Silaangengi nemire sipiya' kayaaka nyadika! Dava sipiya' warade'nanyi. Sipiya' nawodika!" deva sipiyavi dusimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiya dawaai dawaalyangi makwaasina ye'. Makwaasina yeva "We', yirike' yarai purana!" deva tibariyagaala dina dina ye'. ³⁰ Tibariyagaala dina dina yeva sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara dinyina ye' "Nabalaadika! Davidaasi kaanyaana!" Dinyina yeva pwaraavi kwaasi widina "Sipiya sinnyimagi kwaari'mayaginya nadiyangi wakaana!" Kwaasi widina yeva aalyavi botiyavi lika yulya'na walakina yadivi' yadaapiji ³¹ Poli tinna wanganaka aawilasaraavi maremwaaideyi aawilasaraji saraavi widina ya' "Sipiyavi wawinya yadivita dara milamwaalyipija' tewaanya myivainyi jideihilyira." ³² Sara widina kya' aawilasara botiya' pwiynike wilyangi yarai yesiwina kye' aalyavina gami sa' wina ya' botiya'.

³³ Yirikunyangaa' wapaaya tika nya'na Poli yuyaraavi naanga widaangana' "Yirika atiraai sivila puridaasi dawaai dawaai nevila'daasi simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' wapaaya manyadivi' mwaaaimanigasaihilyira. ³⁴ Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piriri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'." ³⁵ Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'. ³⁶ Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'. ³⁷ Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera. ³⁸ Yuyara

wapaaya mena neva “Sipiya taanginya' daaka!” dīneva aalyavi witizila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

³⁹ Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganewa dinyina “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaari nawinyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!” dinyina ye'. ⁴⁰ Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiynikebara yesiwi'na kye' aalyavi wa'di'nyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiynikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva “Yihusa' nemakwawana!” dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'. ⁴¹ Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna tamina yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.

⁴² Aawilasara yawi'na “Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!” ⁴³ Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaaideli yawi'na “Polimi yivainima!” Yawi'na yaka “Saraavi maramakipinera!” Widaka yuyainaavi neda' “A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'ngulaawila!” ⁴⁴ Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera.” Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

¹ Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' “O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!” ² Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva “Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!” nede'. ³ Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi buluyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'. ⁴ Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganewa dine' “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwari tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira.” ⁵ Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'. ⁶ Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' “Sare asa' milamakina yade' dingaka? Yarai balina yadei dingaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaalika!” Deva siduta pibwi yawi'na yeva dinyina ye' “A'mwe dai Gotiyaibisalyira.”

⁷ Sabadaasi aya kiba wawinya pini warina ya'. Wawinya sangi gyakwai Pavilaazai ahu'manna savi maremwaaidelyira. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi neda' “Nimire angevi angyiri'maata nyila!” Kaneda' sawita dawaai dasavi wa'mwa'na yo. ⁸ Pavilaazare ganimaangei kilaakeji' di'mudinakei likulya tinakei warina ya'. Gannya yibinyavi wa'di'nyi ku'dikevi Poli wilaka gaminyina Gotiyari widaka asawaai kadathiwaga' nabalya yarai yiwina ya'. ⁹ Sara kya' ahu'manna savi mwaalyara nabalinakera kadika wi'neva neminyawinna bina kye' Poli tewaanna yina ya'. ¹⁰ Savidaasi

yanga naanga wijaavina neyeva divi sipiya' nemakwawakegaa' sipiyavi neminyine wapaayaji aalyasi yivisaji saza wilakina ye'.

Molitadaasi Anga Rominesi.

¹¹ Lawe dikaai di' ahu'manna savi mwaalona sipiya pirivi yilamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Sipiya sa' Anga Alekizaadiriyaadaasa' burikegaa' ahu'mannyavi warakesira. Sipiya sa' yaya' Kaazitoji Polaakizalyi gira'miraalyaraalya' wo'nikesira. ¹² Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzina yi'mavaawina kya' saba sawita dawaai dasavi mwaalina yo. ¹³ Mwaalina kyo sipiya' makuna neyaka anga Riziyaamina yi'ma'na ya'. Yi'ma'na kya' yirika pirivi dusidaasi yihusa' yina kya' sawita dawaai kajinna' anga Pyutiylaaina sipiya' yarai makuna neya'. ¹⁴ Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahvara yiwaara'na neye' "Wikiya pir' dava dimwaalyideihi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kaneye' saba mwaalina yo. Mena mwaalina yona Romineina kwaakaanya wina yo. ¹⁵ Kwaakaanya wina yadaa-woji Romi mwaalyara neya'mwera neminyina kadika dara wi'nesa' "Poliji pwara Kiraazitiyareraji jinigava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketiya Aapiyaazina wijimaa'nyina kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wijimaa'nyina neye'. Wijimaa'nyina kaneye' Poli kuminyi tinna wanganaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka gamire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi maaraka yilaaya yina ya'.

Anga Romi Poli mwaalake'nesi.

¹⁶ Romina yi'mavaawina kyo ga'maaniyara nede' "Poli kalavuzangevi mamwaalyi yade'na ange'na biroji savi mwaaladelyira. Aawilata pwai damelyi mwaaladelyira."

¹⁷ Yirika dawaai dasa kavura' Poli Juya naanga minyaginyaraavina yikabya'na yagaala widaasina ya'. Widaasina kya' a'mwera yikabina kye' wida' "Nya'mweihi, nemire Juyaraavina kayaa'na myeinyira. Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kayaa'na myeinyira. Sara mi kye kiri' Jeruzaalemi nyivwiyeve kalavuzainyi Romiyaraavi nyimarimwange'. ¹⁸ Kanyimarimwange' Romiyara nyiwaaraveva dara yawiresa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva dinyina 'Kalavuzangevidaasi yune'na widasaana' ¹⁹ Dinyina sara kye' Juyara wide' 'Arikawinyi.' Sara kude' nimir anga naanga simaginya sahvaraavina 'Kotiya' yagaainakeinyi yiderera,' mujena 'Gave piwina darika?' dena wide 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadika nyu'nana' ²⁰ Sarevidaany' yihwanganide'naji yihithide'naji 'Jikabyila,' sara widasaabiwa. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaina pwai sigunyavidaasarina yemwaidaanyarina seniya nyivwiyinikeinyi mwaaihe." ²¹ Kumi wide' "Giminyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera giminyina maneje'. Giminyine kayaa'nanyanna sahvara maneje'. ²² Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraazitiyareraavina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."

²³ Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavidaany' sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijalikurakina wijalikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijiwaaka'. ²⁴ Kujiwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya'

wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'. ²⁵ Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dinyina kye' yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Azaayari nebwina kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Azaayai sara wijaa'. ²⁶ Wijaaake' dara dinike'

'Wawa'gizi a'mwe daraavi duthathera

"Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji myawiramaari jideihilyira.

Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."

²⁷ A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na

Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara

Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.

Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!

Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!

Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!

Gotiyai dinika

'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji

Niminyawinna ginyiwannipiji kwaji

Kuminyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' "

²⁸ Yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivanige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nipiderera." ²⁹ Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.

³⁰ Kwarama piriwaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira. ³¹ Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraazitiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

Rom Rom Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya' Yidavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Romi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi nimire paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Yuneinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareinyi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai jaka nyijivwaramaaraka nyidahlakakeinyi nyidaasakeinyi Apozeliyainyi. Sareinyi Gotiyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wijiwaakya'neinyi nyakakeinyi.

² Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakya'nera piropeti'ya pikarya nawinya giri'maaya yidayaasasi. ³ Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamire Gawaalivaangerinesi. Sahwai yi, kilaa'nakei yima'nakevina, Ne Devitimire yisiwalyira. (Devitimire yita savaakidaasalyira.)

⁴ Yi gamire kurya tewaanyarina, Gotiyare Gawaalivaangerinera. Sarei bainikeraayabadaa'nyi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na diraginna wijiwaainyina "Sahwai Gotiyainyire Nyibwaalivaangelyira." Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyira.

⁵ Gotiyai sara yawirakevi sahwaru yanga gaimwangebulyi widaasakebulyi maaroine. Gaminyineba ya'neina ajimya yuyangiya yuyara gaminyi limwabizavidaa'nyi kumi wimidinya'ne'na sara maaroine.

⁶ Nabaai sarimi kwaihiriji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai jaka yihizivwaramaarakeihilyi.

⁷ Yi sasareihi, Romi mwaalyaihi Gotiyari sariminyina wivu'nadeihi Gotiyai jaka dara yihizivwaramaarakeihilyi "Nimireihi, giri'maayaihi jima'nyila!" Yi yuya saihiri Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai yange'na nayaa yihigaimwagiyika! Nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yihwakyika!

Pol: "Romi mwaalyaraavi wanganaawima!" yawirake'nesi.

⁸ Sinnawi daviidaasi "Sarimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwamanigasa'na Kwaaka yuyimagi mwaalyara diwina yesaihiyi," dena Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarinna, nimire Gotiyari suya widivanige.

⁹ Sa' nebulya' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulyasi," jalikurakannelyi. Sahware Gawaalivaangerine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadi nimire kuryari Gotiyarinna widaayadinyalyi. Yi sahwai dara jalikurakina "Niminyi nyija'ne gazagaasagaa' Poli Romi mwaalyaraavina nyidadelyi."

¹⁰ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Gotiyaigi simunyavi sara yawi'dizaigi 'Romina wawana!' niminne tusa' kyavada'gala'gizi sagaa' sahwarayawinna yilekaanya wideinyi." Sara widina yadinyainyi.

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyi yihwanganide'na nyivu'nivan'i. Sariminyina "Kuryaraavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwagima!" dada Gotiyare Kuryai yanga kanyijaavoji nawinya sa' yihizaavideinyi.

¹² Sa' da'dare'na "Nimi dara yawi'manige. Niminyiji Romi mwaalyaraaviji yuyainaavi negaimwadaawori nimi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyabulyi nabaai sarimi limwadiwisabulyi nemire simunyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwanga neyadesi."

¹³ Nabaai da'mujiyainyi "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawipidika! 'Polimi dara muvu'nyivan'i" "Romi mwaalyaraayawinna wilaawima!" ' " Nimi sainyi kwalaalyagaa' "Romina wilaawima!" widi wija yena yiweinyira. Yisila mari'bwarakadivisabwibi' ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi kujiwaake sahware wilimwagetabaai'i

sariminyawinna wilaawa'muji "Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" dena Romiyavaakidaa'nya pwaraavi wijiwaakideinyi. ¹⁴ A'mwe kunya yawi'nika kwaraavinaji kunya myawirya kwaraavinaji yi yiwiridivisaraavinaji miwirinyadivisaraavinaji nimi tivikita kininnakeinyi. Tivikita sa' Gotiyai "Pwaraavi duziwaakya!" nyidakevine tivikisasi. ¹⁵ Nabaai sasare savidaasi nimi sainya yawisabwi midinya'neinyi yi Romi mwaalya saihilyiyaraaviji yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne saburi simunya kuna naanga yawi'manige.

¹⁶ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yagaala tewaanyavina wagila manyivwa'nyadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sa' gazarazara limwaga'bizaraavi Gotiyai wivadaihasamaarya'ne sa' Gotiyare diraginya di'nakesi. Diraginya Juyaraavidaasi nabaai Juyara mamwaalyigasaraaviji wivadaihasamaarya'nesi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala tewaanya sahirisavi Gotiyai gaminyina a'mwe yida'maraangeinaavi nemwaaihya'neburu yoima'desi. Kiraazitiyari limwagawaari nemire simunyar yavada'galakade'nanyi. Limwangebwi gave sabwine'nanyi. Aayawidaa'nyi yunegaa'nannevi limwangebwine'nanyi. Sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaib'nanyi "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina 'Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi."

A'mwe yuyaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'de'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare' yuya dare'nanyi. Gotiyari myawiryaraavire simunyangi kayaa'nanyabwi wila'dennaji yida'maraangebwi maayanna yadivisannaji Gotiyai gamirebadaasi, Sigunyavidaasi gamire sinna tikebwi daanga wijaaya'nebwu yoima'devulyi. A'mwe sarera kumire saburaji Gotiyare nebula sabwi dathivaina yadivisarera. ¹⁹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwuwinanya'na yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyari yawiramaata sabura lika yulyarika' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sahwaraavi simunyar mena yibwaridaakwakengi. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawu sagaa' Gotiyai yuya sa wakyaakegaa'daasi a'mwera Gotiyare diraginya di'nake' waragothevi' gami sahwai Gotiyare aaya kaavilya' a'mweraavire'bi'sa' mwarikevi' yawiramaapinerera. "Sahwai Gotiyalyira," yawipinerera. Sarewari tinna wangadaanyawaai mi'. Kiri' Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakenna tinna wangadivi' yawiramaapinewaalyi. Sasare savidaasi "Nimi myawiriwa," dipinera mika! Kumiresira. Yagaainakera mika! ²¹ Daanga wijaaya'nebwuwinanya'na pri' yihithima! Gotiyarina yawirangadivi' kiri' "Sai nebwina Gotiya naangelyira," yawirangadivitara mi'. Sara yadivi' gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makidivitara mi'. "Su! Su!" dadivitara mi'. Aawaawa. Kumire yawita sabwi wana navi'navika wiadere. Sara yada kumire simunya sa' kayaa'na yima'nyina yada jihinya' yima'nyina yadere. ²² Kumi kayaa'na yadivi' diraginna dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' kiri' sare'na sidu'maayara mwaalina. ²³ Sasarera Gotiyai mabalyi yaderi, byaanna naanga kininnakeri yaya' makina yadivisabwi bule'na wijaavadivi' yivaniga'. Sara yadivisagaa' yilaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraaviji yusaraaviji yikuriyaawiaraaviji kamaala saraaviji a'mwa'mwengi yaya makina yadivisare.

²⁴ Sasare savi yawibwa'dei yinaraderi pilizimaaniyaraavi marimwangina yadevaai'bi' Gotiyai sahwaraavire kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihi'na kya' kunnya simunya kayaa'nanya saburi mwagi'namakabada girikita'nanyabwi wagila wivwa'nadevwi marimwangina yadivisare. Sare yadivi' kumi sara pwaraavi

girikita'nanyabwi yidivi' kunnya kilaakejiki kwaakeba mak-waidaawadivisare. ²⁵ Sasarera Gotiyarine nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kwaasiyabwi maralimwanna yadivisare. Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakeri yaya' mamakilyi yadivi' Aaya Kaavilyari yilaaya yadivitarami'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangina yilaaya yadivisare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemi makilya'nei nawi'nya naangelyira. Naanga nebulyasi.

²⁶ Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevi Gotiyai sahwaraavi kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' wagila wivwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dika widevwi yadivisarera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yi kumire a'mwe samilika a'mweraavirebwina marasi'na yeva pimilikaji kwaiyagaala didivisamilike. ²⁷ Nabaai sabaabi' kumire a'mwe kwara a'mwengi ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadivi' kumire munya si' kumire pwaraavina dika naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwaraji gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagila kininnaka sa pwaraji yadivisare. Nabaai kumi saraavi girikita'nanyabwina Gotiyai wirivikiryane daanga kayaa'nanya maa'divisara.

²⁸ Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kaavilyaburi yidivalamwaaihina. Kunnya simunyaburi Gotiyarina "Nayaa yawiralimwagaana!" myawiri yadivitabaabi' Gotiyai "Sahwara simunya pinabisa' maapika!" dada yidivalamwaaihina. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna yadivisangi. ²⁹ Yi dara yadivisangi. Kumi yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya girikita'nanya sa, yuya tiganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadivisare. Gilyivikiravinakeraavina munyi' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavi tamakina, mayagaala yaasiwa' damarina, kwaasiya dinyina, pwaraavina kayaa'na yawi'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kuminyi yunebanna warikengi. Yi bulaya-gaala dadivisara, ³⁰ "A'mwe pwaraavire yaya kayaaka yigalaana!" dina, ku'maayaba widadivisara, Gotiyarina similika wimwaaidera, yagaabiraizika widadivisara, "Nimi pwarabitainyi mi'," yawidivisara, kuminne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyina yadivisara, kayaa'nanya mudika sabwi wakina yadivisara, kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaala sangi galazekivaina yadivisara, ³¹ simunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangi nayaa mamidinyadivisara, kunnya avaitawanakeraavi nayaa myadivisara, a'mwe pwaraavina kale mwiaderera. ³² Sasarera Gotiyare yagaalya' dakinike' nayaa yawidivisare. Dara dini' "A'mwe sasare sabwi yadivisara tivikisa'na yuna naanga baibika! Daanga maapika!" Sara yawidivi' kiri' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadivita gavenna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kayaa'nanya sasara yadivita kwaraavi "Tewaanna yivaniga'. Kuna sana jila!" widadivisare.

2

Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yida'maraangebwinaw yawibwarade'nesi.

¹ A'mweigi, sasare savidaasi kayaa'nanya sasarebaabi' yivaniginayigi a'mwe pwaraavi nyawibwa'dika! Pwaraavi jida'dinyagigi Gotiyai gyawibwaradehaa' be yagaala duthatheiginaka! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi pwaraavi jida'dinyagaa' gimi kwaiginynine'na jida'ninneiginyni. Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi saigi jida'dinyagigi avaala sasare sabwi yadinyaginyine'nanyi. ² Nemi yuyaina yawi'manigo. A'mwe sara yuya kayaa'nanya sara yipija sabwina Gotiyai daanga wijaavina yadevwina Gotiyai nebulyaburina sara yawibwa'devulyi. ³ A'mweigi, a'mwe sara

sasarebwi yadivisaraavi jidata yivaniginya gimi kwaigi avaala sara yivaniginyaigi kunya gara yawi'mwaa! Gotiyai yawibwata savi yiniga wi'na wavila'na yija'likaanya yiniga wina yinneigi daa! ⁴ Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saaminyagaa' gyemwali'maa'da tivikisa'na yime'nya'bi' gizaavadei mi'. Sasara gyade'na "Yaasiwakengira," jawi'manigi! Gotiyai "Simunya mudikebwi jawiramaaka!" yawi'manike' myawirijivanigi! Yi sarevidaasi tewaanya nawi'nyabwi gyivanike'nanyi. ⁵ Gimire simunya' gimire kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihiremwaaina yagina gimi myawiramaarivaniginyavina Yirika Pirikina sasareiginyine'na girivikiryane marayingakingila yivaniginyaiginyi. Yirika sagaa' Gotiyare sinna tike' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe', yida'maraangebawina yawibwarade savi daanga kayaa'nanya sasi piniji dimaa'dengi. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe gazarizari gamire yade sabwina wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Piri' daresi. Pwara Gotiyai kuminyina byaanna diraginyasi kumire yaya makilade'nesi gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyi sa wijaaya'ne bi'divi' tewaanya saburi diraginna kuna mwaalina yadivita saraavi gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wirivikiradelyi. ⁸ Piri' daresi. Pwara yune kuminyine'na yawi'divi' nebulyabwi galazekivaina yadivi' yida'maraanga myabwinanya savi midimanigata saraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' widavadesi daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyi wirivikiradelyi. ⁹ Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadivita yuya saraavire kuryaraavi taanginaangebulyi daanga naangebulyi dathiwaaladevulyi. Sare' Juyaraavidaasi yi kumi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) pwara kwaraaviji dathiwaaladevulyi. ¹⁰ Yi a'mwe gazarazara nawi'nyabwina yadivita saraavina Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasi yaya makilyasi munyi' kwaamu' kave warina yadevulyi wijaavadelyi. Yi Juyaraavidaasi Anga Pimaginyaraavina yina. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai kunya dara yawi'dei mi' "A'mwe Juyari nayaa maryawibwarima! A'mwe Anga Pimaginyari kayaa'na maryawibwarima!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi.

¹² Yi sare' da'dare'nesi. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozizare Kiwinya' kunera pivakaaviyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai myawiri yada kyawibwaroji sahwarayiwipidere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kiwinya sa' kininnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagila sabura yadivi' yi sahwaravina Kiwinya sa' yawi'na yada saburina maryawibwaradere. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sara Kiwinya sabwi kadika yaasiwa' wi'nadivisara Gotiyarina yida'maraangera Gotiyarera yima'nadivi' mi'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kiwinyabwi midibizi kwaji a'mwe dazaraavina Gotiyai kudathikere "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi." Kiri' sarera mamwaalyigasare.

¹⁴ Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Ajimya yuyangiya pwara Kiwinya sa' maa-yara kunnya simunya sabwi mididivi' Kiwinya pimaginya sa' dinike' midinapijiyagaa' yi Kiwinya sa' maayara sara yadivisa'na kumire simunyai gami sai kumire Kiwinyabulyi. ¹⁵ Sahwara kumire mwaalyabwina dara wijawaainadesi. Kumire simunyavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' dinike'ne yidavakengi simunyavi wakakengi. Yi kumire simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakya' jalikurakaderera. Yi pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Kayaa'na yiwaa," jida'nadengi. Pigaa' kumire yawisa kumire yadivita sabwina "Tewaanya yiwaa," widathengi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai divi yirika piriki yawibwarya'neri Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kumwaaihoji sasare-baaibi' sawai yuya lika yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawi'divisanna

maryawibwaradelyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinya' yagaala sa' kininnakevinyi.

Juyaraav+naji kumire Kiwinyav+naji dinike'nesi.

¹⁷ Nabaai gim, "Juyai," wo'ni'keigi daaka! Gotiyare Kiwinya sabwi kininnakeigi Gotiyarina diraginna daa'dinyaigi daaka! Saiginyina yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidi "Nemi Gotiyareinera," dadinyaigi daaka!

¹⁸ Gotiyare Kiwinya saburidaa'nyi gizawaakesa'na yawirangadinyana Gotiyare simunya' sidu'nakeigi, nabaai yida'nanya sabwina piburaavi wavila'devwina gima'nadeigi daaka! ¹⁹ Gim Juyaigi diraginna

dara yawi'dinyi "Simunya sabwi tivi'na maa'mwa. Gotiyari myawiryaraavi tibinyaraavi tuta tewaanyari' wi'na yibwaridaakwideinyi. A'mwe jihinyavi mwaahasaraavina nimi kumire di'baakeinyi.

²⁰ Gotiyarina a'mwe simunya maayaraavi yiwiryamaryadinyainyi. Nimi Kiwinyaburine kaimiraaya maalikebisaraavire wijiwaakadinyainyi. Gotiyare Kiwinya saburi aaya kaavila kunya yawita sasi yi nebulya'nanyasi kininnakeinyi mwaaihe'ne'nanyira." Sara dadinyaigi daaka!

²¹ Sasarevida'nyi sasareigi a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadinyai gi gim saiginyi yijiwaakadinyai midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyipika!" dadinyaigi gim kwaigi kuka myadinyai daa!

²² "A'mwera a'mwengi ata nalimwabithika!" dadinyaigi nabaai gim kwaigi ata malimwagyadinyai daa! Gim gotiya kwaasiyaraavina a'mwa'mweraavina similika wimwaaihinyai gim saigi a'mwa'mwa-

angengi gilyivita kuka myijivanigi? Sare'na girikita'nanya kininnakeigi midaaka! ²³ Ginnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadi yilaaya'na

"Nimi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi kininnakeinyira," divaniginyai Kiwinya sabwi sekivalapari'ma'maniginya sasare saburi Gotiyarine yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myijivanigi? ²⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi sara yivanigasa'na Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibiki "Sarinnaburina ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyarine yayavi yagaabiraizika yivaniga'."

²⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gim Juyaigi Kiwinyaburi mididizaigi "Gotiyarelyira," yibwaridaakwia'ne' gimire kilaakeji' gurya daya sabwi naw'nyabulyi. Kiri' gim Kiwinyabwi sekivalapari'ma'dizaigi gimire kilaakeji' gurya

madaya yinikeji'bita saji' yima'nadezikira. ²⁶ Yi sarevida'nyi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya madaya yipijai, sai Kiwinya tewaanya sabura midinajai yi Gotiyai "Sahwai kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri wimwaaihiwa!" dathei midaaka!

²⁷ Gim Kiwinyavine pikarya' kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai giminyi kilaakeji' gurya githavesaiginyi. Sare kirivi Kiwinyabwi pari'ma'dinyaiginyi. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwari kilaakeji' gurya ma-

daya yipija' gami sai Kiwinya sa' nayaa pada'galamidinajai giminyi jidata gyatheiginira. ²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Yita Juya savaakidaasai kilaakeji'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mi'.

Yi ku'maayaba kilaaka gurya daya yadivita sai Juya nebulai mi'.

²⁹ Aawa. A'mwei simunyavina kima'nyawi Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulya'nanyalyi. Yi nabaai kilaaka gurya daya sabwi simunyavinebulyi. Gotiyai pware simunya' wanganaka "Nimirelyi," yawi'dei kilaakevina mi'.

Sa' yune pikarya yida'nika saburina mi'. Sa' Gotiyare Kuryarinanyira. A'mwei sara yojiyari a'mwera yilaaya mwi yipi'de kiri' sari Gotiyai yilaaya wiadelyira.

3

Gotiyai nebulyabwi diraginna limwadevur'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaasi Juyara a'mwe pwaraavi gareburidaasi wavila'manigava? Kilaaka gurya daya sangi nawi'nya beri' yima'nadengaka? ² Akai! Nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya warikengi. Aaya piri'nanya' daresi. Juyara kumi sara maremwaa'ne Gotiyai gamire yagaalya wijayaakengi. ³ Sare' gatha'darev+naka? Juya pwara malimwagyara yagaala dangi mamidinye'. Sasare'na kumire kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotiyare nebulya'nanya' dathiwagathevwi daaka! Gotiyai nebulya'nanya' diraginna kuna malimwagi yadei daaka! ⁴ Arikewinyi. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasi dazai kiri' Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sabaai' gaminyina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Gimi wida'giziyagaa' Yida'maraangelyi,"

A'mwe yuya sara yawipi'de'nanyi.

Gimire yawibwasa'negaa'

Yiniga davi'la'deiginyi."

⁵ Nemire kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotiyare nawi'nya yida'maraanga saburi ku'maayaba marima'naabazabwine'na beri' gara daaziwona! Nimi a'mweinaavire kunya nemire saburina mididi dara dideinyi daaka! Sare'na Gotiyai nerivikiryane'nei nemire kayaa'nanya sabwina sinna tika widasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yida'maraangei mika! ⁶ Sasarebwi arikewinyi. Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi mya yaji kwaji Kwaaka davakiyaraavi sasara myai gara yawirannelaka! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwara dara dina "Nimire kwaasi yagaala sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi daza' sara yoji gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladesi. Sare'na ga'dareburi nyidivani'? 'Gimi waginakeiginyira.' Sara jidavaka niminyi daanga nyijaavanike' be'neka?" ⁸ Sara dipija' sarevida'nyai kwaasi yawita dara dipi'de'nanyi "Yarala, nemi kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yi savi tewaanya sabwi yima'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawi'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara neminyina biraiyagaala kwaasi dara nedivaniga' "Yagaala Kiraazitiyareraavire' yi sasaresi." Sasareraavi Gotiyai daanga wijaaavadelyi. Nabaai tivikita sa' yidasasi.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yida'maraangei mi'," dinike'nesi.

⁹ Yi gatha'darev+naka! Nemi Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavi wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi jidasa'na tivi'na diwo "Yi yuyaina wagilyavi kwaakewi mwaihoi'nera Juyainaji Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraji." ¹⁰ Sabaai' dara dinikesi.

Gotiyaryaba yida'maraanga aane pwai kwai mi'.

Arikewinyi. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹¹ A'mwe pwai simunya w+warikei mi'.

Gotiyarina pwai biribirya yivani'kei mi'.

¹² Yi yuyara Gotiyari yagalya'ma'mwaasare.

Yuyara yirakureva waryaanyara yima'n+waasare.

Nawi'nyabwi yade aane pwai mi'.

Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'.

¹³ Taalisavida'nyai gilebutirinya'bi' newinivanika widadivisare.

Taalisasi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare.

Naawinaanyare kwaaminyai' a'mweraavi tamakadevaai'bi'

Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yigalya'ne widadivisare.

¹⁴ A'mweraavi kayaaka diraginna yigalya'ne

Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala widadivisare.

¹⁵ Yihukaannakera a'mwe tamya'nera

Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadivisare.

¹⁶ Kayaaka yigalakya'nera wina yadivi'

Taanginya kwalaalya wijaaya'nera wodivisare.

¹⁷ Kwaamu'nanyaburine tusa' yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

Pwaraji avaaizimunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidivitara mi'.

¹⁸ “Gotiyai Naangelyira,” myawiri yadivi'

Kumire tinnyaraavi Gotiyarine likebwi mwarika.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikengi.

¹⁹ Nabaai sara dinikenna nemi yawi'mwo. Yuya Kiwinya dinike nemi Juyaina saburi dalaangewi wila'nata yigoina sara ya'ne dinikengi. Sare' kiri' Juyainaavina dazabwi yihithiwebwi yiwetawakya warikesi. Sarevdaasi Gotiyai yawibwata'negaa' nemirebwina “Juyaraji maanga bipaina yipika! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawinyara niminyina yiwetawakya sabwi kininnakera mwaaibika!” daka Kiwinya kininnakeinaavi dalaangewi nemarulawakakeine. ²⁰ Sare'na darevinyi. Gotiyare yawibwata'nebwina Kiwinya sabwi midinyavina “A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi,” Gotiyai kilaa'naka aane pwari kwari widathe' mi'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiwinya sabwi nemire wagila saburi yune'na neyibwaridaakuvanikesi sahirina.

A'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazai yida'maraangei yima'nade'nesi.

²¹ Nabaai dahaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi gamire yida'maraanga sabwi gaminyi yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihya'nebwini mi'na neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sa' kiwinyabura midinya'nevidaa'nyi mima'nyakesi. Aawa. Sa' pirivi yima'nakesi. Kiri' pikarya Kiwinyasi Wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire dinikesi nawinya yida'maraanga dazabwina jalikurakinikesi. ²² Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihimai!” dathelyi. Yi limwabiza yuyaraavinesi. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesi. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. Anga naanga pimaginya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mi'. ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya a'mwera Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji wagilya'nebwini yadivisare. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyasiyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare. ²⁴ Sasareraavi Gotiyai yange'na teawaanna wigaimwada Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira. Nimireihilyira,” widina. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadivisare. Sa'na Kiraazitiyari sihumalesi. ²⁵ Sinnawi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari dahilakakei balaka gamire tawe' a'mweraavire wagila sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesi. Gotiyari a'mweraavire wagilyabwina sinna tika wida'devulyi. Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina sinna tika sabwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Yi nabaai sasare saburi Gotiyai “Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi,” neyibwaridaakwakebulyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' Gotiyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakina. ²⁶ Kiri' “ ‘Gotiyai yida'maraangei mika!’ nadipidika!” daka dathahaasagaa' Gotiyai “Nimi yida'maraangeinyi yida'na yadinyainyi,” daka sara neyibwaridaakwia'nei Kiraazitiyari maryasaabakelyi. Sasare saburi Gotiyai gami sai yida'maraangerina neyibwaridaakwada yi a'mwe yuyara, Jizaazari limwagazarina “A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyira,” dadelyi.

²⁷ Sarevdaasi Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedake'na yi tusa' a'mweraavine yaya' makilya'nebwini gava warika! Yi wana aawaawa. Tuta sari' kaanya mena tihinikesi. Tuta dazariki beri' daharihinar'i?

Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi midinya savi dingaka? Aawa, savina mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyari limwanga saburi sahir'i tuta sariki galalimwamani'.
 28 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi diraginna dara dadaanyi "Gotiyai a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwagazari divanikelyi 'A'mwe sai yida'maraangelyi. Nimorelyira.' " A'mwe Kiwinyaburina yaamiji yune midinajarina Gotiyai sara majadelyi. 29 A'mweraavine yaya mamakilya'ne' pi'biwi darika? Dare' jawirila! Gotiyai sai Gotiyai Juyaraavinnanai daaka! Ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaraavine Gotiyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotiyai sai ajimya yuyangiya pwara kwaraavijinelyira. 30 Gotiyai gave pwaina naangelyi. Sarevi Juyara kilaakeji' gurya da'divisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina "Yida'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakeji' gurya madayadivisara Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavinaji avaina divanikelyi. 31 Sarevidaasi limwanga dazavi yida'maraangeina yima'nadaanya'na Kiwinya sabwi dathathivaimanigona? Arikewinyira. Aawa. Kiwinyabwi nebulya'na yida'na maridaakwia yivanigo.

4

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi.

1 Sarevidaasi kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimoreiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona?
 2 Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' muniyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa. 3 Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.' " 4 Nemi yawi'daanyi "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,' yawi'daanyi." 5 Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiralimwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi gimwaaihi'ma!' dannelyi." Sahwai sara yawiralimwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiralimwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana." (Sare' sihumalesira.) 6 Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaabisasi. 7 Dara dini' "A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare. 'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere. Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.'"
 8 Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kininnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Sara dinikesi.

9 Sarevidaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi "Eviraami limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiralimwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.' " 10 Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri

mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayarinyira. ¹¹ Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiralimwagake'na "Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," jaakevine dakya'ne', yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudinanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaaibi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihim!" widatherera. ¹² Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwi yakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaravina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi mididivi' yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavi Gotiyari limwagyaakabaaibi' yi sahwaradiraginna limwamanigasaraavinyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburina mi'. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na Eviraamimiji gamire yisiwiraaviji dara widina "Kwaaka yuyava' yihizaavideinyi." Yune naanga nebulya'na wija' kiwinyabwi midinyavina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari yawiralimwanna yada Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi. Nimirelyi," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mididivisara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya wija maapiji kwaji limwange'ne' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyigaladika! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' galazekivaibizaraavina Gotiyari sinna tike' wida'da daanga wijaaya'ne' Kiwinyasi. Nabaai kiwinya pini maaya savi yi nabaai kiwinya galazekivalyabwi mwarika.

¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera Gotiyari yawiralimwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na widadelyi. Gotiyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yima!" daka Eviraamimi gyakwalaanga yuyaraavina sihumale' wijaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wija' diraginna wa'de'nanyi. Sahwara limwabizara maapi'dere. Daza' Eviraamimire yisiwira Kiwinyabwi kininnaka gaveraavine'na mi'. Aawa. Eviraami sara yaakabaaibi' yuyara limwabiza'na Eviraamimirera yima'nigata kumi sara kwaraji maapi'dere. Eviraami sai aaya mudinanyai limwagaazaina yuyainaavi aatalyi. ¹⁷ Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisasi. Giminyi anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangina kwi yakwalaanga'neiginyi githakiwa. Sare' Gotiyai dara yawirakelyi "Limwabizaraavine kwi yakwalaangelyira." Gotiya sari Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. Diragingya sahwai a'mwe bainikeraavi gaala sabwi wijaavadelyi. Nabaai sahwai diviya'nengina dahaa' tivi'na yima'niwakabaaibisangina diraginna dadelyi. Yi sasareri Eviraami yawiralimwagakelyi. ¹⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari wi'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kiri' sahwai yemwaaida yawiralimwagakevidaa'nyi a'mwe anga naanga pimagingya kwalaalyangiyaraavire kwi yakwalaangei yima'nyina. Yi sarevi Gotiyai silingaaminyangina mena dakesi. Sabi' gimire jakwarava kumi sara yima'nipi'derera. Sara dinikevina sara yima'nyina yakesi. ¹⁹ Eviraami gamire kwame waani aadiretiya aya kigaa'na gamire kilaakeji' bwaranya yawakinya'ne buwiki'nikeji' yawi'na. Yi Seraavire kilaakaji' kaimiraaya mamaari yanneji' yawi'na yaka kiri' limwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyi. ²⁰ Limwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mika. Sarevi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija' sahirina yawiraka simunya pirawaai yawirakai mi'. Aawa. Diraginna limwagakelyi. Sarevi diragingya yivaimwannyai mwaalaka "Gotiyai

byaannakelyi,” dakelyi. ²¹ Yi dara diraginna mena yawirakelyi “Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyidiwake' yiniga yannelyi. (Sare'na kaimiraayari yawakina'muji kwalaalyaraavire kwiyaakwalaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.)” ²² Nabaai diraginna limwagakevidaasi Gotiyai dakelyi “Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa.” ²³ Yagaala daza' “Yida'maraangei nimireri wimwaaihiwa,” gami gaverine'na yida'nika'na mi'. ²⁴ Aawa. Gami kwarinaji nemi kwainaavinaji yida'nike'nanyi. Nemi saina Gotiyai Jizaazari nemire Naangeri mena baryari ayahi yidikaavakeri limwagaazainaavina Gotiyai dannelyira “Yida'maraangeraavi nimireraavi wimwaaihiwa.” ²⁵ Jizaazai sahwai nemire wagila sa marasi'nya'neri balya'neri maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyi. Yaka Gotiyai neminyi “Yida'maraangeihi nimirerihilyira,” neja'neri ayahi yidikaavakelyi.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesi yilaaya'nesi sawaar'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyari mena limwagovi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangeihiri nimirerihiri yihimwaaihiwa,” nedakevida'nyai Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyavi avaaizimunya Gotiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nayaa yakevi avaaizimunya Gotiyariji neye'mwamani'. ² Kiraazitiyari limwagovi sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sihumalevi nemi daako savi gave pwainanyai nemire tusa' basamakulakelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare byaanna diraginyavi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yilaaya yadaa Gotiyarina diraginna yemwaaimanigo. Sarevi neminyi yilaaya neyigaimani'. ³ Nabaai nemi yune savinanna yilaaya myi yaanneinera. Aawa. Neminyi taanga neyima'nivanika sabwi kibwinaji yaanne'na nemi yilaaya yina. Nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga maa'manigo daza neminyi diraginya yivaimwanga neyivanikengi. ⁴ Yi nabaai nemi diraginya dara mwalaaja' yi nabaai Gotiyai dara wanganannelyi “Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyara midaaka!” Yi nabaai Gotiyai “Yaamijiya saburi yiniga wi'nanyarera,” dina yaja' yi Gotiyaibisaina yima'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyi. ⁵ Nabaai nemi yemwalaaja' yi nemire simunya savina wagila nevwa'nadeina mi'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyibwaridaakuvani' “Gotiyai gamire kale nawi'nyabwi nemire simunyavi neyekuramwaaihivani'.” Sare'na yemwalaaja simunya sa' wagila nevwa'nade' mi'. Sara yima'nadesi.

⁶ Nemi tewaanya ya'neina diraginya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotiyai sara dahilakaka dazahigaasagaa' nemi Gotiyari bule'na wijavadaanyainaavina ayahi nemaarya'nei neminyineba Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kiwinya mididerineba baladei dingaka! Naangaangesi. Dare'nesi. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawi'nyarina pwaraavi yiniga wigaimwaderina sai simunya diraginna yoji padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarinneba baladei dingaka? ⁸ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai gamire kale wia'nebwi neminyinebwina dara neyibwaridaakuvanikesi. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadivisara kuna mwaaidapi yi Kiraazitiyai kuminyineba balakelyi. ⁹ Yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' dima'nakevi Gotiyai neminyina “Yida'maraangera nimireraavi wimwaaihiwa,” dakevida'nyai yi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Gotiyare sinna tike' yawibwata'neriki Kiraazitiyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Gotiyari yikamaanga mwaaidori gamire Gawaalivaangei balakevi, yikamaanga

sabwi aaya wo'dalasi'na yaka yi neminyi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizimunya' ye'mwagakya neyakev'idaa'nyi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyai gaalyai mwaalikewi Gotiyare sinna tikevina kuna nevadaihasaamaradelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai yune sahirinanna mi'. Aawa. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai neminyi Gotiyariji avaaizimunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevi dahaa' nemi a'mweraayaba Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigo.

Aataami balyabwi kyimavadaakwa' Kiraazitiyai gaalyabwi yimavadaakwake'nesi.

¹² Sarevi nemi yawi'manigo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburina Kwaakevakiyainaavire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nakesi. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi makabakesi. Sabaai' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadivisavi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi maa'desi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' mujaayad'nyiyagaa'na yi dazagaa' Kwaakevaki kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesi. Kiri' Gotiyare Kiwinya' maayavi, yi kumi kayaa'nanya yadivisanna Kiwinya' jida'da mi'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Sare' kiri' balyabwi Aataamimiregaa'daa'nyi waraka Mozizaregaa'na kuna bwarakesi. Yi balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavila'nikesi. Yuyaraavi maremwaainikesi. Aataami Gotiyai diraginna wija' pari'mavakabaaibisavi ne sinnawinya kutabanya mavari'mayi yaata sara kwaraaviji balyabwi galavila'na yaakere. Aataami sahwai a'mwe dazai dividaasi yima'naabyarina Kiraazitiyarina ke'ba'nanya'bisalyi.

¹⁵ Kiri' yi Aataamimi yaaka yiwetata sasi yi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale sa' yange' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihiri yihimwaaihiwa," nedadesi avainanyawaai mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare wagilyavi yi a'mwe kwalaalyara baidiviki. Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasi sihumale' yanga wijaayasi balya saburi naanna wavilavikewaalyi. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi naangaanga yima'nigodesi. Gaimwanga yada sihumale' yanga wijaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwarevi maa'manigo. ¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagilya' yaake'bi' sihumale' wijaaya sa' avainanya' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sare' dare'newaalyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe dazai yiwetata piri'na yaakevi yawibwasa'na Gotiyai jidata dakina. Piri' daresi. A'mwera yiwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangi Gotiyai gaimwanga yade sihumale'na marasi'nada "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyi," wdivani'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sare yiwetasavi yi gave sarina balyabwi yima'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yi a'mwe yuyaraavi galavilawakivani'. Kiri' nemi diraginna nebulya'na yawi'manigo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangevi' sihumale' savi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedivani'kevi' a'mwera maapijara gaala mwaaidivisavi a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina kingiya mwaai'bdere. Yi daza' balyaburi wavila'da yi naangaangesi.

¹⁸ Yi sarevidaasi yiwetata gave sa' yaakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai jidata dakina. Sarebaai'bi' yida'maraanga gave sa' yakevi a'mwe yuyaraavi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," dakina yada gaala mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekivalyaakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavi wimwaaihake'nanyi. Sarebaai'bi' a'mwe pwai Gotiyari midinakevi a'mwe kwalaalyara yida'maraangeraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. ²⁰ A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyanna "Yiwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We!" dinya'ne'na Gotiyai Kiwinyabwi dakina. Sara dakina kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga

yima'nakevi yi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengi naanna wavilavikebuli. ²¹ Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburi marima'naabada yi dazavi a'mweraavi maremwaadevaai' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihili," yawisa' marima'naabada yi dazavi sa' maremwaalanne. 'mire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari nemi gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesi. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengi wavilavikebuli.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginyavina baidaa Kiraazitiyari gaala mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? " 'Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yima'nana!' dawaaji nemi kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyi," daathe' daaka! ² Arikewinyira! Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwagana kayaa'nanya saburine diraginyavina baloina navika myawiryadaa pizi'gwa sareburi kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka! ³ Dara myawiranganyadivitaihi daa! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari bavitaaziya mena neyeta saina, sawalyi mena ye'mwannayirakuro saina yi sasare sabwi yuyaina bavitaaziya ma'daa gamire balyabwi mena yirakuroinera. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi bavitaaziya nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaidaa yi Kiraazitiyariji ye'mwannayirakuralikirakya neya'. Nimware byaanna diraginyasi kavin'nniyavi Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakabaai' "Gaala mudikevi kaanya yamariyipi'ka!" daka neye'mwannayirakuraneyidikaavakeinera.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi gamiji yiraku'daa gami balakabaai' ye'mwannayirakurabaloina yi nabaai gaminyi yidikaavakabaai' nebwina neyidikaavadeinera. ⁶ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Gotiyai neminyina "Kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' kayaaka yiwawana!" kada' nemire simunya aya yawaka sa' yisaviri Jizaazari tamesalyi ye'mwannabalakesi. Sarevi yi nemi kayaa'nanyabure widayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei mena balojiyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwima'nyi yadelyi. (Kiraazitiyari limwagabalojiyari kayaa'nanyabwi ayina mamaremwaalyi yannelyi). ⁸ Yi nemi kayaa'nanyaburina Kiraazitiyalyi mena yiraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawiralimwadaanyainera "Nemi gami kwalyi gaala yiraku'na, mwalaadeine." ⁹ Sare' nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi mena yidikaavakei ayahi mabalyi yadelyi. Gaminyina balya' diraginya maayasi. Ayahi galavilavadei mi'. Gaminyi maremwaaladei mi'. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sawai balakevi nemire kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pigaa' mena yune'na balakelyi. Yi balya dazavi gami kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavi kayaaka yigalakelyi. Nabaai gaala mwaalikevi, Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nei gaala mwaaidelyi. ¹¹ Sarebaai' sarimi kwaihi sariminyine'na nayaa dara jawirila! "Kayaa'nanyabure diraginyavina nemi bainikeinera. Diraginya savi kwaakewi mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaidaa Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi midinya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarimire kilaakeji' baladezi' mamareyihimwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayihimwagi'nadika! ¹³ Nabaai sarimire kilaaka

yuyajikiya sa kayaa'nanya saburina wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangi kuna mujaavipina! Aawa. Sarimire kilaaka yuyajikiya sa yida'maraanga saburina wana nawi'nya ya'ne sangi duzaavinyila! Yi mena bainikeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayina gaala mwaaihasarabisaihi Gotiyarina sariminyi nayaa duzaavinyila! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarimire naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyihimwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sarimi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Sarimi Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiha'.

Nemi yida'maraangeburine widayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi gara yaanneka? Nemi Kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mamwaalyigo. Aawa. Gotiyari yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburi kwaakewi mwaaiho. Yi sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dingaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' dara myawirijivanigava! Sariminyi a'mwe pware yagaalya' midinya'neihi yaasiwa'wawinya'neihi wijaavinapiji yi sahwari midibizaihi sahware yaasiwa'wawinyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi midibizaihi sahirivi balyabwi yuna naanga dimaaryideihilyi. Gotiyari midibizaihi sahirivi "Yida'maraangeigi nimiriginyi," wija' dimaaryideihilyi. ¹⁷ "Su! Su!" Gotiyari dare'na widaana! Sinnawi sarimi kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaale-saihilyi. Kayaa'nanyaburine diraginya' yihimaremwaalakeihilyi. Kiri' yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakesa' sarinnya simunyavi wakadivisavi nayaa pada'galamididiviki. ¹⁸ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaburine kalavuziwawinya sabwi yihyarasi'naka "Yida'maraanga sabure kalavuziwawinyavi widaayadivisaihi dimwaalyila!" yihithakeihilyi. ¹⁹ A'mweihire siduta yawita sabwi diraginya nayaa myasi. Sarimi Gotiyare yawita yarai myawiranganyaihi mi'. Sarevina a'mweinaavire kunya yawita sabwi mididi yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireburine ke'ba'nanya' yihithiwesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimire kilaakejikiya sa kiwinya galazekivala yima'nya'neihi girikita'nanya saburaji kiwinya galazekivala saburaji saburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika wakesaihilyi. Yi dahaa' sarimire kilaakejikiya sa tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii, yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyajika nayaa dakyila!

²⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mwaalesagaa' yida'maraangeburine yaasiwa'wawinyaihi mamwaalyesaihilyi. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi kayaa'na yesagaa' sarimi yisilya'bi' beri' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawireva wagila yihivwa'nivanika! Sare' dare'nesi. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwin marima'naabadevulyi. ²² Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzikurisavi Gotiyai mena yihyaramaakeihilyi. Sara yada gami sare yaasiwa'wawinyaihiri mena yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi sasareihii tewaanya nawi'nya' yisilya'bi' dara dimaaryide "Tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yima'nya'neihi Gotiyareihii mwaaidivisasi. Yi dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyi." ²³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi kumire wawinya'ne tivikita wijaavadesi. Tivikita sa' yune naanga balya sahirina. Nabaai Gotiyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wijaavina neyadelyi. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangeri wilaamwaalajavi gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyi.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavines.

¹ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavire kiwinyabwi yawi'manigasaihiri yihithivanige. Sasareihi, dara jawirila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidheaa' yi dazahigaasagaa' gami a'mweinaavire kiwinyaburi kwaakewi mwaaidelyi." ² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe' kwala maa'noji gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozu yi kiwinya sabwi gamire a'mwei kwariji galalimwagathesi. Nabaai gamire a'mwei balajai yi kiwinya sabwi a'mweriji ye'mwannalimwagathe' gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozu a'mwe' a'mwe pwaru maa'naja' gaminyi widipi'desi. Akai! Pwaru tidaakumanikesi. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja' kiwinya sabwi gaminyi ayahi limwagathe' mi'. Yi savidaasi a'mwe pwaru kwala maa'naja' yi gaminyi "Pwaru tidaakumanikesi," widipi'de' mi'.

⁴ Sarevi, ninnya nya'mweihi Kiraazitiyareihi, sarimi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi mena ye'mwannayirakure'. Yi sahirivi balakegaa' sarimiji mena bale'. Yi sare'na Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi sariminyi ayahi yihilimwagathehi mi'. Yi sarimi gaala mudike' maareva A'mwe pwai Kiraazitiyalyi kwala maa'nya'ne'bisaihi ye'mwannamwaalya'neihilyi. Yi A'mwe dazai mena kabala' ayahi yidikaavakerinyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Niminyine yisilya yiripika!" kada' nawi'nyabulyiyaina yuna yima'nya'neina mena ye'mwannamwaalo'nanyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawu a'mweraavire simunyaburi kuna mwaaidori Kiwinyabwi nemire kilaakevi wabahilaaka ya'ne kayaa'nanyajikiya yawita neyidikaava'. Sara neyadaasi nemi yisilyabi' kayaa'na yadaa mwaaloinera. Yi balyabure sasareina kayaa'nanyabulyiyaina yune naanga balya'neina yima'nya'neina mwaalo'nanyi. ⁶ Sarevi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi mena baidaa baryaina Kiwinyabwi nelimwagarake' mena kyagalya'mavo Kiwinyabwi ayahi nelimwagathe' mi'. Yi sarevidaa'nyi dahaasagaa' kiwinya sabwi pikarya yida'nika ayangi midinya'neburu myona Kurya Tewaanyari gaalyaburine yaasiwa'wawinya'neina mwaaihoinera.

Kiwinyabwinaji kayaa'nanyabwinaji sa'nesi.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daathe' daaka! "Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyira." Arikewinyi. Aawa. Kiri' kiwinyabwi niminyi kayaa'nanya' manyibwaridaakwia nyaja' "Nimi yadinya' kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangadinyainyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gimi a'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya minnera!" Sara dinika sa' mwaryaja' yi "Tiganaarya ya sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyi," yawirangamuneinyi mi'. ⁸ Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki bi'desi. Sara yada yuya tiganaarya pininna pininnanya sa nimire simunyavi nyidikavemwaaihadeinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyabwi mwaryaji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi navika warina kyadi'. ⁹ Sinnawu maalikegaa' kiwinya "Sana minna!" dinikebwi maayainyi mwaale dazagaa' navika mwaalageinyi. Nabaai dividaasi Kiwinya' yawi'na yadinyainyi yi sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dikaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yima!" diraginna yawirena ¹⁰ dara yawire, "We', Gotiyarina nimire kuryai baimwakelyi." A'mwera kiwinya' yune' midibizara gaala kamaapi'di'. Kiri' a'mwera sara mi. Gotiyai Kiwinya' gaala wijaaya'ne'na dakake' nimi dara biramaa'mwe' "O, sara myi yiwineinyi balya', Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalya' maarya'neinyi dingaka!" ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Kiwinyavire tusariki birina yada yi niminyi kwaasi nyakesi. Yi sasare saburi kayaa'nanyabwi kiwinyavi maaraka dara nyibwaridaakwada "Giminyi gizida'mwakeiginyi," nyiramakakesi.

¹² Sarev+daa'nyi nemi yawi'manigo. Kiwinyabwi gami sabwi tewaanya naw'i'nyabulyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaakiwinya gazasa' yi sa' kiri'si tewaanya' giri'ka maaya' yaka yida'maraange' yaka naw'i'nyasira.

¹³ Sarev+daa'nyi naw'i'nya dazahiri' niminyi dahanyiramaka! Ari'kewinyi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahibwi sabwi nyiramaka!. Yi kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yima'naabya'nebwina neminyina “Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi wari!,' yawipika!” kada' kayaa'nanyabwi naw'i'nya daza' maa'da yi dazavi balyabwi, Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburi marima'naabinikesi. Yi dazasare saburi kiwinya daza' wibwaridaakwia'nesi. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavilya', gami wana kayaa'nanaangesi. Neminyina “Sara yawipika!” daka Kiwinya' wakakesi. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Kiwinyavi Kuryai Gotiyare sabwi neyibwaridaakuvani!. Sare' kiri' nemi simunya sinnawinya' kininnakeinyi. Kilaakejikiya yawisa nyimaremwaalikeinyi. Gotiyare sabwi mam+dinyainyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wila galanyi'daa'nyi gamire wawinya' yivanige. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Aaya kaavila nemi yadinya sabwina myawirivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai pi'bwini niminyi kuna yigunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadinyainyi. Aawa. Pi'bwini niminyi similika nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yina yadinyainyi. ¹⁶ Nimi sabura “Aala,” dadinya sara yadinyainyi. Yi nimire sasare saburi sa' dare'nesi. Nimi simunyavi dara divanige. Yo, Kiwinyabwi tewaanyabulyi. ¹⁷ Sarevi nemi sainyi kayaa'nanya daza mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarikebwi gami sahibwi sabwi nyivanikebulyi. Sare'na wila galanyi'daa'nyi yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Niminyi diraginya' nayaa naw'i'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari!. Niminyi kilaa'nakeinyi a'mwe gaveinyina divanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi “Tewaanyabwi yima!” dena yiweinyi. Tewaanya sa' mi yiwineinyira. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi “Naw'i'nyabwi yima!” dadi yivanige', sabwi mivanige. Aawa. Nimi “Wagilyabwi myiwinera!” dadi yivanige', yi sabwi yina yadinyainyi. ²⁰ Nabaai “Aala,” dadi yivanigevwi, yi sabwi yivanige sarevi yi nemi sainyi mi!. Daza' mivanige. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi niminyi wilanyarika gami sahirisa' nyivanikesi.

²¹ Sarev+daasi nemi davwi yabwi biramaa'dinyainyi “Nimi ‘Tewaanyabwi yima!’ dadi yadaari wagilyabwi nyarikebwi nimire tusa' kaanya nyirihiman!.” ²² Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire simunyaburi Gotiyare kiwinya'na niminyi tewaanya nyivu'nivani!. ²³ Nabaai nemi dara yawirangamanige, “Nimire kilaakejikiyangi pi'bwini wilanyarikebulyi.” Yi sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kiwinya' nimire simunyavi nyarikevi mala tadevulyi. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nimire kilaakejikiyangi nyarikevi, yi sabwi niminyi wila galyiralimwagata nyivani!. ²⁴ Ako! Nimi a'mwe kayaaka nyigaideinyira. Kilaaka nimire dazi' balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburina yivanikenna aaihwai nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka? ²⁵ Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wdivanige! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangeri gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaaradelyi.

Sasarev+daa'nyi yi pir'i daresti. Nimi dareinyire simunyabulyi Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi widaayivanige yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Pir'i daresti. Nimire kilaakejiki yawisasi kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi widaayivanige.

8

Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanya nemarasida Kurya Tewaanyari nejaa-vanike'nesi.

1 Sarevıdaasi yi dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasaraavina yagaala yawibwata'ne jidata'ne mwari'. 2 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyi yune naanga balyabulyi saburaari mena wila gyi'dalamaara'. 3 Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savina kiwinyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaa'ho'na Kiwinyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibi' kilaa'nakei yima'nakelyi. Gami a'mweraavire kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakelyi. Yi a'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi wilarikeburi Gotiyai jida'na kya' Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne tivikita'na balakelyi. 4 Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwara kiwinyabwi dakinka yida'maraangengi yuna yadivisaraavi wimwaaihma!" kada' sara balakelyi. Sareina a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savi kaanya myamaryadaanyai. Aawa. Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavinesi. 5 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire simunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yawiririki'divisare. Nabaai Kuryaliyara kumire simunyangi Kuryarena yawiririki'divisare. 6 Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Yi nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare. 7 Sarevi kilaakejikiya yawita sa' simunyangi maremwaalajara Gotiyare yikamaangera yima'niwaasare. Kilaakejikiya simunya' Gotiyarina yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare Kiwinyavi wila'na'de' mi'. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' mi'. 8 Kilaakejikiyangi mwaaidivi' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyi yipinere.

9 Sarimi kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai sariminyi wila'yihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari wilamwaaihasaihiyi. Nabaai, yi pwai kwai Kiraazitiyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kiraazitiyarei mi'. 10 Nabaai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi wila'yihimwaalajai yi pir'i' daresi. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarimire kilaakeji' baladezikira. Yi pir'i' daresi. Sariminyina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihili," mena yihithake'na Kuryai gaala mena yihimwaaihakeihiliyi. 11 Gotiyai Jizaazari bainikeraayawi yidikaavakere Kuryai sariminyi wila'yihimwaaidori Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari baryari yidikaavakei sarimi balapijiyagaa' sarimire kilaakeji' gaala yihizaavadelyi. Kuryai sariminyi wila'yihimwaaidevi kilaakejiki gaala yihizaavadelyi.

12 Yi sarevıdaasi, nya'mweihi, nemi tivikita wijaaya'ne kininnakeine. Tivikita sa' Kurya Tewaanyari mwaalya'nesi. Kilaakejikiya yawisangina tivikita aawa. Nemi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaalya'ne tivikita mwari'. 13 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisangina mwaaibiza' yi sarimi yune naanga divalyila! Kiri' Kuryare diraginyavi sarimi kilaakejikiya yawisa ya tamakipija' yi gaala dimwaalyideihiliyi.

14 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavi wibwaridaakuvanikera yi sahvara Gotiyare gawaalivaangere. 15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyarina lika ayahi ya'ne' kalavuziwawinyavi yigidiwagamaremwaala yihyade Kuryari mamaaryesalyi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeihiri yihimwaaihaka Kuryari maaresalyi. Yi sahvari, nemi

Gotiyari jaka dadaanyi “Tataala! Nimwala!” ¹⁶ Kuryai gami sahwai nemire kuryaraji nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavina dara jalikurakivani! “Gotiyare kaimiraayaihiyi.” ¹⁷ Nabaai Gotiyare kaimiraayaina mwalaaja! Nimwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri! daresi. Gotiyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Piri! daresi. “Kiraazitiyalyi byaanna diraginiya maraana!” dawaaji Kiraazitiyalyi taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja! Kiraazitiyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Divine' byaanna diraginiya'nesi.

¹⁸ Sare! dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'manige. Divi sagaa'ne Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi ku'maayaba wakaabozi nejaavade' naangaangesi. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manigo datha' wana maalikesi. ¹⁹ Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka a'mwerabisa yemwaaidivi! “Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi ku'maayaba wimwaihaabya'ne' tilijaaya baihanaraana!” dadivisangi. ²⁰ Sare! dare'nesi. Yuya wakyaaka sa dividaa'nyi waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengi. Kumire kunyaburina mi!. Aawa. Gotiyai kuminyi ya'nenna nawi'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengina waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'nengi wakyaakengi. ²¹ Yemwaalya sa' daresi. Yuya wakyaaka kumi sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuziwawinyavi yirika piriki Gotiyai kyarakoji ayina bwia burya'nebwi diraginiya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavire byaanna diraginyavi tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesi. ²² Sare! dare'nesi. Nemi yawi'manigo. Dahaa! kigaasi yuya Gotiyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wividevaabi! daanga wividaawori simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainadivisangi. ²³ Nabaai yuya gave dahinnanna mi!. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyai yisilyabita sinnawinya sihumale nejaavaka Kuryai kininnakeina nemi kwainaji daanga nevidaasi simuyiwaala yawi'daa yemwaidaanyi. “Gotiyai sasare sabwi yasi'nana!” dadaa “Yune gamire gawaalivaangeinaavi nemwaaihya'ne' yi nemire kilaakeji! ayina nemubya'nevi tilijaaya baihanaraana! Nemire kilaakeji! mudikeji! yima'nana!” dadaanyaine. ²⁴ Sare! dare'nesi. Gotiyai nemire kilaakejika nawi'nyajika wakadevina yemwaalya'neinaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dahaa! nemire kilaaka nawi'nyajika yima'nya'nejikaavina yemwaidaa dividaasi mena wanganawaajiyajikaavina yemwaalya' mika! Sare! daresi. Pwai kwai piri! mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalika! mi!. ²⁵ Nabaai piri! tinna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja! yi “Sahiri'na tilijaaya baihanaraana!” dadaa diraginna yemwaaimanigo.

²⁶ Sasare sabwibisavi Kuryai diraginiya maayainaavi negaimwadelyi. Nemi Gotiyari wija'nengina myawiryadaanya'na dadaanyi “Nayaa Gotiyari widaaza'na gara widaazihyiwona!” Sare! simumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburi Kuryai gami sai yune simunyavina simuyiwaala yawi'da neminyina marewidada negaimwadelyi. ²⁷ Nabaai Nimwai a'mweraavire simunyavi tinna nebulya'na yawirangadei Kuryare simunya dazaburi yawirangadelyi. Kuryai Gotiyare simunyaburi mididevina Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina nayaa marewidadelyi.

²⁸ Nabaai nemi yawi'manigo. Taanga gazaza Gotiyarina wivu'nadaraavi yima'nyangi Gotiyai nawi'nya ya'ne yadelyi. Da kumi Gotiyai kuminyine yawisa' yima'nya'nevina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Yi sahwaraavinyi. ²⁹ Sa! dare'nanyi. Gotiyai kuminyi sinnawi mena yawiranganaka nabaai sinnawi mena dahilakyaakerera. Yi gamire Gawaalivaangeibi! avaina yima'nya'neraavi dahilakina. Yi

Gawaalivaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi aaya kuvidaakaanga yi aaya siraanga Naangei yima'nya'ne'na yi sahwaravi dahilakina. ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe sara sinnawi mena dahilakakera yi sahwaravi jaka wijivwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wijivwaramaarakera yi sahwaravi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyira," widakere. Yi nabaai sara widakera yi sahwaravina gami sare gannya byaanna diraginya' wijaavakere.

³¹ Sarevidaasi yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotiyai neminyi ne-gaimwagazavi, yi Gotiyarina neminyi yikamaanga gazaizai nevilavadeina daaka! ³² Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri lika sangina maribwaayakai mi'. Aawa. Nemi yuyainaavina sahwaru neminyineba balya'neri maryasaabakelyi. Yi sarevi gami kwariji yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pini kiniji yanga nejaavadei midaaka! ³³ A'mweraavi Gotiyai dahilakaka gaminneraavi yi saraavi kotiya' aaihwai jatheraava! Gotiyai gami sai nedivanikelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi." ³⁴ Aaihwai jida'na yadelaka! Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai neminyineba balake'nanyi. Yi sarevi dare' wavila'desi. Barya sahwaru yidikaavakelyi. Yi sawai diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawakelyi. Yi nabaai sawai neminyina Gotiyari marewidadelyi. ³⁵ Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga jaapalya'ne beni warika! Neminyi taanginya kaneyima'noji dingaka! Daanga kaneyinoji dingaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapiji dingaka! Neminyi mijika naanga kaneyoji dingaka! Baazi'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainoji dingaka! Kayaa'nanaanga neminyina "Kayaaka yigalima!" dozi yaamiji lika kaneyiri'galoji dingaka! Kwaari'masiraminya mala kaneramakapiji dingaka! Kumi dazasare sabwi Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevwi daaka! ³⁶ Sare sabura neyima'najanna Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

"Giminyine'na yirika yunegaa' neramakivanigasaine.

'Sipizipiyaraavi tamaana!' dadivi' nemwaihwaasaine."

Sara dinikabaaibisasi. ³⁷ Sasare sabura Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi nejaapaladevura mi'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavi nemi diraginaangeina yima'naanneine. Kiraazitiyari neminyina wivu'nakeri diraginaangeina yima'nivanigo. ³⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi nebulya' diraginna yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kale savi neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne aane pini kini aawa. Pini mi'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yimakeri aawa. Gilaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Divinenna yima'nade aawa. Kulatika aawa. Giri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa. ³⁹ Munya ke'mwewinyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewinyanna aawa. Yuya wakaaka pini aawa. Aane pini kini Gotiyare kale sa' neminyiji gewi gewi yiniga nejaapalanne mi'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei yakevi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyina Gotiyari kale diraginna wiadaa'nyi neminyina wivu'nadelyi.

9

Polu Yizireliyaraavina taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiheinyi sareinyi yagaala nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nabaai nimore simunyai padaihirakyai nebulya'na divanigevina avaina jalikurakivanikelyi. Yi Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidisi neminyina sara jalikurakivanikelyi. ² Sare'na nebulya'na dara yihithivanige. Ninnya yisavaakiyara avaitawera Kiraazitiyarera mamwaalyigasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' simunyavi daanga yibwakidinyainyi. ³ Sahwaravi wigaimwagya'neinyi

nimire simunyav Gotiyari yaginna dara widivanige “Nimi sahwaanyi Dikevi nyimarasi'nija', Kiraazitiyari niminiji gewi gewi jaapaidiza' nya'mweraavi avaataweraavi divadaihasamaa'de' nawinyasi.” ⁴ Kumi Gotiyai dahilakyaaka yita savaakiyara Yizireliyarera. Kuminyine'na Gotiyai nawinya kwalaalya kwia' kiri' kwalaalya sahwar Kiraazitiyari malimwagye'. Gotiyai gamire gawaalivaangeraavi wimwaihyaakere. Gamire byaanna diraginya' wijiwaainakera, yagaala wilmwagakenna ye'mwannawidakera, gamire Kiwinya' wijaavakera, Gotiyari yilaaya nebwin wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara, ⁵ Ne sinnawinyara kwi yakwalaanga naangera kininnakera, nabaai kilaakevina Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyai kilaakevina sahwaravire sahvaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi gami sahwai yuyangi maremwaalikelyi. Sai Gotiyai nebulya'nanyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasira.

⁶ Nabaai Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya yaasiwa' mena yiwia myakevina. Sare' dare'nesi. Yizireliyaridaa'nya yuyara Yizireliyara mi'. ⁷ Nabaai Eviraamimidaa'nyara gamire yisiwira yima'neta yuyara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai dara widakelyi “Aazakimi gimire yita savaakiyara yisiwira yima'nip'dere.” ⁸ Sare' daresi. Kilaakejikiya kaimiraayara dazara Gotiyare kaimiraayara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yima'nipijara dazara “Eviraamimidaa'nyara yisiwira nimirere,” yawirakere. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dinikesi. Dathagaa' ayahi yima'nadehaa' ayina bideinyi. Sara kya'muri Seraa' jiwaalivaangei maaradesi. ¹⁰ Nabaai yune sahirinanya' mi'. Aawa. Rivekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevinyi. Nemire neyakwalaangei Aazaki gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyi. ¹¹ Kaimiraayaraai kirinaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pinin kinni myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pinin kinni myadisaraai mima'nyadakilyiyagaa' ¹² kirinaangevi dara widakesi, “Sarinire siraangei diviyaraavi maremwaaide kiri' gimire siraangei aya diviyari widaayadei yima'nadelyi.” Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai “Sara dahilakyabwina nimire yawisa' waragwona!” daka sara widakesi. A'mwei wawinya nayaa yadevwina sara yima'naka' mi'. Aawa. Gami sai jaka wijiwaramaarake'na sara yima'nakesi. ¹³ Dividaa'nyi dara dinikabaabisasi. Niminiyi Jaikopinina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Yizorina tewaanya manyivu'nyivani'.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daanne' daaka! Gotiyai yida'maraangebwi yadei mi'. Arikewinyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Ne Mozizari widakesi. Nimi yawira'muji “A'mwe sari kale'na wigaimwagima!” yi sahwar kale'na wigaimwagideinyi. Nabaai “A'mwe pwarina kale nyana!” da'muji yi sahwarina kale nyadeinyi. ¹⁶ Yi sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mweri dahilakadevwi a'mweraavire yawisaburi mi'. Nabaai a'mwera yagiyaginyaburi mi'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangei Gotiyai dahilakadevurinyira. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Peroyari widake' dara dini’ “Gimi nimiji mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' ‘Nimire diraginya' yuyaraavi yibwaridaakwana!’ dena, nabaai, ‘Kwaaka yuyawi niminne yaya' widamaryipika!’ dena gyathikaavena kingiya gimwaaiheinyi.” ¹⁸ Yi sarevidaa'nyi sahwai yawiraka “Sari tewaanya kale'na wigaimwagima!” yi sara yina. Nabaai yawiraka “Pwai pihadika yadere simunya' tihirima!” yi sara yina yadelyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimini niminiyi yaamiji dinyidatheiginyi “Sarevi gazaizai

Gotiyare simunyavina yiniga magalazekivalyi yipine'na a'mweraavina 'Kayaa'nanyaburi yiwetawakadivisarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"

²⁰ Nabaai, a'mweigi, Gotiyari ayina yiniga aaigi diza'nawidatheiginaka! Gyavikaryakeigi midaaka! Kwadika kwaaka livagiri'mwannikei a'mwe kwadika sahwa yavikarinikeri dara widannei dinga! "Berigarevi nyavikariwaana?"

²¹ A'mwe kwadika yavikaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yi sahwa kwaaka piji' maaroji yi kwadika pwarina tewaanya ya'nei yavikarina. Yi kwadika pwarina yaasiwa' wamarya'nei yavikarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaa' kininnakei midaaka!

²² Gotiyai kwalyi sa'bi' yivani'. Sahwa kayaa'nanyanna gamire sinna tike' "Ku'maayaba marima'naabi'ma!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nimire yiwinevi yawirangabika!" dazai kiri' sara mi. Kwadika waryaanyara, yi kumire kayaa'nanyangina Gotiyare sinna tike'na diragina yawibwarya'nera kayaaka dilamwivalya'neraavina yarai maramyi yada saaminyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa!

²³ Nabaai kwadika tewaanyara, Gotiyai "Nimire byaanna diragina' naangaange' nimirera yawirangabika!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna diragina sa' kwadika Gotiyai tewaanya kale'na wigaimwangeina sinnawi neminyi mena yovirawakakeinaavi nejaaya'nesi.

²⁴ Yi neminyi jaka nejivwaramaakeine. Yune Juya yita savaakinanna mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiya kwaraaviji jaka nejivwaramaakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigi daa!

²⁵ Wozayare pikarya kirivi ajimya yuyangiyyaraavina dinikabaabisasi.

A'mwe nimirera mamwaalyigasaraavina

"Nimirera," sahwaravina dideinyira.

Yisavaakina tewaanya manyivu'nyiwakevaakina

"Tewaanya nyivu'niwakevaa'ginyi," dideinyira.

²⁶ "Nimireihi mi'," wideva sahibeva

"Gotiyainyi gaalyabwi kininnakeinyire nyibwaalivaangeihilyi,"

Kuminyina yange'na sara dideinyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyyaraavina sara dinikabaabisasi.

²⁷ Nabaai Aazaayai Yizireliyyaraavina jaka dake' dara dini' "Yizireliyyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavire siwekamilikabi' mwaabiza' kiri' a'mwe yivainojiyara maalikeyikiyyaraavi Gotiyai padaihasamaa-radelyi.

²⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakyyaraavina yagaalya' yarai yesimavoji gamire yawibwasa'na yuneba yime'nyab'bi yadelyira."

²⁹ Nabaai sinnawi Aazaayai dahirivina dake' dara dini'

"Naangei Diraginaangei mivainyi neyaji kwaji

Neminyine yisiwia pwaraavi maneyvainyaji kwaji

Sothomi mwaalyarabisaina kayaaka kaneyigaladika!

Gomora mwaalyarabisaina yune kabalaadika!"

Yizireliyyara Kiraazitiyyari malimwagyesa'nesi.

³⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi be yagaala daathevaka? Nemi dara daana! Ajimya yuyangiyyara "Gotiyai neminyina 'Yida'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagiyagi wawinya myadivisara yi, Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi," mena wdivanikere. Yi daza' yidata sabwi Naangeri limwange'nebulyi.

³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai dahilakyaakera Yizireliyyara yida'maraangebwi maarya'nevi Kiwinyavi yagiyagi wawinya yadivi' kiri' Kiwinyaviyaburi yunebanna yi'ma'divi' mi'.

³² Sare' berivinaka? Yida'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevina Naangeri malimwagi kyipidike'nanyi. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawinya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasi yawi'divisa'nanyi. Silaanga sivilyangi muda'dei

kumire sivilyangi muda'daasi yi kumi kayaaka ya'nera wala'diviki.
³³ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Yithaa! Saayoni Silaangei wakiwelyi.

A'mweraavire sivilyari mudavayidihwaki'narya'nei wakiwelyi.

Silaanga walamudavamaarya'neri nimi wakiwelyi.

Nabaai sahwaru limwagoziya dahwai

Savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'.

Savina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'.

10

¹ Nya'mweih, nimore simunya' tewaanya nyivu'nivanike', Gotiyari widadinya' yi daresi. Gotiyaigi Yizireliyara limwabiza' divadaihasamaaka! ² Malimwagivanigata sare' dare'nesi. Kuminyina dara jalikurakivange. "Gotiyari yilaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotiyare saburi yaamiji diraginna midinaana!" dadivisarera. Kiri' sare kirivi kumi simunya yawita maayara yivaniga'. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yivanika sabwi "Yida'maraangerera," neja'nevi navi'navika yadivi' kunnya yida'maraanga saburana kwaasiya'bi' yivaniga'. Yadivi' Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeihilyira," widdannevi dalaangewi wila'nadivitara mi'. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya' yida'maraangeburine' Kiraazitiyarina mena yiwinikesti. Yi a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyari limwabiza'na sahwaravai Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," widdathelyi.

⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Mozizai Kiwinya' midinya'ne' "Yida'maraangerera," ja'nevina dara yidavakesi. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyira. ⁶ Sare' kiri' a'mwera yuya myadivisa'na a'mwei Naangeri limwada dazarina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyira," dathelyi. Sasare sabwina dara dini' "Ginnya simunyavina dara madinna! 'Sigunyavina aai yilaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kinaraazitiyari makwalaabya'nesi. ⁷ Nabaai piri' dara madinna! 'Kewewini bainikeraavirebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresi. Kiraazitnnaiyari bainikeraayawi ayina makilaabya'nesi. ⁸ Sare' madinna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' giminyaba gidikuta nebulya' wari'. Gimire maangiki wilaraka gimire simunyavi wilarikesi." Yi yagaala daza' nemi widadanya' Naangeri limwangebwine yagaalyasi.

⁹ Gimire maangisi ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyi," jalikurakya yija'naji nabaai gimire simunyavi dara limwadiza'naji "Gotiyai sahwaru bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi," Gotiyai givadaihasamaaradeiginyi.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gazaizai gannya simunyasi kalimwagozi Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi nimoreiginyi gimwaaihiwa," widdathelyi. Yi gannya maangisi kajalikurakoji Gotiyai wivadaihasamaaradelyi. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "Gazaizai sahwaru limwagoziya dahwai yi savina simunyavi jikuritinna yannei mi'." ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sarevi Anga Pimaginya (Girikiya) kwaraavine pibwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaraavire Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalikei gaminyi jaka widiipija yuyaraavi tewaanaanga wiadelyi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Gazaizai Naangeri jaka widadai yi sahwaru wivadaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sahwaru malimwagyesari jake' ga'dara widiipineraavaka? Nabaai gaminyina kadika mu'nyesari ga'dara limwabineraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' widaawadei maayara ga'dara wi'namaapineraavaka? ¹⁵ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yagaala

wija'neraavi mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara widaawipineraavaka? Widaawadivisaraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' makabivanigasaraavire sivila tewaanya nawin'yaraave! ¹⁶ Sare' kiri' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'neta kwalaalyara midineta' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Azaayai dara dakesi. Naangeigi, newin'ivanigata davi aai limwamanika! ¹⁷ Sarevi "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivisavidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari limwadiviki. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' widadivisavi kadika wi'nadiviki."

¹⁸ Sare' kiri' dara diwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadika mu'nyijihyeve! Kiri' dare' warikesi. Mena wi'nesare. Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Kwaaka yuyawinna kumire yagaikunya' mena widaawakesi.

Anga yuyawi yunebanna kumire yagaalya' widaawakesi.

¹⁹ Pigasaai dara diwa. Yizireliya yagaala tewaanya da' myawiranganyetara daaka! Aayagaa' wirivikiryane Mozizare yagaala Gotiyarina dara dini'

"Anga naanga pimaginiyara mamwaalyigasaraavi ya'muji

Sarimi sahwaravina timakirikirya jideihilyi.

Simaginiyara simunya maayavaakiyaraavi ya'muji

Sahwaravina sinna tikesiyaihiri yihimwaaihideinyi."

²⁰ Nabaai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Azaayai yagaala jalikurakya'na lika yakai mi'. Sai Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi

"A'mwera niminyina biribirya manyadivitara

Sahwara niminyi mena nyibirama'mwaasare.

A'mwera niminyi yidaanganya manyadivitara

Sahwaraavi nimi ku'maayaba yima'naabiweinyi."

²¹ Kiri' Yizireliya sahwaravina Gotiyarineba dara dakelyi "Yuna saaminyana naangegaa' nimi a'mwe sahwaravi jaka widadazi nimire yagaalya' galazekivaidivi' yi yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyidadivisara niminyawinna mabyiwaasare."

11

Yizireliya pimaginiya maalika pivakiyaraavinesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi dara divanige. Gotiyai gannyaraavi gewi mena marakakei dingaka! Arikewinyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari limwadinyainyi a'mwe Yizireliyainyira. Nimi Eviraamimire yisiwaiinyi avaaaitawejinyi. Bejaminimire yisavaa'nyi. ² Gotiyai sinnawi a'mwe sahwaravi mena yawiranganakeraavi gewi mena marakakera mi'. Yagaala Yilaajare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' sarimi myawiryadivi' daa! Yilaajai Gotiyari Yizireliya sahwaravina kotiya ja'neraavi widadakelyi. Dara dini' ³ "Naangeigi, piropetiya giminyi gu'neva wijiwaakadivisaraavi sahwara mena tamake'. Gimire kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulimakaawoyaraavi dika nasi'nya'nengi kayaaka mena likayigalasi'ne'. Sarevi gimireinyi gaveinyi kuna mwaihe. Nabaai niminyina 'Tamakaana' dadivi' biribirya' kuna yivaniga'." ⁴ Sara widaka kiri' Gotiyai be yagaala ja'nawidakavaka! Sai dara da' "Nimi ninnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe seveni taawizaniyaraavi (7,000) yivaineinyi nyilimwadivisare. Sahwara gotiya kwaasiya Baa'aaliyari kwadaai gilina myeva mididivitara mi'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi."

⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai dahaakigaasi Juya yita pimaginiya maalikevaa' limwadivi' mwaiha'. Sahwaravi Gotiyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi

dahilakakera mena yima'nesare. ⁶ Gannya yanga gaimwangeburina Jizaazari limwangeburina sahwaravahi dahilaka'. "Sahwara wawinya yadivisanna," kunya myawiryaka dahilaka'. Yi kumi wawinya yadivi' yadaapi Gotiyai sahwaravahi dahilakaji kwaji yi yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyi kyadika!

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yi nabaai nemi gara daaziwo? Yizireliya kwalaalyara diraginna biribirya yivanigata sa', yi sa' mamaaryesasi. Kiriri' Gotiyai a'mwe pwaraavi dahilakaka sarera maaresasi. Yuya pwara Gotiyai kumire simunyavi tihiralimwagarakere. ⁸ Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi. Gotiyai kumire simunyavi kiribibinya wakakelyi.

Kumire tinnyari myawiranganya'na wiakelyi.

Kumire kadika mu'nya'na wiakelyi.

Sinnawiji dahaasi avaa'ina mwaaihasare.

⁹ Yi Deviti kwalyi Gotiyari sahirina'na dara widakelyi

"Kumire tika munne mwa'dainaanya'bi' yima'nana!

Kumire tilinnyangi naanya sa' livapana!

Nabaai kumire sivilya dahe paakupika!

Sare' kumire kayaa'nanyaburi tivikita maapika!

¹⁰ Kumire tinnyari jihinya' divwaakya!

Sahwara tinna mwanganyi yipika!

Sahwaravire bule' lingwila'nata yana!

Yawita kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi padaihasamaarake'nesi.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi divanige. Gotiyai "Sahwara yinahu walayidihwaki'naraawipika!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kiraazitiyari "Aala," divanigasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arikewinyi. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavi kyagalya'mave' yi dazahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiya pwaraavi padaihasamaa'manikelyi. "Yizireliyara tewaanya davwi wangabika! A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavina wabarinna yapiji Kiraazitiyari limwabika!" yawiraka sara ya'. ¹² Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahirivi Gotiyai Kwaakevakiya pwaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Yi Yizireliyara Kiraazitiyari malimwagyeta sahirivi Gotiyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yuna kuna naanga naanga wigaimwadelyi. Sare' naangesi. Yi sara yajai Yizireliya yuyabanyara Gotiyaryawinna ayina kabapi Kiraazitiyare yuyara tewaanna nawi'nyaanga mwaabinare. Yi sare' naanga wavilavadesi.

¹³ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyarajiyaihi, dahaa' sariminyi yihithivanige. Sarimi ajimya yuyangiya pwaihirine wawinya ya'neinyi Apozeliyainyi Gotiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Sarevi yadinya davine yaya' munyaba makidi yivanige.

¹⁴ Wawinya dazavi nimore avaaik-waa'nakera Yizireliyaraavi dihaa'bwaride'na sariminyi wabarinna yamaarya'nevina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sarevi Gotiyalyi tewaanya ye'mwannamwaa'hata savi Yizireliyaraavidaa'nya pwara Naangeri limwabizara sahwaravahi padaihasamaarade'na wawinya daza' munyaba makidinyainyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi marasi'naka, yi dazavi sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawi pivakaaviyaraavidaa'nyara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'ne'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi ayahi maaraja' yi daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayina dikaasa'bisaa' daaka!

¹⁶ Biretiya naanga yavikaryeva girikula maalikeji' Gotiyari wijaave'. Yi girikula maalika saji' Gotiyareji' warajazi' yi girikula naanga kirisi Gotiyaresi. Nabaai yisare pwipula sa Gotiyare waraja yi yitaanya kiniji

sa avaala Gotiyarengi. (Yi sare' daresi. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyarera mwalyaasavi, yi sahwaravina divi kwiyakwalaangera Gotiyarera mwaabinerera.) ¹⁷ Gotiyai wawinyaviya yita woliviyare yitaanya pini Yizireliyarabisangi livi'mwagaka yi marasi'naka giminyi pivaakiyaiginyi yidaryawinya woliviyare yitaanya'ginyi gimaaraka yitaanya piningi tinnyawi giminyi kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gimitewaanya mwaaihi. Sarevi woliviyare minarya' woliviyare yipwipulyavire' maa'manigi. ¹⁸ Sarevi yitaanya nebulya'nanyangina gimire yaya' munyaba mamakilyadi biraiyagaala madangadina! Yi gimibirala dangadiza' nayaa pada'galayawina ja! Gimipwipulyavi minarya' wijaavadinya' mi'. Aawa. Pwipula sahi' giminyigizaavadeiginyi. ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi gimidara dithathe' "Yitaanya daza Gotiyai livi'mwagakengi. Nabaai sahwai 'Kumireba pivaakiyari ye'mwagakima!' daka niminyina livi'mwaga'." ²⁰ Yo, nawi'nyasi. Sarekirivi Yizireliya sahwara Naangeri limwadivitar mi'. Yi da sahi'isavi mena livi'mwagasi'nadengi. Yi gimina Naangeri limwadinya'na sare'na nayaa daa'maniginyaiginyi. Sarekirivi mala nayaa jiwannana! Gimipihadika minna! Aawa. Gimilika nayaa ji! ²¹ Sare'dare'nesi. Gotiyai yitaanya nebulya'nanya kunnya kaavilyavi miwi'nikengi yivainyina yakai mi'. Yi sasare sahaabibi' gimikwaiginyiji yivainadei mi'. ²² Yithaa! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazaviji gamire sinna tika saburiji nayaa divada'galangana! Pwaraavine' daresi. Gamirebwi mena yagalya'mavesaraavi sahwai sinna tika wida'delyi. Giminyine' daresi. Gimigamire tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavi kuna mwaaidizaigi, Gotiyai tewaanna giwiiwamani'. Gamire tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavi mamwaalyi yija' gimikwaiginyiji githawaasadelyi. ²³ Nabaai yitaanya sinnawinya pini daza, yi kumi malimwagyaburi kuna mamwaalyi yipija' yi Gotiyai wawinyaviya yisavi ayina marya'mwagathengi. Sare'dare'nesi. Gotiyai diraginnakei sahwaraavi yiniga wi'na ayina marya'mwagannelyi. ²⁴ Sare'dare'nesi. Gimikwaigi yidaryawinyare woliviyare yitaanyaigi mwaalaginyaiginyi. Yi Gotiyai githawaasaka wawinyaviya woliviyare nawi'nyiki gimarye'mwaga'. Yita si' yune gimiri'na mi'. Sare'nebulya'nanya' warike' yi nabaai piwina naanga nebulya'nanya' waradesi. Woliviyare nawi'nyiki' yitaanya daza ayina maarina yajai kunnya yita siki ayina marya'mwagakannelyi.

Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaarade'nesi.

²⁵ Nya'mweihi ajimya piningiyaihi, sare'dare'nesi. "Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya davi sarimi simumaayaihi kuna mamwaabibera!" yawirena yihithivanige. Sariminyina yawi'nadivi' dara nadipika! "Nemi simunya kininnakeinera. Juyara simumaayarera." Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya daza' yi daresi. Yizireliyaraavi yunegaa' simunya' tihiraliwagata yadera mi'. Yunegaa' "Naangeri malimwagaanna!" dipi'dera mi'. Yi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeryawinna mena wilaabapiji wilaabapijara yuyaraavi Gotiyai yawirakera kalimwagapiji ²⁶ yi sare saburi dazagaa' Gotiyai Yizireliya yuyaraavi padaihasamaaradere. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaabi'

"Saayoni Yizireliyaraavidaa'nyai

Padaihasamaa'dei walaabathelyi.

Sahwai Jaikopimireraavi galazekivalyabwi marasi'nadelyi.

²⁷ Sara kyoji nayaa Gotiyainyi yideinyi.

Sahwaravi yagaala wilimwagarikebwi ye'mwannawidideinyi.

Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'na'muji yideinyi.”
 Sara dinikabaabisasi. ²⁸ Yagaala tewaanya' bule wijaavanigasavina
 sahwaravina Gotiyai yawi'na “Nimire yikamaangera mwaaaha.” Sare'
 sariminyi mena yihigaimwagake'nanyi. Kir'i' Gotiyai dahilakakevina
 sinnawinya kwiwakwalaangeraavina yawirake'na Gotiyari sahwaravina
 kale wivanikerera. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai gamire wigaimwanga
 yanga wijaayanginaji gamire jaka wijiwaramaasavinaji simunya
 mudikebwi yawiramaardei mi'. ³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sarimi
 Gotiyari galazekivaleva nabaai dahaa' Yizireliyara galazekivaimanigasavi
 sarimi kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' ma'mwaatabaabi' ³¹ sarimi kale'na
 gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manigasavi nabaai dahaa' kumi kale'na
 gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwaraji mena galazekivalesare.
³² Sare' dare'nesi. Galazekivala saburi kalavuzi' Gotiyai a'mwe
 yuyaraavi Juyaraji ajimya yuyangiyaraji saraavi yirakere. Gamire kale'na
 gaimwanga tewaanya' wijaaya'ne yuya kwaraavi sara yakere.

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaade'nesi.

³³ Ai! Gotiyai yuyaraavi yange'na wiadele! Gotiyai simunya
 naangaanga kininnakele! Yuyangine yunebanna yawirakadele! Yi
 saalaalyavi kewewini yinigwalaawikebisalyi. Gamini yawibwasaburi
 kaavilya' a'mweina mabiramaari yaanneine. Gamire ya saburaavi
 kaavilya' myawiranganyi yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasi. ³⁴ Sare'
 dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

“Naangere simunyavi aaihwai yawiramaa'nikelaka!
 Sahwari simunya' aaihwai wijaavadelaka!”

³⁵ “A'mweri gilyivisa ayahi wirivikiryana'nenna
 Gotiyari gilyivita yuyangine gyakwarina
 Gotiyari gilyivisa aaihwaidaasi wijaavakalaka!”

³⁶ Aawa. Sai yuyangine'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sahwai yuyangi wakyaa-
 engi. Gamire diraginyavi yuya yinikengi. Gaminyi yilaaya ya'ne yuya
 yima'nakengi. Nemi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaminne yaya' munyaba naanga
 nayaa makilaana! “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

12

Nemire kilaakeji' Gotiyari nayaa wijaaya'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih, yuya sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare kale naange'na yawi'divisavi
 kavena diraginna nayaa dara yithivanige. Juyara Gotiyarina
 sipizipiyaraavi tamira'divitabaabi' sarimire kilaakeji' gaalyaji' Gotiyari
 nayaa duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sahi Gotiyarineihi sahwari yilaaya ya'neihi
 tewaanna duzaavinyila! Yi sarimi sara wijaavdivisavi Gotiyarina
 yilaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihilyi. ² Yi dahaasara sara ya'ne
 kumirebwi sarimire simunyavi nayihwilakipidika! Aawa. Gotiyai
 sarimire simunyangi mudike yihwakajavi yi sarimire kibwi mudikebwi
 yihyima'nade'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai simunya' yawi'dewwi yiniga
 nebulya'na yawiramaapineihilyi. Yi Gotiyarine tewaanya nawi'nyabulyi
 Gotiyari yilaaya wigalya'ne sabulyi Gotiyai nemi ya'ne yawi'de tewaanya
 naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyi jawiranganyideihilyi.

³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai niminyi yanga gaimwanga nyijaavakeburi,
 sarimijya gazaigizaiginyi dara githima! Gimi saiginyina nayaa
 yawi'diza' yi sara jawika! Yi gimi kwaasi dara nyawi'di! “Nimi sainyi
 naanga nebulya'nanyainyi.” Aawa. Gimi Naangeri limwagahinya'na
 Gotiyare wawinyangine diraginya' sara gizaavakabaabi' yune sabanna

gimi saiginyina nayaa sara divada'galayawika! ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemire kilaakejikiya kwalaalya warikejikira. Sare kirivi yuya sa wawinya' avaa'ina mivani'. ⁵ Sasarebaaibi' nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamire kilaaka pijikiyainera. Kilaakejikiya gazaizai kilaakejikiya pwaraavinyi. ⁶ Sareina neminyi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevina gamire yanga sihumale dala pininna dala pininnanya kininnakeinera. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yanga sihumale' pwaraavina yana! Sarevi Gotiyari wi'nanejiwaakadivisaraavine sihumale' a'mwe pwaru wijaavada yi Naangeri limwadevine yune sabanna sara widana! ⁷ Nabaai pwai kwia'mweraavi widaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara widaayana! Nabaai pwai wijiwaakya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara wijiwaakana! ⁸ Nabaai Kiraazitiyareraavire kunya yawisangi maradihaa'bwarya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi nayaa sara maradihaa'bwarana! Gya'mweri gilyivisa wijaaya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yange'na nayaa wijaavana! Wawinya pirivi maremwaalya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yiniga sara yana! Taangesiya pwaraavina wigaimwanga kale ya'ne sihumale' kininnakei yi yilaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nadevwines.

⁹ Yi yuyangi ya'ne gimi pwaraavina kale kwaasi gyadeigi mi'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburina similika gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dilimwagaka! ¹⁰ Gazaigizaigi ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina gathaakaangei gahwaalaangeraavina kale wiajavaaibi' kale tewaanya gyana! Gimidaa'nyi gazarizarine yaya' muniyaba nayaa dimakila! ¹¹ Naangere wawinya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' diraginna nayaa ja! Gotiyare Kuryai gimi kuryari kagithikaavoji di'nakeigi gimi simunyas ja! ¹² Naangeri limwadi sahwari'na yemwaa'imaniginyavi, yi yilaaya nayaa ji! Giminyi taanginya piriri' kagima'noji yi savi diraginna dithaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotiyari nayaa jithaangana! ¹³ Gotiyare a'mwe pwara gilyivisanna kugainoji yi gimi nayaa ye'mwannawijaavina ji! A'mwe anga piwinyara giminyabanna kabi'mavapiri yi sahwaraavi nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina ji!

¹⁴ Giminyi a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotiyai sahwaraavi tewaanna wiade'na sahwari'na nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalya'nenna mudinna! Aawa. Sahwaraavi nawinya wiade'na Gotiyari nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ A'mwera yilaaya yadaapi gimi sahwaraaviji yilaaya nayaa je'mwannayyi! Sahwara kinna kadapiji nabaai sahwara'ji kinna nayaa je'mwannadana! ¹⁶ Pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina pwaigi ja'mwe pwarina avaaizimunya jawinyila! Gimi saiginyine'na yawi'nadinyabaaibi' jawika! Gimi "Naangeinyi a'mwe naanga gaveraji mwaalima!" kunya myawi'dinna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasiwakeraji nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gimi giminyine'na nadithika! "Nimi sainyi simunya' kininnakeinyira." ¹⁷ Giminyi a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozi yi sahwari'na kayaa'nanya minya maarya nyidi! "A'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyaryaba nayaa nawinyabwina yima!" dadi ji! ¹⁸ Gimi saigi malyabwina simunya myawi'dinna! Nabaai giminyine tusa' yidori yi gimi yuya a'mweraji avaa'imunyi'na yadi nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina ji! ¹⁹ Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyai gi a'mwei kayaa'na givanike ayahi tivikita nyidi! Aawa. Gotiyare sinna tike' sahwari'na yadaawori gimi kave baihana'na ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibisasi. "Kayaa'nanyaburi

ayahi dilari+vikita sabwi yi sa' wawinya' nimirera. Nimi sainya sahwaravi kayaa'nanya' tivikiri+deinyi," Naangei sara divani'. ²⁰ Tivikita minna! Aawa. Gimire yikamaangei mijika yajai, yi sari wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamire kulalya' yaalika wihirajai yi sari aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesi. Gimisara yija' yi gamire yade sabwina wagila nebulya'na duzaadelyi. ²¹ Gimi tivikiryaneigi gimire kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakinna! Kayaa'nanyabwi giminyi nagwavilavadi! Aawa. Gimi tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadi yi kayaa'nanyabwi dithathi+wadeiginyi.

13

Nemi ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naraade'nesi.

¹ Gazaizai ga'maaniyaraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'narana! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniyai saba sana yaasiwa' yima'nyina yikai mi'. Aawa. Yuya wawinya ga'maaniyare sa Gotiyare simunyavi yima'nadengi. Nabaai yuya ga'maaniyara mwaaihata sahwaravi Gotiyai gami sai wimwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'. ² Sarevi yi a'mwe ga'maaniyare yagaalya' galazeki+valajai, sai Gotiyare kibulyi galazeki+vaimwa'. Yi a'mwera dazavi galazeki+vaibizara kumire yipija saburi tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nawinyabwi yadaapiyaraavi ga'maaniyara lika yiri'galya'nera mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi lika yiri'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gimi "Ga'maaniyarina lika myi yideinyi," jawi'manigi! Yi sarevi yune nayaa nawinyabwina kya'gizi yi gami giminne yaya' munyaba gimakiladelyi. ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Giminyi tewaanyavi ghaimwagya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. Kiri' gimi kayaa'nanyabwi yija' yi lika nayaa ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Ga'maaniya sawai kwaari'masiraminya' tivikiryane' gazare limwagikei mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderi Gotiyare sinna tike'ne tivikiryane' wijaaya'nei Gotiyare widaayadei mwaali'. ⁵ Sarevi sawari kwaakewi nayaa dimwaala! Gotiyare sinna tike' tivikisa'na kwaakewi nayaa dimwaaide gave'na mi'. Aawa. Gimire simunyai padaihirakyai sara githathe'na kwaakewi dimwaala! ⁶ Sahirivine'na taakiziya kirisidakya! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare widaayadivisara yune wawinya dazavina diraginna maremwaaidivisa'na dakya! ⁷ Gimi a'mwe saraavina dala pininna pininna wijaavija kininnakeiginyi. Sareigi sawaraavina gimi nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakiziya maa'derina yi sawarina taakiziya' nayaa duzaama! Taakiziya piningine maa'derina nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pware "Gimi a'mwe naangeiginyi," widizaigi mwaala'gizi yi "A'mwe naangeiginyi," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pware yaya' munyabanna makidizaigi mwaala'gizi yi sawarine yaya' munyabanna nayaa dimakila!

A'mweraavina kale neyaja'nesi.

⁸ A'mwe aane pwai kwarina gilyivita tivikiryane' aane piri' kiri' wijaavija' malimwaga'dinna! Wijaavija' tivikita gave dahiri'na waribainagothesi. Yi darsi. Kiraazitiyare gazaizarina kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei a'mwe pwarena kale wiajai yi Gotiyare Kiwinyavi yunebanna nayaa midimwakelyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' dara dini' "Gimi pware a'mwevi ata malimwadinna! A'mwe pwaraavi maramakinna! Kuka maaaa'dinna! Tiganaarya myinna!" Kiwinya daza, yi kiwinya yuya piniji yuya sanna yi kiwinya gave piri'nanya' avaina dara dinikesi. Gimi saiginyina tewaanya gima'nadevaai' yi a'mwe

pwaraavina tewaanya nayaa gima'nana! ¹⁰ A'mwe pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwarav kayaa'nanyabwi yadei m'. Sarev'idaa'nyi a'mwei pwaraavina kale tewaanya wiadei, sawai yune Kiwinya' pada'galam'ididelyi.

¹¹ Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawi'manigasa'na yihithiwe yihivu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jila! Dahaa' sarimiregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'divi' jathikaavinyidehaaki. Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi nemi Naangeri limwagohaa' yi sagaa'daasi yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saaminyagaaki. Yi dahaa', maalikeyaaki. ¹² Sawisa' mena yiwawoji mena yirike purya'negaa' kibawegaa' yima'niwa'. Sarev'idaa'nyi yuya sawitaviya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yirikeviya sabwina limwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyi mala bwa'nya'ne siraminyasi kilikesi piniji maraana! ¹³ A'mwera nyilyavi yamaryadiv'itabaai' nemi kaanya nayaa yida'na yamaryaana! Yaasiwa'na kayaa'na myamaryi yadaa yimaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe piningi kayaa'nanya dathiwangebwi myaanna! Yi girikita'nanya saburiji yaasiwa' avaanna mulamaryaana! Yaasiwa' yagaakiwinyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavire gilyivisangi tiganaarya myaanna! ¹⁴ Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari divaazi'ma'na! Kilaakejikiya simunya kayaa'nanya sangina dika yidade sangina midinya'na simunya myawi'dinna!

14

Neya'mweraavi majidavaanne'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyare pwara, yi sawara limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakara m'. Sareraavidaa'nyai Naangeri diraginna limwada kiri' piburaavina yawita kwalaalya yivanikelyi. Yi sareri kave maara'gizi Kiraazitiyareraayabanna Gotiyari yilaaya'na dimakulaama! Nabaai sali gamire yawita sangina maanga nye'mwannadithika! ² A'mwe pwai limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakei yi sawai yuya dala pininnanya sa nadelyi. Kiri' pwai limwangevine yawisa' sidu'nakai m'. Sare'na sawai dara yawi'delyi "Aawapaaya, sigya nima! Gotiyai nimi miwita nya'neinyi kimaaka nyidakiwakeinyi." ³ Yi a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe miwita manyaderina simunya kayaa'na nyawiradika! Yi a'mwe miwita manyadei dara najidavadi! "Sai wagi la kayaa'na yiwaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mwe nade sariji mena maarakelyi. ⁴ A'mweigi, pware widaayaderi aaihwagi dizida'deigina! Yi gannya Naangei gamire wawinyavina widina "Yo, tewaanna yiwaa." Nabaai widina "Aawa, kayaa'na yiwaa." Gannya Naangeresira. Nabaai nade sawai diraginna daavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei gami sai sawari diraginya yivaimwagazai yi diraginna daavadelyi.

⁵ A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya'ne yirika kiri'na yawi'mani' "Sa' naangesira. Yirika pirikaavi wavila'desira." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawi'mani' "Yuya yirikerika avainanyangira." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya simunyavi nayaa pada'galayibwakida nayaa yiwiryininana! ⁶ A'mwei "Yirika pirina sari' aaya mudina nawi'nyaangerikira," yawi'manikei yi sai Naangerina yawi'da Gotiyari yilaaya sara yivani'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tika wapaaya sa nadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da sara nadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadehaa' yi nadelyi. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yi sai Naangerina yawi'da tika wapaaya pini kimaaka dakadelyi. Sai kwalyi wapaaya piningina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Neminyidaa'nya

aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mamwaalannelyi. Yi nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawita gavevina mabalannelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Nemi gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi mwalaana! Nemi balaaja', sa' Naangere simunyavi balaana! Sarevi gaala mwalaajavi, nabaai balaajavi yi nemi yuna Naangereinera. Yi gamire simunya' midinaana! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi nyilimwadiwisara mena bainika sahwaravine Naangeinyi yima'nima! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaiihata kwaraaviji Naangeinyi yima'nima!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyi.

¹⁰ Yi manyadinyaigi ginnya ja'mweri berivi jida'maniginyaiginaka! Yi nadinyaigi ginnya ja'mwerina simunya kayaa'na be'na yawi'maniginyaiginaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare kotiyavi davaadeinera. Yuyinaavi nemaryawibwaradeinera. ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini'

"Naangei dara da' Gaala mwaiihevi,

Yuyara kwadaai gidivi' "Naangeigi!" nyidipi'derera.

Yuyara yivanigasaburina Gotiyainyi nyijalukurakipi'dere.' "

Sara dini'. ¹² Yi sarevidaa'nyi neminyidaa'nya gazaizai gamire yade aaya kaavila yuya saburana Gotiyari nayaa jalukurakadelyi.

¹³ Jalikurakaadevidaa'nyi nemi neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majidavaanna! Aawa. Nemi simunyavi nayaa dara yawiraana! Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamiji ya'nerina yi kayaa'na ya'ne pibura nyaadika! ¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai sahwar wilamwaiihe'na nayaa dathavina yawi'manige. Yi aawa. Nya'ne aane piri' kiri' gami sa' kimaake' gave piri' mi'. Kiri' a'mwei "Kimaake' kininnakesi," yawi'daasi yune gamire simunyavi yi daza' kimaake' yima'niwakesi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi tika wapaaya piri' nija' yi ja'mwei giminyi gwanganoji simunyavi "Sa' kimaakesira," yawi'da kiri' najai gamire simunyar kayaaka jihaide'nanyi. Yi sara yima'naja' gimire ja'mwerina kale gyadevina myivanigi. Neya'mwe dazarineba Kiraazitiyai mena balaka a'mweri gimire wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidinna! ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi gimi nadinyaigi dara yawi'dinya' "Sa' tewaanyasi," yi savina ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera biraiyagaala nadipidika! ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Tika wapaaya nyabulyi aalya pini nyabulyi dazabwi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaidevwina mi'. Aawa. Davurananyi. Yi yida'maraangebulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, yilaayabulyi sabwinanyi. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei dazaburina Kiraazitiyari widaayajari gamire sabwina Gotiyai yilaaya wigaladelyi. Nabaai a'mweraji yawipi'delyi "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyira." ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi neminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangiji pwai gya'mwe pwar pwai gya'mwe pwar yivaimwannadivita sangiji yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamidinaana! ²⁰ Gimi wapaanna ja'mweri myawiri yaasiwa'na nya'neigi Gotiyare wawinya' limwangebwi kayaaka nyigaidi! Nebulya' daresi. Yuya sa tika tewaanya nya'nengi. Kiri' gave pini kana'gizi yi a'mwe pwai gwanganoji sarevi "Kimaakesi," yawi'da kiri' kayaa'na yaja' yi sabwina gimi kayaa'nanyabwi jitheiginyi. Sare' kayaa'nanyasi. ²¹ Miwita manyasi waainiya' manyasi ja'mweri walamarakya'ne pibura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pibura myasi sare tewaanyangi. ²² Gimi yuya tika wapaaya nya'nebwi limwadi kimaakebwi maayaigi Gotiyaryaba gimi saigi gaveigi nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawi'nyasi," yawi'dei sara yajari gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' simunyai kayaaka nyigaladikaji sinnawinyai

gami sai “We! Kayaa'na yiwa,” myawiri yajai yi sahwai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinana! ²³ Nabaai a'mwei simunya pirawaai yima'noji tika najai sahwai yiwetawakiwa'. Gami sarina jida'niwa'. Yi sai diraginna malimwagaryada tika sa' niwake'na gami sarina jida'niwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei diraginna malimwagaryada yade sa yi kayaa'nanyabulyi.

15

¹ Nemi a'mwe limwangevine yawisa' yune sidu'nakeina a'mwe limwangevine yune yawisa' sidu'maayaraavi gaimwagya'neina wawinya' kininnakeine. Yi sahwaraavi nayaa gaimwadaa kumire kimaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemi sainaavina yune myigainaanna!

² Neminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyareri neminyaba mwaalikeri gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sareri wigalaana! Nabaai sareburi sahwari diraginya yivaimwagaana! ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai kwai gami sarina yune yigainakai mi'. Aawa. “Gotiyarina a'mwera birala nyija'ne' wikira,” yawi'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwari yima'nakebwi yi Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari widake! Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikabaaibiki “A'mwera biraizika githadivita yagaala daza yi niminyi bilanya'dengi.” ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuyavi yuya yagaala sinnawi yidaveta sa, yi neminyi yiwirya'ne yida'nikengi. Gotiyai neminyina “Yagaala daza yi kumire simunyavi diraginya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wimaredaa'dori kumi kuna diraginya daa'divi' yi nemi yune wimaara'mujiyarine diraginna yemwaalyabwi maapika!” kada' yagaala sa yida'nikengi. ⁵ Gotiyai diraginya daaya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Nabaai neminyi neyvaimwadelyi. Yi sasarei Kiraazitiya Jizaazai sara yakeburi pada'galamidinya nebulya'na sariminyi gazaihizaihirina avaaizimunya' yanga yihizaavana! ⁶ Sarevi sariminyina “Avaaizimunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara niminyina ‘Byaannakeigine!’ dipika!” daka yanga yihizaavana! Sai Gotiyalyi. Sai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi.

⁷ Sarevi sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mwe pwaraavi nayaa maarapi yi sahwaraji avaaimumyi'na je'mwannemwaalyila! “Gotiyai byaanna kininnakelyi,” dinya'neinaavi Kiraazitiyai nemaarakabaaibi' nayaa dimaaryila! ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara divanige. Kiraazitiyai kilaaka gurya da'nadivisara Juyaraavi gaimwagya'nei widaayadei yima'nakelyi. Sara yaka sa' Gotiyare yagaala nebulyavi sara dinike'nesi. Yi Gotiyai kwiyakwalaangeraavi Kiraazitiyarina yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna ya'nennanyi. ⁹ Nabaai ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadivi' gaminyina “Byaannakelyi,” ja'neraavina Kiraazitiyai yima'nake'nanyi. Yi sare' Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibiki

“Sarevi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi giminyina jalikurakideinyi. Yiledaasavi giminne yaya' munyabanna makilideinyi.”

¹⁰ Nabaai yagaala pir' dara dinikabaaibiki “Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Gotiyarera Yizireliyaraji yilaaya je'mwannayideihilyi.” ¹¹ Nabaai pimaginyavi dara dinikesi.

“Ajimya yuyangiyaihi Naangerine yaya' munyaba dimakilyila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajiyaihi gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyila!”

¹² Nabaai Azaayai kwalyi dakesi.

“Devitimire ganimaangei Jeziyarevaakidaa'nyai yima'nadelyira.

Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyira.

Wigaimwagya'ne sahwarina ajimyangiyara yemwaaibi'derera.”

Sara dakesi. ¹³ Gotiyai nemire yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavilyai sarimi gaminyi diraginna limwadivisavi yilaaya naangeji kwaamu'nanya

naangeji yiniga wi'na yihyana! Yi sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare diraginya' maarapiji Gotiyari yemwaalyabwi, yi daza' sariminyi yunebanna naange' yihwarade'na sara yihyana!

Pol: ajimya yuyangiyaraavina yake'nesi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihi, nimi sainyi nimire simunyavi nebwinawawin manige. Sarimi saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwinawun yunebanna yadivisaihilyi. Nabaai yuya yawita dala pininnanya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi nabaai sarimi sitya'mweraavi simunya tewaanyabwi yiniga wi'na wivaimwabineihilyi. ¹⁵ Sare' kiri' yagaala diragikibawenna paaziya davi yagaala pini sariminne yida'mwengi. Nabaai pikarya yida'mwe'na lika miwa. Gotiyai yanga gaimwangeburi sarimire simunya dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyai tewaanna sara nyada ajimya yuyangiyaraavi ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaihakelyi. Nimi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deibisainyi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' ajimya yuyangiyaraavi widivanige. "Gotiyaryawinna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi makulaabima!" dadi Kurya Tewaanyai sawharaavi naw'nyaraavi kumwaaihoji "Gotiyai sawharaavina 'Niminyina mubithika tamiraya'ne sipizipiya naw'nyarabisara ajimya yuyangiyara naw'nyaraavi maarima!' yawitya'neri yanga wijaavide'nanyi," dadi yivanige. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihe'na Gotiyarine yivanigengina yilaaya yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala diragikibawenna yihithima! Lika myiwina! Pwaraavire wawinyanna nimi myenenna majalukurakiwina! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya' niminyi kanya' sara yadenna jalukurakima! Kiraazitiyai sara kanya' nimi yagaala sannaji yadinyi sannaji ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari midinya'nera limwagya'neraavi sara sara yadinyainyi. ¹⁹ Yi nimire yagaalyangi diraginya nyigaimwada nimire wawinyangi diraginya nyivaimwada yi yijiwaainya atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanyanna yadennaji Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi diraginya nyadennaji sawhara Gotiyare diraginya' tinna wanganna. Sareinyi aaya mudi'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemidaasi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' nimi yuna wijiwaake. Sareinyi anga yuyawi yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Piroviji Yilirikaami saba yidaakwe. ²⁰ Yi sarevi anga piwi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' mu'nyadivisaraavirewi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyavina naw'nyina nyivu'nadeinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware likilaja' milamaji yadevaai' nimi Kiraazitiyarina pwai mi'na wijiwaakaja' saba mujiwaaki yideinyi. ²¹ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibi' niminyi dara nyivu'nivani' "Gaminne yagaalya' mujiwaakyesara wangabi'delyi. Gamire yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawirangabi'delyi."

Pol: "Rom mwaalyaraavi angiyiri'maata yima!" dake'nesi.

²² Sarevi wawinya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nimire tusa' wila nyiralimwaga'daasi yi sariminyawinna mabi yiwineinyi. ²³ Kiri' dahaa' dimagi sara wijiwaakena ayahi wawinya' maayainyi. Nabaai kwarama kwalaalya nimi sainyi sariminyawinna wiya'na tewaanya nyivu'nada ²⁴ sarevi divi sagaa' Piroviji Sipenina wide dazagaa' sariminyabanna wideinyi. Yi sare' dara yawin manige. Sariminyabanna bi'mava'muri yi sariminyi mena yihwangana'muriyagaa' yi sagaa' wideinyi. Sarimiji maali'na piji' yihye'mwannamwaala'muri nimire simunya' naw'nya mena kanyima'noji yi sagaa' sarimi Sipenine tusavine gilyivita tika

wapaa dinyigaimwagamakwideinyi. ²⁵ Kiri' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemi mwaalya tewaanyara Gotiyare a'mweraavina nigwia makulaawia'neinyi Jeruzaalemina wide'nanyi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Piroviji Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Piroviji Giza mwaalya kwaraji yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jowirawakina yevegaa' kumire nigwia Jeruzaalemi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi gilyivisanna wigainaderaavina maryaasa'ne avaala piba yi'bwaramadakina yiwa'daa'. Sarengi makulaawidengi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire simunya' nawi'nya wiadaasi sara yivaniga'. Nabaai sawara Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi wijaaya'ne tivikita kininnakerera. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Juyaraavina kumire kuryaraavine yanga wijaavaka sa ajimya yuyangiyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yi sarevi ajimya yuyangiyara kilaakejikiya gilyivisa Juyaraavi gaimwagya'ne yanga wijaaya' tivikisa' kininnakere. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi wawinya sa' yune'na yi'mwanna'muji, yi nigwia nawi'nya yuya yisilyabi' dadivi' yi'bwaramadakwa'daasa sawaraavina wijaava'muji sariminyawinna kaanya wideinyi. Yi Sipenine tusavi ya'mujiyagaa' sariminyi yune'na yihwanganideinyi. ²⁹ Nabaai mena yawi'manige. Nimi sariminyawinna biwija', yi Kiraazitiyare nawi'nyabwi sariminyiji yunebanna neya'nevi bideinyi.

³⁰ Nya'mweih, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji Kurya Tewaanyai wivu'nya saburi neyimavidaakuvanikevi sarevi kavena diraginna yihithangamanige. Niminnyi nyigaimwagathe'na, nimiji yagiyagi ye'mwannawidaathevi Gotiyari duzila! ³¹ "A'mwe Juthiya mwaalyara Naangeri galazekivaidivisaraavire asiri duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai ginnya Jeruzaalemi mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polimire wawinya yivanka dathavina 'Yi negainadeinaavine' tewaanyabulyi,' yawipika!" dapiji duzila! ³² Nabaai "Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirajavi sariminyawinna bathehaa' gami yilaaya yada neminyaba gamire kuryari gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapiji sara duzila! ³³ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai sarimiji yinahu yihye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahirisi.

16

Pol+ kwalaalyaraavi "Nya'mweig! Nya'mwe'gi!" widake'nesi.

¹ Nimi dara yihithivanige. Nya'mwe' Piviya' sariminyawinna bathevinna yihithima! Sare' Segiriya Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaayade' yi daza' a'mwe tewaanyasi. ² "Gotiyare tewaanyara kwiya'mweri maapijavaabi' sarimi Naangerina a'mwe sarevi dimaaryila! Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pininna kugainoji, taanga kwioji sahirivi nayaa dihaimwagila!" dena yihithivanige. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi gaimwadesi. Yi nabaai niminyi kwainyiji nyigaimwamwa'dikesi.

³ Pirizilaviji Aakwilaamiji sayori "Nya'mweyoihi!" niminyina duzila! Sahiyoi nimiji wawinya Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarevi avaai-wawinyayolyi. ⁴ Kiri'ni sayoi nivadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabisayoi karamakipidikeolyi. Sarevi suya' yune niminna mivanige. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusilaanya ajimya yuyangiya kwaraji yuya sawara sayorina suya' widadivisarera. ⁵ Nabaai sahiyore angevi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi "Nya'mweig! Nya'mwe'gi!" niminyina duzila! Epanitaazai Piroviji Eziya saba yisila aaya mudi'nanyai sinnawi gamidaasi Kiraazitiyarinei yima'nakerina nivu'nadelyi. Yi sasareri niminyina "Nya'mweig!" duzila! ⁶ Maariyaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na

wawinya kwalaalya naanga yakevi niminyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzila!
⁷ Aadironikaazalyi Juniyaazalyi saraai nimiji avaaaitawejikiyaraalyi. Kigaa' nimiji kalavuzavi ye'mwannayin'aroraalyi. Apozeliyaraavi naanga sinnawinya sahwararina kwala naangera yawi'manigasaraalyi. Yi sahwarai Kiraazitiyari sinnawi kyima'nagi sahwarari diviyainyi. Sareraari niminyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzila! ⁸ Aabiliyataazarina Naangeri nyivu'naderi niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! ⁹ Wirivanaazai Kiraazitiyari nemire avaiwawinyalyi Sitaakizai kwarina nyivu'nadelyi saraari niminyina “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzila! ¹⁰ Aapelizari kayaa'na kyare' Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagakeri niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! Aarizitovyulaazari angeviyaraavi niminyina “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! ¹¹ Erothiyoni nimiji avaaaitawejikiyai niminyina “Nya'mweigi!” duzila! Naazizaazare angeviyara Naangeri wilamwaaihasaraavi niminyina “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! ¹² Tiraaiwanaasi Tiraaipozasi sanadaai Kiraazitiyari wawinya miraagiki'disawaari niminyina “Nya'mwewaaihi!” duzila! Peziza' sahirivina tewaanya wivu'nade' Naangeri wawinya kwalaalya miraagikirakevi niminyina “Nya'mwe'gi!” duzila! ¹³ Rupaazai Naangeri a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahilakinikei yi sahwarini niminyina “Nya'mwei!” duzila! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yi sahiri' niminyi tewaanya nyade'na nyinaange' yima'nakevi “Niwaava!” duzila! ¹⁴ Aazigiritaazalyi Pilihoniji Emizalyi Patirovaazalyi Emaazalyi saraji nabaai saraavi kwiya'mwe yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi niminyina “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! ¹⁵ Pilolohaazalyi Juliyaasi Neriyaazalyi gamire ganyaabulaangesi Wolibaazalyi saraji nabaai Gotiyare tewaanyara yilaaya ye'mwannayivanigasaraji saraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! ¹⁶ Sarimi gazaiheizaihi sirya'mweraavi “Nya'mwei!” widadivi' tewaanyaihi maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila! Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sariminyi “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, dihaa'bwata yihide'na diraginna yihithaangamanige. Naangereraavi tangivalya'nera Naangeri limwangebwi kayaaka yigaidivisara kwaasi yihiziwaakadivisaraavina mala nayaa yiwannadivi' dimwaalyila! Yi sahwarasariiminyi yagaala nayaa mi'na yihiziwaaketa nawinya savi galazekivaleva yagaala pini yihiziwaakadivisarera. Sasare saraavina sarimi ginyira'nyina jila! ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sasara nemire Naangei Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kilaakejikine sangina mididivisare. Yi wabwiwayagaalyaji nawinyabisaji a'mwe simunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawiryadivisaraavire simunyavi kwaasi yagaala widadivisare. ¹⁹ Dare'nesi. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' mididivisaburina a'mwe yuyara mena wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi sariminyina yilaaya naanga yihimarivanige. Nabaai sare kirivi simunya dara yawi'manige. Sarimi nawinya sabwina ya'ne simunya kininnakeihi dimwaalyila! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne simunya maayaihi dimwaalyila! ²⁰ Yi sareihirina Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyai maalikegaa' yadehaa' Saataanimi yilapaihoroji sarimire sivilyiri kwaakewi wakadevaaihi! Saataanimirera kwaasi wijiwaakadivisaraavi dithathiwagyideihilyi. Nemire Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

²¹ Timoti, nimirere avaiwawinyai yihithivan' “Nya'mweihi!” Nabaai Luziyaazalyi Jaizoniji Sozipaatalyi sara nimiji avaaaitawejikiyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

²² Nimi Tetiyaazainyi Polimire maangiki yagaalya' maarena pikarya da' yida'mweinyi. Yi nimi Naangeri wilamwaaiheinyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivanige.

²³ Gaayaazai, gamire angevi nawinya nyimaremwaaimani'. Yi niminyi, Naangere kusilaanya yuyaraaviji nayaa sara maremwaaidelyi. Yi sawai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani'. Yiraziataazai anga naanga davanya kaajoliyaraavire wawinya ya'ne nigwia maremwaaidelyi Kwaataazai neya'mwelyi saraai "Nehirya'mweihi!" yihithivanigi.

²⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarimi yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yima'nana!

²⁵ Gotiyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadinya savine diraginyasi wi'na yivaimwagannerine yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakilaana! Yi yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine wijiwaakyasi. Yoimavajalikurakya' yuya sinnawi kigaasi lika yulyaryaake' Gotiyai ku'maayaba mena wijalargasakiwaabikesi. ²⁶ Kigaakuna lika yulyaryaaka kiri' dahaasagaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara pikarya yidavesavi nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yima'nawaabikesi.

Naangeri yawiralimwadivita yuyara sawari midinya'nei Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wi'nipika!" sara widaekevi ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara sawarina sidu'nakeraavi wimwaaihivani'. ²⁷ Gotiyai dazai simunya yuya yawita yuya aaya kaavila sa nebulya'na kininnakelyi. Yi sarei gave pwainanaangerina Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahirisira.

Pol

1 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, Koridi mwaalyaihi,

Polinyi paaziya' yihyasiwaabe. Gotiyai simunya sara yawirakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nyidaasadeinyi apozeliyainyi yima'nya'neinyi nyijivwaramaarakeinyi. Nabaai Sozithenzai neya'mwei nimiru mwaalikelyi. ² Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi Koridi mwaalyaihirina yihithawasivanaabihe. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sarimire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nikeihiri Gotiyai yihizivwaramaarake'na Gotiyareihii yuna tewaanyaihi yima'nesaihiyi. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayavi yilaaya widadivisara Gotiyare tewaanyara yima'nesare. Yi sahwai kuminyi Naangei yaka neminyi Naangelyi. ³ Nemire Nenimaangei Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kwalyi tewaanya yange'na yihigaimwagika! Kirimire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Polí Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wídake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai gamire tewaanya yangebwi sihumale yihizaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarí wilamwaalesavi Gotiyai sariminyine yuya yunebanna yihyakelyi. Yi yuya yagaala wijiwaakya saji yuya kunya yawita saji kininnakeihilyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarina yihizalikurakobaabi' sarimire simunyavi mena diraginya yihwarake'na sahiní kininnakeihilyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe' sarimi yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale aane pirí' kirí' yihigainadeihii mí'. ⁸ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyathelyi. Sara kuna kihyoji aayagaa'nanyi. Yi sagaa' Yirika Naangegaa' sahwai walaabathehaa' Gotiyai yihyivaimwade'na sarimi kayaa'na yiwetawakya maayaihirí Gotiyai yihizidavadei mí'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai gamire Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangelyi yihye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. Yi sahwai sara dake' “Sara yideinyi,” yi sara neyivanikelyi. Nebulya'nanyalyi. Sare'na diraginna yihivaimwannikeihii, yi, yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

Kíraazitiyare kusílaanyavíyara jaapainesa'nesi.

¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya' nyijaavake'na diraginna dara yihithima! Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala avaaiananyanna nayaa dizila! Sarimi kuna jaapainadivi' yagaala ge ge madibinera! Simunya avaaiananyaburiji yawibwarya'ne avaaiananyaburiji je'mwannamwaalyila! ¹¹ Nya'mweihi sara yihithiwe' darevinyi. Kilowiyavirera sariminyina dara nyidíwa'daa' “Sahwaraavi mayagaalya kuna warika.” ¹² Nyidíwa'daata yuyangina divanige. Sarimijiya gazarazara ge gengi dara divaniga'. Pwara dina “Yi, nimiru Polimireinyira.” Nabaai pwara dina “Yi, nimiru Aapolizareinyira.” Nabaai pwara dina “Yi, nimiru Pitareinyira.” Nabaai pwara dina “Yi, nimiru Kiraazitiyareinyira.” ¹³ Kirí' nimiru yihithima! Kiraazitiyarí japalaannei daaka! Sarevi be'na

jaapainiwaa! Polinyi sariminyineba yisaviri maratamarimwesainyi daa! Polinyine yayavi bavitaaziyabwi maaresavi daaka! ¹⁴ Sariminyawi nimi Kirizipaazalyi Gaayaazalyi yune saraarina bavitaaziya' ye. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotiyari "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," widivanige. ¹⁵ Sarevi yi aane pwai kwai yagaala yiniga wi'na dara nadathika! "Polimine yayavi bavitaaziya' nyake'na sahwareinyi." Sara maji ya'ne'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁶ O, navika nyiwaka! Nabaai Sitepaanazare angeviya pwaraaviji bavitaaziya' yeinyi. Yena ayahi pwariji kwaraariji bavitaaziya' yeinyi dingaka? Sa' nimi myawiriwa. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi a'mweraavi bavitaaziya' ya'neinyi Kiraazitiyai nyimaryasaabakeinyi mi'. Aawa. Gamire yagaala tewaanya wijiwaakya'neinyi nyimaryasaabakeinyi. Yagaala sa' widadinnyavina a'mwe simunnakera Kwaaka davakiyangina dadivitabaabi' nimi sara majiwana. "Kiraazitiyai yisavi balake' saba sana yaasiwaka nyima'nadika!" dena a'mweraavire yawisabwi sara madiwineinyi.

Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare diraginaangei simunyavi yune aaya kaavilyarines.

¹⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe pwara, Dikevinera kayaaka yinikevi tusavi wivanigasara Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya'na dara yawi'divisare "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." Piri' daresi. Nemi a'mweina, Gotiyai neminyi nevadaihasamaa'manikeina dara yawi'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotiyare diraginaange' neyibwaridaakuvanikesi." ¹⁹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi sinnawi Gotiyai jaake' dara dini' "Simunnakeraavire simunyabwi kayaaka yigaldeinyi. Simunya yawi'nikeraavire sidusabwi yaasiwa'nanya yibwaridaakudeinyi."

²⁰ Sarevi dahaasara simunnakeraavina gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangi pada'galayawirangadivita sidu'nakeraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisaraavina gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakiyaraavire simunya' Gotiyai simumaaya' wakake' midaaka! ²¹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai simunya nebulya' kininnakei dara yawi'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yune simunya kunyabwina niminyi myawiramaari yipinere." Sara yawi'na yakevi, Gotiyari dara wivu'nakesi. Nimirera nimirere yagaalya' wijiwaakipi'devi pwara Kiraazitiyari limwab'i'deraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kwaakevakiyara wijiwaakya dazavina kwaasi dara yawi'maniga' "Yagaala sa' simumaayasi." ²² Juyara yijiwaainya atika maru'nasangi yidaangadivi' yawi'divisare "Sahini tinna wanganawaaji yagaalya' limwagaraadera." Grikiryara simunya' bi'divi' "Sarimire yagaalyavi aaya kaavilya' nemire simunyavi yawiramarawaaji 'Nebulya' dingaka? Nebulya' midingaka?" yihithaadera." ²³ Nabaai sare kirawaari nemi saina Kiraazitiyari yita yovihirarannikevi maratamarimwesarine yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Piri' daresi. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasimunya wima'naderera. Nabaai piri' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yawi'divisare "Simumaayasira." ²⁴ Kiri' a'mwe pwara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaa'nikera sawara Juyaraji Grikiryaraji saraavine Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare diraginaangei yaka Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. ²⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yagaala daza' "Simumaayasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' simunya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire simunya savi wavilavikesi. Nabaai "Waryaanyasireva," Gotiyare yagaala sa' diraginya naange' kininnakesi. Yi a'mweraavire diraginyavi wavilavikesi.

26 Sare' aaya kaavila daresti. Nya'mweihi, Gotiyai jaka yihiziwwaramaarakegaa' sarimire mwaalyabwine'na ayina jawiranganyila! Sarimijiya a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya simunyabwi kininnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera diraginnakera sarimijiya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yinikera sarimijiya sara kwalaalyara daaka! 27 Aawa. "Simunnakeraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Simumaayarera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. Nabaai "Diraginyaraavina makinyaburi bwalawiekirakima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara sariminyina "Waryaanyare," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. 28 "A'mwe naangeraavi kuneraavi wimwaaihima!" daka Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sariminyina "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasiwakere," yi "A'mwe angwangwere," yi "Kunerera," dadivisaihiri yihithahilakakelyi. 29 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyaryaba a'mwe kilaa'naka yuyarajiya aane pwai kwai gaminne yaya' munyabanna mamakilyi yannelyira gamire simunya piburina, gamire diraginya kiburina. 30 Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihya'neihiri Gotiyai yihimwaaihakelyi. Gotiyari neminyine'na Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunyavi aaya kaavilyai yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwarari neminyina Gotiyai dadelyi "Yida'maraangeihi nimireihilyi." Yi sahwarari nemi a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotiyareina yima'nya'neinaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwarari nemire kayaa'nanyangina ayahi nemubamaarakelyi. 31 Sarevidaa'nyi "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavina Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!

2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nimi kwainyi sinnawi sariminyawinna wawegaa' Gotiyarine jalikurakya' yihiziwaakadi yagaala simunya yawiririkisaji mamakabyeinyi. Sarimi "Ai, a'mwe sai simunyavi neminyi newavila'delyi,' nadipidika!" dena sara mihiziwaakyeinyi. 2 Sare' aaya kaavila daresti. Sariminyawinna mwiyyagaa' nimi mena dara yawibwarayawiramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya' yune sahwarine'na nayaa yawirideinyi. Yi yita yovihirarannikevi mararamarimwesarina nayaa yawirideinyi. Simunya aane piriri' kiri' yawirideinyi mi'." 3 Yi nimi sinnawi sariminyaba yihye'mwannamwaalegaa' nimi sainyi waryaanyainyi. Nimi "Gotiyare wawinya naange' nayaa yiwineinyi dingaka?" dadi wawinya sa'na lika naanga yadi bi'bita yadi yihiziwaakeinyi. 4 Nabaai yagaalya' yihithadinyasi nimire yihiziwaakadinyasi yi dazawaai a'mwe simunya yawi'nikeraavire yagaalyaburi mihiziwaakye. Nimire simunya savi sarimire sabwi marima'nya ya'nevi mihiziwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya diraginyavi yhibwaridaakwakesi. 5 Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neihirina waryaanyaibisainyi mwaale. Yi nimi "A'mweraavire simunya saburi sarimi nebulya'na limwagata nyipidika! Aawa. Yune Gotiyare diraginyavina limwabika!" dena sara yihyeinyi.

Gotiyare Kuryai simunya nejaavanike'nesi.

6 Sara yihithiwe kiri' a'mweraavi Gotiyare sabwi diraginya mena yivaimwannikeraavi nemi simunya yawi'nike' wijiwakadaanyaine. Sare kiri' sa' a'mwe dahaasiyaraavire simunya yawita' mi'.

Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidivita sahwaravire simunya yawita' mi'. Dahaasara yiwiya'nere. ⁷ Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare simunya' wijiwakadaanyasi. Yagaala daza' Gotiyai lika yulyaryaakesi. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavinanyasi. Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yi sahwai simunya daza' mena dahilakakelyi. Nemi byaanna diraginyavi nawi'nyavi mwaalya'ne'na sara dahilakina yakelyi. ⁸ A'mwe dahaasaraavi maremwaaidivita sarajiya aane pwai kwai simunya sav' aaya kaavila dazavi yawiramaa'nikei mi'. Sare' diwevi aaya kaavilya' daresi. Simunya sa' yawi'nikara mwaalibizi kwaji yi sahwara Naangei Sigunyaviyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri yita yovihirarannikevi mamararamarimwi kipidika! ⁹ Aawa. Sahwara sav'na myawiryesara yeta dazanna Gotiyare bukuyavi sanna dara dinikabaabisasi.

Piningi tinnyai mwanganyaja

Nabaai kadiki' mu'nyaja

A'mweraavi simunyangi mima'nyaja

Gaminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavine

Nabaai sahwaraavi wigaimwagya'neraavine

Gotiyai mena yovirawakakengi.

¹⁰ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Yi gamire Kuryari nevu'nadeinaavina Gotiyai lika yulyaryaake neyibwaridaakwakengi. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavila yuya sangi wijalngasakadelyi. Yi Gotiyare sabwi neminyi lika mena yulya'de sangiji Gotiyare simunyavi wijalngasakiwaidaawadelyira. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pware simunyaburi be a'mwei yawirangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gaminyi kusawi wilamwaaide sarei yawirangadelyi. Sabaabi' Gotiyare simunyabwi yawirangadei a'mwe pwai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawirangadelyi. ¹² Yi nemi Kwaaka davakya simunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotiyaryawidaa'nya simunya Kuryari maarolyira. Yi Gotiyai neminyina "Sahwaraavina yange'na wijaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawirangabika!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwari maarolyira. ¹³ Yi gaimwanga dazangi nemi yagaalya' widadaanyi. A'mweraavire simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadivisangi widadaanya mi'. Aawa. Kuryare simunyabwine yagaalya neyiwiryadengi widadaanyangira. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadeji Kuryare nebulyanna wijiwakadaanyaine. ¹⁴ A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotiyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mi'. Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sai dara yawi'delyi "Daza'na yagaala simumaayasira." Yune Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawibwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavire aaya kaavilya' myawiranganyi yannelyi. Myawiranganyi yanne'na "Simumaayasira," sara yawi'dei. ¹⁵ Kiri', piri' daresi. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakei sai yuyangi nayaa yawibwarangadelyi. Piri' daresi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kininnakerina yiniga wi'na yawibwarangadei mi'. ¹⁶ Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Dara dinikabaabiki

"Naangere simunya' aaihwai yawirangadelaka!

Yiniga wi'na yawirayannei aaihwalaka!"

Nabaai sare kirivi nemi Kiraazitiyare simunya' kininnakeine.

3

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara Koridi mwaalyara jaapainesaraavines.

¹ Nya'mweihi, nabaai n̄m̄i a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai k̄n̄n̄nakeraavi w̄dad̄nyabaaiḃi' mih̄zi ȳw̄ineinyi. Aawa. S̄munya s̄nnaw̄nya' k̄n̄n̄nakera k̄laakej̄kiya yaw̄sa maremwaaḃikeraavi w̄dad̄nyabaaiḃi' ȳh̄th̄iweinyi. K̄raaz̄tiyar̄i w̄lamwaaḃihata bwaranyarab̄saiḃir̄i ȳh̄th̄iweinyi. ² Nya'ne aamunya ȳh̄zaaveinyi. Wapaaya d̄raḡnya mih̄zaayeinyi. Sare' darev̄daa'nȳnȳi. Dazagaa' wapaaya d̄raḡnya t̄ka p̄i'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na m̄i'. Aawa. Dahaa' k̄gaasi sar̄m̄i kuna mi ȳp̄ineih̄lyi. ³ Sare' darev̄daa'nȳnȳi. K̄laakej̄kiya yaw̄saj̄ȳaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darev̄nȳi. Sar̄m̄ij̄ya pwai gya'mwer̄na t̄ganaarya sabulȳ ȳi nabaai maimaangebulȳ sasare sabwi kuna ȳh̄war̄i'. Sareyaba k̄laakej̄kiya yaw̄saj̄ȳaihi midaaka! A'mweraav̄rebur̄na kaanya yamaryad̄v̄saihi midaaka! ⁴ Ȳh̄th̄iwe sare' aaya kaav̄lȳa' daresi. Ȳi sar̄m̄ij̄ya pwai dara d̄na “N̄m̄i Pol̄m̄ireinyi.” Ȳi pwai d̄na “N̄m̄i Aapol̄zareinyi.” Sana sana ȳvan̄ga'. Ȳi sasare dazabur̄i sar̄m̄i Kwaaka davakiȳaihi kuna damwaaḃihava!

⁵ Sarev̄daa'nȳi Aapol̄zai sai bewalaka! Pol̄nȳi s̄ainȳi bewainyaka! Naar̄m̄i s̄inaai yuna w̄daayadas̄inaalȳi. Naangei naar̄m̄inȳi waw̄nya' sar̄i p̄ir̄i'na pwainȳi p̄ir̄i'na neh̄zaavakabaaiḃi' w̄daayadas̄inaai sara kyagoi naar̄m̄ire yagolyavi sar̄m̄i K̄raaz̄tiyar̄i l̄mwagaresaiḃilȳi. ⁶ N̄m̄i t̄ka wapaayav̄re wia bur̄ideinyi. Aapol̄zai wia sanḡi aalya' w̄jaavakelȳi. Sare k̄ir̄iv̄i Got̄iyaina yadaasi ar̄iw̄nya bilyadenḡi. ⁷ Sarev̄i a'mwei t̄ka wapaayav̄re wia bur̄idei sai maal̄ikelȳi. Nabaai a'mwei aalya w̄jaavadei sai kwalȳi maal̄ikelȳi. Naangeraai m̄i'. Aawa. Sai yadaasi ar̄iw̄nya bilyadei Got̄iyai sai gave sah̄wainanyai naangelȳra. ⁸ Ȳi a'mwei wia bur̄idelȳi ȳi a'mwei aalya w̄jaavadelȳi saraai k̄ir̄im̄ire waw̄nyav̄na yune avaainanyaraalȳi. Saraar̄daa'nȳi pwai t̄iv̄k̄ita p̄ir̄i'na pwai p̄ir̄i'na saraare waw̄nya yadisawaar̄na maar̄ikaderaalȳi. ⁹ Sare' aaya kaav̄lȳa' daresi. Naar̄m̄i s̄inaai Got̄iyare avaaiwaw̄nyainaalȳi. Sar̄m̄i Got̄iyare waw̄nyaiḃilȳi. Sah̄wai sar̄m̄inȳi ȳvan̄kelȳi.

Nabaai Got̄iyare anga mann̄ikeih̄lyi. Sah̄wai sar̄m̄inȳi ȳh̄imad̄thaakwadelȳi. ¹⁰ Got̄iyai n̄m̄inȳina yanga gaimwangebwi nȳjaavakev̄na anga majav̄ne maremwaaide s̄idu'nakei yadevaaiḃi' n̄m̄i t̄iv̄i'na l̄k̄ileinyi. Sara l̄k̄ilev̄i a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannaȳlamad̄v̄isare. Sarev̄i nabaai sah̄waraavi gazaizai mala nayaa ȳwannada nayaa ye'mwannaȳlamadana! Yagaala naw̄i'nya w̄j̄iwaakana! ¹¹ Sare' aaya kaav̄lȳa' daresi. Angev̄ya l̄k̄ilya nebulya'nanyai mena war̄i'. Sai Jizaazai K̄raaz̄tiyalȳi. Nabaai l̄k̄ilya p̄n̄i a'mwe aane pwai kwai ȳn̄ga wi'na l̄k̄ilannei m̄i'. ¹² Ȳi nabaai a'mwe pwai l̄k̄ilya dazari “Ange' m̄unyaw̄i ȳlamad̄ma!” dazai gol̄iyaj̄i madathei d̄ngaka? S̄il̄ivaayaj̄i madathei d̄ngaka? S̄il̄a naw̄i'nya mubya naanga yad̄v̄saj̄i madathei d̄ngaka? Nabaai ȳsaj̄i madathei d̄ngaka? Yannyaj̄i d̄ngaka? Kwav̄saj̄i d̄ngaka? Kaabinnyaj̄i d̄ngaka? ¹³ Ȳi a'mwera sara mab̄iza' d̄iv̄i gazarezare waw̄nya' ku'maayaba ȳma'naabathesi. Sare' aaya kaav̄lȳa' daresi. Kot̄iya ya'negaa' ȳir̄iker̄i' ȳj̄iwaainadesi. Ȳi d̄ikev̄i w̄jalangasakade'nanȳi. D̄ika daza' yaw̄ranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare waw̄nya' sara kanoj̄i dara w̄jalangasakade' “O, ange' madakegaa' waw̄nya sav̄ne d̄raḡnya' sasare' daaka!” ¹⁴ A'mwe pwai kwai l̄k̄ilya dazari nayaa madazav̄i d̄ika manȳi kyoj̄i ȳi gam̄ire waw̄nya'na t̄iv̄k̄ita naw̄i'nya' maaradelȳi. ¹⁵ A'mwe pwai gam̄ire waw̄nyav̄i d̄ika sa' kanasi'noj̄i ȳi sarei t̄iv̄k̄ita sa' mamaari yadelȳi. Sare k̄ir̄i' anga made gam̄i sar̄i Got̄iyai padaihasamaaradelȳi. K̄ir̄i'

angadikevi pware magiropalama'daanyabaaibi' dikevi kusawi Gotiyai sari padaihasamaaradelyi.

¹⁶ Sarimi Gotiyare anga tewaanyasira. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sariminyi wilaayihimwaalikelihili. Sarimi daza'na myawirijiwaa! ¹⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yigalajai yi a'mwe dazari Gotiyai kayaaka yigalakadelyi. Gotiyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyi. Gamiresira. Daza' yi sarimi saihilyira.

¹⁸ Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gami sarine'na kwaasi madinanna! A'mwe pwai sariminyi tinnyabanyai dahaasa saburi midinajai yi gannya simunyavi "Nimi simunya naangebwi kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" dozi sahwai ginyiwanna yoji Kwaakevakiyaburina simumaayai yima'nana! ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryaba Kwaaka davakya simunya yawita sabwi yi sa' siduta maaya navi'navikebulyi. Daza'na Gotiyare bukuya' Gotiyarina dara dinikevinyi.

"A'mwe siduta yawi'nikeinera," dadivisara kwaasiya yadaapiji Kwaasiya sabwi yinahunyabulyi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladelyi.

²⁰ Nabaai yagaala dare kirisi dini'

"Naangei nayaa dara yawi'mani'

'Siduta yawi'nikeraavire simunya

Yi sa yaasiwa'nanyangi.' "

²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavine yaya namakiladika! Sare' darevinyi. Yuya yuya yi sariminyinengi. ²² Yi Polinyi dingaka? Yi Aapolizai dingaka? Yi Pitai dingaka? Yi Kwaaka datha' dingaka? Yi gaalyabwi dingaka? Yi baryabwi dingaka? Yi dahaa' warike dingaka? Yi divi yima'nade dingaka? Ai, yuya sa, yi sariminyinengi. ²³ Nabaai sarimi Kiraazitiyareihili. Sabaabi' Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Gotiyare wawinya' yadivisaraavines.

¹ Sare'na neminyina Kiraazitiyarine yadaanyainaavina a'mwei dara yawirana! "Sahwara Kiraazitiyare widaayadivisare. Yi Gotiyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya maremwaaidivi' wijiwaakadivisare."

² Sarevi maremwaaide wawinyavi kiwinya' kininnake' dara warikesi. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwari bi'delyi "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalimwaga'dei daaka!"

³ Nabaai niminyi sarimi kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavire kotiya' maryawibwarya'neinyi yi nimi daza'na yawirideinyi "Sa' maalitaayasira."

Nabaai nimi kwainyi ninnya sabwi maryawibwa'di "Tewaanyasira,"

dadinyainyi mi'. ⁴ Sare' aaya kaavilya' daresi. Nimore wawinya'na

yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myawi'nyainyi. Sare kiri' nimi wi'na

dara madwina! Nimi a'mwe yida'maraangeinyira. Niminynina

maryawibwarya'neinyi daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawinya yune

Naangeresi. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangei walaabathehaa'na sinnawi sarimi

aane piri' kiri' mamaryawibwapina! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawisavi

lika kima'nyawi yulyarike yi baakebanna marakadengi. Yoji sahwai

yuyaraavire simunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyi. Yi

dazagaa' sariki Gotiyari gazaizai yakevine tivikita maaradelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yagaala dazangi ke'ba'na diwengi. Yi nimi

sainyiji Aapolizalyi sinaarina ke'ba'na diwa. Sarimi saih naariminyina

yawi'divi' yi yagaala gavenna dinike mwavilapina! Nawi'nya yidasabwi

dimidinyide'nanyi. Sara yadivi' pihadika nyipika! Wijiwaakadivisarajiya

yaya pwarine'na makina, pwarine yaya' walamarakina yadivisa'na pihadika jideihi dingaka! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Giminyi a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaiginaka! Gotiyari mamaaryaginya kininnakeigire beningaka! Yi yuya sanna "Gotiyai yanga nyijaavadeinyi daakaji," yune giminne yaya'na makimaniginya' be'na yivanigi! Gotiyari mamaaryadivitabaai' be'na yivanigi!

⁸ Dahaa' sarimire kuryaraavi yunebanna tivi'na mena yihiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotiyare yuya kininnakeihiri kwaala piningina mena mihimudaasiwakeihi daaka! Nemi Apozeliyainaji maneye'mwanniyadivi' kingiyaibi' Gotiyarina maremwaaimanigasaihi daaka! Aka! Nimi sahirina nyivu'niwa'. Sarimi kingiyaibisaihi maremwaai'izi kwaji "Apozeliyaina sarimiji yihye'mwannamaremwalaana!" dona sara kamwalaadika! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai nemi Apozeliyainaavi maalikeinaavi nemwaa'ha'. A'mwe pwaraavi kwaakewi nemwaa'hakeine. Nemi dareinabisaine. A'mwera kotiya' mena yadivi' yi nemi nayaa balaade'na nejidavesaine. Sarevi yi sawara neramakipi'de'na avaangwaasavi yuyaraavire tinnyari ejeliya kwaraavireriji a'mwe kwaraavireriji sara nemwaa'hake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakadaanya'na "Simumaayarera," nedadivisaine. Kiri' sarimi "Kiraazitiyarina kunnakeinera," didivisaihiyi. Nemi waryaanyaina, yi sarimi diraginaangeihi. Sariminyine yaya makidivisaihiyi. Yi neminyine yaya mamakilyadivisaine. ¹¹ Yune dathahaa'na nemi wawinya yivanigo'na mijika mwaa'imanigo. Yadaa nemire kulalyangi wana yaalika neyihirasi'mani'. Nabaai neminyi kwaabihannyanna negainivani'. Asa gwaamwadi' neminyi yaasiwa' maina neramamarivanigasaine. Yi sara neyadaapi nemi anga nayaa mwaalya'neba piba aawa. ¹² Nemi saina pwaraavi nemire wapaayanna myidaanganyadaa yagiyagi wawinya nebulya'na yune nennya asirajina yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapiji yagaala nawinyanna ja'nawidadaanyaine. Sawara neminyi wana kayaa'na neygaidaapiri nemi kave nayaa tinnaina wanganna yadaanyaine. ¹³ A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yinahunya sawinne saza nedadaapiji nemi yagaalya kave widadaanyi. Kwaaka yuyawinna nemi wana yaaye tiriti'nanya nebulya' yima'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavire girikita'nanyaina mwaa'ho. Nemi Apozeliyainaavire wawinya yadaanyavi sara kuna mwaa'ho yimabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyira.

¹⁴ Yagaala daza sariminyi wagila yihizaaya'ne' yida'mwe mi'. Aawa. Nimi kaimiraayaihirina teawaanya nyivu'ni'vanike'na yi "Kumire simunya nimi yawirarilaaya yima!" dena yida'mwengi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari wlamwaa'hasavi nebulya'na sirigihivaanga kwala naanga naangera kininnakeihi mwaa'ibizaihi kiri' sirinimaanga kwalaalyara maayaihiyi. Aawa. Gave pwalyi. Darevinyi. Nimi yagaala teawaanya' yihiziwaakevi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaa'idivisaihirine sirinimaangeinyi yima'neinyi gaveinyi. ¹⁶ Sarev'idaa'nyi dara dihaa'bwata yihima! Sariminyine ke'ba'nanyainyi nimore sabwina limwadi' jamarila! ¹⁷ Yi dazahirisavina sariminyawinna Timotiri marayihyasaabiwelyi. Sawai Kiraazitiyarine nimore kaimiraayarina teawaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Naangerina limwannikelyi. Sawai nimi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaa'heinyire tuta mididinnyangi sarimire simunyavi ayahi maradihaa'bwata yihyathelyi. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya gazasavi nimi wijiwaakadinyabaai' nimore sasare

dazabwina yihithathelyi. ¹⁸ Sarimijiya pwara “Neminyawinna Poli mabi yaka maneyavada'galyi yadelyira,” yawi'divitabaaibi' pihadika yeve kunnya yaya munyaba makinyina yiwaasare. ¹⁹ Kiri' Naangei simunyavi sara yawiraja' sariminyawinna maalikagea' bideinyi. Bi'mava'muji pihadika yadivisaraavire yagaala sannaniku' yaamiji wi'nide' gave' mi'. Aawa. Kumire diraginya' yidakwasanganideinyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nemaremwaadevi yune yagaala gave' kadika mu'nyadaanyi. Aawa. Diraginaange' yadengiji tinna wangadaanyaine. ²¹ Sarimi be yaawiabwina yihivu'nivani'? Dare da'na dahayihivu'niva'? “Yisari' neminyi yavada'gala neya'neri' limwagozi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi.” Dara dahayawimwaa'? “Nemi saina kyavada'gainawaaji sahwai tinna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyi neminyawinna bathe'nanyi.”

5

Girikita'nanyabwi Koridi mwaalyaraavi warake'nesi.

¹ Nimi nebwinna dara wi'niwa. Koridi mwaalyara limwadivisaraavi girikita'nanyabwi warikesi. Yi nabaai girikita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyi. Yi sasare sabwi ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara “Aala!” dadivi' yadivitabwi mi'. Sa' daresi. A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai ganimaangere a'mwe' maarina. ² Sarelyiyaihi mwaalina yadivita kiri' “Nemirebwi tewaanya gavesira,” dadivi' pihadika yadivi' sarinnya yaya munyaba yaasiwa'na makinadivisaihilyi. Sare' mipina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarimi kinna dizila! Yi “Nemi sasare sabwi yade sari neminyawidaasi widasaana!” dapiji kinna dizila! ³ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainyi sariminyi menyaba mwaaideri kiri' nimire simunya'na sarimiji mwaaidinyainyi mena maryawibwa'mwesi. Yi sariminyaba mwaaihebaabi' yi a'mwei sarei dazabwina “Sai kayaa'na wagila yadelyi,” dena tivi'na maryawibwa'mwesi. ⁴ Nimi tivi'na dara diwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine diraginyavi a'mwe dazari Saataanimina marimwangina jila! Yi sarimi yibwa'nawinadaapiyagaa' nimire kuryalyi nemire Naangei Jizaazare diraginyasi yihye'mwannamwaaladeihi ⁵ Saataanimire maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazari marimwangina jila! “Gamire yawisa' yavada'galakoji Naangere yirikeriki Gotiyai a'mwe dazare kuryari padaihasamaarana!” dapiji dimarimwangyila! Saataani daanga wijaavadevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakejikiya yawisangi kayaaka yigalade'na duthaasila!

⁶ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi sarinnya yaya munyaba makinadivi' “Nemi yida'nanyainera,” dadivisaihilyira. Kiri' yaasiwa'na sasara dadivisa' nawinyabwi mi'. A'mwe dadivita dare'na myawirijivaniga! “Yiziya maalike' girikula yuyavina liwinya mimwadesi.” Nabaai, sabaabi' kayaa'nanya wanganakipija sariminyi yunebanna nayihiladawaradika! ⁷ Sarimi “Biretiya gaala mudike'na yiziya maaya'neina mwalaana!” dapiji yiziya aya kigaasa nayaa dimarasi'nyila! Yi yiziya maayaihi mwaaihatabaabi' sara dimwaalyila! Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai neminyine Pari'ma'munnevi sipizipiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'nei balya'neri tamiravetabaaibi' neminyine'na mena balakevi mudikeihi dimwaalyila! ⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi munnevi biretiya yiziya aya kigaasa maaya tika naana! Yi yiziya similika wilya'nesi yiziya wana kayaa'nanyasi tika manaana! Aawa. Biretiya mamimwanniyike' nayaa naana! Yi daresi. Nemire simunyavi yida'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!

⁹ Píkariyíkwiavi nîmî sarîmînyî yîhithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengi ata limwadivîsarajî nya'mwana madînyadivî' mye'mwannamwaaibînera!
¹⁰ Nîmî yuyaraavi wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majîvanîge. Yî a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakiyara a'mwengi ata limwadivîsaraavîna dîngaka? Tîganaaryarajî kuka yîpalamaa'divîsarajî saraavîna dîngaka? A'mwera kwaasiya gotiya yîta, sila saraavîrebwi midîdivîsaraavîna dîngaka? Yî sarîmî "Sasare saraavi nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dipîja' yî sarîmî Kwaakevakîdaasi nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavîna myîhîzîvanîge. ¹¹ Nabaai kîrî' nîmî yagaalyavi aaya kaavîlya' yîhithave' yî sa' darsi. A'mwe pwai kwai sarîmî "Kîraazîtiyarîne neya'mwela!" dadîvisarî jahalya'mayîla! Yî sarîna a'mwengi ata limwadei dîngaka? Sai tîganaaryai dîngaka? Sai kwaasiya gotiya yîta, sila saraavîrebwi midîdei dîngaka? Sai bîraiyyagaala dadei dîngaka? Sai nada yîmaka widei dîngaka? Sai gîlyîvîta a'mwe pwaraavîrengî mwagi'nadei dîngaka? Yî sasarebura yajai salî sarîmî nya'mwana mye'mwannayîpîna! Tîka wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyî mye'mwannanîpîna!
¹²⁻¹³ Sare' darevînyî. A'mwe mwasîlaanyaraavi maryawîbwarya'neinyî nîmîre wawînya' daaka! Sahwaraavi yune Gotiyaina maryawîbwaradere. Kusîlaanyaraavi sarîmî maryawîbwa'divîsara midaaka! Yî sarîmîresi. Dara dînikabaaibî' jîla! "Sarîmî saihîridaa'nyî a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderî dîmarasî'nyîla!"

6

Kîraazîtiyarî limwaga'divîsara kotiya mamarînpîne'nesî.

¹ Sarîmîjîya pwai kwai sarîmîjîya pwarî wîja'na yagaalya' kînnakei Gotiyare tewaanyara yawîbwarya'neraavi parî'ma'dei dîngaka! A'mwe Gotiyarîna yîda'maraangera mamwaalyîgasara mu'nyadivîsaraayabanna kotiya' yaawadelyî. Sai sasare sabwina wagîla muvwa'nyadei dîngaka! ² "Gotiyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakîya yuyaraavîre sabwi maryawîbwaranganya'neraavi sahwai wîmwaaihaderera," sarîmî daza'na myawîrijîhivanîga! Nabaai divî sarîmî a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakîyaraavi maryawîbwapîja' dahaa' yagaala maalîka sarîmîjîyaremîlî' dazasare samîlî'na sarîmî yîngî wî'na maryawîbwapîneihî daaka! ³ Yî "Nemî limwaga'daanyaina ejeliyaraavîre sabwi kîbulyî maryawîbwaraadeinera," sarîmî dazavî myawîryîvanîgasaihi daa! Yî sarevî dahaasagaa' nemîre mwaalya davuriya yagaalyangîna nemî wî'na nebulya'na maryawîbwaraanneine. ⁴ Yî sarevîdaa'nyî mwaalya davuriya yagaalya' kînnakeihî mwaabîzaihi yagaala savî mwasîlaanyara maryawîbwarya'neraavi nadahîlakîpîdîka! Kîraazîtiyare kusîlaanyavîyaihi yawî'na "Sahwaraavîre kuryara bainîkera waryaanyarera." Yî sahwaraavi sarîmîre kotiya'na be'na wîmwaaihîvanîgataraavaka! ⁵ Yagaala dîwe daza' kadîka wî'nîpîja' sarîmîrebwîna wagîla yîhîvwa'naja' yî sa' tewaanyasî. Sarevî sarîmînyîdaa'nyî sîrya'mwe saraarî yagaalyavi yîngî maryawîbwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Sîmunakei sarîmînyî tînniyaba mwaalîkei pwai kwai midaaka! ⁶ Sarîmî yîda'nanyabwîna mamîdînyîvanîga! Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwarî kotiya maryadelyî. Yî nabaai Kîraazîtiyarî malîmwagyadivîsara kotiya maryawîbwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyî. Tewaanyabwi daaka! ⁷ Sarîmî saihî kotiya marînadîvîsaihîlyî. Yî sasare saburîdaa'nyî Saataanî yune yîhîthathîwamanîkeihîlyî. "Nemî kave baihana'na yadawaari

kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gaminna neyana!" maji baa'na yivaniga! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemire gilyivisa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" maji be'na yivaniga! ⁸ Sarimi sirya'mwerina yavada'galya'nebwi mabiramaarivaniga'. Aawa. Yune sarimi saihina kayaa'nanya' yadivisaihilyi. Pwaraavi kayaa'na yibwaakya' yadivi' gilyivisa wimwagi'nadivisaihilyi. Yi sasare sabwi sarimijiya sirya'mweraavi dazahwaraavi yadivisaihilyi.

⁹ Sarimi dathavina myawirijiwaa! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara Gotiyare maremwaade' sa' maapi'dera mi'." Akai, sarimi yune sarinnya simunyangina kwaasi nadakinipidika! Yi darebulyi. A'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunadivisaraji yi a'mwe kwaasi gotiya yita, sila saraavi middivisaraji yi a'mwe pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwadivisaraji yi a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagila wivwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwaraji ye'mwannayadivisaraji ¹⁰ yi kukeraji yi tiganaarya yadivisaraji yi biyaaya pini nadivi' yimaka widivisaraji yi a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavi yagaabiraizika widangadivisaraji yi kuka yipalamaa'divisaraji a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotiyai maremwaade' maapi'dera mi'. ¹¹ Nabaai sinnawi sarimijiya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihilyi. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangi mamwaaipineihilyi. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarine yayaviji nemire Gotiyare Kuryai kwariji Gotiyai aalya mena yihyada gaminne tewaanyaihiri mena yihimwaaihada gaminyine yida'maraangeihiri mena yihithahilakakeihilyi.

Girikita'nanyaburines.

¹² "Yuya yiwija nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengi." Kiri' nabaai nyimaremwaaloji yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. "Yuya ya nimi ya'neinyi kimaakiya madakinyikengireva." Kiri' nabaai niminyi aane piri' kiri' yiwija' divi wila nanyiradika! ¹³ "Tika wapaaya sa yi munyikinengi. Yi munyi' wapaaya maarya'niki." Sare kirivi' nabaai Gotiyai wapaayas nemire kilaakejisi yuyawaai yasi'nadelyi. Kilaaka saji'na yihithima! Kilaakeji' yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina ya'neji' mi'. Aawa. Saji' yune Naangerina widaaya'nejiki. Yi Naangei sai kilaakejikina maremwaalya'nelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai bainikeraayawidaa'nyi Naangeri yidikaavakelyi. Yi nabaai diraginya' yune gannyavina nemire kilaakejika baidezikaaviji avaala sasara neyidikaavadelyi. ¹⁵ Sarimi dara myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakejika yi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiya pimaginyajikera." Sarevida'nyi nimi Kiraazitiyare kilaaka pimaginya piji' maara'muji a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevine kilaaka pimaginyaji' miwiridezi' daaka! Arikewinyi. ¹⁶ Aawa. Sarimi davina myawirijivaniga! "A'mwei a'mwe yaaridaa'ne sasi yiraku'nemwaaloji yi sai a'mwe saviji avaaikilaaka yima'nadelyi." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyi "A'mwelyi a'mwesi sawaai kilaaka gave piji'na yima'nyikadezikira." ¹⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyi yiraku'nemwaalojiyi yi sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yima'nyikadelyira. ¹⁸ Kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi sarimi yagalya'ma'na yapiji lkaanya diwila! Wagila yuya pini a'mwera yipija, sa kilaakejiki mwasimaginyangi. Kiri' a'mwe yaasiwa'na maridaakunyina yadei yi sai gannya kilaakejiki kusawinyavi kayaa'nanyabwi wijaavinaadelyi. Sare'na sabwi mipinera!

¹⁹ Sarimi da'na myawirijiwaa! "Sarimire kilaakeji' yi Kurya Tewaanyai wilayihimwaalikere anga naw'nyasi." Gotiyarineba Kurya sai kininnakeihilyi. Sarimi sahwaihi yune sariminyineihimi mi'.

²⁰ Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nigwia naangesi sariminyi ayahi

yihimubamaarakelyi. Sare'na sarinnya kilaakejikaavi Gotiyarine
yaya' munyaba nayaa dimakilyila!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwines.

¹ Dahaa' pikariyikwiavi sarimi yida'mwa'daata a'mweraavire mwaalyabwina nimi dara ja'nayithide'nanyi. A'mwei a'mwevi kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasiwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasira. ² Sare kirivi dala piburana piburananya yaasiwa'na maridaakunanyinyabura a'mweraavi kayaaka ya'nebura warike'na gazaizai gami sarine gannya balaange' kininnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yi nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kininnake'nanya' mwaalana! ³ Gamire a'mwevi kwala maaryabwine tivikisa' kwalaangei nayaa wijaavana! Sasarebaaibi' gamire kwalaangeri tivikita sa' balaange' nayaa wijaavana! ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' yune gannya kilaakejikina maremwaaidezi' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaali'. Yi sasarebaaibi' kwalaangei gannya yune kilaakejikina mamaremwaalyi'. Aawa. Gamire a'mwe' maremwaali'. ⁵ Kirimi sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawi'nyabulyi. A'mweigi ginnya a'mwevi "Aala!" madinna! A'mwe'gi ginnya a'mweri "Aala!" madinna! Sara yikajavwi yi sa' kukebulyi. Kiri' pigaa'na pir' yima'nadehaa' dingaka? Kirimi sawaahi avaaizimunya'na yakilyi kibawegaa' kirinnya kilaakeji' yitaata j'nakilyi "Gotiyari wija'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakilyi geva geva dimwaalyideyoihiyi. Sa' wikira. Nabaai sara yakilyi dividaa'nyi sayoihi kirinnya kilaakeji' ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihiyi. Akai, sara mi yakilyi kirinnya kilaakejiki wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyi yikaja' Saataani yaamiji yijiwaala nayihyadika! Nabaai sarevi ata limwangebwi nyikadika! Sare'na Gotiyari mi'na widakilyi ayahi jiraku'nemwaalyideyoihiyi. ⁶ Diwe sa' kiwinya'bita' mi'. "Sara jila!" madakyivanige. ⁷ Kiri' "A'mwe yuyara nimi yadinyabaaibi' mwaabi'de' tewaanyasi," simunya yawi'manige. Sara nyivu'nivani'. Sare kirivi Gotiyai tewaanya sihumale dala pininna pininnanya yanga wijaavakengi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyarina gannya sihumale' kininnakelyi. Pwarina a'mwe' kininnakei mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi. Pwarina a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wijaavakesi.

⁸ Kwala mamaaryaraji yi a'mwe yaanyawaakemilikaji sangi nimi dara diwa. Sangihi nimibi' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaabi'za' yi sa' tewaanyasi. ⁹ Kiri' kunnya kilaakejisi simunyas nayaa mamaremwaalyipija' yi kwala maarina yipika! Sare' darevinyi. Yaasiwa' mwaalina yapiji kumire muni' dika widathe' kayaa'nanyasi. Yi kwala maapija' sa' nawi'nyasi.

¹⁰ Kwala maaryaraji kwala maa'nyaji sangina nimi kiwinya datha' wijaavima! Kiwinya sa' nimire'na mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya sa' Naan-geresira. Sa' yi dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri myagalya'mavanna!"

¹¹ Kiri' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mweri mena yagalya'mavaja' yi daza' yaasiwa' mwaalina yade' dingaka? Gannya a'mweryawinna ayina wawoji kwalaangelyi avaa'imuni'na ayina ye'mwannamwaalyikade' dingaka? Pibwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyi gannya balaangevi mudaasanna!

¹² Nabaai kwaala piyuraavi nimi sainyi dara diwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei widaka' mi'. Nimiresira. Yi Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwe pwai kwai, yi gannya balaange' Kiraazitiyari malimwagyade' kininnakei mwaalajai yi a'mwe sa' "A'mwe salyi kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" daza' yi neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malimwagya'na savi myagalya'mavanna! ¹³ Nabaai

a'mwe piriri' gannya kwalaangei Kiraazitiyari' malimwagyadei kininnake' mwaalaja' yi a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasi kuna ye'mwannemwaalima!" dazai yi neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malimwagya'na myagalya'mavanna! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Naangeri' malimwagyada gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaalajarina balaanga sa' Gotiyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangeri' malimwagyada gannya kwalaangelyi ye'mwannemwaalajavina neya'mwe sai Gotiyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savi kirimire mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yima'nake' Gotiyai tinna wangadelyi. Sare' mi waraji kwaji yi sarimire kaimiraaya girikita'nanyara kamwaabithi'. Kiri' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotiyareraavi wimwaaihaderera. ¹⁵ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai a'mwe kiri' Naangeri' malimwagyada gannya a'mwe pirivi a'mwe kwari yagalya'mavaja' yi sa' wikira. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yima'najavi neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisavi mamwaalyi'. Aane piriri' kiri' wila myiryinikesi. Kwaamu'nanyaburi mwaalya'neihiri Gotiyai sariminyi' jaka yihizivwaramaakevinyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sarere balaange'gi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya kwalaangeri yiniga padaihasamaaride'nyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Nabaai kwalaangeigi, nebulya'na gara yawi'manigi! "Ninnya balaangevi yiniga padaihasamaarideinyi dingaka?" Sa' myawirivanigi. Sare'na madahalalimwadinna!

¹⁷ Sare' kiri' Naangei gazarizari' yanga mudakabaaibi' yi sahwai sara mwaaidi'nyiyavi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaakegaa' mwaalakeburi yi sai yune sahirisavina kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi nimi kiwinya sara wakadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Dara diwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kilaakeji' gurya davesarina Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaakei dingaka? Sahwai gannya kilaakeji' ayahi mamariwibwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kilaaka gurya mada'nyinikeri Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaakei dingaka? Sahwai gurya da'nikei mima'nanna! ¹⁹ Kilaaka gurya daya sabwi, yi sabwi gevulyi. Yi kilaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yi sabwi kibulyi gevulyi. Aawa. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyarine yagaala wakake midinyabwi yi sa' naangaangebulyi. ²⁰ A'mwe gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaakegaa' sai sahirivi yinahu nayaa mwalibainyina yana! ²¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai gi mwaaida'gizi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaakeigi daaka? Dazavina gim si munya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadinyai yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kininnakeigi yima'nija' yi tuta dazavi midinna ji! ²² Sare' darevada'nyinyi. A'mwei yaasiwa'wawinya widaayaderi Naangei jaka wijivwaramaakei yi dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyi. Yi Naangeri' tinnyari' sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasiwa'wawinya ayahi widaayadei mi'. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalina, yaasiwa'wawinya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wijivwaramaakei yi dahaa' Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadelyi. ²³ Gotiyai nigwia naangesi ayahi mena yihimubamaakeihilyi. A'mweraavire yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadiv'taihi mima'nipina! ²⁴ Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawinya pirivi mwaaideri jaka wijivwaramaakei yi sai wawinya' yune sahirivina Gotiyalyi mwaalana!

²⁵ Nabaai sidiraaya kwala mamaa'nyangine' nyida'mwa'daasa'na dima! Nimi Naangere kiwinya sarevine' kuneinyi. Sare kirivi nimire simunyavina yawibwaride'nanyi. Naangei niminyi kale tewaanya nyada

yî nîmînyî yîninga wî'na nyada nebulyabwi lîmwaga'dînyainyîre yagaala nyu'nîpîneihîlyî. ²⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî dara yawî'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warîkevi kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyîra. Yî dahaa' sarîmî mwaaihatabaaibî' kuna dîmwaalyîla! ²⁷ Yî gîmî a'mwe' kwala tîvi'na maaragînyaigî a'mwevî yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na birîbirîya minna! Yî gîmî kwala mamaaryaigî a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawî'dînna! ²⁸ Kîrî' gîmî a'mwe' kwala maa'dîza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jîtheigî mî'. Nabaai sîdîraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mî'. Sare kîrîvî "A'mwe kwala maa'napîjî yî sahîyuraavi Kwaaka davakî taanginya nyîma'nadîka!" dena sarîmînyî yîhivainya'neinyî dîwa. ²⁹ Nya'mweihî, sarevîna nîmî dara dîwa. Yîrîkerî' yîma'nadehaa' maalîkegaa' yesîma'nîkegaakî. Yîrîka dathahaa' kuna warî'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kînnakera kumî a'mwe maayarabî' Gotîyarîna sîmunyavî yuneba nayaa yîpîka! ³⁰ Nabaai a'mwe kînna dîvanîgasara kînna majîvanîgasarabî' Gotîyarîna nayaa wîdaayîpîka! Nabaai a'mwe yîlaaya yîvanîgasara yîlaaya myîvanîgasarabî' Gotîyarî nayaa wîdaayîpîka! Nabaai a'mwe gîlyîvîta mubamaa'manîgasara kumî gîlyîvîta maayarabî' Gotîyarîna nayaa mwaaibîka! ³¹ Yî a'mwe sawara Kwaakevakîneburana yadîvîsara yuya sahîningî yune'na mamarayîpîna! Sare' darevînyî. Kwaaka dathavakîne yuya warîke daza yîwîvanîkengî. Sarevîdaa'nyî yawîta kwalaalya yawî'dîvîsaihi mamwaaibîna!

³² Nîmîre sîmunya sarîmînyîne yî darengîra. Yuyangîna sîmunya kwalaalya myawîryadîvîsaihi dîmwaalyîla! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwîna sîmunya nayaa yawî'delyî. "Naangerî wîvu'nîvanîka sabwî yîma!" dadelyî. ³³ Kîrî' a'mwe kwala tîvî maarakei sai Kwaaka davakîne saburana sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'delyî. Yî "Nîmîre a'mwevîjî wîvu'nîvanîka sabwî yîma!" dadelyî. ³⁴ Sarevîdaa'nyî gamîre sîmunyabwî mîlîkîta yadewaalyî. Yî Naangerînajî gamîre a'mwevînajî yuyawaarîna yawî'delyî. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala maa'nyasi sîdîraayasi Naangere sabwîna sîmunya nayaa yawî'disawaalyî. "Nîmîre kîlaakejîkîjî nîmîre kurya kwarijî tewaanya' Gotîyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yîma'nana!" dadi' sara yawî'disawaalyî. Kîrî' a'mwe kwala tîvî maa'nîke' sa' Kwaaka davakîne saburana sîmunya kwalaalya yawî'desi. Yî "Nîmîre kwalaangerîjî wîvu'nîvanîka sabwî yîma!" dadesî. ³⁵ Nîmî yagaala dîvanîge datha' yî sarîmî tewaanya mwaalya'nevî yîhîgaimwagya'nesî. "Kwala maaryabwîna sarîmînyî nyîgidîravemwaaîmudîka!" dena yîhîthîwa. Aawa. Sarîmî nayaa yîda'na mwaalya'nesî. Yadîvî' yuyagaa' Naangerî duthaayide'na sarîmîre sîmunyangî pînjî pîburajî yaasiwa' mwagi'namarya yîhyadeihî mî'.

³⁶ Kîrî' a'mwe pwai gamîre sîdîraayavîna dara yawîraja' "Nîmî kwainyîne sîdîraaya' dahîlakînîkevi yîda'nanyabwî mîvanîgeinyî. Yaasiwa'na mwaaîheinyî," nabaai sawai yune mîgînya naangei mena yîma'naja' yî tusa' gamînyîne pîrî' minyadorî gamî sara wanganaja' yî sai gannya sîmunyaburî mîdînana! Sarevî gamînyî kayaa'nanyabwî mî'. Kwala maa'nyîna yîka! ³⁷ Kîrî' a'mweî gannya sîmunyavî dîragînna yawî'da sawarî "Yarala! Sara ja!" wîja'ne mwari yada gannya sîmunyaburî gamî sai yîninga wî'na maremwaaîlannî mwaaida yî sai gannya sîmunyavî tîvi'na dara yawîramîhakada "A'mwazîdîraaya nîmînnî dahîlakînîka sa' yaasiwa' saba kuna mwaalana!" yî sa' tewaanyasîra. ³⁸ Sarevî a'mweî gannya a'mwazîdîraaya' maaraja' yî sai tewaanyabwî yadelyî. Nabaai a'mweî kwala mamaaryajai yî

taanginanyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyira.

³⁹ A'mwe kirivire kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yi sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyi yiraku'nemwaaidesi. Kiriri' gannya kwalaangei se kabaloji a'mwe' ayahi piriri' yiraku'nemwaalanne' mi'. Sa' "A'mwe pwari kwala maa'nima!" dozi yi sa' kwala maa'nyina yade'na mwaaladesi. Nabaai sare kiriri' mwasilaanyari maaaa'nanna! Naangerineri kwala maa'nana! ⁴⁰ Kiriri' sabwina nimi sanyi' dara yawi'manige. Taanginya neyivanike'na sa' yaasiwa' kuna mwaalina yaja' yi gami yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yinike' mwaaladesi. Nimi Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakeinyi. Yi nimi kwainyiji Kurya Tewaanyai wilanyimwaalikeinyi diwa.

8

Miwisa kwaasigotiyari, yitazilyaraavi tamawijaavadivisaburinesi.

¹ Kwaasigotiyaraavina mubithika tamira'divita miwita pimagingina, nyida'mwa'daasangina, ja'nawidima! "Nemi yuyaina simunya' kininnakeinera," yawi'daanyireva. Yi simunyabwina pihadikebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburi neyidikaadesi. Kiriri' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavi yivaimwadesi. ² A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawirajai "Yi piriri' kiriri' nimi simunya mena yawi'nikeinyira," yi a'mwe sare simunya yawisa nayaa yawirya'nei Gotiyai sara dakadevaabi'na myawiryadelyi. ³ Kiriri' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'najai yi sarina Gotiyai dara yawi'nikelyi "A'mwe sai wavila'dei nimirilyi."

⁴ Sarevadaa'nyi sasare miwita tika nya'ne sabwina yi kwaasigotiyaraavina tamira'divita miwita pimagingina tika nyabwina nimi dima! Nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Kwaakevaki kwaasigotiya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyi'. Sa' yaasiwa' saba sana yavikaridaakwia yaasiwa'nanyangi. Sarevi yi gotiya kwalaalyara mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyaina mwaali'. Pwara mi'. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sigunya pirivi Kwaaka kivaki kwalaalyanna Gotiyari mu'nyadivisara "Yi sahwaru gotiyarera," dadivisa mwaaidivisangira. Yi gotiya kwalaalyaraji maremwaaidivita kwalaalyaraji mwaaihata ⁶ kiriri' nemi Kiraazitiyareina dara yawi'daanyi. Neminine Nimmwai Gotiya yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangina aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi nemi gaminyineina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaali'. Sahwai yuyangi wakyakelyi. Yi sahwai nevadaihasaamarakeinera. Yi sahwaru nemi gaalyabwi kininnakeinera.

⁷ Kiriri' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavi Kiraazitiyareraavine simunya daza' muwarikesi. Pwara kigaa' mwalyaasaburina sinnawinya kwaasigotiyareburi midinibainesare. Sarevi sahwaru kuna yawi'divisare "Miwita da' kwaasigotiyarine yidika yivanigasa' nebulya'nanyasira." Sara dadivi' kiriri' miwita sa tika nyina yivanigasare. Kumire simunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawiryada sara nadi'vi' simunya kwalaalya yawi'divi' kumire simunyai dada "Kwaasigotiyarine miwisa' gimire yiwetawakya sanna yiwaa," kumire simunyai girikebwi maa'manikerera. ⁸ Kiriri' tika wapaaya nya'neina neminyi Gotiyarina gidikusaba nemakwode mi'. Tika wapaaya sa nemi nya'na Gotiyai simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Nabaai nemi tika manyaaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari kayaa'na mwalaadeina mi'. Yi nemi tika naaja' yi nemi Gotiyare tinnyari nawinya mwalaadeina mi'. ⁹ Kiriri' sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Akai, sasare

sabwi sarimire diraginya' waryaanyaraavi nyadi'de'na sa' a'mweraavire sivilyangi wirinadaasi diraginya mi yadivi' yi sahwara wagilyavina walaraawina nyipidika! Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyi! ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mweigi simunya' kininnakeigi, yi gim'i kwaasigotiyarina yi'bwa'nemwaaidivisabanna mwalaawija' miwita nadaa'gizi yi a'mwe pwai kwai gamire simunyai waryaanyalyiyai sai giminyi gwanganaja' yi sare sa' kwaasigotiyarine tika sa nija savi gamire simunyar'i yidikaata jithe'i daaka! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarei pi'bw'i yawi'dei kiri' tika naja'na yi gimire simunya' diraginya sa' a'mwe sari, diraginya maayari kayaaka jihaidelyi. Yi sai neya'mwe dazarina Kiraazitiyai mena balakelyi. Yi dazahwari padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyi. ¹² Neya'mweraavi kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapiji yi kumire simunya waryaanyai yaderi jinga tamajirakapiji yi sasare saburi Kiraazitiyariji kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyi. ¹³ Sasare'na tika wapaaya nya'nebwi niminyi nya'mweri wagilyavi walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yiwawajahaa'na miwita sa tika manawina! Ari'kewi. Akai, niminyi nya'mweri mi yiwija' sai wagilyavi nalaraawadika!

9

Apozeliyaraavire diraginyaji yipineji sangines.

¹ Sareinyi Polinyi Kiraazitiyarina aane pri' kiri' wila nyipwiyadeinyi daaka! Nimi Apozeliyainyi midaaka! Jizaazari nemire Naangeri tinna mena wanganeneinyi midaaka! Naangeri, nimi wawinya yevidaa'nyi yi sarimi gamireihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nimire simunyavi yide' madahalanyilimwabineinyi. ² A'mwe pwara niminyina yawi'diviki "Sai Apozeliyai mika!" Kiri' nimi di'wa "Gesira." Aawa. Sarimi nimi Apozeliyainyina tivi'na nyawiramaa'diviki. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasa' yi sa' diraginna dara wijiwaainyasi. Sarimi niminyine' Apozeliyaraavire yavikwajikesiyaihilyira. Yi "Naangei nyidasaawadeinyi," nebulya'nanyaihilyi.

³ A'mwe pwara nimire wawinya'na koti'ya maanga didivisaraavi nimi kumire yagaalyangina ja'nawidadinya' daresira. ⁴ Nemi Apozeliyaina neminyine wawinya'na a'mwera nerivikiry'a'neraavi wapaayaji aalyaji maraannenna yidaanganya'ne diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! ⁵ Apozeliya pwaraji Naangere gahwaalaangeraji Pitalyi sara kumire balaange neya'mwe Kiraazitiyareji ye'mwannayamarivanigatabaai' d'inegaimwagyide'na nemi sara yaanne' diraginya' kininnakeina midaaka! ⁶ Nimi gaveinyiji Baanavaazalyi sainaai asasi wawinya' yagalya'mavakwoihiji sarimire nigwia maarakane' diraginya' kininnakeinaai midaaka! ⁷ Aamiyavi mwaaidehaa' aawilasai gannya nigwiaji gilyivisaji biramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawinya burida gannya tika wapaaya pimaginya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulimakaawoyangi maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengire aamunya pimaginya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaai' nimi wawinya'na maa'mujavwi nawi'nyabulyi.

⁸ Sarengina nimi a'mweraavireburaavina mididi dahathivanigena. Yi nabaai Kiwinya kiri' sara madinyike' dingaka! ⁹ Yi sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare Kiwinyavi dara yida'nikesi. Bulimakaawoyara witezila bwalaraawina ya'nera wityangi sivila lilivivainada'daapi tika manya'neraavi maangevi wila mavwiyinnera! Sare' jaakegaa' simunya' yune bulimakaawoyaraavina yawiryaakei daa'! ¹⁰ Aawa. Yi nemi

kwainaav+naji yune diraginna dakakei daaka! Yo, neminyine'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Pikarya sa' dinike' nemi dara yawiranganya'nanyi. A'mwei wawinyavi likilikya yadaaworiyalyi yi a'mwei tika wapaaya mya mena yinnike maarojiyalyi saraai dara yawirikaja! “Ninnya wapaaya pimaginiya niminyine maarya'neinyi wawinya yima!” ¹¹ Neminyine' dare'nesi. Nemi sarimire simunyangi Kuryarena yihiburidovaaibi' kuryaraaviya tewaanyanna yihimakabyo. Sarevi tivikisa'na sarimi neminyi kilaakejikiya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaajavaaibi' gilyivisa nejaavipine' naange' daaka! ¹² A'mwe pwara gilyivisanna sariminyi yihyidaangadivita diraginiya' kininnakera mwaaihasa'na nemi sareina sinnawi yihyoina naanga yiniga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kiri' gilyivita daza nemi yiniga wi'na maraannengi sare nemi mamaaryagongi. Aawa. Nemi dara do. Neminyina pwai kwai nyawiradika! “Polimiva nigwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nyidadivisarera.” Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sa'na “Aala!” dima! “Yi yawita savi tusa' kaanya tihiraana!” dona negainadennaji taanginya pininna pininnanyannaji diraginna daako. ¹³ Ayina yihithima! A'mwera Gotiyare Angevi wawinya yadivisara Gotiyare Angeviya wapaaya maa'divisare. Kwaraanyaba Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavire wawinya yadivisara saviya miwita pimaginiya maranadivisare. Yi sarimi dazavina myawirijivaniga! ¹⁴ Sasarevidaa'nyi, nabaai Naangei kiwinya da' wakakesi. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadivisaraji yagaala sa' maa'manigasaraavi gilyivita kilaakejiki gaimwagya'ne maapika!

¹⁵ Sare kiri' nemi diraginiya aane pir' kiri' marayadinyainyi mi'. Sariminyi myihidaanganye. Yi nabaai “Dahaakigaasi sariminyi pini sara maarima!” dena yagaala daza pikarya midaywa. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mamaarya'na yilaaya yivanigeinyi. “A'mwe pwai nimire yilaaya yadinyavire aaya kaavilya' namarasi'nadika!” dadi mijike'na mena balide' yi sa' nawi'nyasi. Kiri' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaake'na tivikita maa'muji kwaji sa' nimire yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladike' yi sa' kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyana'na nimire yaya' munyaba makimujavire aaya kaavilya' mwari'. Sare' darevinyi. Sa' mujiwaakya'ne' tusa' pir' minyi'. Aawa. Naangei wawinya sa' nyakakeinyi. Sare' darevinyi. We! Yagaala tewaanya' mujiwaakiwija' kale nyadeinyi. Yi sara myiwija' wana kayaa'na mwaalideinyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimire simunyavidaasi wawinya daza' yiwiji kwaji yi nemi tivikita maarya'neinyi kyidaangamudika! Kiri' wawinya daza' nimire simunyavidaasi mivanigeinyi. Wawinya sa' ya'neinyi Naangei kanyidahilaka' sara yivanigeinyi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimire tivikita berivaka! Nimire simunya' “Gimi yadinyi' tewaanyasi,” divanike tivikita daresi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavine gilyivisa yiniga wi'na maa'muneinyi yi sa' mamaari yadinyainyi. Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadinyavire diraginiya kininnakeinyi kiri' sare' “Aala!” dena “A'mweraavi yagaala sa' yanga wijaavideinyi,” dena sara yiwa. Yi sara yadinyavine yawita daza' nimire kuryarine tivikisasi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi tewaanya mwaaiheinyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwareinyi mi'. Sareinyi kiri' yuyaraavine yaasiwa'wawinyainyi sara wakineinyi. “Yi a'mwe Gotiyarine kwalaalyaraavi naanga mijama'muma!” dadi sara yadinyainyi. ²⁰ Sarevi yi “Juyaraavi maarima!” dadi Juyaraavire tinnyari kumirebwina Juyainyibi' mwaale. Nimi sainyi Mozizare Kiwinyavi kwaakewi mula'narige kiri' “Kiwinyavi kwaakevi mwaaihasaraavi maarima?” dadi sahwarayaba Kiwinyavi

kwaakewi wilamwaaheinyibi' yima'niweinyi. ²¹ Sabaabi' nimi Gotiyare kiwinya' maayainyi mi'. Aawa. Kiraazitiyare kiwinyavi kwaakewi wila'na'dinyainyi. Sareinyi kiri' a'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavire tinnyari mwaaidi "A'mwe Kiwinya' maayaraavi maarima!" dena nimi sainyi a'mwe Kiwinya' maayainyiibi' yima'neinyi. ²² "Nabaai a'mwe diraginya maayaraavi maarima!" dena sahwarayaba nimi diraginya maayainyi yima'niweinyi. Nimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba sahwaravirebura yadi "Pwaraavi padaihasamaarima!" dena tutaanya yuyangi yaamiji yadinyainyi. ²³ "Yagaala tewaanyaviya nawi'nyaburaavi a'mwe pwaraaji ye'mwannamaarima!" dadi yagaala tewaanya savina yuya daza yadinyainyi.

²⁴ Sarimi davi'na myawirijivaniga! Gavamarasi'nyikaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodi'vita kiri' gave pwaina wavila'nikere' maa'delyi. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa diraginna wodevaabi' "Gotiyari wavila'nikere tewaanya' maraana!" dapiji kaanyave'na diwila! ²⁵ Yi a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasi'nyikaanyangina "Wavilavima!" dada kilaaka diraginyaji' yima'nya'nei yuya kilaakejikiya sabwi walamarakadelyi. A'mwe dazai tivikita kayaaka yigainade'na "Maarima!" dada sasara yadelyi. Nabaai kiri' nemi tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasi kwaasi yaadeina daaka! ²⁶ Sarevina nimi sainyi yaasiwa' maranganamarya myadi kaanyave'na wodinyainyira. Gavamarasi'nyiramyavi asa gwaamwada asa yihusavi yaasiwa' malivaramamaryadevaabi' Gotiyarina diraginna yadinyainyi. ²⁷ Sara yaasiwa'na myadinyainyi. Aawa. Nimi'ne kilaakeji' nayaa diraginna ya'nejisi malya' nebulya'na tadinyi. Nimi'ne kilaakeji' nimi'ne kuryare yaasiwa'wawinya yadei yima'nya'nejiki diraginna walamarakadinyainyi. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavi wijiwaakadi "Kiraazitiyareihi yunebanna diraginna limwagarapiji wavila'nikere tewaanya' Gotiyare' dimaaryideihilyi," wijiwaakadinya kiri' kanyawiranganaji mamaari nyi'widide'na nimi'ne kilaakeji' diraginna walamarakadinyainyi.

10

"Nemi yiji'waalyaburi nalarawaadika!" dinike'nesi.

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangi sarimi navika ya'na nimi simunyavi "Aala!" diwa. Yuya nemi'ne aataravaavi Ne Mozizai Kwaaka Yizipidaasi makabadaa'nyi sahwarayiraaya' maremwaaakevi kwaakewi wila'divi' kaanya yamaryesare. Yadi'vi' yuyara yune siviliyajina saalaalyavi tewaanna wilaawesare. ² Sara yadi'vi' yuyara sahwarabavitaaziya' maaresare. Yiraaya saviji saalaalya saviji sawaari yi bavitaaziya daza' Mozizalyi ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakini'kesi. ³ Yi yuyara sahwarawapaaya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. ⁴ Yi yuyara sahwaraaalya Gotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya nesare. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwara Kuryare aalya' silaangeri nyina. Silaanga sahwarigotiyare Kuryai wjavadaasiya silaanga sai kuminyi midinna yada yi sai Kiraazitiyalyira. ⁵ Gotiyai nawi'nya yada sare kiri' kumirebwina sawai kuminyidaa'nyi kwala naangevaaki yilaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavi saba gazabazaba balesare.

⁶ Yi yuya daza neminyine ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. Kuminyi kayaa'nanyabwina sara wivu'nakabaaibi' neminyi kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyima'naadikevi ke'ba'nanya yima'nakengi. ⁷ Sahwaraavi

tinnyabanya pwara yetabaaibi' sarimi kwaasigotiyare sabwi mamidibina! Yi sahwaravina dara dinikabaabisasi. A'lwera tika munne wapeyidika naanga savi walamwaaidivi' tika wapaaya aalya nadiyi' kwaasigotiyarine yilaaya'na kwarama avaanna girya'nera daavesarera. ⁸ Sahwaravini tinnyabanya pwara yetabaaibi' nemi kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yi Gotiyai sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yirika gave piriki sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera. ⁹ Nabaai sahwaravini pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dingaka!" deva Naanga kwari yijiwaletabaaibi' sari yune yijiwaala myaanna! Sareraavi kamaalyara tika davi'na kye' sahwaravini saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai sahwaravini pwara kinimiyagaala detabaaibi' sarimi Gotiyarinna maamayagaala madipina! Sareraavi ejeliya a'lweraavi tamakadei karamaka' yi sahwaravini saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyi. ¹¹ Yuya daza ke'ba'nanya yawirya'neinaavina kigaakuna a'mwe sahwaravini yima'nakengi. Kayaa'nanya avaalya nyaadi'de'na neminyi simunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nikengi. Yi yuya kigaasa mi'nanyi. Neminyina dividaa'nyainaavina dahaa' mwaaihoinaavi dazagaasa aaya kaavilya neyima'nakeinera. ¹² Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwei gami sai yawi'manikei "Nimi sainyi diraginaangeinyi. Diragina naya yadinyainyi daa'dinyainyi." Sai kayaa'nanyaburi nalaraawadika! Sai naya mala yiwannana! ¹³ Yaamiji yijiwaalyabwi yihima'naabadevwi yi sa' mudika piri'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' avainanya' a'mwe yuyaraavi yima'nadevaabisasi yijiwaalya'. Yi yijiwaala savina Gotiyai gannya nebulya'nanya diragina' mididelyi. Sahwai limwaga'delyi. Sahwai sarimire diragina'ni nayihwawilavadi'de'na yijiwaala piri' wanganakadei mi'. Aawa. Yijiwaalyabwi sariminyi kayihima'naabozu yi sarimi savina dithathivalyide'na gaimwanga yihya'ne tusa' Gotiyai biryakadelyi. Tuta daza' yi sa' dare'na. Sahwai diragina'ni pada'galayivaimwanga yihyadelyi. Yi sarimi yijiwaalyaburi diragina'ni yiniga wi'na dithaayideihilyi.

Kwaasigotiyaraavire tika munnesi Naangere nadaanyasi sawaarinisi.

¹⁴ Nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sasarevidaa'nyi kwaasigotiyare sabwina likaanya diwila! Bule'na duzaayila! ¹⁵ Sarimi simunya' kininnakeihiri' dara yihithivanige. Sareihi nimire yagaala kwaasigotiyare yilaayavina naya dimarayawibwarila! ¹⁶ Naangere yibinyavi nadaanyagaa' kaapiya tewaanya naanga yanga kininnakerina nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su! Gimire yaya' makimango," widadaawori yi kaapiya sai Kiraazitiyare tawesi neminyi maraneyibwarayirakurakadei midaaka! Yi biretiya gunyanadaanya daza' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejisi ye'mwannaneyibwarakade' midaaka! ¹⁷ Biretiya sa' gave piri'nanya' warike'na nemi a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kilaaka gave piji'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina biretiya gave piri'nanya sahirivina nadaanyainera. ¹⁸ Sarimi Yizireliyare Kilaakejikidaa'nyaraavina jawiranganyila! Gotiyarinna mubithika yira'divisara kwaraanyabanne miwita nadivisara yi sahwaravini Gotiyalyi ye'mwannemwaaidivisara midaaka! ¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi yagaala gara divanige? "Kwaasigotiyare tika wapaaya sa' nebulya piri' kiri' dingaka? Ge' dingaka?" nabaai "Kwaasigotiyai gami sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dingaka?" ²⁰ Aawa. Nimi dara divanige. Naangerina mu'nyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara yidika yira'divita tika munne sa yi Saataanimire yimakeravina yira'divitangi. Gotiya nebulya'nanyarinna yira'divita mi'. Yimakeraji sarimi ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jima'nyide'na nimi

simunyavi “Aala!” diwa. Sareihi nyima'nipidika! ²¹ Naangere kaapiyariji yimakere kaapiyariji aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarimi yiniga wi'na nipinehi mi'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyi'binyaviji yimakere wapeyi'binyaviji wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yiniga wi'na nipinehi mi'. Aawa. ²² Yi sara yaaja' neminyina Naangei similika wilade' yaade'na daa! Nemire diraginya' gamire diraginyavi wavilavade' dingaka?

²³ “Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva,” kiri' yuya sa a'mweraavi wigaimwade mi'. “Yuya ya kimaakiya madakinyikengireva,” kiri' yuya ya sa diraginya pada'galayivaimwange' neyade mi'. ²⁴ Sarevina a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gami sarina myanna! Aawa. “Nimi sara yiwijavi a'mwe pwaraji nayaa mwaabikaji,” a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainipika! ²⁵ Yuya miwita sa sitiswaayavi mubadivita sa sarimi navi'na nyina jila! Sarimire simunyara padaihirakaderaavina yidaanganya aane pimili' kimili' mipina! Yuya sa dinyila! ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dinikesi. Kwaaka dathavasi yuya yunewinna waraka yunebanna mitemwaalikeji sa yune Naangerennanyangi. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikira. ²⁷ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadei “Wapaaya naade'nana!” dazai kagithozi yi gimisari kadika yina ya'gizi wina yaja' giminyi gizaavaja gazasa' tika wapaaya miwita sa' navi'na nyina ja! Gimire simunya padaihirakaderina “Miwita da' gawidaa'nyavaka?” yidaanganya minna! Yuya sa dinana! ²⁸ Sare kirivi a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaza' “Miwita da' nemi naade' davanyaraavire gotiyaraavi wijawaasasi,” yi sare sa'na yihithathe a'mwe dazarinaji simunyai padaihirakyarinaji sarimi tika sare' manipina! ²⁹ Nimi yune gimire simunyai padaihirakyarinaji majivanige. Aawa. A'mwe sawai githazai yi dazarerina divanige. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyareinyi yuya yiniga wi'na niwineinyi kiri' a'mwe pware simunyarika kayaaka nyigaimudikaji sagaa' maninna! Sare'na nimire diraginyabwi yiwija' pwara simunyai maranyawibwaraja' tewaanya beri'na maarideinyaka! ³⁰ Yi nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” wida'muji niwine' tewaanyasi. Kiri' “Su! Su!” widiwija daza'na pwara biraiyagaala nyidipi'de' tewaanya' beri'nanaka!

³¹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi tika wapaaya nadaapiji dingaka? Aalyaji nadaapiji dingaka? Nabaai pini yadaapiji dingaka? Yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne'na yuya sa jila! Sarimi pir' kiri' yipija'na Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaja' gave' sara jila! ³² Yi Juyaraavinaji Grikityaraavinaji Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavinaji kave jila! Sawara kayaa'nanyaburi walarya'nebwi kininnakeihi nyima'nipidika! Sawara kayaa'nanyabwi yawirya'neraavi numwaaihpidika! Sawara Gotiyarera yima'nya'neraavina sarimi sasarebwi nyipidika! ³³ Nimi kwainyi a'mwe yuyara yiniga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade yuya sara yadinyainyi. Yune nimi sainyina gaimwannanya'ne yadinyainyi mi'. Aawa. Nimi “Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi padaihasamaarana!” dadi sawaraavina gaimwagya'ne yadinyainyi.

11

¹ Nimi kwainyi Kiraazitiyari yawirangadi ke'ba'nanya sawari wimididinyainyi. Sasarebaabi' niminyi yawirangadivi' ke'ba'nanya sawainyi dinyimidinyila!

Gotiyari yilaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yi'nadivisa'nesi.

² Sarimi yuyagaa' niniyina yawi'divi' yuya yagaala daza maa'di yihizaavadinyabaaibi' nayaa limwaga'divisa'na yi nini diwa. Sarimi tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. ³ Nabaai sare kirivi "Sarimi yagaala datha' yawipika!" simunyavi yawi'manige. A'mwe gazaizare minyaginya sai yi Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi a'mwevire minyaginyai yi gannya a'mwelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare minyaginyai yi Gotiyalyi. ⁴ Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya minyaginyavi bwakinaroji pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widazai, yi pigaa' Gotiyarine yagaalya' wi'nawijiwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya minyaginyavi wagila wijaawa'. Aaya kaavilya' daresi. Sara yajai gamire minyaginyai Kiraazitiyari bwakakaja'na pware kwaakewi mwaaladelyi. Kiraazitiyari kwaakewi mwaaladei mi'. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yaja' pigaa' Gotiyari yagaala widaza', yi pigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakajai, sa' kirisi gannya minyaginyavina (gannya kwalaangerina) wagila wijaawa'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavina wagila wijaaya'ne'na mijata yuya davakwikwiryadivitabaabi' avaina yiwa'. ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe' Gotiyari widadhehaa' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakakya yaja' yi nabaai savi gamire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'ni'pika! Kiri' a'mwevire mijasa' tu'na dawasi'nya piri' davakwikwiryi kiri' yipija'na wagila nuvwa'nadi'de'na yi sa' gannya minyaginyavi bwakinarana! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yi a'mwei gannya minyaginyavi mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotiyare ke'ba'nanya nawi'nyimaraangelyi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadelyi. Sare kiri' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna diraginya' yijiwaainadesi. Sare' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi bwakakana! ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mweri a'mwevire kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaake. Aawa. A'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejikidaa'nyi yavikaryaakesi. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevina yawiraka yavikaryaakai mi'. Aawa. A'mwerina "Sahwari wigaimwagatheva!" daka yavikaryaakesi. ¹⁰ Sarevi ejeliyara tinna wanganya'ne' a'mwevire minyaginyavi diraginya' kininnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mweri dalaangewi mwaalikesi. ¹¹ Sare kiri' Naangeri wilaamwaihovi a'mwenna mwaaidivi' a'mweraavine maaya mi'. Yi a'mwerana mwaaidivi' a'mwengine maayara mi'. ¹² Sare' darevadaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai a'mwevi a'mwere kilaakejisi yavikaryaakabaaibi' Gotiyai sara dakakevina dahaa' a'mwevire kilaakejiki a'mweri maa'desi. Yi Gotiyai sai a'mweraji a'mweji piniji sa yuyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. ¹³ Sarimi saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dimaryawibwaryila! Yi yilaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya minyaginyavi mabwakaki yoji Gotiyari widaza', yi sa' nawi'nyabwi daaka! ¹⁴ Nabaai nemi Kwaaka davakine a'mweinaavire sabwi yi sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuvani' "Nabaai a'mwei mijata saaminyasyai yida'nanyai daaka! Wagila wivwa'manikei midaaka!" ¹⁵ Nabaai a'mwe' mijata saaminyasya' yi mijata daza' gannya byaanna diraginya' midaaka! Gotiyai gamire minyaginyavi bwakinarya'ne' mijata saaminaange' nayaa wijaavakesi. ¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakinarya'ne sahiri'na "Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dima!" dazai, yi nini dara widideinyi. Gotiyari yilaaya yaadehaa' nemi sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraji sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevine yawisa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadivisa'nesi.

¹⁷ Sinnawi yihithiwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba yihimakimwa. Kiri' dare'na sara myihizivanige. Sarimire yibwa'nawinya savina tewaanya kwalaalya

mima'nyadengi. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yima'nadengi. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Aayagaa' nimi savidaasi da'mujiyainyi. Sarimi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaihi yirakuramwaaaidivi' yaasiwa' milikasamarya yadivisaihilyi. Nimi yagaala daza' sara wi'nivanige. Sara wi'neni yagaala dazavina maali'na limwamwa. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai "Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavi nimi yawiradahilakyara ku'maayabanna yima'naabipika!" kadozi sarimire tinnyari sahwara tewaanyara mwaabi'de'nanyi. ²⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi sarimi yuyaihi Naangere yilaaya'na avaalyaba yi'bwa'nemwaaaidivisagaa' Naangere wapaaya dinyide'ne wapaaya mi'. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi yuyaihi'ri gazaizai yime'nya'bi' yada yi gannya wapaaya maa'da tika nadelyi. Sara yadivi' mye'mwannanyadivi' pwai miji'na mwaidaasi yi pwai wapaayaji aalya waainiya nyina yada yimaka widelyi. ²² Gatha'darevinaka! Yi sarimi wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dingaka! Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga! "Gotiyare kusilaanya sa' yaasiwa'nanyasira." Yadivi' neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavina sarimi wagi'la wijaavanigasaihi daaka! Sa'na nimi yagaalya' gara yihithijiwana! Nimi sariminne yaya' munyabanna yihimakilijihyiwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadivisa'na sariminne yaya' makilideinyi mi'. Sariminyi yihizidavideinyi.

²³ Sare' darev'idaa'nyinyi. Nimi Naangere yagaala da' maarena sariminyi mena yihizaave. Yagaala daza' yi daresi. Yi sawisavi Juthaazai Jizaazari yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangakegaa' yi dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai biretiya' maaraka ²⁴ Gotiyari, suya wida'kegaa' gunyina yaka dara wida' "Datha' yi sariminyineba nimire kilaakejikira. Niminyina yawirya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyi." ²⁵ Aya sahibaabi'na kumi' tivi'na nevegaa' yi sai kaapiyai maarina yaka wida' "Kaapiya dathai yi ninnya tawe' yagaala yihilimwagarika mudikesi. Gazagaasagaa' sarimi sahwariya' dinyidehaa' niminyina yawirya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyi." ²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gazagaasagaa' nipijahaa' sarimi biretiya daza' nadivi' yi kaapiya dazariji nadivi' yi dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi. Sarimi sana sana yiwina yapiji yune gami bya'negaa'nanyi.

²⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe simunya' nayaa myawiryojiyai Naangere biretiya daza' yaasiwa' tika maranajai Naangere kaapiya dazariji yaasiwa' maranya yajai sai sa' dara yadelyi. Naangere kilaakejikinjaji tawejikinjaji kayaa'na yadelyi. Sara yaja dazavina yi gami yiwetawakya kininnakelyi. ²⁸ A'mwei gannya simunyavi nayaa yawiramaarana! Tewaanya yavada'galayawiroji biretiya daza' sai yingga wi'na nana! Yoji kaapiyariji wi'na nyina yana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Naangere kilaakeji'na nayaa maryawibwari yaja'na, "Sa' naangaangesira," myawiri yaja'na sai wapaayasi aalyasi tika yaasiwa'na nyina yada sarei yiwetawakya' maaradelyi. Yi sahwari jidavadelyi. ³⁰ Sarevi sariminyi a'mwe kwalaalyara wirita mwaaidivi' nalaaya kininnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavi se mena wakasare. ³¹ Tika manyagaa' nemire simunyavi nayaa maryawibwaraaja' yi yiwetawakya sa' neyima'nade' mi'. Nejidavade' mi'. ³² Yi Naangei nemire sabwi maryawibwa'da yi kayaa'nanya' nerivikiraja' yi daza' sai neminyi marayida'mata neyivanikelyi. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabulyiyaraaviji maneye'mwannajidaya'nei nye'mwannajidavadika!" dozi sara neyavada'galadelyira.

³³ Nimire nya'mweihi, sarevi yi sarimi "Tika naaji," yi'bwa'nemwaalapiji yuya pwaraavina nayaa pizi'gwa jemwaalyila!

³⁴ Nabaai pwarĩ mijika wiyaja' sai gannya angevĩ nadelyĩ. “Neminyi nanemaryawibwaradika!” dapiji sarĩnnya yĩ'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jila!

Yagaala pimagiinya kuna warikenna di'vidaa'nyĩ sarĩminyawĩnna bi'mava'muji yĩ nĩmĩ yĩda'mawakideinyĩ.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanyannesĩ.

¹ Nya'mweihĩ, nyĩda'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarĩmĩ navĩka ya'na simunyavĩ nĩmĩ “Aala!” di'wa. ² Sarĩmĩ mena dara yawĩ'maniga'. Sinnawĩ sarĩmĩ ajĩmya yuyangiyaihi mu'nyadi'visaihi kuna mwaaleva yĩ dazagaa' Saataani kwaasĩgotiyaraayawĩnna yagaala majadi'visaraayawĩnna yĩhimwagi'namakwawakeihĩlyĩ. Sara yĩhyadaa'nyĩ sarĩmĩ likadike' galarĩlavĩmwaaihĩnĩkeihĩ midĩnna yesaihĩlyĩ. ³ Sarevĩ nĩmĩ sarĩminyĩna simunya' dara yĩhizaavanĩge. Aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kuryai wĩlamwaaidei yagaala wĩdadei dara dannei mĩ' “Jizaazari Dikevĩ Gotiyai wĩmarasĩ'nya'nelyĩra.” Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara majĩ yannelyĩra “Jizaazai Naangei.” Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyari wĩlamwaalajai yĩ sai sara dannelyĩra.

⁴ Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengĩ. Sare kirĩvĩ sihumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyĩra. ⁵ Yĩ wĩdaaya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengĩ. Naangei gave pwainanyari yuya sa wĩdayadaanyalyĩ. ⁶ Wawĩnya ya'ne diragĩnya dala pininna pininnanya jaapainya'ne warikengĩ. Sare kirĩ' Gotiyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavĩna diragĩnya sa wĩjaavadelyĩ. Yĩ sahwai yuya saraavĩ yuya wawĩnya sa yĩnĩga wĩ'na yannelyĩra. ⁷ Yuyaraavĩ gaimwagya'ne'na Gotiyai gazarĩzari Kuryare diragĩnya' marima'naabadelyĩ. Yange wĩjaavake ku'maayabanna yĩbwarĩdaakwadelyĩ. ⁸ Sare' darevĩnyĩ. A'mwe kwarĩna Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavĩna simunya tewaanyabwi yĩbwarĩdaakwia'ne diragĩnya' wĩjaavadelyĩ. Nabaai a'mwe kwarĩna Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wĩjiwaakya'ne diragĩnya' Gotiyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawĩramaapĩ'de'na sa' wĩjaavadelyĩ. ⁹ Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazari a'mwe kwai diragĩnna lĩmwangebwi maaradelyĩ. Yĩ sahwai “Sasare' ya Gotiyare diragĩnyavĩ yaanneinera,” dada sara yadelyĩ. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazari a'mwe kwai nalaavĩnakeraavĩ nawĩ'nya yavada'galya'ne diragĩnya sihumale maaradelyĩ. ¹⁰ A'mwe kwarĩna diragĩnyangĩ wawĩnya ya'ne wĩjaavĩna. A'mwe kwarĩna Gotiyari wĩ'nawĩjiwaakya'ne diragĩnya' yanga wĩjaavĩna. Gotiyare Kuryai yagaala wĩjaaya nedadi'visaraavĩji yĩmakera yagaala wĩjaaya nedadi'visaraavĩji sĩduta maryawibwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarĩna wĩjaavĩna. Yagaala ge gengĩ aaya kaavĩlya myawĩryade wĩja'ne' a'mwe kwarĩna wĩjaavĩna. Yagaala ge gengĩ aaya kaavĩlya myawĩryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarĩna wĩjaavĩna. ¹¹ Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sihumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyĩ. Yune gannya simunyavĩna midĩdehaa' yanga pĩrĩ' a'mwe pwarĩna yĩ yanga pĩrĩ' a'mwe pwarĩna sana sana maryawibwa'devaai'jaapaidelyĩ.

Nemĩ yuyaina kĩlaaka gave pĩji'nanyajĩkiyainaavĩnesĩ.

¹² Gotiyare Kuryai diragĩnya yanga nejaavade sare' darevĩnyĩ. Kĩlaakejĩkĩne ke'ba'nanya' daresi. Kĩlaaka saji' gave pĩji'nanyaji' yaka kirĩ' a'mwe pwarĩ kwalaalya warĩkejĩki. Yĩ kwalaalya warĩka kirĩ' sa

yuya kilaaka gave piji'na warikejiki. Sasarebaaibi' Kiraazitiyai kwai kilaaka gave piji'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kininnakei mwaalikelyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavitaaziya' neyakev+daa'nyi kilaaka saji'na gave piji'na yima'noinera. Yi Juya pwara Grikia kwara, yi yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire wawinya maremwaidivita kwara, yi nemi geina geina kilaaka gave piji'na yima'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyari aalya'bisari yuna nya'neinaavina sahwarinejaavakeinera.

¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' saji' gave pimagingya'nanyaji' mi'. Aawa. Kwalaalyimagingya kininnakejikira. ¹⁵ Yi sivi'lyi' dara daza' "Nimi ata'nyi mi'. Sarevi yi nimi kilaakejikia pimagingya'nyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' sa' kilaaka pimagingya' kuna waradesi. Yagaala sare' daza'na mi'. ¹⁶ Nabaai kadiki' dara daza' "Nimi tinainyi mi'. Sarev+daasi nimi kilaakejikia pimagingyainyi mi'," yi sarevina daza' kiri' si' kilaaka pimagingyi' kuna waradiki. Yagaala sarevina mi'. ¹⁷ Kilaaka yuyaji' saji' yune tinnyainanyai waraji kwaji kadika gatha'dara ku'nadikajikaka! Kilaaka yuyaji' yune kadiki'na yima'naji kwaji tirinyavi gatha'dara kwinnadikajikaka! ¹⁸ Kilaakeji' sasareji' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi sara yawirakabaaibi' kilaakejiki pimagingya gazarizari nayaa wakaka yuya kumi sangi kumirebanna wakakejiki. ¹⁹ Nabaai kilaaka yuyaji' yuyimagingya avaala pimagingya' yima'naji kwaji yi kilaaka nebulyaji' gawi warikajikaka! ²⁰ Kiri' sasare' mi'. Aawa. Kilaaka pimagingya kwalaalya kininnakejiki. Sara yaka kiri' kilaaka gave piji'nanyajiki. ²¹ Nabaai tinnyai asiri yinga wi'na widannei mi' "Yi gimmi mwarija' gaveinyi warideinyi wikira." Nabaai minyaginya kiri' sivi'yavi widanne' mi' "Gimmi mwarija' nimi gave'nyi waride'nyi wikira." ²² Aawa. Kilaaka pimagingyanna nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi diraginya mi'," daza mwaryadori yi kilaakeji' nawi'nya waradezi' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. ²³ Yi nemire kilaaka pimagingya nemi yawi'daanya "Kumi waryaanyangi. Maalikengi," nemi yiwaala naanga nayaa baazi'ma'nadaanyi. Nabaai kilaaka pimagingya "Nawi'nya mi'. Sangina majadaanyangi," wagila ma-maarya'neina nemi yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawi'nya maremwaidaanyaine. ²⁴ Nemire kilaaka pimagingya nawi'nyangina sarebwina mugainyadengi sara myadaanyangi. Aawa. Gotiyai yuya kilaakeji' ye'mwagakya yakelyi. Yi kilaaka pimagingya' yi savine yaya' kwaakebanna warike' yi savine yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyi. ²⁵ Sara yade sa' yi kilaakeji' pimagi pimagi najaapainadi'de'nanyi. Aawa. Yuya kilaaka pimagingya yuya kilaaka pimagingyangine'na avaina nayaa maremwaaibiza sara yipi'de'nanyi. ²⁶ Nabaai kilaaka pimagingya' daanga wiv+naja' kilaaka yuyaji' daanga yunewinna bavinigulina yadeziki. Nabaai kilaaka pimagingyavine yaya' munyaba makilaja' kilaaka yuya pimagingya sa yilaaya ye'mwannamaaradeziki.

²⁷ Yi sarimi saihi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikira. Yi sarimi yuyaihire gazaigizaigi gamire kilaaka pimagingyaji'ginyi. Yi yuyaihi pimagingyajiki. ²⁸ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Widaasadera, yawidaasara Gotiyari wi'nadivi' a'mweraavi wiji'waakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wiji'wiryane'nera. Sahwaraavi dividaasara diraginyangi ya'nera, ayahi dividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwaa'ya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya yawiriyadi'v' kiri' ja'nera. ²⁹ Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Gotiyari

wi'nawijiwaakadivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiryadivisara daaka! Yuyara diraginya ya'ne diraginya' kininnakera daaka! ³⁰ Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawinya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara dadivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridadivisara daa! Aawa. ³¹ Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevurines.

Yi dahaa' gave pirinanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawinyaangebwi sinnawinyabwi davwi yhibwaridaakuma!

13

¹ Nimi Gotiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kiningingi myawiryadinyangina a'mweraavi widiwi'ja' kiri' sahwaravina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaibisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaabi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wididevaibisainyi. ² Nabaai nimi Gotiyari wi'nadi pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Gotiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajal'kurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita pini kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nimi yawi'na "Gotiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi," sara wi'ja'ne diraginaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'nanyainyira. ³ Yi nabaai nimi "Nimire yaya' munyaba makinima!" da'muji nimire gilyivita yuya a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija', yi nimi nimire kilaakeji'na "Gotiyare yikamaangera dikevi maranyirapika!" diwi'ja' marimwanginyina yiwija', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane pir' aane kiri' yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'.

⁴ A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'. ⁵ Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai similika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'. ⁶ Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji yadivisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi. ⁷ Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tiviki'dei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Gotiyarina "Nyigaimwagana!" dada kave yemwaaidelyi. Yuya taanginya sangi diraginna daa'delyi.

⁸ Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu'nya dazabwi yiwawodevwi mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyi. Yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. Yi yagaala nabinabinyangi myawiryadivi' dadivisabwi jiwannadevulyi. Yi simunya tewaanyabwi yawiramaa'divisabwi Gotiyai kunebwi wakadevulyi. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi pimili'na maali'na yawirangamanigo. Nabaai Gotiyarina pimili'na maali'na wi'nawijiwaakivanigo. ¹⁰ Sare' kiri' dividaa'nyi yiniga wi'nanyabwi yima'naabathehaa' yi dazagaa' Gotiyai yuya pimili'na maali'nanya kune wakadelyi. ¹¹ Sinnawi nimi kaimiraaya maalikeinyi kuna

mwaalena yi dazagaa' kaimiraayai dadevaai'na yagaalya' daheinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai yibwakidevaai'na sara yibwakineinyi. Nimi kaimiraayai simunya' yawidevaai'na sara yawireinyi. Yi nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yima'nena kaimiraayamiliikaavire sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyi. Yi sabwi kunebwi wakeinyi. ¹² Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' Gotiyarebura nayaa myawiranganyivanigo. Yi sinimwavananya kayaa'nanyavi nemire sinny'i' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaai' nayaa myawiranganyadaanyi. Dividaa'nyi aayagaa' yi nemi Gotiyare sinnyiki nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotiyarebura nebwiina yawiranganaadelyi. Dahaa' nimi pimi'na maali'na yawi'manige. Divi gami nimini nebulya'na nyawiranganakabaai' nimi nebulya'na yawiranganideinyi. ¹³ Dahaa' divi diraginna limwagasabulyi, Gotiyarina yemwaalyabulyi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji wivu'nyabulyi dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengi. Nabaai dawaai data sangiya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yi Gotiyarinaji pwaraavinaji nevu'nadevulyi.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarines.

¹ Pwaraavina tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna diraginna dimidinyila! Nabaai sarimi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumalenna maarya'na "Diraginna yawiramaraana!" dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai sare kiri' yanga naange' "Gotiyari wi'nawaaaji pwaraavi wijiwaakya'neina yima'naana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! ² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei dadei sai a'mweraavi yagaalya' mujadelyi. Aawa. Sai yune Gotiyarina widivan'. Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala dazavi a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadivisasi. Gamire kuryari nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyi. ³ Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai a'mweraavi widadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' diraginya pada'galayivaimwadesi. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dihaa'bwa'desi. Kale wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji taanginya wiadaa'nyiyaraaviji wigaimwadesi. ⁴ A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavi sihumale' kininnakei gami sari diraginya pada'galayivaimwannadelyi. Kiri' a'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyavi diraginya pada'galayivaimwadelyi. ⁵ Nimi simunyavi dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wija'neihi jima'nyide' tewaanyasi. Kiri' nabaai diraginna dare'na yawi'manige. Sarimi yuyaihi "Nemi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakaana!" dapiji jima'nyide' nawi'nya tewaanaangesi. "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara pada'galayivaimwangebwi maapika!" dozi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yiniga wi'na yadelyi. Sare kiri' yagaala daza pwaraavine'na mamariji yajai yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadeibisai yiniga wi'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawi'nyaangelyi.

⁶ Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawirila! Nimi sariminyawinna wijiwainyi yagaala nabinabinya yihithiwi' gatha'darevi yihigaimwagideinyi! Aawa. Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwade piri', simunya nawi'nya' yawiranganya'ne kiri', Gotiyari wi'nayihiziwaakya piri', yihiziwaakya kiri' yihithiwi' nayaa yihigaimwagideinyi. ⁷ Darebaabisasi. Gaala maaya, gware piri' piradaza kiri' nabaai sa kiniji avaala sasarengi. Nabaai a'mwei gware piri' piradaza kiri' kayaa'na dina yada sa' yagaala yaasiwa'na dina yadengina "Akai, savire yagaalya'

nemi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyi. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yi nabaai pwara jaka ge'bi' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pinaana!" yipija' kadika wi'noji malya'na maryoviravalimwagata yadei aaihwala! ⁹ Sarimi kwaihiyi sasarebaaibisasi. Sarimi taalisasi yagaala nawi'nya yida'na muji yipija' sarimire yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi gatha'dara yawirangabi'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sara mi yipija' sarimire yagaalya' yihusavi saba sana yaasiwa' yiwina yadevaabibisasi. ¹⁰ Nebulyasi. "Kwaakevaki yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarikajinyira." Yagaala aane piri' aane kiri' yaasiwa'nanya' mi'. Yagaala yuya sangina aaya kaavilya' kininnakengi. ¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavilya' nimi myawiranganyi yiwija' yi sai niminyina dara yawiradelyi "A'mwe maa'maataali'minnyalyira." Yi nabaai nimi kwainyi yawirideinyi. A'mwe yagaala diwaka dazai sai maa'maataali'minnyalyira. ¹² Sarevi sarimi kwaihiyi yagaala pwara nayaa yihu'nipija' tewaanyasira. Sariminyi Kurya Tewaanyare sihumale yanga maarya'neihiri nawi'nya yihivu'nivani'. Yi sareihi "Nawi'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapiji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi diraginya divada'galayivaimwagyidevina kyihivu'noji Kurya Tewaanyari sara jithaanganyila!

¹³ Sarevidaa'nyi yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' widazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridima!" dozi Gotiyari diraginya savina nayaa widana! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaala nabinabinya' Gotiyari widiwija' yi nimire kuryai sai Gotiyari widathelyi. Sare kiri' nimire simunya' sa' kune' yaasiwa' warina yadesi. Pwaraavi wigaimwagya'ne' yima'nade' mi'. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi gara yijiwana? Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari widima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas Gotiyari kaavinake' nayaa widima! Nimire kuryalyi Gotiyari daata dima! Nabaai kiri' simunyas daata kaavinake' nayaa dima! ¹⁶ Sarevi yibwa'namwaaaidivisagaa' gimmi sara mi yija' yune ginnya kuryalyi kaavimaaya' Gotiyari suya widiza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaaloji yagaala daza' myawiranganyi yadei gimire suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahirisi," gatha'darevi dathelaka! Sai yagaala widiza daza' myawiranganyi yade'na sa' yiniga wi'na yade' mi'. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gimmi suya' tewaanna widiwaanya' kiri' widiwaanyavina a'mwe kware simunya' diraginya mavada'galayivaimwagi yiwaa. ¹⁸ Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangi dadinyainyi. Pigaa'na pigaa'na sarimi yagaala sangi dadivisaihiyi. Yi sarevi nimi Gotiyai nyigaimwadaa'nyi sahwari suya widiwa. ¹⁹ Sare kirivi dara yawi'manige. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi "A'mwe kwaraavi wijiwirima!" da'muji yagaala simunyavinaanya ata pwinanya dide'na "Yo," diwa. Yagaala nabinabinyaviya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dide'na "Aala!" diwa.

²⁰ Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadivisavina sarimi sarinnya simunyangi kaimiraayamikabi' kuna mamwaaibina! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburina yadivisa'na sarimi bwaranyamikabi' nayaa dimwaalyila! Sare kiri' sarimire simunyangina a'mwe naangerabi' yuneihini nayaa jima'nyila! ²¹ Gotiyare bukuyavi, Kiwinyavi, dara jida'nikesi.

Naangei dara divani'

"A'mwe yagaala pinijiyaraavire maangevidaasi

Menyaraavire maangevidaasi nimi widideinyi.

Davanya datharaavi nimi widideinyi.

Sarevi kiri' sahwara nyimidibi'dera mi'."

²² Sarev+daa'nyi yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari diraginna limwadi+visaraavina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe diraginna malimwagyadi+visaraavine yakesi. Kiri' Gotiyari wi'napiji pwaraavi wijiwaakya sabwi yiniga wi'na yijiwaainya daza' Gotiyari malimwagyadi+visaraavina yaka' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune limwadi+visaraavine yakesi. ²³ Sarev+daa'nyi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviya yuyaihi yikabina yapiji yiraku'nemwaaibiza' yi yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangi dipija' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malimwagyadivita kwara wilaabipijara kadika yihu'nipija' dara dipi'de' midaaka! Sarimi yimakyagaala divanigava! ²⁴ Kiri' sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakipija' a'mwe malimwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawinna kulaaboz yuyaihire yagaalya a'mwe dazare simunyavi wiloji yi yuyaihire yagaalya sari kotiya maryadaa'nyi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawiradelyi. ²⁵ Sahware simunyavi yuya lika yulyarike yi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathe sarimire yagaalya'. Yi nabaai sarevi sai gannya sinnyiki kwadaai giloji yi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi. Yi dara jalikurakadelyi "Naanga nebulyasi. Gotiyai sariminyi tinnyaba mwaalika!"

Yuyabwi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi nayaa yida'na yima'nade'nesi.

²⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi, nya'mweih, nayaa gara jijwaava? Sarimi yibwa'namwaidivisagaa' gazaigizaigi ya'ne pir'i kininnakeiginyi. Pwai yiledaata kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yihiziwirya'ne yagaalya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai Gotiyari wi'noji yagaalya' yihizywaakya'ne' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kininnakelyi. Yi pwai yagaala dazavi marija'ne' kininnakelyi. Sarimi yuya sa kusilaanyaviyaraavi pada'galay+vaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jila! ²⁷ A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawiryadinyi' diji," yi "A'mwe pwaraai daakaji," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakaji," sara yiniga wi'na dipi'dere. Sa' wi'nanyi. Pwaraji aawa. Yi yuyara yagaala ye'mwannad+wilaawia mipina! Pwai yagaalya' mena tivi'na kadozi yi pwai dividaasi dathelyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana! ²⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawi, yi a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bipalemwaaina yoji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotiyalyina ye'mwannadathelyi. ²⁹ Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara, yi pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara widipika! Yi wi'nawijiwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawibwapika! ³⁰ Yi nabaai pwai mwaalina yadori yi Gotiyai sari yagaala pir'i wibwaridaakwaja' yi a'mwei aayagaa' daavoji yagaala gamidaasi dathei, sai gamire yagaalya' yarai jiwannana! ³¹ Sare' darevinyi. "Yi nemire a'mwe yuyara simunya' nayaa yawiramaapika! Yuyara kumire kuryaraavine diraginya' maapika!" dapiji sarimi yuyaihi Gotiyari wi'napiji yagaala sa' pwaigidaasi pwaigidaasi yiniga wi'na wijiwaakipineihilyi. ³² A'mwe Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire yanga sihumale sanna sahwara maremwaainadivisare. Pigaa' dina, pigaa' jiwannyina yadivisare. ³³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gavamarasi'nyiyagaala, maihuri'nyiyagaala kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakelyi. Sare'na yawi'daa nemire yibwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwaainade'nanyi.

Yuyaba Gotiyare tewaanyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuyangi yadivitabaabi! ³⁴ kusilaanyangi a'mwe yagaalya' madipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sahini maange' bipalemwaaina yipika! Yagaala madipina! Aawa. Gotiyare kiwinyavi dinikabaaibi' sahini dalaangewi nayaa

mwaaiika! ³⁵ Nabaai sahiini yagaala wi'nadivi! "Yagaala savire aaya kaavilya' yawiranganaana!" dipija' yi dividaa'nyi kunnya angengi kunnya kwalaangeraavi yidaangabika! Sare' darevinyi. Kusilaanya savi yagaala daza' nawi'nya yida'nanyabwi mi'. Wagila kininnakebulyi. ³⁶ Gatha'darevaka! Gotiyare yagaalya' sariminyawidaa'nyi yima'nake' daa! Sarimi gaveihiryaw' yimavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayaw' aawa," sara dimanigasaihi daa! Yida'nanyabwi mamidinyi be'na yivaniga'!

³⁷ A'mwe pwai gami sarina "Nimi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinyainyi." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sihumale' kininnakeinyi." Yi sai yawirajai nayaa dara yawiramaarana! "Yilaaya yadaanyabwi neminyina Poli yida'mwake' yi sabwi Naangere kiwinyasi." ³⁸ Yi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakinyi yajai, yi sarina "Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi," nemi yibwakinaadei mi'. Sari kadika mu'naanna! ³⁹ Nimiire nya'mweih, sarevi "Gotiyari wi'nawaaji pwaraavi wijiwakaana!" diraginna dadivi' dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangi ja sabwina kimaakiya madakipina! ⁴⁰ Yi yibwa'nawinadivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! Piri' mena yapi piri' jila! Sarevi Gotiyari yilaaya nawinayaanga nebulya'nanya' yima'nana!

15

Kiraazitiyai mena balaka ayina dikaavake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih, yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaake' sarimire simunya ayina maradihaa'bwata yihima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi mena maaresasi. Yi dazavi diraginna daa'divisasi. ² Yi yagaala tewaanya dazahirivina Gotiyai sariminyi yihivadaihasamaa'desi. Yi yagaala yihiziwaake' sarimi yaasiwa' limwagapija' yi sarimire simunyavi diraginna kuna mwakypija' myihivadaihasamaari yadesi. Aawa. Kiri' yaasiwa' malimwagari yipija' simunyavi diraginna kuna wakipija' yihivadaihasamaa'desi.

³ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala aaya mudinanya' nimi sariminyi yihimarimwange', yi sinnawi yagaala daza' maarageva. Yi yagaala diraginya sa' daresi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nya'nei Kiraazitiyai balakelyi. ⁴ Yi simaangevi pwara sahwar' wilakesalyi. Yi Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikevina yirika darikaai dariki Gotiyai sareri gaalyari yidikaavakelyi. ⁵ Yi sarei dividaasi Pitari yijiwaainnyina ya'. Yi sarei ayahi dividaasi gamire atiraai sivila puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina ya'. ⁶ Nabaai dividaasi gave pigaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. Sahwara paaivi aadiretiyaraji pwaraji mwaalesare. Yi neya'mwe dazaraaviya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yihithipinere. Kiri' pwara se mena bale'. ⁷ Yi nabaai dividaasi sahwar' Jemizar' yijiwaainnyina. Nabaai dividaasi yuya Apozeliyaraavi yijiwaainnyina. ⁸ Yi wana sahwaravi dividaasi saaminyagaa' bwaranyari ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaaibi' sahwar' niminyi yijiwaainnyina nyakeinyi. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Apozeliya yuyaraavidaa'nya nimi wana maalikeinyi. Yi nimi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi kayaaka yigalake'na niminyina yiniga wi'na nyidipineinyi mi' "Sai Apozeliyalyira." ¹⁰ Sare kiri' Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevi nimi mwaaiheinyi yi Apozeliyainyi sareinyira. Yi gamire yanga gaimwange' niminyine' yi sa' kune' mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. Sai nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi wawinya diraginna miraagikireneinyi. Nabaai Apozeliya pwaraavire wawinya mena wavilaveneinyi. Sare kirivi nimi sainyi myivanige. Aawa. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange'

nimi naye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahirisa' yivanikesi. ¹¹ Sarevidaanyini nime yihye kwaini dingaka? Apozeliya pwara yihyeta pwara dingaka? Dazavina yagaala maayasi. Nemi yuyaina Gotiyare yagaala sahirisa'na wijiwakadaanyaine. Yi sarimi yagaala sahirivina diraginna sara limwagaresaihiyi.

Dividaanyini yuya bainikera ayina dikaapi'de'nesi.

¹² Yuyagaa' nemi yagaalya' dara yihiziwakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayaba Gotiyai yidikaavake'nanyi. Sare'na sariminyi pwara dara gatha'dara yihithadivika! "A'mwe mena bainikera, sara ayahi ayina yiniga wi'na dikaapi'devwi mwarika!" ¹³ Nabaai yi nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi a'mwe bainikera ayina yiniga wi'na madikaayi yapiji kwaji Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina yidikaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadika! ¹⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari ayina midikaayi yaji kwaji yi saviidaanyini nemi wijiwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradika! Yi sarimire Kiraazitiyari limwanga sa' kirisi kune saba sananya kwaradika! ¹⁵ Yi nabaai sara yaji kwaji yi neminyina dara kabiramaapidike! "O, Apozeliyara Gotiyarina kwaasi jalikurakadivitar daaka!" Nemi ku'maayaba dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari yidikaavakelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai a'mwe bainikeraavi midikaayi yade' nebulya'nanya' waraji kwaji yi sai Kiraazitiyai kwariji midikaayi kyadike'na nemi kwaasi kyihizalikulakaadika! ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. "Divi sagaa' bainikeraavi midikaayi yadelyira," daaza' nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi kyadika! ¹⁷ Nabaai Kiraazitiyari midikaayi yaji kwaji yi sarimire diraginna limwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyima'nadika! Yi sarimi sarinnya kayaa'nanyangi kuna kamwaaibithika! ¹⁸ Sarevidaanyini a'mwera Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadivi' se mena baidivisara sara kwaraji kayaaka mena kyigainpidika! ¹⁹ Yune nemi Kwaaka davaki gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kiraazitiyari limwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarina yemwalaaji kwaji divi balya'negaa' manegaimwagyi yoji kwaji yi a'mwera neminyina kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadika! Yi a'mwe yuya pwaraavina kale maalika wia' kwaradikesi. Neminyina kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradikesi.

²⁰ Kiri' sasare' mi'. Kiraazitiyai mena balakeri yi Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi. Yi tika munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyine tivi'na wa'da mala wa'devaai' Kiraazitiyari'ne a'mwe se bainikeraavi sai aaya yibwaradikaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei, Aataami, yaakevi balyabwi wakya'. Yi a'mwei Jizaazai yakevi a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaaya'nebwi waka'. ²² Yi daresi. Aataamire yita savaakire yuyara sahwar baidivitabaai' Kiraazitiyari wilamwaidivita yuyara sahwar gaalyabwi maapi'dere. ²³ Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayina dika'na, yi gaalya' maaradelyi. Aaya mudi'nanyai tika munne mya gaai yadebisai sai Kiraazitiyalyi. Gaalya' mena ayina maarakelyi. Yi nabaai dividaanyini sai ayina walaabathevi nemi yuya Kiraazitiyare saina yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ²⁴ Yi dividaanyini aayagaakira. Yi maremwaaide gazarizariji marahuzi'bwaremwaide gazarizariji diraginnaka gazarizariji saraavire diraginya' Kiraazitiyai mari'mwagasi'noji sai Gotiyari Nimwari gannya maremwaaide' mari'mwangadelyi. ²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kuna maremwaaladelyi. Gotiyai gamire yikamaangeraavi gamire sivi'iraaryaba galawilawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyi. ²⁶ Gotiyai yuya yikamaanga pwaraavi mena marasi'noji yi nabaai yikamaanga

aayaangebwi barya kibulyi yasi'nadelyi. ²⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dara dini' "Gotiyai yuya sahwayawi kwaakewi marulawakakengi." Sara diinka kiri' yi nemi mena yawi'manigo. Gotiyai yuya, yuyara Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi marulawakakei gami sai dalaangewi sahinji mye'mwannamwaalyikelyi. Arikewi. ²⁸ Nabaai divi Kiraazitiyari dalaangewi yuya yiniga wi'na marulawakina kyoji yi sagaa' Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei gami sai Gotiyari sahwai yuya marulawakakeri dalaangewi wilawakinadelyi. Yi "Gotiyai yuyangi yiniga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozi dalaangewi sara wilawakinadelyi.

²⁹ Nabaai yagaala yidikaasaburine daza' nebulya'na mi yaji kwaji a'mwe bainikeraavi gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavitaaziya' maa'manigasara beri' yipi'devaka! A'mwe bainikeraavi nebulya'na midikaayi yanne' kwaji sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavi gaimwagya'ne' bavitaaziya' be'na maa'manigataraavaka! ³⁰ Yi nemi kwainaji gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara neminyina "Kayaaka yigalakaana!" dadiyi' yaamiji neyadivisaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainikeraavi ayina midikaayi yanne' kwaji nemi Kiraazitiyari mididaanyaina sara be'na mwaiho! ³¹ Nya'mweihi, yuya yirikerikaavi nemi taanginya maa'di mena bainikeinyibisainyi. Sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibi' daza' nebulya'na dadinyi. Nebulyasi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai nemire Naangeri wilamwaaihevi yaya munyaba makila sa kininnakeinyi. ³² Nimi a'mweraavirebwina dide'nanyi. Anga Epazaazi nemi sigyaawaryaraji mala tanneinyi. Yi dazavi nemi tewaanya beni maa'mune'na! Nabaai yi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi midikaayi yanne' kwaji pwara dara dipi'de' tewaanya' beri' kwaradikaka! "Baa'nana! Nemi tika wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevinyi. Mwanyagaa' nemi balaadeina dingaka? Nemi yune menanyaina yima'naadeina dingaka?" ³³ Akai, sahwara kwaasi kuna nayihithipidika! Dara jawirila! "Nemi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yi sahwara nemire tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyigalakipidika!" ³⁴ Sarimi navi'navikebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jila! Yapiji yidasabwina jawirila! Sarimi kayaa'nanya' aya kiri' yawi nyipika! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyidaa'nya pwara sahwara Gotiyarina wana myawiryadivisare. Sarimi wagila maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yihithiwa.

Kilaakeji' ayina dikaavadezikines.

³⁵ Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yidaanganadelyi "A'mwe bainikeraavi gatha'dara yidikaavaderaavaka? Yi sahwara be kilaakeji' maarapiji ayina yima'naabipi'deraavaka?" ³⁶ Ai, navika dara yivaniginyagigi dingaka! Gimi kwaigi silya' mena buridinya' gamire kilaakeji' mabalyi yaja' yi sa' Gotiyai gaala marakade' mi'. ³⁷ Nabaai gimi buridiza daza' dividaasi kilaake' yima'naabathe avaala' mi'. Aawa. Gimi yune wiaina buridinyi. Witezila dinga'? Tika wapaa piningire silya dinga'? ³⁸ Yi Gotiyai gannya simunyavi mena yawiraka gamire kilaakeji', yi yaginya kiwata saza wijaavadezikira. Yi sai wia gazaizai gamire kilaakeji' giryadezi' wijaavadeziki. Pwari gannya kilaakeji' pwari gannya kilaakeji' wijaavadezikera. ³⁹ Miwita gazasa' avaananya' mi'. Aawa. A'mweraavire' gave nabinanyasi. Yi jilikyaawaryavire kumire miwita nabinyangi. Yi yikuriyaawiangire kumire miwita nabinanyangi. Yi yusaraavire kumire' nabinanyasi. Yi jawinyavire' nabinanyasi. ⁴⁰ Nabaai sigunyavi yilarika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Yi Kwaakevaki warika sa kilaaka kininnakengi. Sare kiri' sigunyaviya byaanna

diraginya' ge' warì'. Yì Kwaakevakìya byaanna diraginya' ge' warì'.
⁴¹ Yì sigunyaviyangina nyilyare byaanna diraginya' pìrìsì. Lawere byaanna diraginya' pìrìsì. Silingaaminyarikaavire byaanna diraginya' pìrìsì. Sare' darevinyi. Silingaaminya pìrikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Silingaaminya pìrikire byaanna diraginya' nabinyasi. Sana sana yadengira.

⁴² A'mwe bainikeraavire dikaasabwi sa' avaaína sasaresi. Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' sila buridaanyabaaib' bwia bu'deziki. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', mudika saji' bwia buradezi' mì'. ⁴³ Kilaaka nemi likirakadaanyaji', saji' yaya munyaba makilya'nejì' mì'. Kilaaka Gotiyai ayina yidikaavadezi', saji' byaanna diraginya' kininnakejiki. Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' wirisajiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' diraginaange' kininnakejiki. ⁴⁴ Kilaaka likirakadaanyaji', saji' yì kwaakevinejiki. Aagilaakejiki. Kilaaka yidikaavadezi', saji' Kuryai maremwaaladeziki. Yì kwaakevakine kilaakeji' a'mweraavireji' waraja' yì Kuryarìne kilaaka kiji' waradezikira. ⁴⁵ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dìnì' "A'mwe aaya mudì'nanyai, Aataamì, a'mwei Kwaakevakìnei yìma'naka gaalya' kininnakei." Yì Aataamì aaya diviyai a'mweraavire kuryaraavi gaala wijaaya'nei sai kuryai kininnakelyi. ⁴⁶ Kirì' sinnawì kuryare kilaakejiki wilamwaalyaji' gamidaasi yìma'naka' mì'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakìya kilaakeji' sinnawì gamidaasi yìma'nakesi. Yì kuryare kilaakeji' sa' dividaasi yìma'nakesi. ⁴⁷ A'mwe aaya mudì'nanyai sai kwaakevakìyalyi. Sari Gotiyai yune kwaakesina yavikaryaakelyi. A'mwe yawidaa'nyai sai Sigunyaviyalyi. ⁴⁸ A'mwe kwaaka dazavakìya dazaibì' nemi dividaa'nyi yìma'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakìya a'mweina avaaínanyaine. A'mwe Sigunyaviya dazaibì' nemi dividaa'nyi yìma'nadaa Kìraazìtiyarìna a'mwe Sigunyaviyaina yì nemi avaaína yìma'naadeine. ⁴⁹ A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakìyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwaaihobaaibì' yì nabaai divi a'mwe Sigunyaviyare ke'ba'nanyasiyaina mwalaadeine.

⁵⁰ Nya'mweihi, nìmi yagaala yida'nanya' yìhìthìvanìge. A'mwe mìwìsasi tawesi kininnakei Gotiyare maremwaalade' yìniga wì'na maarannei mì' Nìmware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savì yìniga wì'na maarannei mì' Nìmware'. ⁵¹ Yìthaanyi, sare'na Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalìkurakya' yìhìzìwaakìma! Yì nemi a'mwe yuyaina neina yìma'nadaa balaadeina mì'. Nabaai kirì' yì nemi gaainakeinajì bainìkerajì yuyaina, mudìkeinaavi Gotiyai nemwaaihadeine. ⁵² Yìme'nya'bi'na, yune tìbaalìku'nya pìva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyi. Sare' darevìdaa'nyinyi. Gware' jaka wìdìna kyojì a'mwe mena bainìkeraavi bwia maburya'neraavi yidìkaa'na yojì nemi gaainakeinajì yuyainaavi mudìkeinaavi nemwaaihadeine. ⁵³ Sare' darevìdaa'nyinyi. Dare' Gotiyai dakakesi. Kilaaka bwia bu'de dazajì', saji' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'nojì yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nejì' nebaazì'makwadeziki. Kilaaka baide dazajì', saji' nayaa yade yaraaibwa'nojì yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezì' nebaazì'makwadeziki. ⁵⁴ Yì kilaaka bwia bu'dezì' saji' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'nojì yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nejì' kanebaazì'makwojì yì kilaaka saji' baidezì' nayaa yaraaibwa'nojì yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezì' kanebaazì'makwojì yì sagaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' yunebanna yìma'naabathesi. Dara dìnì' "Gotiyai malyavi wavìlavaka baryaburì galavìlawakakelyi. Yaka yuya yunebanna yì'mwagasi'nakelyi."

⁵⁵ Yagaala pìrì' dara dìnì'

"Balyabwigì gìmìre sìke' gava warìka!"

Balyabwigi gimire tamakya'ne lisinnyari' gavanaka!"

⁵⁶ Baryabure lisinnyari' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisasi. (Yi daresi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na baryabwi naawinaanyaibisabwi yuna da'devulyi.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure diraginya' sa' Gotiyare Kiwinyasira. (Yi daresi. Gotiyare Kiwinya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisabwi wibwaridaakwada kumirebwina kuminyine yiwetawakya' diraginna wijalikurakadesi.) ⁵⁷ Sare kiri' nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widaana! Yi sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari neyavada'galanemwaaihaka neminyine'na baryaburiji kayaa'nanyaburiji galavilawakakelyi. Yi sahwai sika sa' yanga nejaavanikelyi.

⁵⁸ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sarevi sarimi nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Yi sangina maali'na yibwaaya kiri' nyipidika! Sarimi Naangeri wawinya naange' yadivisa', sa' Naangerina kune' saba sana yiwina yade' mi'. Aawa. Diraginya' waragothesi. Sarimi sara yawi'divi' yuyagaa' Naangere wawinya sa' naanga naanga diraginna nayaa jila!

16

Gotiyare a'mweraavi Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne nigwiannesi.

¹ Dahaa' sarimi yida'mwa'daasavina Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine nigwia dazanna wijaaya'ne dimari'bwarakyidevina yihithima! Nimi Galeziya mwaalyaraavire Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangi mena widakagevaabi' sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa sasara jila! ² Yuya Saadehasa sarimijiya gazaizai wikiya pirikine nigwia maa'denna nayaa yawirana! "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya nayaa yena nigwia naanga maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yawi'da kwaala naanga marajaapaloji gave piba nayaa pada'galakana! Yi "Gotiyai nayaa nyigaimwade'na aawawinya'ne nigwia maali'ka maa'mweinyi dingaka!" yi kwaala maali'ka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevi divi "Pol bi'mavojiyagaa' sahwaraavina wijaaya'ne nigwia yarai namari'bwarakaadika!" dapiji sara jila! Yi sarevina mi'na jide'nanyira. ³ Divi nimi kabi'mava'muji yi sagaa' sarimi saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemina sarimire yanga daza' makulya'neraavi nayaa dithahilakyideihilyi. Yi nimi sahwaraavine paaziya' "Yi dahwara nigwia makabiwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dinike' wijaava'muji maryaasiwijara wipi'dere. ⁴ Yi nabaai nimi dara yawi'mujainyi "Nimi kwainyiji wiwineinyi dingaka!" yi sahwara nimiji ye'mwannigwawaaderera.

Pol: "Koridi mwaalyaraavi wanganima!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesi.

⁵ Dividaa'nyi nimi kaanya wawa'muji Maazathoniya simagidaasi yalotakudehaa' yi sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Maazathoniya saba kaanya tivi'na yamarya'muji ⁶ yi sarimiji pigaa'na yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi dingaka? Yi sarimiji kuna mwaaida'muji aalimavajinaake' mena yiwawojiyagaa'neinyi dingaka? Nabaai dividaa'nyi anga pibanna widehaa' yi sarimi "Nemi tusavine wimakwawaana!" dipija' niminyina sara jideihilyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi simunyavi daresi. Maalikegaa' nimi sariminyi yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Naangei avaina yawiraja' nimire simunya' daresi. Nimi saaminyagaa' sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalideinyi. ⁸ Nabaai "Nimi dava anga Epazaazi kuna mwaalideinyi. Yi yune Juyaraavire Munne Pedikoziya' mena kyoji kaanya

wideinyi,” yawi'manige. ⁹ Sare' darevida'nyinyi. Gotiyai tuta naange' niminyine' mena baasiwa'. Yi nimi wawinya yiniga wi'na ya'ne' war!'. “Naangerera yima'nipika!” dena nabaai dava Naangerine yikamaanga kwalaalya kwaraji mwaalina yigasa'na wawinya sa' maremwaalideinyi.

¹⁰ Dividaa'nyi sariminyawinna Timoti bi'mavajai “Gamire munyi' kave mwaalana! Nemireba lika myanna!” dapiji tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sainya yivanigevaabi' sai Naangere wawinya' yadelyi.

¹¹ Sarevida'nyi y' pwai kwai sarina dara nyawiradi'! “A'mwe miginyalyi. Yaasiwa'nanyalyi. Sari wanganakima!” Yi sahwar! nayaa maarapiji “Polimyawinna nayaa yagalaawana!” dapiji sarimi nayaa kwaamu'na yadivi' dividaa'nyi sahwar! tusavi dimakwidelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sahwarina neya'mwe kwaraav+naji yemwaalidelyi.

¹² Neya'mwei Aapolizarina yida'mwa'daasa' daresi. Nimi sahwar! yagaala diraginna wideinyi. Saihwaigi nya'mwe pwaraji saraayawinna diwila! Dena kiri' sahwar! dahaa' kaanya wiya'na “Aala!” diwa'di'. Sai “D'vi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyi dingaka!” dozi y' sariminyawinna sai kaanna wina yadelyi.

¹³ “Kayaaka nyigainaadika!” dadi' sarimi mala nayaa yiwannadivi' sarinnya Kiraazitiyar! limwangevi diraginna dithaayila! Sarimi a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dimwaalyila! Nayaa yihivaimwadaa'nyi diraginna dimwaalyila! ¹⁴ Gazaza yadivi' y' Gotiyarinaji a'mwe kwaraav+naji tewaanya yihivu'nadevi sara jila!

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Sitepaanazalyi gamire angeviyaraji aayagaa' kumidaasi yuya Giriza mwaalyaraavi Kiraazitiyarera yima'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune simunyangina a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yi sahwaravina diraginna yihithide'nanyi. ¹⁶ “Dazaraaviji y' a'mwe yuya sahwarav! gaimwadivi' wawinya dazavi miraagiki'divisaraaviji dalaangewi mwalaana!” dapiji sara jila! ¹⁷ Sitepaanazalyi Posunaatazalyi Aakaikazalyi sara niminyawinna biwa'daasare. Yi daza'na nimi yilaaya naanga yivanige. Davanna yibwa'nadivisaihineba sarimijiya sahwar! bama'mwa'daasa'na yilaaya yivanige. ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sahwar! nimire kuryari gaalya'na nyigaimwamanigasare. Yi kigaa' sarimire kurya kwaraaviji wigaimwamwaa'. Sarevida'nyi sarimi sasareraavi yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tewaanyasi.

¹⁹ Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwaa'. Aakwilaaji Pirizilasi sayolyi sayore angevi kusilaanyaviyaraji Naangerina “Neya'mweihi!” diraginna yihithiwaa'. ²⁰ Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwaa'. Gotiyare saburi yuyaihi pwai pwar! pwai pwar! tewaanya'na maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

²¹ Nimi Polinyi pikarya nyidayivanikeri pikariyisari' maarena ninnya asilyi dara yida'mwesi. Nya'mweihi! ²² A'mwe pwai Naangerina tewaanya muvu'nyi yajai Dikevi Gotiyai wimarasi'nadelyi. Nemire Naangei neminyawinna walaabana! ²³ Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarimiji yanga yihye'mwannamwaalana! ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasaihi yuyaihirina nyivu'nadevwi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol!

2 Koridi Koridi Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikarya Pigasaalya' Yidavakesi.

¹ Koridi Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi

Polinyi Gotiyare simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gaminyineba nyidaasadeinyi nyidahlakakeinyi pikarya da' yihithawasawaabe. Nimiji neya'mwei Timotilyi sainaai Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi anga Koridi mwaaihasaihiyi Piroviji Giza yuneba Gotiyare tewaanyara mwaaihasaraji saihirina yihithiwoi. ² Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiya kwalyi yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yihika! Yakilyiyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanna yihimwaaihika!

Gotiyai kugaimwaga' Poli suya widake'nesi.

³ Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotiyai nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari Ganimaangelyi. Yi sai Nimwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavilyalyi. Yi sai Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi taanginya yuyanna yivaimwadelyi. ⁴ Sahwai yuya taanginya neyima'nadengina nemire simunyavi nayaa neyivaimwadelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwadevaaiibisavi yi nemi sareina a'mweraavire simunyavi taanginya gazasa' kininnakeraavi yiniga wi'na yivaimwagaanneine. ⁵ Neyivaimwade sa' dare'nanyi. Daanga naange' Kiraazitiyai maarakesi. Nabaai nemi kwainaji ma'daanyasi. Yi daange' yune naanga neyima'nadevaaiibi' yi nabaai Kiraazitiyari nemire simunyavi yivaimwangebwi yune naanga neyima'nade'nanyi. ⁶ Nabaai nemi taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotiyai sariminyine simunyavi yihivaimwagya'nesi sahwai yihivadaihasamaarya'nesi sara yima'nade'nanyi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai nemire simunyavi neyivaimwagaza' yi sa' sarimire simunya kiriviji yivaimwagathesi. Nabaai Gotiyai sarimire simunyangi kave kihyoji yi nemi daanga ma'daanyabaaiibi' sarimi sasare maapija' diraginna daavapiji nayaa jide'nanyi. ⁷ Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Sarimi daange' nemiji ye'mwannamaa'manigatabaaiibi' nabaai sarimire simunyavi neminyiji yivaimwangebwi dineye'mwannamaaryideihilyi. Yi sare'na nemi diraginna dara yemwaidaanyi. Yi sarimi diraginna dithaayideihilyi.

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nya'mweihi, nemire simunyavi dara yawi'manigo. Neminyi Piroviji Eziya dazavi neyima'nake' taanginya dazavina sarimi jawiranganyila! Taanginya naanga sa' namarulawakakesi. Yada yi nemire diraginyavi nebulya'na wawilava'. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi dara yawiro. Nemi gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemi balaadeinera. ⁹ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Nemi saina taanginya' yibwakimanigo. Yawibwa'dei mena dakabaaiibi' nemi balaade'na. Yi Gotiyai "Kumi kunnya diraginya sabwina nyawiralimwagapidika! Aawa. Nimi a'mwe bainikeraavi ayahi yidika'dinyainyi nayaa yawiralimwagapika!" kada' sasare sa' yima'nakesi. ¹⁰ Kayaa'nanaanga daza neminyi kayaa'na neramakadaasi Gotiyai sahwai neminyi ayina nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Yi nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manikelyi. Yi nemi sahwarina diraginna limwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanigoinera "Yi nabaai divi kigaasi sahwai ayina nevadaihasamaaradelyi." ¹¹ Yi sarimi Gotiyari wija'na neminyi nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapiji sara nevadaihasamaaradelyi.

Sarev'idaa'nyi Gotiyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire yidaanganya' kadika wi'nada yi sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yi yuya kwalaalya dazara wi'napiji yi neminyina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'derera kwala naangera. Yi "Sare' yima'nana!" dona yihithiwo.

Poli Koridi mwaalyaraavi kwaasi mujake'nesi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi neminyine yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasiwa'na mi'. Aawa. Sare' daresi. Nemi're simunyai padaihirakyai dara jalikurakadelyi. Kwaaka davaki mwaalyaraayawi nemi kaanya yamaryadaanyanna naw'inya yagoinera. Yi nabaai sariminyi naw'inya naanga yagoinera. Yi daresi. Gotiyai neminyi tewaanaanga sabwinaji yida'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinaji nejaavadevuri sara yagovulyi. A'mwe kilaakejikiyabulyiyaraavire sidusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasi nemi kaanya sasara yamaryoinera. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyina yagaala ge' yida'daanyaina mi'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarimi yiniga wi'na dangadivisagaa' yagaala savire aaya kaavilyavi jawiranganyideihilyi sa' sahirina. Yune-gaa' sarimi neminyina nebulya'na jawiryideihilyireva diraginna limwadi yemwaaihe. ¹⁴ Sinnawi sagaa' neminyina maali'na yawiretabaai' yi yunegaa' nebulya'na jawiryideihilyi. Yi daresi. Nemi're Naanga Jizaazare Yirikeriki sarimire nayaa dimwaalyide'na nemi sariminyine yaya' muniyaba makilaadevaai' yi sarimi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' makaboinaavine yaya' munyaba dimakilyideihilyi.

¹⁵ Yi simunya dazasarevi diraginna dara yawirakiwa'de. Sinnawi sariminyawidaasi wideinyira. "Yi pigasaai yanga gaimwange' maapika!" da'muji sariminyawinna ayina wideinyira. ¹⁶ Yi saba nimi mwaala'muji yihyahalya'mava'muji Maazathoniyana kaanya yamarya'na wideinyi. Yi Maazathoniya yagalya'mava'muji pigasaai sariminyawinna ayahi bideinyi. Yi nimi sariminyina yawi'manige. Nimi'ny kamaranyaasapiji nimi Juthiyana wide'nanyi. Sara yawirakiwa'de. ¹⁷ Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawirakiwa'de kiri' sariminyawinna mabiwa'de. Sarev'idaa'nyi nimi yagaalya' gazare diwa'deinyi daaka! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," nebwinada danyainyi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiyabwina yawirakadinya "Nimi yagaala dadi 'Yo! Yo!' kiri' 'Aawa! Aawa!' simunyavi yawirima!" dadi yawirakadinyainyi daa! Aawa. "Sara yideinyi," dena yiwa'deinyi. ¹⁸ Gotiyai nebulyabwi limwaga'devi nemi kwainaji nebulya'na widadaanyainera. Yi yagaala sa' sariminyine' yihithadaanya' maangevi "Yo!" wa'dori kiri' simunyavi "Aawa!" yawi'manigo' mi'. ¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalivaangei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina sariminyaba nemi yihiziwaakolyi. Yi nimi'ji Saailaazalyi Timotilyi saina yihiziwaakoi sahwai pigaa' "Yayo!" pigaa' "Aawano!" kininnakei mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamire yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangina "Yayo!" kininnakelyi. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kininnakelyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake gazasa' yi Kiraazitiyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyi. Sahwari kumire "Yayo!" wiwari'. Sarev'idaa'nyi Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake yunebanna yima'nake'na Gotiyarine yaya' makilya'neina Gotiyari widadaanyi. Nebulyasi. Sara yima'nana! ²¹ Yi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihoi neminyi yi sarimi kwaihiriji diraginya neyivaimwadei yi yune gami sai Gotiyalyi. Yi sai neminyi dahilakya'nei gannya Kuryari nemi're minyaginyangi dingakelyi.

²² Sahwai neminyina yawina “Sahwara diraginna dara yawipika! ‘Nebulyasi. Nemi Gotiyareinera. Neminyi diraginna nemaredaa'deiner.’”

Sara yawina yaka gamire yavikwajike! nejaavada nemi sara yima'nya'neinaavina gannya Kuryari yanga nejaavakelyi. Nabaai nemire simunyangi sinnawinya'bisai Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavakelyi. Gotiyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimaginya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyi. Yi nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Gotiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavake'na divi yuya nejaavadelyi.

²³ Nabaai nimi sainyi Gotiyai sasarei niminyine jalikurakya'neri jaka widiwa. Yi nimi kwaasi diwija' nimore gaalyabwi yiwawadesi. Kiri' aawa. Nimi naanga nebulya'na divanige. Nimi sariminyi yavada'gaidi taanginya ayina wijaaya'na “Aala!” diwa'de. Sarevdaasi “Sariminyawi Koridina bideinyi,” diwa'de kiri' nimi yarai wiwa'deinyi mi'. ²⁴ Sare kirivi nemi sarimire limwangeburi diraginna mameyihimwaalyigo. Aawa. Sarimire yilaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemi yihye'mwannayihivaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi sarimi diraginna mena daa'manigasaihilyi.

2

¹ Yi ninnya yune simunyavinanya' mena wi'na dara diwa. Nimi sariminyawinna sariminyi munyi' taanga yivalakya'na ayahi mwiyi yideinyi. Dena mwiyiwa'de. ² Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sariminyi munyi' taanginya yihizaaviwija' yi nimore simunya' yilaaya ya'na yiniga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarimire munyi' taanga mena yihivalakiwija' yi nimore simunya' yilaaya nyivalya'nera a'mwera pwara mi'. ³ Sarimi a'mweihi niminyi yilaaya nyigaibineihilyi. Sarevi sariminyawinna sarimire kayaa'nanya' wanganaawiwiji kwaji sariminyina nimore munyi' taanga kamaa'mudika! “Mi'na kyavada'galapiri wideinyi,” dena sariminyawinna wiwa'deinyi mi'. Sahirisavine'na kigaa' paaziya' nimi yihithave. Yi nimi sarimi yuyaihirina diraginna dara limwamwa'de. Nimi pininna yilaaya yiwija' yi sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya avaaina yadivisaihilyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' sarimire mwaalyabwina nimore munyi' taanginya naangesi nimore simunya' daanga naangesi kininnakeinyi nabaai kidalaalya kwalaalyangi pikarya yihithave. Paaziya daza! “Sariminyi munyi' yune taanga wivalakima!” majena yihithave'na mi'. Aawa. “Sarimi ‘O Polimi neminyina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikelyi,’ yawirangabika!” dena yihithayesi.

Pwai gannya yiwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakeri ayina maaresa'nesi.

⁵ A'mwe akwai gamirebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyi sai yune nimi gaveinyi kale sa' manyivani'. Aawa. Sahwarina kale kibawenna yuyaihiri yihivani'. Nimi “Savina taanginya naanga nujaaviwidika!” yagaala dena “Kibawenna,” yihithiwe'nanyi. ⁶ A'mwe dazareri a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yi sa' sari wi'nanne' tiviki'mwa'daasasi. ⁷ Sarevdaasi yi dahaa' sarimi mudika piri' pibwi jila! Yi sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburina kale nayaa wiadaa'nyi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasi'napiji sahware simunyavi kave nayaa jivaimwagila! Munyi' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavilawakadika a'mwe dazari! ⁸ Sarevdaasi yi nimi yaamiji diraginna dara divanige. Sahwari sarimire kale ya sabwi ayina jivwaridaakwila! ⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. “Sarimi nimore yagaalya' yuna midibizaihi daaka?” dena sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaalya'ne! “Yawiranganide'nanyi,” dena sinnawi pikarya piri'

a'mwe sarinaji nimi yidavesti. ¹⁰ Yi nabaai sarimi a'mwe sari wagilya marasi'niwa'daasa' yi nimi kwainyi marasi'niweinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi wagilya marasi'nya'ne kininnakeinyi daakaji yi sa Kiraazitiyare tinnyari gaimwanga yihya'neinyi nimi marasi'niwengi. ¹¹ Nemi nayaa sara yaana! "Saataani neminyi kwaasi neyoyi nanevilawakadika!" dawaaji sara yaana! Sare' darevinyi. Sahware simunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawi'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarine nayaa marasi'naana!

Gotiyare nelimwagarika mudikevine widaayadivisaraavinesi.

¹² Pigaasagaa' anga Tirawaazina Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neinyi bi'mavena yi Naangei niminyi tusa' yiniga wi'na wijiwaakya'na kanyibaasiwa'di' wijiwaakiwa'de. ¹³ Kiri' nimire simunya' kave mwariwa'di'. Niminyi nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sariminyine yagaala mamakabyakeri tinna mwanganyawa'de. Aawa. Simunya kwalaalya yawi'di' Tirawaazi mwaalyaraavi nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Piroviji Maazathoniyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

¹⁴ Kiri' saba Taaitazari sariminyine kadika wi'niwa'de'na Gotiyari nimi suya wdivanige. Kiraazitiyai yuya kayaa'nanyangiji yuya kayaa'nanyaraaviji malyavi mena dathiwagakevidaa'nyi yuyagaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyariji yaaraya neyadaa'nyi yilaaya yiwadaanyaine. Yi sawai gamire yagaalya' nejiwaakada yi yuya pimagi wijiwakamaryadaawoji a'mweraavina Kiraazitiyari wibwaridaakwadelyi. Yawita daza' sa' wabatirinya' yuneba winigode'bisasi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina wijiwakamaryadaanya' wabatirinya' Kiraazitiyari yima'naabada yi Gotiyaryawinna wawode'bisaine. Nemi wijiwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kiraazitiyai wivadaihasamaa'manikeraaviji pwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraaviji saraayawinna tirinya' wawodesi. ¹⁶ Yi pir'i daresi. Sahwara kayaaka yigainivanigasaraavi yi sa' barya'ne tirinyasi. Yi sa' baryabwi sawaraavi marima'naabathesi. Yi pir'i daresi. Pwara wivadaihasamaa'manikeraavi sa' gaalyabwine tirinyasi. Yi sa' sawaraavi gaalyabwi marima'naabathesi. We! Wawinya daza' gannya diraginyavi yiniga wi'na aihwai yannelaka! ¹⁷ Sare' kiri' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalya nigwia maa'nya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa' wijiwaakadivitabaaitaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyare wawinya daza' ma'daa yi nemi yaasiwa' kwaasi yagaala damaryadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi gamire yagaala yuya yida'na mijiwodaanyangi. Nemi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihoina yi Gotiyare tinnyari Gotiyarine jalikurakadaa wijiwaakivanigo.

3

¹ Nemi ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune neminne yaya'na munyaba dhamakimanigo! A'mwe pwara paaziya' kuminne yaya' makilya'ne' limwamanigatabaai' a'mwera paaziya sabisa' neminyine' yihidavesa' negaininikeina dingaka! Sarimi sasare pikarya neminyine' nayaa jithavide' negaininikeina dingaka! ² Paaziya neminne yayavi munyaba makilya'ne sa' yi sarimi sawaihiyira. Yi paaziya dazavire pikarya sa' yi nemire simunyavi wilar'i. Yi dara yawi'dinyainyi. Sarimi yivanigasabwi paaziya'bisabwina dara dini' "Poli Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yadelyira." A'mwe yuyara paaziya daza' yawirangadivi' yi sawara dangadivisaihiyi. ³ Sariminyawi nemi nayaa yihithaayo saihi Kiraazitiyai pikarya yidavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasi. Yi paaziya daza' sawai yigiyasi yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gaalya' kininnakere

Kuryalyi sahwai pikarya yidavakesi. Sahwai sipadasikaari Gotiyai yidayaakabaabi' pwaipwairiramaaraka yidavaka' mi'. Aawa. Gannya yikwia' kilaakejikiya simunyangi yidavakesi. Yi sarimire simunyangi yidavakesi.

⁴ Aaya kaavila dazavire yagaalya' yi daresti. Kiraazitiyai negaimwagya'nei gannya diraginiya' nejaavani'. Sare'na lika mi yadaa Gotiyari' nebulya'na limwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemire simunya diraginiya' sasarevidaa'nyinyi. ⁵ Nebulyasi. Yune nemi sainana yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Sarevi yi "Yune nemi sainaavidaa'nyi nawi'nya pini marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotiyai gave pwainanyai sahwai neminyine yiniga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyi. ⁶ Yi nemi Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi widayadaanyaina yiniga wi'na yaanneinaavi nayaa neyimavimwaahadelyi sahwai. Yagaala nelimwagarika daza' Kiwinyavine pikarya yida'nika sa'bita' mi'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavire pikarya a'mweraavi dara wibwaridaakwadesi. Galazekivaimwaana! Divaideiginyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavina a'mweraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi.

Gotiyare yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevire byaanna diraginyavines.

⁷ Yi Kiwinya dazavine' Gotiyai silyari yidayaake' yi dazavire wawinya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyi. Nabaai wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginiya kirisi yima'nakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Ne Mozizare sinnyi' byaanna diraginiya' wannakiki. Yizireliyara byaanna diraginiya dazavina sahware sinnyiki yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. Byaanna diraginiya daza' maalika wannyina yaka divi yiwwawaka, kiri' yiniga wi'na baihanareta' mi'. ⁸ Yi kigaa' wawinya sare' byaanna diraginiya' kininnakesi. Yi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari' a'mweraavina wijaaya'ne wawinya' yi sa' dazavi wavila'da Gotiyare byaanna diraginiya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka! ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinya dazavire wawinya' diraginna nejida'daa'nyi nemi dina "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemi baryabwi maraanneinera." Yi sare' kiri' Gotiyare byaanna diraginiya' kininnakesi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala mudika dazavire wawinya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarina sahware yida'maraangerera," yi daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginiya naange' kininnake' wawinya pirivi naanna wavila'desi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yi Kiwinyavire wawinya' byaanna diraginiya' maryaakesi. Yi sare' dahaa' kunesira. Wawinya mudika daza' yi savi yune diraginna wavila'da nemi yawi'daanyi. Yagaala mudikevire byaanna diraginiya yune naange' warikevidaa'nyi Kiwinyavire' mwarika! ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiwinyavi wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginyasi yima'nake' mena yiwia'nesi. Kiri' Kuryarine wawinya daza' Gotiyare byaanna diraginiya' kininnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesi. Sare'na sahiri' ayavi yune naanga naanga wavila'desi.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala sare' kininnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," diraginna limwadaa nemi lika mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yida'na jalikurakadaanyaine. ¹³ Nemi Mozizaibi' yadaanyaina mi'. Sahwai gannya sinnyiki kwaabihannyabaalyi kawaaka yirakinakelyi. Yi byaanna diraginiya daza' maalina yiwina yaka yinahu naanga yuya' yiwina yaake'na "Yizireliyara sa' tinna nanyangabithika!" daka kawaaka yirakinakelyi. ¹⁴ Yi Mozizare wawinya' sahwara nayaa myawiri. Aawa. Kumire simunya nebulya'na bipale'na yakengi. Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' sahwara Gotiyare yagaala wilimwagaraka

ayavire yagaalya' dangadivi' yi yagaala savi kwaabihannya daza' kuna wari'. Yi dahaakigaasi kuna mu'nyadiviki. Sahwara kwaabihannya sa' mamarasi'nyasi. Yi Kiraazitiyai gave pwainanyari sahwarina Gotiyai daza' marasi'delyi. ¹⁵ Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwara Mozizare yagaalya' dangadivi' kwaabihannyabaai kumire simunyangi bwakalimwagari'. Sahwara myawiryadiviki. Yi dahaakigaasi kunanyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawinna kaginyiwagozi yi sahwaru simunyavi kwaabihannya daza' marasi'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi Naangei sai Kuryalyira. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwari mwaali'. Yi aawa, yuya pini yagaala wijimwagaraka ayavi a'mwe sahwaru wila yirakivanikai mi'. Aawa. Sai sahibanna tewaanna mwaali'. ¹⁸ Yi nemi yuyaina nemire sinnyikaavi lika yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sinimwavananya yennadivitabaai' nemi Naangere byaanna diraginya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yima'nivanigo. Yi Naanga sahwaru, Kuryai gannya byaanna diraginya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyi yuyagaa' nemi byaanna diraginya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yi Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yima'nadaanyaine.

4

¹ Sarevi Gotiyai kale'na negaimwagakabaaibi' wawinya nawi'nya daza' widayadaanyainaavina nejaavakesi. Savi yi nemi wawinya daza'na diragina dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. ² Aawa. Nemi wagila kininnakebwi lika yulyarikeburi bule'nanya' mena wijavadaanyaine. Nemi kwaasiya saburi yamaryadaanyaina mi'. Sara myadaa yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' maravila'nya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi Gotiyari tinnyari yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yi a'mweraavire simunya gazarizari dara yibwakidivisasi. Yi apozeliyara sareraavine yaya' munyaba makilaana! ³ Kiri' nemi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwakadaanya savi kawaaka yirakinaja' yi sa' a'mwe saba sana yiwina ya'neraavina kawaaka yirakivanikesi. ⁴ Yi dathahaasaraavire gotiyai Saataani a'mwe sahwaru Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivita dazaraavire simunyangi gidiravalimwagata yadelyi. Yi yagaala tewaanyavine' Kiraazitiyare byaanna diraginyavire baake' kumire simunyangi yiniga wi'na wannade' mi'. Yi sarevi tihiralimwagata yadelyi. Yi sahwaru Kiraazitiyari tinna mwanganyadivisalyi. Yi sai Gotiyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yagaalya' yune neminyine' wijiwakadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemi yagaalya' dara jalikurakadaanyaine. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyi. Yi Jizaazarina nemi sarimire yithayadaanyainera. ⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mena jaakelyi "Jihinyavidaasi baake' mwadana!" Yi Gotiyai sarei gamire baake' neminyine simunyangi banemwadakesi. Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' Kiraazitiyare sinnyiki warike' nemi yawiranganya'neinaavina baaka sa' banemwadakesi.

⁷ Nabaai kiri' nawi'nya daza' kininnakeina, kwadika yaasiwa'nanyaraavi Gotiyai nawi'nya daza' maradingikakabaaibisaine. Gotiyai "A'mwe yuyara diraginya nawi'nyaange' yawirangabika!" kada' dara yima'nakesi. Diraginya naanga daza' yune nawi'nya' yi sa' Gotiyare diraginyasi. Sa' yi nemire' mi'. ⁸ Yi nemire wawinya' yadaa yuyanna neminyi taange' neyima'nadeine. Sare kiri' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyigalakadeina mi'. Yawita kwalaalya nemire simunyangi nerihiralimwaga'dengi. Sare kiri' nemire simunya yunebanna yiwiya yada mi'. ⁹ A'mwera "Sahwaraavi kayaaka

yigalaana!" dadivi' nega'mijamakwodi'visaine. Sara neyadaapiri kiri' Gotiyai neminyi neyagalya'ma'dei mi'. Sahwara neminyi mala neradaapiri wala'daanyaine. Sare kiri' Gotiyai negaimwadaa'nyi nemi kayaaka nebulya'na yidaanyaina mi'. ¹⁰ Yuyagaa' nennya kilaakejikaavi Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kibulyi kumire kilaakejikaavi ku'maayabanna yima'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavi Jizaazarina a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburi nemarimwangadi'visaine. Gotiyai neminyina "Jizaazare gaala kibwi yi kumire kilaakeji' balya'nejiki ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarimwangadi'visaine. ¹² Sarevi barya sabwi neminyi neyadesi. Kiri' Gotiyai gaalyabwina sariminyi yihyadevulyi.

¹³ Neminyina Kuryai diraginna limwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yi sasare dazabwi Gotiyare bukuya' yida'nikabaaibisari avaa'ina wijayaakesi. Yi dara dini' "Nimi Gotiyari diraginna mena limwagevi yi yagaalya' wideinyi." Limwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainaji diraginna limwadaanyavi yagaalya' widadaanyaine. ¹⁴ Yi nemi mena diraginna yawi'manigo. Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari yidikaavakei yi sawai nemi Jizaazalyiya kwainaavi neyidikaavadelyi. Yi neminyiji sariminyiji sainaavi nemakwawoji gaminyaba gidihusaba nemwaahadelyi. ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya daza sariminyi gaimwagya'ne neyima'nivanikengi. Gotiyai "Nimire yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavi yunebanna wiiwarana!" kada' sara neyima'nivanikengi. Yi yuya sawara Gotiyari suya naanga naange yipi'de'nanyi. Sara yadivi' gaminyine yaya' munyabanna makibi'dere.

¹⁶ Dazahirivi yi nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'. Aawa. Nemire kilaakeji' kayaaka kuna yade kiri' yuya yirika sariki yuyagaa' nemire kuryai mudikei diraginyai yima'nadelyi. ¹⁷ Yi daresi. Gotiyarina nemi dara yawi'daanyi. Taanga neminyi neyima'nade daza' wana maalikesi. Yi sa' wana kibawe maalikegaa' waradesi. Nabaai taanga wana maalika sa' divi sagaa' neminyine wana nawi'nya' byaanna diraginya naange' kininnake' marima'naabathesi. Nabaai wana nawi'nya' taanginya maalitaaya savi yuna wavila'de' yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesi. ¹⁸ Yi nemi Kwaaka davakiyangi taanginyangiji tinnyalyi wangadaanyangi diraginna myawiranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sigunyaviyangi tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanyangi diraginna yawirangadaanyaine. Sare' darevinyi. Yuya nemi tinnyalyi wangadaanya sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi daza tinnyalyi mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengi. Sara yawi'daa diraginna dadaa maa'na neyideina mi'.

5

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Apozeliyaina mena dara yawi'manigo. Kwaaka davakiya kilaakeji' siminangebita savi wiiamwaa'ho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasi'na yinaja' yi nemi ange' piri' kininnakeine. Yi sa' Gotiyai nejaavadesi. Anga daza' a'mwera asaji mannika'na mi'. Sa' Sigunyavi warike'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na. ² Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi anga davi simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. Nemi tewaanya diraginna dara nevu'nivanike'nanyi. Nemire anga daza' Sigunyavi warika daza'na sara wa'da nemire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'bi' bwakalimwagata neya'ne'na simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. ³ Nebulyasi. Divi

anga daza' Gotiyai tivi'na bwakalimwagata neyaja' nemire kuryara kunera yaasiwa'na mwaaihinera mi'. ⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nebulyasi. Nemi siminanga dazavi kuna mwaaihoina Sigunyaviyavina taanginya yibwakidaa simuyiwaala yawi'mwaainivanigo. "Nemi kilaaka sinnawinyaji' yagalya'mavaana!" myawirivanigo. Aawa. Sa' maalikesi. Nemi "Kilaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazaji' kilaaka barya ya'ne dazajiki naanga naanga galawilawakana!" dawaaji baazi'ma'nya mudike'bi' baazi'ma'naade'nanyi. Yi sare' naangesi. ⁵ Gotiyai gami sai neminyi gaala dazahiri' maarya'neinaavi mena neyoviravamwaaihakelyi. Yi sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari mena nejaavakelyi. Kurya Tewaanya sai divi Gotiyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimaginiya aaya mud'i'nanya sa'bi'salyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwari mena nejaavake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naanga nebulyasi. Sahwai gamire yuya nayaa nejaavadelyi.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemire kilaaka mudikeji' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemire simunya' diraginiya neyivaimwadesi. Nemi dara yawi'manigo. Dahaa' nemire kilaakeji' ange'bisavi mwaaiho'na Naangeri yibwa'nona sahwalyi gamire angeba mye'mwannamwaalyigo. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dahaa' nemi gaminyi limwaga'daa yamarivanigo. Nemi sahwari tinna mwanganyadaa yamarivanigo. ⁸ Yi nemi diraginiya neyivaimwannikeine. Sara tivi'na diwo. Nabaai neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivan'i "Kilaaka dathazikidaasi yibwa'nawaaji Naangeryawinna gamire angebanna sahwalyi tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyi. Yi sa' tewaanyasi." ⁹ Sarevi nemi simunya diraginna yawi'daanyaine. Yi nabaai nemi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwalaaja' yi nemire anga nebulya'nanyavi yibwa'naaja' Naangerina yuya sabura ya'na sahwari yilaaya wigalaade' naangesira. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai yawibwarya'ne namwaalyisavi nemi yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yima'nabaatheine. Yi nabaai nemijiya gazaizarina Gotiyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yi sai kilaakejiki wilamwaaida yakebwina tivikita naw'i'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yi gananyabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozi sahiba davaadeine.

Apozeliyara Kiraazitiyai Gotiyariji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwagakebur'i widaayadivisavines.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangere diraginyavina lika yabwi yawi'daa a'mweraavire simunya dihaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwabi'de'na widadaanyaine. Kiri' Gotiyare tinnyari nemire tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yima'naaba'. Yi nabaai nemi dara limwamanige. Sarimi kwaihire simunyara padaihirakyaraavi sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabake' dingaka? ¹² Yagaala dazavi sarimi neminyina "A'mwe nawi'nyarera," dineyawiryide'na mihizivanigo. Aawa. Yi daza' sarimi neminne yaya' munyaba makilya'neihire tusa' baasivanigo. Kiri' sarimi sahirina mi'. A'mwe pwaraavinyi. Yi sahwara yune kunnya sinna mwasimaginyavina kumire yaya' munyaba yaasiwa' makinadivisare. Sahwara simunyavina yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadivisaraavinyi. Yi sahwaraavi yiniga wi'na wirivikipine'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Pwara neminyina dara yawipija' "Sahwara siduta maaya navi'navikera sara yivaniga'," kiri' nemi Gotiyarine'na yadaanyaine. Kiri' nemi simunya yida'na yawi'daa nemi sariminyi gaimwange'na yivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kale Kiraazitiyare yune sa'na wawinyavi neyidika'bwadese. Yi nemi mena dara yawibwa'manigo. Pwai kuminyineba yunebanna wivadaihasamaarya'nei

mena balina yakev'idaa'nyi yi dazavi kumi yuyara mena bain'kerabisare. ¹⁵ Gotiyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumi saraavina yawi'divi' mamwaaibina! Aawa. Yune sahwai kuminyine'na mena balakeri ayina yidikaavei yune sahwarina yawi'divi' gaminyi yadivisa'na mwaaiika!" kada' yuyaraavine'na mena balina yakelyi.

¹⁶ Sarevi sagaa'daasi nemi kilaakebulyiya simunya savire saburina a'mwe aane pwar' kwari mamaryawibwarivanigo. Nebulyasi. Sinnawi nemi simunya savire saburina Kiraazitiyari sara maryawibwaroina dingaka? Kiri' dahaa' sahwari nemi sasara kuna mamarayawibwarivanigo. Aawa. Gamire nawi'nyabwina nayaa yawirangamanigo. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwe kwai Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaalajai yi Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari yuna mudika tewaanyari mena wimwaaihadelyi. Gaminyina sinnawinya ayabwi yuya yiwiya yadengi. Yithaanyi! Gaminyina yuya mudikebwi mena yima'naabadengi. ¹⁸ Yuya dazangi aaya kaavilyai Gotiyalyi. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyarina kigaa' yikamaangeina mwaaloinaji gamiji avaaizimunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyi. Yi nabaai sahwari gaimwagya'ne' gamire yikamaangeraavi sahwariji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne wawinya' mena nejaavakelyi.

¹⁹ Nemire yagaalya' daresi. Gotiyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakiyara yikamaangeraavine yuya yiwetawakya yikamaangeraji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyari sahwai yuya yiwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna simunya ayahi yawirakai mi'. Yaka sai neminyi gamire yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'ne', yikamaanga sara gamiji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannayima'nya'ne' newakakesi. ²⁰ Sarev'idaa'nyi yi nemi Kiraazitiyare maangi' ma'daa sahwari'neba a'mweraavi wijiwakawadaanyaine. Yi dare'. Gotiyai gami sai a'mwe yuyaraavi nemire maangisi wijiwwaramaa'mani'. Kiraazitiyai gami sarine'na sahwaraavi dara yidangadaanyi. Akai, sarimi Gotiyar'na yikamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotiyalyi avaaizimunya'na yima'napiji je'mwannamwaalyila! ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kiri' Gotiyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemire sa mari'bwaraka yune sarina munyaba yilakaka yi sahwari kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyari wimwaaihakelyi. Neminyina Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaalya'nera nimir' yida'maraangebwi kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka neminyineba sara wimwaaihakelyi.

6

¹ Nemi Gotiyalyi wawinya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sariminyi diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarimi yaasiwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyipidika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai jaa'. Dara din'i

"Nimire nawi'nyagaa' kadika gu'neinyi.

Yirika wivadaihasamaasa'neriki ghaimwageinyi."

Nimi yihithivanige. Yithaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gami nawi'nyaangeaaki. Yithaanyi! Dahaa' yirika wivadaihasamaarya'neriki.

³ Yi a'mweraavire sivilyangi kurinoji sahwara walarya'ne nemi kayaa'nanya aane pir'i' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. "Nemi kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tinna wanganapiji nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanya wawinya dazavina sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadipidika!" dona kayaa'nanya aane pir'i' kiri' yadaanyaina mi'. ⁴ Aawa. Yuyangi Gotiyare widaayadivisara nayaa yadivitabaai' nemi yuyaraavina Gotiyare

yagaalya' widadaanyavina tewaanyabwi wibwaridakwadaanyaine. Yi yuyangi dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangi diraginna nebulya'na da'daanyi. Yi taanga neyima'nadaasi, yi taanginya neyima'nada, yi kayaaka yinigirasaina mwaidaanyi. ⁵ A'mwera neminyi malyaji neradivi' kalavuza neyirakadivisaine. Yikamaangera nega'mijamakwodivi' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadivisaine. Nemi yagiyagi wawinyavi nebulya'na marulawakidaanyaine. Sawita kwalaalyangi se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemi miji'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevadaa'nyi pwara dara yawiranganya'nanyi "Taanginya wiadaa'nyi kiri' Gotiyare wawinya' kuna yadivita sahvara Gotiyare widaayadivita nebulya'nanyarera." ⁶ Nemi tewaanya yida'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawita nawi'nyabwi limwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mi'. Nemi a'mweraavi tewaanya nawi'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemi Kurya Tewaanyare yange kininnakeine. A'mwe Kiraazitiyareraavina tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mi'. ⁷ Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya' wijiwakadaanyaine. Nemi Gotiyare diraginyavi gamire wawinya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavina pwara nayaa dara yawipine'na "O, sahvara Gotiyare widaayadivita tewaanyara daaka!" yi nemi sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yida'maraangebwi limwaga'daa, aangasiri kwaari'masiraminya' wa'da kwanaamiri saabya' wa'devaai' kayaa'nanyabulyi nemi mala tannadaanyaine. ⁸ Neminyine wawinya'na a'mwe pwara neminne yaya munyaba makidivisaine. Yi pwara neminne yaya kwaakewi marulawakadivisaine. Neminyina pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyaji bulayagaalyaji dadivisaine. Yi pwara a'mwe pwaraavi neminyina widadivisaine "Sahvara wawinya' tewaanya yadivisarera." Apozeliyaina Gotiyare wawinya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yi a'mwe pwara neminyina yagaala ge dipija' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara neminyina dara yawi'divisaine "A'mwe sara kwaasi yagaala dadivisare." Kiri' aawa. Nemi yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine. ⁹ Pwara neyawirangadivitaina mi'. Kiri' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawiranganamaa'divisaine. Nemi bidaa kiri', yithanyi, nemi gaala kuna mwaiho. Gotiyai neminyi yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaiherabisaine. Kiri' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine. ¹⁰ Neminyi kale neyivani'. Kiri' yuyagaa' nemi yilaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gilyivita maayainabi' mwaidaanyaine. Kiri' nawi'nya kininnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina wijavadaanyaine. Nemi gilyivita aane pimili' kimili' kininnakeina mi'. Kiri' yuya nawi'nya gazaza limwagakoine. Yi yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwaridaakwivanigo. Sahwaina Gotiyare widayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

¹¹ Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi, nemi sariminyi yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadiwo. Nemi sariminyi maarya'neba nemire kale naanga yima'niwa'. ¹² Nemire simunya' sariminyina tihirakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Neminyi sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivani'. Kiri' sarimi saihi sarinnya simunya' tihirakamaremwaaiha'. Yi nemiji' avaaizimunya nebulya'na mamwaalyiga'. ¹³ Ganimaangei gannya kaimiraayangi widadevaai' dahaa' yithithivange. Nemire dazabwina ayina tivikiryane' neminyi maarya'neba sarimi kwaihiyi sarimire kale naanga yima'nana!

¹⁴ Mu'nyadivisara sahvara yi pwarabisare. Sarimi kumirebwina mye'mwannayamaripina! Yadivi' kunnya sahvaraavire saburi gaimwanga mipina! Sare' darevinyi. Yida'maraanga sabulyi kiwinyavi galazekivala sabulyi sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayikadewaalaka!

Baakesi jihinyasi gatha'dara ye'mwannayirakurikadewaalaka!
¹⁵ Nabaai Kiraazitiyai Kamaalyayi avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannadathei dingaka! A'mwe Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadelyi Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadelyi saraai simunya gave pirina limwagikaderaai daa!
¹⁶ Gotiyare anga tewaanyasi kwaasigotiyaraji marirakurakipi'de' daaka! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi Kiraazitiyareina Gotiyai gaala kininnakere anga tewaanyasira. Gotiyai jaakabaaibisasi. Yi dara dini'
 "Nimi sawaraavi wilaamwaalideinyi.
 Sawaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyi.
 Kumire Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi
 Niminine a'mwera mwaalibidere."
¹⁷ Sarevi Naangei ayahi piri'si jaa'
 "Pwaraavi tinnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayila!
 Sawaraavi menyawi sarimi dimwaalyila!
 Girikita'nanya aane piri' kiri' malimwabina!
 Nimi sainyi sariminini yihimaarideinyi."
¹⁸ "Nimi sariminini Sirinimaangeinyi mwaalideinyi.
 Sarimi nyigwaalaangeihilyi nyiraavaangengihilyi dimwaalyideihilyi!
 Naangei diraginya yuya kininnakei sasara dadelyi."

7

¹ Sariminini tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija daza mena kininnakeine. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi yuya girikita'nanya kilaakejikiyaji kuryariyaji duimwagasi'naana! Sara yawaaji tewaanya yida'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika yadaa nawinya giri'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyima'nade'nanyi.

² Sarimire simunyai neminyineba dinebasamarimwaaihila! Nemi sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwari kwaru yiwetawakya piri' myadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwaru kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemi aane pwai kwaru kwaasi widadaa gamire gilyivisa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine. ³ Nimi sariminini yaasiwa' yagaala yihizidaya'ne' majivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena dara diwa. Nemire simunyavi sarimi wilaamwaiha'. Sarevi yihigaimwagya'neina sarimi kabalapi nemi sarimiji ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasi. Yi nabaai sarimi gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemi sarimiji gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasi. ⁴ Nimi sariminini yilaaya yadi diraginna yawi'di ku'maayaba yihizalikurakyivanige. Nimi sariminini wi'nena sariminini yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yuya taanginya neyima'nade sangi sarimi yiwa'daasa'na nimire kuryari yunebanna nyivaimwamani'. Nabaai yilaaya naange' ninini yuneba yeku'nawiresi'mani'.

⁵ Taanginya sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Piroviji Maazathoniyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazimagi kimagiji nemire kilaakejiki kwaamu'na mamwaalyiwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pininna pininnanya neyima'niwa'dikengi. Yi mwasimagi neminyi maiyagaalyaji maangeji warina. Yi kusimagi nemi lika yina. ⁶ Sare' kiri' taanginya kininnakeraavi yivaimwadei Gotiyai neminyi nyivaimwamwa'. Yi sai Taaitazari maryasaabakei neminyabanna bi'ma'mwakevi sai nemire simunyavi nyivaimwamwa'. ⁷ Taaitazai neminyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahirivina Gotiyai nyivaimwamwake' mi yiwa'. Aawa. Sarimi Taaitazare simunyavi yivaimwanna kiwa'daa' sawai yagaala datha' makabwakevi Gotiyai nemi kwainaavire

simunyavi neyivaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nediwa'. Sarimi niminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya yihivu'nada yi sarimire simunya' kinna divani'. Sara yadivi' nimirji avaaizimunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarimi simunya kwalaalya yawi'maniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi nimirji yilaaya naanga naanga yivanige. ⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimirji pikariyikwiavi yagaala diraginya' sarimire kale yihigaimwa'dika kiri' yi nimirji yagaala dazavina nimirji simunya' taanga manyivani'. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sagaa' simunya' taanga nyakeinyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. Nimirji dara yawirangamanige. Paaziya daza' sariminyi simunya' kale yihigaimwa'dikesi. Kiri' nabaai sa' maalikageaa'nesi. ⁹ Dahaa' nimirji yilaaya yivanige. Sarimire simunyavi kale yihigaimwa'de'na yilaaya mivanige. Aawa. Simunya' kale yihigaimwa'de' sarimire simunyavi mudikebwi yawiramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi simunyavi kale daza' Gotiyai marayihima'niwa'daavadikesi. "Nemire paaziya yagaalya' Koridi mwaalyaraavi kayaaka aane pimili' kimili' nyigalakadika!" kado Gotiyai sara yiwa'dikesi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Kale daza' Gotiyai marima'naabade daza' yi nimirji a'mweinaavi simunya mudikebwi neyadesi. Yi sasare dazaburi Gotiyai neminyi nevadaahasamaa'delyi. Sarevi simunya mudikebwina nemire simunyavi taanga maneyanna! Kiri' kale wiabwi yaasiwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavirebwi yi daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Yithaanyi, Gotiyare kale daza' yi dazahirisa' sariminyi dala pininna pininnanya tewaanya nawinyabura yihimarima'niwa'daavadikesi. Yavada'galya'na sariminyi mwolavalimwagata yihiwa'dikesi. Yi yagaainakeihi sarimire yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yi Gotiyai yihidikaabwa'de' yi sarimire yiwetawakya'na wagila maa'mwa'daasave! Yi Gotiyare diraginyavina lika naanga yiwa'daasave! Neminyi tinna wanganya'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala yiwa'dikeve! Yi tewaanya'na diraginna yadivi' kayaa'nanya'na diraginna nayaa yiwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yiwetawakya'na tivikita naange' yiwa'daasave! Yuya sangi sarimire sabwi gamire yiwetawakya savina ku'maayaba dara yima'nivani' "Sarimi yiwetawakya' maayaihiyi."

¹² Sarevi, sinnawi sariminyi paaziya' yidave' daza', yi a'mwe dazai yiwetawakya mena yaka gave sarina yawirena yidave' mi'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwar' kayaa'nanyabwi yingakakerina gaverina yawireinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimirji sarimire simunya diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yidavesi. Yi Gotiyare tinnyari sarimi tewaanya nawinyabura neya'neihi neminyina tewaanya yihivu'nivanike'nanyi. Sarimi sara yawiramaata'ne' yidave'nanyi. ¹³ Sarevi nemire simunyavi tewaanya neyivaimwadivisaihiyi. Sare kiri' neyivaimwange' gave' mi'. Nimirji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. Sarimi yuyaihi tewaanna yadivi' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yimwaaihi vanigasa'na sahwai yilaaya yivani'. Gamire yilaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yi nimirji yilaaya naanga yuna yivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sinnawi nimirji Taaitazari widad' sariminne yaya' munyaba makile daza'na, yiwetawakya mye'na, nimirji yagaala dazavi wagila mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nimirji yihitho daza yi naanga nebulya'nanya warikabaaibi' yi savi Taaitazaryaba sariminne yaya' munyaba makilo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasi. ¹⁵ Taaitazai sariminyawinna kabi'mava' yi sarimi "Yiwetawakya nyaadikaji," lika yiwaa'ineva sahwari maare-salyi. Yi sarimi yuyaihi sahwari yagaalya' midinna yesaihiyi. Sah-

wai yune dazahibwina yawi'da yi gamire simunyai yawiririkirakyai sariminyawinna yuna wa'daawadelyi. ¹⁶ Dahaa' nimi nebulya' diraginna dara limwamwa. Sarimi saihi yuya yidata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihilyi. Yi sasare saburi nimi yilaaya yivanige.

8

Kiraazitiyar limwadivisara kwiya mweraavina yanga wijaavesa'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweih, dahaa' nemi dara yihiziwiryana! Piroviji Maazathoniya Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavi Gotiyai yanga wigaimwadaa'nyi sahwarawara nawi'nyina yiwaasare. ² Kiraazitiyarina sahwaravire taanga naange' kima'na' yi sahwaravire simunyavi taanginya sabwi yaamiji yijiwaala yakebulyi. Yijiwaala dazaburi sahwarawara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kiri' sahwarawara yune yilaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakere. Nabaai sahwarawara yune kewewini gilyivita maayare. Yi sarevi dazahwarawara piwinya kwiya mweraavi gaimwagya'ne simunya diraginna nayaa yawiramaa'divisare. ³ Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimi nayaa wangadi jalikurakivanige. Kumire nigwia maalikengi nigwia yanga wijaaya'ne kininnakera yune sara wijaavadivisare. Yo, sahiburi wavila'divi' nigwia piniji wijaavadivisare. Kunnya simunyaburi mididivi' nigwia daza wakadivisangi. ⁴ Yi sahwarawara neminyi diraginna nedadivi' yidaanganna "Wawinya Gotiyare tewaanyara Juthiya mwaalyaraavine yanga gaimwange' nemi wijaaya'neinaavi dinejila! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadika!' dona yihithivanigo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusilaanyangiya pwaraji sara yirakurayaana!" ⁵ Sinnawi nemi dara limwagaro. Sahwarawara nigwia pini pwaraavina wijaavip'iderera. Sare kiri' yune sasare yipine'na mi'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerina kuminyidaasi wijaavineva Gotiyare simunyavi mididivi' yi sara ya'nera nemi kwainaavinaji kuminyi wijaaviniwaa'. ⁶ Maazathoniya mwaalyaraavine sare' nemi Taaitazari yaamiji widiwo. "Yi sinnawi sagaa' sawai pwaraavi nigwianna wawinya wigaimwanga daza' Koridi mwaalyara ya'neraavi gaai widakabaaibi' widihaa'bwarana! Sarevi sawaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya sa' nayaa yimwannana!" yawirona sara yaamiji widiwo. ⁷ Yuyaburaavi sarimi yunebanna tewaanna yadivisaihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyar diraginna yunebanna limwadivi', yi Kiraazitiyarine yagaala yuna diraginna wijiwaakadivi' yi yune simunya nawi'nya kininnakeihilyi. Yi sarevi sarimi Gotiyare wawinya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dikaa'divi' yi neminyina yunebanna nebulya'na yihivu'nadeihilyi. Yi sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadivitabaaibi' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawi'nya dazabwi yi, yunebanna wijaayabwi yaana!" dapiji sara jila!

⁸ Savina nemi kiwinya dakya'ne' mihizivanige. Aawa. Maazathoniya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavina nebulya'na dikaa'divi' tewaanya yadivisanna jalikurakena sarimire kale saburi yaamiji yihivanige. Sa' nemi yawiraade'na sarimire kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sawaraavire'bisasira. ⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena dara yawi'maniga'. Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga gaimwanga nawi'nyaange'na yake'nanyi. Yi sawai nawi'nya naangengi aaya kaavilyalyi. Kiri' sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'nei gilyivita maayai yima'nakelyi. Yi sariminyina "Waryaanya sabwi limwadinyavi nawi'nya naange kininnakera yima'nipika!" daka sarei yima'nakelyira. Sara mena yawi'maniga'. ¹⁰ Yi yihithivanige' kiwinya'na mi'. Dahaa' daza'

nimire simunya' yihiziwaakivanige. Sare' darevinyi. Yi dare' sariminyine tewaanyasira. Kwaramenanyariki sarimi wawinya daza' mena dihaa'bwareta gave'na mi'. Aawa. Sareihi sinnawi sarimire simunyavi wawinya ya'na tewaanya kuna yihivu'nakeihilyi. ¹¹ Yi nabaai dahaa' wawinya daza' ya'ne' sarimi nayaa yimwannyina jideihilyi. Kigaa' daza'na simunyavi yime'nya'bi' dihaa'bwaretabaab' sarinnya gilyivisangina yinigevanna wi'nanya'na sarimi yunebanna yime'nya'bi' jiwagyila! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei nigwia wijaaya'na tewaanna wivu'najai yi Gotiyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyi. Gotiyai yuya a'mwe dazari wiwarajanna kunya yawi'da yi sahware wijaavade sanna maryawibwa'delyi. Sahwari nigwia naanga muwarikenna marayawibwa'dei mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. "Sariminyi taanginya yihyana! Pwaraavi wivwa'bwarakana!" dena yihithivanige' mi'. Aawa. Sariminyiji pwaraaviji avaa'ina yima'nya'ne'nanyi. ¹⁴ Yi dathahaasagaa' sarimire gilyivita kwalaalya yi a'mwe gilyivisanna yinahune yima'nadivisaraavi yunebanna wiadengi. "Yi sarevidaa'nyi divi sarimi gilyivisanna kune yima'nipija' yi sahwaravi kwalaalya naanga wiwaradera sariminyi gilyivisa yunebanna yhipika!" dena yihithivanige. Yi sasare dazabwina sariminyiji sahwaraviji avaa'ina yima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sara yapiji yi dare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinikabaaibisasi. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kininnakai mi'. Nabaai a'mwei maali'na maaraka sai wigainadei mi'. Yi sasarebaab' naange kininnakeihi mwaabizaihi wigainaderaavina yanga duzaayila!

Taaitazalyi pwaraalyi yange'ne wawinya'na Koridina wawesa'nesi.

¹⁶ Nimi Gotiyari suya widivanige. Sahwai Taaitazare simunyavi yidikaalmanikelyi. Sara yadaa'nyi Taaitazai nemibi' avaa'ina yawi'mani'. Yi sai kwalyi sariminyine'na tewaanya wivu'nivani'. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai nemire yivaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyi wawinya savina tewaanya yagina wivu'nivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi yune gannya saburinanya' sariminyawinna wiwaka. ¹⁸ Yi nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sali ye'mwanniguwaai. Yuya kusilaanya sangi neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakyarine yaya' muniyaba makimanigasalyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mi'. Aawa. Kusilaanyangine a'mwera widahilakiwa'daata sai divi nemi' ye'mwannayamarya'nelyi yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemine Kiraazitiyaraavina makwawaade'nanyi. Yi nemi wawinya widayadaanya daza' yi Naangerine byaanna diraginya' a'mweraavi yibwaridaakwia'nesi. Nabaai nemire simunya' gilyivi'maayaraavi wigaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyiwirivanike' yibwaridaakwia'nesi. ²⁰ Nemi yanga naanga marenwaala'na yivanigo savine yiwetawakya'na nyima'nadika! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathika! Sarevidaa'nyi yi nemi neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannigwikade'na maryaasiwo. ²¹ Sare' darevinyi. Tewaanya nawi'nya yade sabwina nemi yawirona yune Naangere tinna sarinanna mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavire tinna kwariji nayaa yivanigo. ²² Nabaai nemi neya'mwe pwai maryaasiwoyai sarei saraalyi ye'mwanniguwa'. Kwalaalya saaminyagaa' nemi sari wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi yidakwasangadaanyalyi. Yi nemi sari tinna wangadaawoji Naangere wawinya ya'na diraginna yadelyi. Dahaa' sai "Sarimi Koridi mwaalyaihi yune nawi'nyaangebawina jide'na," diraginna limwaga'manikei wawinya daza' ya'na dikaa'da diraginya yagina yivanikelyi. ²³ Taaitazarina sarimi dara jawiranganyidelyi. Sai nemi' ye'mwannayadasalyi.

Sariminyine'na nimiji avaiwawinyalyi. Yi neya'mwe pwaraai saraarina sarimi dara jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangine yawisanna yadisaraalyi. Yi saraai kirinnya wawinya savina pwara Kiraazitiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidivisaraalyi. ²⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire kale' saraavi nayaa jivwaridaakwila! Nabaai sarimi nawi'nya ya'ne' sariminyine yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jivwaridaakwila! Yi sahwaraji kusilaanya anga geva gevanya a'mweraji naanga nebulya'na yihyawirangabi'de'na sara jila!

9

¹ Sare' da'darevinyi. Yanga wijaaya' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi widaaya'ne'na sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Savina yi nimi yagaala saaminya' mida'muna! Sarevina manyigainyadesira. ² Sare' darevinyi. Nimi sarimire simunya' yihithikaa'manike' tivi'na yawi'manige. Yi Maazathoniya mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavi sariminne yaya' munyaba makidinanyi. Yi dara widivanige. Kwarama sinnawinyavi Piroviji Giriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudina yamaasa'na mena yoviravalimwagata yesare. Yi sahwarasarinnyina kadika wi'neva wawinya dazahir'i' ya'na diragina yadaapi yi daza' sahwaras kwalaalya kwaraavi yidikaavakesi. ³ Sare kiri' yanga wijaaya'ne wawinya savina sariminyina yaya' munyaba makilya'na sa' yaasiwa'nanya' nyima'nadika! Sare'na sariminyawinna nya'mweraavi maryasiwaabe. Yi sinnawi nimi widevaabi' yi sarimi nayaa sara yoviravalimwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasiwaabe. ⁴ Sariminyawinna Maazathoniya mwaalyara nimiji nye'mwannigupijara sarimi nayaa yemwaala myadapi tinna yihwangabiza'na yi nemi wagila namaraadika! Yi nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi wagila yihye'mwannamaraadeihi dingaka! Nemi sariminyina diragina nebulya'na yawirakadaa sariminyina diragina sara wido. ⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dara yawi'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavi nimi nayaa diragina widima! Kumi sinnawi niminyi waanapiji sariminyawinna bi'mapi'de'nanyi. Yi sarimi tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tivi'na yovirawakapiji ba'mujiyagaa' nigwimaaya saraavina maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesi. Yi yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bi' yi yemwaala yadesi. Nemi yihmwagi'nadaanya' nigwiabita' mi'.

⁶ Yi pwaraavina yanga wijaayabwi daresi. A'mwei tika munne maali'na buridei, nabaai sai yune tika munne maalikenna maaradelyi. Yi a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na buridei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyi. ⁷ Sabaabi' sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai gannya simunyavi mena yawirakoji yi yune sahiburina midinoji sara wijaavana! Yi sai yanga wijaaya'na simunya' taanga nuyadika! Sahwai dara yawi'da "A'mwera diragina nyivanigasa'na yi sasare sahiburi wijaavanigeinyi," nujaavadika! Sare' darevinyi. Nigwiyanage'na a'mwei yilaaya yaderina yi Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanike'nanyi. ⁸ Yi Gotiyai sahwai sariminyine'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi. Yi sariminyina yanga gaimwanga yuya wijaavada yi sarimi nebulya' yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. Sahwai "Yuyagaa' yuyangi gilyivita yuyanna kininnakeihi myihigainyadeihi yiniga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalina jila! Yi wawinya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dimwaalyila!" dada yunebanna yihyadeihilyi. ⁹ Gotiyare bukuyavi yangeraavina dara dinikabaaibisasi.

A'mwera wia burija'ne piraihiraywinasi'namaryadivitabaabi'
A'mwei gilyivi'maayaraavina naanga yanga wijaavakelyi.

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yida'maraangebwi waragothelyi.

¹⁰ Gotiyai wia burija'ne a'mweraavina yanga wijaavadei yi sahwai wapaaya dala pininna pininna nya'ne yihizavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tika nayaa dinyideihilyi. Yi Gotiyai gilyivisangi (wiangi) sarimi yiniga wi'nanya pwaraavina wijaaya'neihirina yihizaavadelyi. Yi a'mwera tika wapaaya wia buridivisa yi sare naanga yima'nadevaai' sarimire gilyivisa naanga (sila naanga, wapaaya naanga) yima'nadaa'nyi yanga nawinyabwi yida'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihilyi. ¹¹ Yi gazazangi sarimi gilyivita kwalaalya yunebanna yihwakadeihilyi. Gilyivita kwalaalyangidaa'nya pwaraavi yanga yiniga wi'na wijaaya'ne yihwakadeihilyi. Yi nemire wawinya savi sihumale sarimire daza' neya'mweraavi gaimwagathe'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widipi'dere. ¹² Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawinya', sasare saburi sahwaraavire gilyivisanna mudaasaderaavi yunebanna yivani'. Nabaai yune sasare' mi'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburi kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yilaayasi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wijasi maanga yuneba wiresi'nawidihita yade'nanyi. ¹³ Yi sarimi wawinya yivanigata daza' sarimire yadivita sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesi. Yi sarimi Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalikurakadivisaburi kwaakewi mwaaihasa'naji yi nabaai Juthiya mwaalyaraavina yanga naange' nayaa wjavadaapi sahwara' a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraji sarimire ye'mwannayivanigasa' wangabi'de'naji yi sahwara Gotiyar'ne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibi'dere. ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwara yawipi'de'na "Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' wawila'nike' yihwaradesi." Sarevi yi nabaai sahwara sariminyi wanganya'nera sariminyina tewaanya wivu'naderera. Yi sara yadivi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadivi' yidaanganna kyapiji sahwai tewaanya yihyatheihilyi. ¹⁵ Gotiyai gannya Gawaaliki yanga nejaavakelyi. Yanga sa' naangaangesi. Nemi daza' yiniga wi'na yunebanna yawi'daa daathe' mi'. Yi yanga daza'na nemi Gotiyari "Su! Su!" diraginna widaana!

10

Apozeliyaraavi kayaakyagaala widesa' Poli walamarakake'nesi.

¹ A'mwe pwara niminyina kwaasi yagaalya' dara dadiviki "Sahwai nemiji neye'mwannemwaaida gami sarine yaya' kwaakewi marima'nadelyi. Kiri' nabaai gami menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala diraginaange nedasaabadelyi." Polinyi nimi sainyi Kiraazitiyare kwaamu'nanyabulyi bwiwanna maremwalyabulyi nayaa mididi sareinyi kave diraginna yihithivanige. ² Yi dara yihidaangamanige. Dividaa'nyi nimi sariminyawinna kabi'mava'muji yi a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavi nimi yagaala diragina' nudiwika! Sahwara neminyina dara yawi'divisa'na "Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi yamaryadivikira," nayaa diraginna widide'nanyi. Sara diraginna yawirangamanige' kiri' baa'nana! Simunya yarai kyavada'galayawirapiji sara myavada'galyi yihyiwineinyi. ³ Kilaakejikiya yawita saburi myamaryadaanyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kilaakejiki yamaryadaa kiri' kayaa'nanya neyima'nadaa'nyi kilaakejikiya yawita saburina kayaa'nanya dathiwadaanyaine. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yuyaji mala tannya'ne sa nemi limwagako sa kilaakejikiya yawita saburiyanna mi'. Aawa. Sa Gotiyare diragina' kininnakenna yikamaangeraavire maihurita diragina yiniga wi'na wo'dalasi'nade'na. ⁵ Nemi sahwaraavire simunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera

“Gotiyari yawiranganaana!” dadivi' yadivisaraavine tusa' kaanya tihid'evura, sabura kiburaji wo'daidaanyasi. Yi sara yadaa nemi a'mweinaavire yawita yuya sa Kiraazitiyari midinya'nengina kalavuzayiralimwaga'daanyaine. ⁶ Yi nemi mena yawibwa'nona sariminyina yemwaala yigo. Sarimi nemire yuya yagaala sa dinemidinyidehaa' yi nabaai nemi yagaalya' galazekivaidivita a'mwe yuyaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina wirivikiraadeine. Sareina yawiralimwagata yivanigoinera.

⁷ Sarimire tinnyangi yihwarika dazanna Apozeliyainaavinnenna nayaa jawiranganyila! Yi a'mwe pwai kwai yune gami sarina diraginna limwaga'da “Nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihe,” yi sai simunya' ayahi yawirana! Gannya simunyavine'na yoji dara yawirana! “Yi nimi Kiraazitiyareinyi mwaaihebaaibi' Poliji Apozeliya pwaraji Kiraazitiyarera.” ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei neminyina sarimire diraginna limwangebwi diraginya yihiwagaathe'na gannya diraginya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sariminyi kayaaka yihigalakaade'na mi'. Yi diraginya sa'na nimi yune neminne yaya sanna makilaaja' yi sa'na wagila maarideinyi mi'. ⁹ Kiri' nimi “Aala!” diwa. Sarimi niminyina dara yawi'maniga' “Gamire paaziyangi neminyi lika dahaneyiri'gaimani.” Sare' sarimi yawisa'na “Aala!” dadi mi'na yihithiwa. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwara niminyina dara dadivisare “Yo, gamire paaziya naanga kininnake yi yagaala diraginya kininnakengi. Kiri' gami sai kabi'mavoji nemi gamire kilaakejiki tinna wangadaawori diraginya maayalyi. Yi sagaa' gamire yagaalya' yaasiwa'nanyasi.” ¹¹ Sasarera nayaa dara yawipika! Nemi sariminyi menya keibeva yibwa'nadozi yune yagaalya' sariminyina pikarya yida'daanya' yi nabaai nemi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwalaaja' nemi avainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yihyadaanyasi.

¹² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi simunya kwalaalya yawi'manigo. Yi “A'mwe pwarabi' avainanyainera!” nemi yiniga wi'na daanneina mi'. Sahwara yune kuminne yayanna munyaba makinadivisare. Yi nemire sabulyi akwaraavire sabulyi yiniga wi'na maryawibwaraanneina mi'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumire saburine yaamijita wakadivi' “Tewaanyainera,” maryawibwa'divisare. Sahwara kumire yawisangina maryawibwa'nadivisare. Yi sarera simunya maayare. Kwaakevakiyara kunnya yawisabwina nayaa maryawibwa'nadivisara mi'. ¹³ Sahwara sara yadivi' kiri' Apozeliyaina neminne yaya' munyaba makilyavina nemire yitaasavi wavilavaadeina mi'. Aawa. Yitaata savi Gotiyai yaamijita wakada yitaasa' maryawibwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemi yitaata yune dazahirivina mididaanyaine. Nemi sahirivi kusawi midinona sarimi kwaihiryawinna bi'mavoine. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi sariminyawinna mabi'mayi yaaji kwaji nemire yitaasavi kavari'mavaadikebaaibi' pilaanna nemi saina diraginna wavila'manigoina mi'. Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sariminyawinna bi'mavona sariminyawinna Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya' yihimakabovina sarimi nemire yitaasavi mwaaiha'. ¹⁵ Wawinya piningi a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' miraagikiresangina neminne yaya' mamakilyivanigo. Nemire yitaasavi Gotiyai dahilakaka wawinya savi mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemi simunya diraginya dara yawirakivanigo. Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi sarimire simunyavi diraginaanga mena kima'noji nemire yitaasavi yinigeva wawinya sa' yunebanna yi'mwannaaade'nanyi. ¹⁶ Yi sariminyi bulymagi mwaai-

hata kwaaka pimaginna Naangerina kadika mu'nyadivisaraayawinna nemi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamaryaaade'nanyi. Nemi yitaasavi pari'makwiya yaadeina mi'. A'mwe pware yaamijita wakinikeba mena yakengina neminne yaya' yaasiwa' makilaanneina mi'. "Wawinya sa' nemi saina yagosiira," majadaanyainera. ¹⁷ Aawa. "A'mwe gaminne yaya' munyaba makidei yi Naangerina gaverina nayaa sara makilana!" ¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makilajai yi dazari Gotiyai yawiramaardei mi'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamire yaya' makilajai yune a'mwe sahwar'i yawiramaardelyi.

11

Pol'i kwaasi' apozeliyaraavirebwi ku'maayaba jal'kurakake'nesi.

¹ Akai, dara nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Nimi simumaaya maali'nanya yagaala kave du'nyila! Maanga yarai manyidipinera! Kiri' yihithiwe' baa'neka! Sarimi maanga maji, nayaa kave nyu'nadivisaihilyi. ² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaridaa'nya wivu'nyabwina sariminyine tewaanya nyivu'nadeihilyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavina "Ninnya'neraavi dahilakima!" dada yi sasare dazahiburi sariminyina diraginna yawi'manige. Sare' darevinyi. Gave pwarina kwala maa'nya'na sariminyi mena yihithahilakiweihiy. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyalyi. Yi sahwaihi a'mwazidiraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bisaihir'i Kiraazitiyarina yihimaakideihilyi. ³ Kiri' nabaai nimi lika dara yiwa. Kamaala sai kwaasiya sabwina simunya naanga yawi'dei sinnawi kigaa' Yivavi kwaasi yagaala sa' wijaakabaaib'i sasare sabwi nayihima'nadika! Sarimire simunyangi yune Kiraazitiyarine yawita dazabulyi yune gaminyina tewaanna yida'na yihivu'nya dazabulyi yihwarikebulyi. Akai, sarevina sarimire simunya sa kayaaka nayihigalakadika! Nimi daza'na lika yivanige. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwai sariminyawinna yima'naabada Jizaaza pwarina yihiziwaakadei. Nemi yihiziwaakoyai yi Jizaazai sahwarina mi'. Yi sasare dazaburi sarimi kurya nabinanyai maa'divisaihilyi. Sinnawi sarimi maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mi'. Yi sarimi yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'maniga'. Sinnawi sarimi yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mi'. A'mwe sai sariminyi tinnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yi sahwar'i kave wi'nivanigasaihile! ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Mudikera sara yihithadivi' nabaai, "Apozeliya naw'i'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivisaraavi dalaangewi aane piburina kiburina maali'na wila'nata mijivanigena! ⁶ Kiri' yagaala wijavi nimi nayaa miwirinikeinyi dhamwaahe? Baa'nana! Sare' kiri' nimi simunya yawisa'na kuna manyimudaasivani'. Aawa. Sariminyina yuya simunya yawita yuya sa nemi yadaanya yuya saburana yhibwaridaakwo.

⁷ Nimi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yihiziwaakeinyi. Yi sara yadi nimi savina nigwia maareinyi mi'. "Yagaala nebulya' yihiziwaakadi sariminyi munyaba makilima!" dena nigwia mamaarya dazaburi nimi sainyi walamarake. Sara yene'na nimi dazabwi ye' yiwetawakyabwi dingaka? ⁸ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi sariminyi yihithaaya'nevi niminyi nyigaimwagya'ne nigwia maareinyi. Yi sasare saburi sahwaravire gilyivisa nimi yaasiwa' mwagi'nyabisasi. Kumire widaayavina mi'. Sariminyine'nanyi. ⁹ Sinnawi nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaalena yi nimi gilyivisanna nyigainakegaa' yi dazagaa' sarimijiya a'mwe aane pwarina kwarina taanga wijaaveinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Neya'mwerana Maazathoniyadaa'nyara anga Koridina yi'maveva gilyivita

nyigainadaasiya sahwaranya yunebanna ye'. Yi gilyivita yuya nimi nayaa yavada'gainadi sariminyina nimi taanga pimili' kimili' mayithizaaye. Nabaai divi yuyagaa' yi nimi nayaa kuna sara yideinyi. ¹⁰ Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kiraazitiyare' sa' nimirinyi' sahwayinyi' nyari'. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya Piroviji Giriza simagi' nimirine' yaya' munyaba makidi yadinya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nimirere' tusa' yaya' makilya'ne' kaanya yiniga wi'na tihiradei mi'. ¹¹ Nimi sasare sa' baari'na yivanigena? Nimi sariminyina tewaanya manyivu'nyivanikeinyi' dingaka! Aawa. Gotiyai mena nyawir'mani'. Nimi sariminyi' nyivu'nadeinyi'. ¹² Sare kiriri' "Pwara kumirine' yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' tusa'na 'Polimiva' avaina yadiv'itabaab' sabwina biraana!' dadivi' yaamiji' yina yadaapi 'Tuta sa' kaanya tihirima!' dena sarimire' nigwia maa'dinyainyi' mi'. Yi nabaai nimi yune sasara yideinyi." ¹³ Sare' darevinyi'. A'mwe dazara kwaasiya apozeliyare. Sahwara kwaasi yadivisare. Sahwara kumirebwi marovinya yadivi' yune kilaakejikina "Kiraazitiyare Apozeliyainera," dahilakimaniga'. ¹⁴ Yi dazavine'na sarimi' atika mamaru'napina! Sare' dare'nesi. Saataani gami' sai gannya kwaasiyabwi marovinada yune kilaakejikinanya' sai baakeviya ejeliyaib' yima'nadelyi'. ¹⁵ Sasare savidaa'nyi gamire widaayadivita a'mwera kwaraji kumirebwi kwaasi marovinya yadivi' a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yadivisarasara kwaasi yima'nadivisa' naange' daaka! Yi a'mwe sahwaranya dividaa'nyi kumire kwaasi yadivita sabwina tivikita kayaa'nanya maapi'dere. Kumire aaya-gaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahiriri' wariri'.

¹⁶ Sinnawiri mena yihithiwe' nimir ayahi yihithima! A'mwe pwai kwai nimirinyina dara nyawiradi' "Sai a'mwe simumaayalyi." Kiriri' sare' yawirya'neihiri' yihivu'naja! "Nimi kwainyiji' simumaayaibisainyi' nimirine' yaya' munyaba makilima!" kada'muji' kave dinyu'naabyila! ¹⁷ Nimi Naangei yakebwi mamidinyadi yagaala dara majivanige. Aawa. Simumaayaib' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makilya'na nimir diraginna yivanige' dara dahathivanige. ¹⁸ A'mwe kwalaalyara kilaakejikiyabwi mididivi' yi kumirine' yune yaya sangina munyaba makimanigasavi yi dahaa' nimir kwainyiji' yaya' munyaba maali'na makilideinyi'. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi' a'mwe simumaayaraavi' kwaasi yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi' yilaaya'na kave wi'nivaniga'. Sarevi' simunya tewaanya' kininnakeihi daa! ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi'. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yaasiwa'wawinya'na yihimwagi'namakabaza' yi sai sarimire gilyivita yuya yunebanna yaja' yi sai gamire kwaasiya'na yihigalaja' yi sai kayaa'na yihibwaakaja' yi sai sarimire sidalengi mala yihiramaja' yi sara yihyadaawori sare sari' kave nayaa wi'nivanigasaihile! ²¹ We! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwaranya yadivisanna nem' diraginnya maayaine. Sarevi' yi nimir savina jalikurakiwe' yi nimir wagilya' nyivwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai diraginna yada gannya sabwina jalikurakadevurina yi dazahiburina nimir kwainyiji' diraginnya yadi jalikurakideinyi. Sara diwe' a'mwe simumaayainyibi' diwebaabisasi. ²² Sahwara Yiviruyara dingaka? Yi nimir kwainyijinyi. Ne Jaikopimidaa'nyara Yizireliyara dingaka? Yi nimir kwainyiji. Ne Eviraamimire yisiwiara dingaka? Yi nimir kwainyiji. ²³ Kiraazitiyari widaayadivitara dingaka? A'mwe wana sidu'maaya yune nav'inavika nebulya'nanyaibisainyi' dara dima! Yi nimir wavila'dinyainyi. Yagi yagi wawinya kwalaalya naangengina wavila'na. Nimir wawinya'na kalavuza kwalaalya naangengi yirakesangina wavila'na. A'mwera

niminyi mala naange nyiradaapiri yi dazavi sahwaravi nebulya'na wavila'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudikeinye! ²⁴ Yi yirika dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevi Juyara wila kayaa'nanyabaalyi nyili'bware'. Kuna nyili'bwa'divi' aaya' teti naainiyavi (39) tamidaakuna nyadiviki. Sarevi aya kiba nimi baligirasainyi. ²⁵ Yirika dahasaai dahaa' Romiyara yisarikaji nyirame'. Gave pigaa' a'mwe pwara silyaji liwakina nye'. Gotiyare wawinya'na wodi yirika dahasaai dahaa' sipiya' kayaaka yinyina kya' nimi saalaalyavi yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi pigaa' sawita piri' yirite piri' saalaalya naangevi a'ba yilaramaryeinyi. ²⁶ Nimire widaayaburi kwalaalyagaa' nimi tuta saaminyavi waweinyi. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyi yiwina kiwidikeinyi sara yeinyi. Yi a'mwe kuka yipalamaa'divisaraavire asiri saba sana yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi nimire yisavaakiyara Kiraazitiyarina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi niminyina "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe ajimya piningiya pwara sara kwaraji "Kayaaka yigalaana!" deva sara kanyiramakipidikeinyi. Yi anga naangeba sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi kwaaka a'mwamaayavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi saalaalyavi sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. Yi a'mwe "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera. Ja'mweiner," kwaasi dadivisaraavire asiri sara yiwina kiwidikeinyi. ²⁷ Nimi wawinya kwalaalya yagiyagi sara yeinyi. Diraginna miraagikireinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' sawi'wawinya yadi se wareinyi mi'. Miji'na mwaalina yadi aalya'na baleinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' Kiraazitiyare wawinya'na tika wapaaya yagalya'maveinyi. Niminyi yirila nyadaa'nyi baazi'ma'nyanna kune nyima'nakeinyi. ²⁸ Nabaai yune sahinnanna mi'. Pini warike wavila'nikeinyina wibwaridaakuvanikengi. Yuya yirikerikaavi nimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya yuya sangi maremwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'dinyainyi. Yi daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakivani'. ²⁹ Yi a'mwei Kiraazitiyari limwadei gamire kuryai diraginya maayai yojiya'na yi nimi kwainyi gamibi'na najinanyainyi ye'mwannamwaalideinyi midaaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanyavi yidihwaki'naraawajai yi daza'na nimire simunyavi kale dusina, daanga naanga dike'bi' nyiginyiwannaradeinyi midaaka!

³⁰ Nabaai nimi yevina "Kwalaalyanna diji," yawi'mujainyi yi nimi dara dideinyi. Nimi diraginya maayainyira. Yi dazavina niminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makilideinyi. ³¹ Gotiyai, Naanga Jizaazari Ganimaangei sahwai niminyina dara yawi'delyi "Sai kwaasi majiwa'." Nemi yuya-gaa'na sahwarine yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawi'delyi. ³² Yi sarimi nayaa yawiranganya'neihiri "Poli diraginya maayalyi," yithithima! Damaazikazi saba Aaretazai Kingiyai mwaala'. Sarei kiyaapiya naangeri anga naanga Damaazikazi tikuryavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakakelyi. Yi sahwai dame daaya'nei niminyina "Kalavuzza yirima!" daka nyakelyi. ³³ Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigilya naangevi lika wilanyimarulakeva angebanya sikurikevi munyaba dabu'nikevi niminyi wilyabaari mak-wasaabina nye'. Yithaa, sara kanye' nimi walaabina yina yena likaanya wina ye. Sarevidaa'nyi yi nimi kiyaapiyare asiri makwasakena yi nimi likaanya wina ye. Saza yadinyainyi wirisainyi.

12

¹ Tusari' piri' mi'. Nimi yune niminne yaya' munyaba makimu-jainyi. "Nebulyasi, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mi'," yawi'daanyai. Sarevi kiri' a'mabaaitinna pininnaji lika yulyakya piniji Naangei marima'naabadennaji dide'nanyi. ² Kiraazitiyari wilaamwaalika pwari

nimi mena yawirangadinyainyi. Yi sahwari kwarama potiniya (14) kigaa' Gotiyai gamireba Sigunyavi menya ke'mwewinna yarai yipalamakilaawa'. Ai, sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nimi myawiriwa. Sai kilaakeji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yune gave sahwaina yawi'dei. ³ Yi nimi a'mwe dazarina yawirangadinyainyi sahwari Gotiyai nawi'nyabanna Parathaazi wo'nikebanna makilaawakerina. Sai kilaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kilaakeji' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nimi myawiriwa. Gotiyai yawi'dei. ⁴ Sigunyaba sai kadika wi'naka yagaala sangi a'mwei yiniga wi'na dannei mi'. Yi Gotiyai daza kiri'naji kimaakiya dakina. ⁵ Sasareri yima'nakevina nimi gaminne yaya' munya ke'ba makilya'neinyi. Nimi'nyine'na nimirne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kiri' nimirnyina gave pirina dara dide'na "Nimi diragina maayainyira," nimirne yaya' yiniga wi'na makilideinyi. ⁶ Sara yiwineinyi. Sare' darevinyi. "Nimirne yaya' makilima!" diwija' a'mwe navi'navikeinyibi' yideinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi yagaala nebulya'na diwineinyi. Kiri' yune nimirne yaya'na mamakilyivanige. A'mwe pwai nimirnyina dara nyawiradika! "Pol a'mwe wana nawi'nyaangelyira." Nimi yivanige sabwi sahwai tinna wangananneji nimi yagaala divanigengi kadika wi'nanneji sasare sahiningi simunya nayaa yida'na yawirade'na tewaanyasi. Nebulya' dingaka? Kwaasiya' dingakaji? ⁷ Yi yuya daza Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yi gaminne yaya' gami saina naanna namakiladika!" daka sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai lange'bisa' daange' nimir kilaakejiki nyimulya'ne' nyijaava'. Yi daza' "Saataanimire ejeliyai Polimi mala wiramana!" daka nyijaava'. Nimi yune nimirnyine'na naanna namakimudi'de'na nimirny marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyividelyi. ⁸ Dazavina "Naangei nimirny marasi'nana!" dena yirika dahasaai dahaa' diragina yidaangane'nanyi. "Tewaanya mwaalima!" dena yidaangane. ⁹ Kiri' nabaai sahwai dara nyida' "Nimir yanga gaimwanga naangebwi giminyi yiniga wi'nannebuli. Darevinyi. Nimir diragina' a'mwe diragina maayaraavi wawinya yuna nebwin wiadesi." Sarevidaa'nyi "Taanga nanyadika!" madiwina! Nimi diragina maayainyire wirita savine yaya' munyaba makidinyainyi. "Kiraazitiyare diragina' yune nimirny nyarana!" dadi sara yide'nanyi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarine'na wirisangiji biraiyagaalyangiji nyigainyangiji kayaaka nyigaidengiji taanga dala pininna pininnanyangiji nimi wikira. Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diragina maayainyi mwaala'mujiyagaa' yi dazagaa' sagaa'na diragina nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi.

¹¹ Nimi navi'navikeinyi yima'niwa. Kiri' nabaai nimi yadinyabwi nayaa myawiranganyawaasavi sarimi kyanyidika'mwa'daa' yi nimi sara yima'na yagaala sa diwa. Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi nimirne yaya' munyaba makibiza' sa' yida'nanyabulyi. Kiri' sarimi sasara yadivitaihi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi geinyira. Kiri' mudikera "Apozeliya nawi'nyaanga wavila'nikeine," dadivita dazaraavi dalaangewi nimi mula'narige. Aane piriri' kiri' manyimudaasadeinyi. ¹² Nimir simunya' diragina yuya yivaimwannadi sariminyaba Gotiyare wawinya' yadi apozeliya kware wijiwaaanya nebulya nimi marima'naabe. Sa yi darengi. Yijiwaaanya dala pininna pininnanyaji atika maru'nasaji diragina yaji sa yima'nikengi. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihe'na "Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya piningi naanga ya'. Nimirny maalika ya'." Sara yawi'manigasaihi daaka! Nimi yadinyana sariminyine pininna yihimudaasade dingaka! Yi yihimudaasade' gave pirinanya' daresi. Nimi sainyi gaveinyi sariminyi

taanga yihizaaveinyi mi'. Sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'neinyi mi'. Nimire yiwetawakya dazawaai sarimi nayaa dimarasi'nyideihile!

14 Yithaanyi, dahaa' sariminyawinna dahasaai dariki bide'na nimi yemwaala yiwa. Yi nabaai taanga mihizaayadi sarimire gilyivisa yihimwagi'ndeinyi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na nimi mabiramaariwa. Aawa. Nimi sarimi sahwaibri maarya'na nyivu'nivani'. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayara sahwaru kuvinimaangeyuraavi gaimwagya'neyuraavi gilyivisa mari'bwarakya'nera wawinya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvinimaangeyura kaimiraayaraavi gaimwagya'neyura mari'bwarakya wawinya sa' kininnakeyurera. Nimi sirinimaangeibisainyi sara yihithiwa. 15 Yi yihigaimwagya'neinyi nimire gilyivita yuya wasisa'na, nimire gaala kibulyi wasisa'na. Yi sarevina nimi "Wikira," dadinyainyi. Nimi sariminyina tewaanya naanga naanga nyivu'naja sarevidaa'nyi sahirivi tivikita ya'ne' niminyina sarimire yihivu'nyabwi yune maali'nanya' jivanika! 16 Kiri' nabaai pwara sahwaru niminyina dara divaniga' "Nebulyasi. Sai sarimire gilyivisa ku'maayaba maarakei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyili'nyilika dadelyi. Yi kwaasiyaburi sai sarimire sinnyikaavi lika yulya'mwagakya yada sariminyi yihimwagi'namaara'." 17 Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sariminyawinna besaraavidaa'nyi kwaraavire asiri nimi kwaasi yena sarimire gilyivisa dahayihimwagi'ne! 18 Nimi Taaitazari kyadikaave yi sahwa sariminyawinna bakei, yi nimi neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyi ye'mwannigwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasi yaka sarimirena mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamiji sainaai simunya gave avainanyavi kaanya yamaryolyainai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pirivina yibwaramakwadasainai midaaka!

Koridi mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" widae'nesi.

19 Yagaala yuya dazangi sarimi danganapiji yi neminyina jawiryideihi dingaka? "Nimire tinnyari Polimivaavi marida'maya'ne' yida'mwakelyi." Kiri' aawa. Gotiyare tinnyari nemi Kirazitiyari wilaamwaihoina yagaala daza divanigo. Kiri', sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemi yivanigo yuya sa, yi sariminyinenna diraginya yivaimwanga yihyadennanyi. 20 Sare' darevinyi. Yi nimi lika dara yivanige nayihwangamudika! Sariminyawinna bi'mava'muji "O, sahwaravina simunya nayaa yawirima!" diwija' kiri' sarimi nayaa mamwaalyi yadivi' sareihiri nayihwangamudika! Nabaai sarimi kwaihi "Pol' neminyina yilaaya yana!" yawipija' kiri' nimi sainyi maanga yihiza'neinyi sareinyi nanyangabithika! Akai, sariminyaba kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya dare naradika! Maanga dinyina, tiganaarya yawi'na, sinna tika davi'na, pimaginyavakaavi maiyagaala dina, kayaakyagaala dina, bulayagaala dina, pihadika yibwaakina, gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dadivi' yina. Nimi dazanna yipija'na lika yivanige. 21 Akai, sariminyawinna ayahi kaba'muji yi sariminyina nimire Gotiyai niminyi nanyimarulawakadika! Yi a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yavada'gaidi sahwaravina kinna nadiwidika! Sahwaru sinnawi kayaa'nanyabwi yesara simunya mudikebwi myawiramaariwaa'. Yi sahwaru kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yina, ata limwangebwi yina, dika widadaasi yina, yi sara yadivisaraavina kinna nadiwidika!

13

¹ Dahaa' sariminyawinna nimi bide dahasaai dahaakira. Mi'na bi'mava'muji yavada'galya'na dinike'na dara yideinyi. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangi'na kajalikurakapiji yagaala daza' diraginya wa'da yagaainakeraavi yawibwarideinyi. ² Sinnawi sagaa' yiwetawakya yesaraaviji sariminyi a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yiwa'daasaraaviji yi pigasaalyagaa' sagaa' nimi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalena "Sarimire yiwetawakyangine tivikisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!" yihithevaabi' yibwa'naweinyi ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yihithivanige. Sariminyawinna ayahi ba'muri yiwetawakya yadivisaraavi yaasiwa' wanganakina yideinyi mi'. ³ Sare' dathare'nanyi. Sarimi "Naanga nebulya'na yawiranganaaji 'Kiraazitiyai Polimire maangevi dathei dingakaji,' " jawiranganyide. Kiraazitiyare diraginyavi yihyideinyi. Sahwai sariminyina wirisa'na yadei mi'. Aawa. Sahwai sariminyina diraginaangelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Kigaa' sahwai wirita kininnakeri pwara yisaviri niliya wiramesalyi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyari diraginya kininnakei gaalyai mwaali'. Sare' datharevinyi. Nemi sahwari wilamwaaihov' nemire kilaakejikaavi kwainaji diraginya maayaine. Aawa. Kiri' Gotiyare diraginyavi nemi sahwalyi gaala gamireina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yi nabaai nemi sariminyi yihyavada'galya'neina diraginya daza' marima'nabaatheine. ⁵ Sarimi nayaa jawiryide'na "Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwaga'manigoina daaka?" sarinnya simunyangi yaamiji jila! Sarimi saihi sahwaihir' nayaa jawiranganyila! "Neminyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai wlanemwaali'," myawirivanigasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yi savina sarimi kwaasiyaihiri jawirangannyideihi dingaka? ⁶ Yi nimire yawita yivanige. Sarimi neminyina dineyawiranganyide yawibwata dazavi yinigeva. Kwaasiyaina mi'. ⁷ Yi nemi Gotiyari yidangadaanyi. Yi sarimi kayaa'nanya aane pibwi kibwi mi jideihilyi. "Nemi yavada'galya'neina yiniga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yima'nabaana!" dona sara yidangadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. "Yi sarimi tewaanyabwi jila!" dona yidangadaanyi. Sare' nevu'nivan'. Nemi yiniga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yima'nabaadeinaavi myawiranganya'ne'na wikira. Sariminyawinna bawaaji Kiraazitiyare diraginyasi yihyavada'galaade' wikira. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneina mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yiniga wi'na yaanneinera. ⁹ Nabaai sare' darevinyi. Nemi wirita kininnakeibisaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarimi diraginya' kininnakeihi mwaabizagaa' nemi yilaaya yina yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarimi yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yida'maraanga naw'inyaihi yima'nya'na yuyagaa' nemi Gotiyari widadaanyi. ¹⁰ Savidaa'nyi "Nimi yibwa'naweinyi sarimiji bihye'mwannamwaala'muji Naangere diraginyasi yarai davanganasa'na mihizi yima!" dena pikarya datha' yida'mwa. Diraginya daza' Naangei nyijaavake', yi daza' diraginna limwangeburi diraginya yiwagya'nesi. Sa' yawisangi kayaaka wo'dalasi'nya'ne' mi'.

Yagaala pimaginya pininnesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dima! Tewaanya dimwaalyila! Tewaanya yida'maraanga naw'inyaihi yima'nya'neihi yavada'gainyina jila! Nimire yagaalya' nayaa wi'namidinapiji sarinnya simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannynina jila! Simunya avaaainanya' jawiramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburi dimwaalyila! Sara yadivi' yi Gotiyai tewaanya

wiv'u'nyaburi aaya kaav'ilyai, kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaav'ilyai, yi sai sarim#ji yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ¹² Sarim#inyi gazaizai gya'mwe pwari “Nya'mwei!” dada maangwidaayilaaya tewaanya' yana! ¹³ Dava Gotiyare tewaanya yuyara sarim#inyi “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

¹⁴ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sarim# yuyaihir# yanga gaimwange' kuna yihwakana! Gotiyari sarim# yuyaihir#na tewaanya kuna wiv'u'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarim# yuyaihilyi kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol#

Galeziya Galeziya mwaalyaraavina Pikariyikwia' Poli yavikaryakesi.

¹ Nyidasaabadeinyi Polinyi yikwia da' yavikarivanige. A'mwera nyidasaabadivitainyi mi'. A'mwe pwarĩ Gotiyai kuda' "Polimi widaasaderi dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyidahilakakainyi mi'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi "Apozeliyaiginyi githaasakadeiginyi," nyidahila nyidahilakagilyainyi. Gotiya sai Kiraazitiyai balakeri yidikaavakelyi. ² Nimiĩ neya'mwera Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera dava mwaaihasaraji Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihi yihithivanigo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galeziya piwi piwi mwaaihasaihi "Neya'mweihi," yihithivanigo. ³ Nabaai, Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwinia yihyika! Sanidaare kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna tewaanya yihimwaaihyika! ⁴ Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire kayaa'nanyanne'na wijaavinaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarima!" daka bala'. Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangere simunyavina bala'. ⁵ Gotiyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga sahirisira!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pirina warike'nesi.

⁶ Akai. Sariminyina atika maru'na'manige. Gotiyai kyihithahilaka Kiraazitiyai yange'na yihigaimwaga'. Sara kyihihaimwaga' maalikegaa' "Sahwari yagalya'mavaadeina dingaka?" yawi'divi' yagaala tewaanya ge' midinya'na yawi'manigasaihi daa! ⁷ Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarimire simunya kwalaalya yihizaavanigava. Kiraazitiyarine yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawireva kiri' maraginyiwamanigava. ⁸ Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho gavesira. Nemi saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' wamaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaaza' Dikevi nemarasi'nana! Sigunyavidaasa ejeliyai mamaayi yagaala tewaanya mudike' yihithaza' Dikevi wimarasi'nana! ⁹ Kigaa' mi'na yihitho kiri' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yihithima! Sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' yihitho' mi'na yawi'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' wamaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yihithivanikeri Dikevi wimarasi'nana!

¹⁰ Sare' yagaala yihithiwe'na dina "A'mwera 'Poli tewaanyalyi,' yawipika!" dadi divanigeinyi daaka! Arikawi. Gotiyai niminyina "Nebulya' dadelyi,' yawirana!" dadi divanigeinyi. "A'mwera niminyina yilaaya yipika!" yawi'muji kwaji Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi kamwaaimudika.

Poli Apozeliyari Kiraazitiyai widaasakei yima'nake'nesi.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yihithima! Yagaala tewaanya' widadinya' a'mweraavire yagaala' mika. ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwarĩ mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyijiwaakya'. Arikawi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwai nyibwaridaakwakelyi.

¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne'. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi diraginna mididi Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaaka yigalima!"

dadĩ diraginna sara ye. ¹⁴ Juyainaavirebwi diraginna yadi nĩmĩre Yisavaakiyara nyĩnyakwalaangeraavi wavĩla'na ye. Ne sinnawĩnyaraavire kiwĩnya sahwarā maali'na mididaapijĩ sahwaĩnyĩ naanna midĩneinyĩ. ¹⁵ Kirĩ' Gotiyai gevwi yawĩraka nyĩnaangevire munyĩki kuna mwaalegaa' "Polĩmĩ yange'na wigaimwagiĩdeinyĩ," yawĩraka nabaai, "Nyĩdaayadei yĩma'nana!" daka nyijĩvwaramaarya'nei mena nyĩdahĩlakayaa'. ¹⁶ Sara nyĩdahĩlakaka gamĩregaa' a'mweinyĩ Gawaalĩvaangerĩna nyĩbwarĩdaakwa'. "Nĩmĩnyĩna navĩka yawĩ'dĩvĩsaraavi ajĩmya yuyangiyyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kĩraazĩtiyarĩne' wĩdana!" daka nyĩbwarĩdaakwa'. Mi'na kanyĩbwarĩdaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yĩwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawĩnna mwĩye. ¹⁷ Sagaa' pwara Wĩdaasadera mi'na yĩma'nyaasarera. Dĩvidaasi Nyĩdaasakeinyĩ yĩma'neinyĩ. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemi'na Wĩdaasade sahwarāavi yĩwaarasa'na myĩlaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Arevĩya a'mwamaayabanna wawena dĩvi Anga Damaazĩkazĩna ayĩna yagalaawena bahe. ¹⁸ Naangerĩ kanyĩbwarĩdaakwa' kwaramē dawaai da' kanyavĩlava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemi'na Pitarĩ wĩja'neinyĩ angyĩrĩ'maasa'neinyĩ yĩlaawena wikiya gave dawaai gamĩnyawĩ mwaale. ¹⁹ Sareinyĩ Wĩdaasade kwalaalyara tĩnna mwanganyena Jemĩzai Naangere gahwaalaangerĩjĩ Pitarĩjĩ saraarĩ tĩnna wangane.

²⁰ Sareinyĩ yagaala da' yĩhĩthĩvanĩge' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadĩka yuya nyu'nadaa'nyĩ "Kwaasi yagaala myĩhĩzĩvanĩgeinyĩ. (Daaina!)" yavĩkaryĩweinyĩ.

²¹ Kwaaka Juthĩya Jeruzaalemi'daasi Kwaaka Sirĩya Kwaaka Silĩziya anga mannĩkebanna wawe. ²² Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthĩya mwaalyara Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ limwadĩvĩsara kusĩlaanyangiyara nĩmĩre sinnyĩki manyanganyē. ²³ Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wĩ'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ limwabĩneihĩlyĩ,' wĩdĩvanĩkei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yĩgalĩma!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthĩvanĩka!" ²⁴ Sara wĩ'nesa'na nĩmĩnyĩna Gotiyarĩ "Byaannakeigĩnyĩra," wĩdĩna ye'.

2

Polijĩ Wĩdaasade pwarajĩ saraavĩnesĩ.

¹ Kwaramē pĩjaakuna (14) kanyavĩlava' nĩmĩjĩ Baanavaazalyĩ sainaai Taaitazarĩ maarola Jeruzaalemi'na ayĩna yĩlaawo. ² Gotiyai sara kanyĩbwarĩdaakwa' yĩlaawe. Yawĩ'na "Nĩmĩre wawĩnya yagesĩ wawĩnya kuna yĩvanĩgesĩ yaasi'wa'na nyĩma'nadĩka! Kĩraazĩtiyare kusĩlaanyaraavi maremwaaĩdĩvĩtara daakajĩ gaveraayaba kave wĩdĩma! Sahwara 'Polĩ wĩdade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dĩpĩjĩ kwajĩ ajĩmya yuyangiyyara Kĩraazĩtiyarĩ mu'nyĩ yĩpĩ'derera," sara yawĩ'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wĩde "Maaveraayawĩ sana sana wĩdadĩnyainyĩ." ³ Sareinyĩjĩyai Taaitazai Gĩrikĩyai mwaalaka kirĩ' Juyara Kĩraazĩtiyare naangera diraginna mujĩna "Nemĩre Kiwĩnya' sara dĩnĩke'na gamĩre kĩlaakejĩ' davaana!" mujĩ nehye'. ⁴ Mujĩ nehyeta kirĩ' pwara kwaasi neya'mwera nemĩnyawĩnna kĩma'nyĩkaanya kave bahe' dame maa'dĩvĩsarabĩsara. Kĩraazĩtiyai Jizaazai Juyaraavĩreburĩdaa'nyĩ kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabĩsara yawĩ'na "Kumĩrebwi tĩnna wanganawaajĩ Juyainaavĩrebwi ayĩna pwĩyaana!" yawĩ'na yeva kave bahe'. ⁵ Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadĩka diraginna mu'nyo. Nemi yawĩ'na "Juyaraavire kiwĩnya Maaveraavi nurĩhĩradĩka! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwarāavĩna!" yawĩ'na yona diraginna mamĩdĩnyo.

6 Yi, “A'mwe naangera Kiraazitiyarĩ wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara,” dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane pirĩ' kirĩsi mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaravina nimĩ lika myage. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavina avaina yade'na nimĩ yuyaraavina avaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage. 7 Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kirĩ' dara wangesasi. Gotiyai Pitari “Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neravi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheiginyi,” widaasakabaaibĩ' Poli Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neravi wija'neri dahilakakelyira. 8 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Pitari gannya diraginya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawinya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaabĩ' sahwai gannya diraginya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawinya yadi ajĩmya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinyainyi. 9 Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraazitiyarera yawi'na “Jemizai, Sipazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera.” Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaaidivi' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Gotiyai Polimi Apozeliyare wawinya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemi avaiwawinya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyi sainaari ata bwa'nyina nehye'. Nabaai dinyina “Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajĩmya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraayawi wawinya yaana!” Dinyina kyo naarimi “Tewaanyasi,” widina yoi. 10 Yagaala pirĩ' nehi' “Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavina wigaimwange'na jawirila!” Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide “Sare'na yilaaya yiwana.”

Anga Aadiyoki Poli Pitari maanga widaake'nesi.

11 Pigaa' Anga Aadiyokina Sipazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide. 12 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraazitiyarera ajĩmya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya nyina. Wapaaya nyina yaka kirĩ' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyina. Sai yawi'na “Sahwara diraginna dadivisare ‘Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisaraayaba tika manaannera!’ ” yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya manyina. 13 Wapaaya manyi kya' Juyara Kiraazitiyarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaina manyina. Avaina manyi kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diraginna mi yaka manyi yakelyi. 14 Manyi kye' tinna dara wangane' “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!” Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide “Juyaiginyira. Juyaigi kirĩ' Maaveraavirebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwaanya'na ‘Ajĩmya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila!’ sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!” wide.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarĩ wi'nya'nera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

15 Neni maangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina “Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajĩmya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina 16 kirĩ' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarĩ limwaga'da Gotiyai widina “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwamwo. “Kiwinya dinikebwi mididaa Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeigi,’ manejadelyi. Kiraazitiyarĩ limwadaa Gotiyai ‘Yida'maraangeigi,’ nedana!” dona sara

limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeigi,” mujinike'na Kiraazitiyari limwamwo. ¹⁷ Nemi Kiraazitiyari wlamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihivanikeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga! “Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivi! kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'niwaa! Sare' sarimire Kiraazitiyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi.” Sara nedivanigasa! Gotiyai yawi'na “Arikewinyira. (Kiraazitiyai nimirebwi yadelyi.)” ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” muji neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'dinyi Kiraazitiyari limwadaa Gotiyai “Yida'maraangesi,” nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'niwidika! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. “Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!” dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'niwe'na “Kiwinyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyi. “Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!” dena sabwina baimweinyi. ²⁰ Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiheinyina Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainikeinyi. Sare' nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraazitiyai sahwai wलयi mwaalikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gami sai niminyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi. ²¹ Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwinera! (Kiraazitiyarina yawi'dinyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai “Yida'maraangelyi,” widazi kwaji Kiraazitiyai yaasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeiginyi,” muji yanne'na Kiraazitiyai neminyina bala!.)

3

Gotiyai “Yida'maraangeihilyi,” nedathevwinesi.

¹ Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya ginyiwange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi baimwake' nimi kave yihithe' sarimi dara desa! “O, sahwai baimanikeri tinna dangamanigo!” ² Gave piri' yihu'nima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava! ³ Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihilyi. Dahaa! “Ninnya kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'ndeinyi,” dathivaniga! ⁴ Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! “Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!” yawi'manige. ⁵ Sarevidaanyai ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sariminyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya!

⁶ Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaalyabaaibi! Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike! “Sai yawi'na ‘Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa,’ yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina ‘Niminyi nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihiwe'na diwana,’ dina ya!” ⁷ Sarevidaasi sarimi yawi'na “Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwinna mwaaiho,” sarimi yawi'na yipineihilyi. ⁸ Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabide'na “‘Yida'maraangeihilyi,’ widideinyi.” Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya' dinike! “Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga

yanga wideinyi. Maariderera,” sara dinike. ⁹ Sare' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeriji nemi a'mwe Gotiyari avaaana limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa' Kiwinyaviya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaignyi Gotiyai Dikevi gimarasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' doziyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara dinike'na nemi tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo' "O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivanikei daaka!" ¹² Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike' "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'." ¹³ Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraazitiyai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara dinike' "Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi." Kiraazitiyari yisavi neminyineba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi. ¹⁴ Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminyina "Sahwara, Kiraazitiyari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!" kada' Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannesi.

¹⁵ Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihiziwaakima! A'mwei yawiraka wilimwagarike sare' yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala piniji mye'mwagyi yipinere. ¹⁶ Nemirebwi yigovaaibi' Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimiji gamire diviya'nei yisiwiariji yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna wari' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi' "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara dini' "Diviya'nela," gave pwarina dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyarina dinikesi. ¹⁷ Kuna warike' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa' "Sara githiwe' sara yideinyi." Sinnawi sagaa' wilimwagarake sa' widaka kwarama diviyaji kwarama naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegaa' dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizari Kiwinya' wijayaa'. Dividaa'nya' sinnawinyavi magalazekivalyinikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakynikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikesi. ¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraami Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaji kwaji Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kiri' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.

¹⁹ Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikevidaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' dina "O, sareburi kayaaka galazekivaina yivanigoine. We'." Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwaii Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diraginna wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina

wijayaakesi. ²⁰ Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

²¹ Sarevdaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gev'nesi. Kiwinya' gev'nesi. A'mwera gaala mwaabi'de'na kiwinya wijaavaji kwaji kiwinya sa kyaadike' Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kiwinya sa mwarikengi. ²² Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiwinikerera." Gotiyai "Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' wida'ima!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka'.

²³ Kiraazitiyari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiynike' Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala'. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraazitiyari limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyari mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diraginna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwabi'de'na 'Yida'maraangeiginyi,' wida'ima!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi. ²⁵ Kiraazitiyari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi. ²⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraazitiyari bavitaa'ziya wila'hi mwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kiraazitiyari kininnakeihilyi. ²⁸ Kiraazitiyari Jizaazari wila mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaina yihimaara'. Gotiyai myawiri "Sai Juyai, sai Grikilyi. Sai yaasiwa'wawinyai, sai maremwaainadelyi. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na "Kiraazitiyari Jizaazarina sai nimirei yima'nana!" yuya saihi gave pwaihilyi. ²⁹ Sare'na Kiraazitiyareihii mwaaihasavidaa'nyi Eviraamimi gawaalivaangeihi, yisiwaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadelyi.

4

¹ Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyivita yuya maaradelyi. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikelyi. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai mamaremwaalyikelyi. ² Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangei sara wida'ke'na pwara gaminyi maremwaaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha'. Divi ganimaangei wida'kegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyi. ³ Sabaabi' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevak'yabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera. ⁴ Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri wida'saabina. Wida'saabina kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakelyi. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakelyi. ⁵ Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara "Gotiyai niminyina yawirana! 'Sai

yida'maraangelyi.' Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" dadivisaraavineshi. Yi neminyina "Nimi maryaavima! Nimi nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakelyi. ⁶ Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaalaka nejwiryadaa'nyi Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!" ⁷ Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaigi kuna mamwaalyigi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidi Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi.

Pol'i Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.

⁸ Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiryesa'na kwaasi diraginyara (kwaasigotiyara) mamwaalyesara wila yihivwiyadivi' yaasiwa'wawinyaihi widaayadivisaihiri yihimaremwaalesaihiyi. ⁹ Kiri' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija' piri', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'maniga! Sara yivanigasa' "Yimakera ayina nemaremwaalibika! Kwaakevakiyabwi yaana!" dimanigatabaabisasi. Sahwara diraginya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!" be'na dimaniga! ¹⁰ Sareihi ayabaaibi' yawi'na "Gotiyai niminyina yawi'na 'Yida'maraangelyi,' yawirade'na Kiwinya' yima!" yawi'na yadivi' yirikengiji lawengiji kwaramengiji kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihiyi. Simunya dazabwi nawi'nyabwi mika! ¹¹ Sareihirina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihiyi. Nimi yuya sariminyina yage yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika!

¹² Nya'mweih, diraginna yihithivanige. Kiwinya'na nimibisaihi yima'nipineihiyi. Kiwinya' majesaihibisainyi yima'neinyina yihithivanige. Kigaa' aane piri' kiri' kayaa'na manyesaihiyi. ¹³ Nabalinakeinyi mwaale'na sinnawi sagaa' sariminyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yithe yawi'mwaa'. ¹⁴ Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polimire kilaakejiki nalaaya naanga wivanikei daaka!" Sara deva kiri' niminyina maji "Waryaanyalyi," maji yadivi' nabaai, bule'na manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sariminyawinna ejeliyai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi' tewaanna nyesaihiyi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi' tewaanna nyesaihiyi. ¹⁵ Sarevadaa'nyi niminyina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yilaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina dara jalikurakivanige. Ai, sahwara niminyina yuya yipijara daa! "Wigaimwange'na nennya tinnyangi jiwa'mwanna yawaaji Polimina wijavaajainaava," sabaabi' yawireva. ¹⁶ Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga! "Pol'i nemire yikamaangei mwaali'." (Yawita sasare sa' "Aala!" diwa.)

¹⁷ Pwara yilaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya'na myihizivaniga'. Wab-wiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. Sahwara yawi'na "Neminyi yilaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipinera!" deva sara yiwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yihithivaniga'. ¹⁸ Tewaanya'na a'mwera yilaaya wimaryadivisa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarimi yilaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sariminyawi mamwaalyigehaa' yilaaya nyipija' tewaanyasi. ¹⁹ Nimi kaimiraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wividevaabi' sariminyina ayina daanga naanga nyivimani'. Sarimire simunyangi sarimire munyangi Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wila yihimwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi. ²⁰ Sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myavikarya'na

nimire maanguraaya' yihithide'na sariminyaba mwaaimujainyi. “Gara widijiwana!” yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

Ehaavinaji Seraavinaji widae'nesi.

²¹ Dinyijila! Sahwaihi dina “Kiwinya' nemaremwaalana!” dina yivanigasaihi dinyijila! “Kiwinya sa' dinike' mu'nyiswaasaihi daa!”

²² Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'. ²³ Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidi'nyi

Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa'. ²⁴ Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dinikesi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wilimwagarikewaalyi. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi Gotiyai Kiwinya' wijayaake' sahirisi. Ehaa' widaayade' yaasiwa'wawinya'bisa' mwalyaake'na savirera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayaviya Kiwinya' a'mweraavi

pwiyinikera yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaihasarera. ²⁵ Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Areviya warike' yi Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi dahaa' mannike' sahirisi. Sare' dare'nesi. Juyara dinyina “Jeruzaalemi nemire anga naangebera,” dinyina yivanigasara Kiwinya' mididivisa'na Kiwinya sa' pwiyinikesi. Davaki Jeruzaalemiyara yaasiwa'wawinyarera.

²⁶ Sarera diraginna mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi munyaba Gotiyarebanyaina Kiraazitiyareina diraginna mwaiho. Sabajiayaina yaasiwa'wawinyaina mi'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavireinera. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dinikeina Aazakibisaina mwaiho. Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaiho Jeruzaalemi munyabajiyaina. ²⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dinikesi. Jeruzaalemi munyabanya'na dinike'

“Kaimiraaya maaya'gi yilaaya ja!
Jakaji jikaji ‘Sul’ dinyidangana!
Mamaaryadinyi'gi yilaaya naanga ja!

Githaasake'gire kaimiraaya naanga mwaaibi'dera.”
Gotiyarina munyabajiyaina tewaanya diraginna mwaiho'na dinike'nesi. Jeruzaalemi davakiya'na dinike'

“A'mwanakevire pwai pwai mwaaibi'demilikera.”
Sara dinikesi.

²⁸ Nya'mweihi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi Aazakibisaihilyi. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei yima'nyaakabaaibi' yune naanga nebulya'na wijaaka sa' maa'divi' Gotiyai dina “Yida'maraangeihilyi. Nimireihilyi,” dina yakeihilyi. ²⁹ Ehaa' kilaa'naka a'mweinaavirebwina maryaakei Yizimeli Aazakimi kayaa'na yina yaa'. Yi Gotiyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryakeri kayaa'na yina yaa'. Sabaaibi' Kiwinnyabwi yivanigasara Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyainaavi kayaa'na neyivaniga'. ³⁰ Kiri' Gotiyare bukuya' beri' dini'? Dara dinike'

“Widaayadesi gawaalivaangelyi sanaari duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi. Ganiimaangere yuyangi widaayadevirei maamarannera! Arikewi. Gamire balaangevirei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!” sara dinikesi. ³¹ Sarevi, nya'mweihi, yaasiwa'wawinyavireina mi'. Aawa. Balaangevireinera. Gotiyai neminyina “Kiraazitiyari limwamwaasara nimirere. Nimire tewaanya yuya maapi'dere,” dinikeinera.

5

Kiraazitiyai nevwiyinikeinaavi neyaramaara'nesi.

¹ Nemi tewaanya diraginna mwaalya'neinaavina Kiraazitiyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwiynikeraavi yaarima!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevdaa'nyi kuna diraginna dithaaka! "Yaasiwa'wawinyabulyainyi ayina nyima'nwidika!" da'gizi Kiwinyabwi myawidinna! ² Du'nana! Polinyi kave dara githivanige. Gimi yawina "Gotiyai niminyina 'Yida'maraangelyira,' dana! Sare'na nemi Kiwinya' yadi kilaakejiki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraazitiyai yake'na giminyina ghaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi. ³ Ayina diraginna gizalikurakima! Gazaizai yawina "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima! Pwara nimir kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawina yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi. ⁴ Gimi yawina "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeiginyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawina, yina ywaanya'na Kiraazitiyar yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na ghaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyar limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diraginya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedathe'na yemwaaiho. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraazitiyar wlamwaaiho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraazitiyar limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.

⁷ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyarina kaanyave'na nayaa wawaginyaiginyi. Giminyi aai galagirihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidinyi be'na yivanigina! ⁸ Midinya saburina Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magiziwaakyiwa'. ⁹ Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yiziya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pamidakadesira." ¹⁰ Sare' kiri' nemi sainyi Kiraazitiyar wlamwaaihe'na diraginna yawimwa "Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pi'bwu kibwi myawiri, avaina yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei giminyina taanga gizaavanikeri Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadelyi. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sareri Gotiyai wirivikiradelyi.

¹¹ Nya'mweigi, pwara niminyina kwaasi widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," 'widathelyi." Sara widiwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kanyipidika! Savidaa'nyi nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraazitiyai balakevine wagila wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika! ¹² A'mwera "Kilaaka ditha'nyila!" dadivi' gimir simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunnya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nipika! ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaiginyi Gotiyai githahilaka! "Wila pwiynikeri yaarima!" Sara githahilakaka sara kagizivwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinyaiginyi. Mi'na githiwe'na dara myawidinna! "O, Kiwinya' manevwiyinyika. Su! Su! Kilaakejikine yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!" Sara myawidinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wigaimwanna ja! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike! "Gimi saiginyina kale gyadevaai' pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhaimewana!" Yi yagaala sahirisi. ¹⁵ Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihiri kayaaka yuna nyigainpidika!

Kwaakevakia yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaar'nesi.

¹⁶ Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheiginyi. Arikawu. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweina simunya yawi'daanya' Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' yaamiji dathiwanna. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kuryai yawi'de' a'mweinaavire simunya' dathiwanna yannesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kuryare simunyas' a'mweinaavire simunyas' yikamaangewaalyi. Sare'na Kuryai githada ginnya simunya' "Pibwi ja!" kagithozi sarebwi minneiginyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na Kuryai kuna gimaremwaalajigi Kiwinya' mamaremwaalyi gyatheiginyi.

¹⁹ A'mweraavire simunyabwi yuyaina yawi'manigovulyi. A'mweraavirebulyiyara dara yadivisangi. Ata limwangebwi yina. Yaawaryaraavirebwi yina. Girikita'nanyabwi yina. A'mweraavi a'mwengi yaasiwa'na kayaa'na limwangebwi yina. ²⁰ Yisaraavi, silaangeraavi, nyilyari, laweri, silingaaminyaraavi a'mwa'mweraavi yilaayabwi yina, kulaka maarya'nebwi yina. Giri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yina. Yikamaangebwi yina. Maangebwi yina. Pwaraavire tiganaarya yadivi' "Maa'mujainyi," dina. Sinna tika widaya'nebwi yina. Kunnya yaya makinyina yadivi', pwaraavina kale mwia'nebwi yina. Jaapaina yadivi' pwaraavi wanganakina. Kumijiyaraavi birala yadivi' "Nemi tewaanyaine," dina. ²¹ Pwaraavire naangengina "Maa'mujainyi," dizabwi yina. Pwaraavi tamakina. Biyaaya saza nadivi' yimaka wilina. Nabaai biyaaya nyina kwarama kayaa'nanyabwi yina, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yina. Sara yadivisangi. Nabaai, sasarebura piburaji yadivisangi. Kigaa' githavaaibi' diraginna ayina githivanige. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadivisaraavi Gotiyai nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadera Gotiyare yuyanna mamaari yipi'derera.

²² A'mweraavire simunyabwina kayaa'na yadivita kiri' Gotiyare Kuryai nemire simunyanna maremwaaida yisila nawinyabisanna tewaanyainaavi nemwaaihivanikelyi. Sare' dara yadaanyasira. Pwaraavina kale neyada, simunyangi yilaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi neyade'na diraginyaina mwadaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavi tewaanna wiadaa, sara widadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa, ²³ kave yigoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, simunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," divanigoina diraginna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaahadelyi. Sara yadaanyainaavi Kiwinya yagaalyasi manejinikengi. ²⁴ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazareina dara yawi'manigo. A'mweinaavire simunya diraginya myannebwi Kiraazitiyare yisaviri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi manemaremwaalyikeinera. Yi simunya kayaa'na dika widadeji wima'nadeji yisaviri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi divanigo. Aala! Sarebwi Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. ²⁵ Sare' "Kuryari mwaaiho," daaza' yi nabaai Kuryari kaanya yamaryaana! Gamire yagaalya' midinaana! ²⁶ "Nimi tewaanyainyi. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara simunya kwalaalya yawipi'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevilavapiji birala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare diraginyavi mwalaana!

6

"Pware taanga dimakwona!" widake'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi dara yennipija! "O, nemijiyari yiwetawakya' jima'niwaka!" Gotiyare Kuryari mididivisaihi sari nayaa yavada'gaina jila! Birala, maanga nudipidika! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna widina jila! Ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! "Nimi kave mwaala'muji

Saataani avaalyabwi yide'na nanyimwaaihadika!" da'gizi Kuryari diraginyavi dimwaala! ² Da'na yihithivanige. Gazaizari taanga widaa'nyi wigaimwange'na taanga sa dimakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gizi Kiraazitiyare kiwinya' mi'na jithesi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai myawiranna! "Pwara kayaa'na yivanigasara maalikera, nimi naangeinyi. Dazabwi myi yideinyi." Sara yawi'de sa' kwaasi yawi'devulyi. ⁴ Kiri' gazaizai gannya yivankengi nayaa yawibwata yannelyi. "Tewaanyasi," dozi sare'na yilaaya yannelyi. Sai myawirina "Pwai kayaa'na yivanke', sainyi tewaanna yivanigeinyi," sabwi myawirannelyi. ⁵ Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yivankengina Gotiyai yawibwata yadelyi.

⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaala yihiziwaakadivisaraavi pwaihi kadika wi'nadivisaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yipineihilyi. ⁷ Simunya kayaa'nanya' myawipina! Gotiyari kwaasiyara pihadika yipijaraavina Gotiyai yuna yawi'manikelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai buridaza yi sahin' maaradelyi. ⁸ Sai kayaa'nanya buridazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaai' pwai a'mweraavire simunyabwina gamire kilaakevi yajai kayaaka yigainadelyi. Kiri' pwai tewaanya buridazai tewaanya maaradevaai' pwai gamire kuryari tewaanya buridazai yi Kuryai Tewaanyari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyi. ⁹ Nemi tewaanyabwi yadaa simunya waryaanya myawiraanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Kuryari diraginna kuna yaajaina Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaaji maa'na maneyinanna! ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavi tewaanna wiaana! Yi, Kiraazitiyari limwadivisabulyiyaraavi kinidakaavi diraginna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹¹ Pwai nimore yagaalya' kyavikaryiwa' dahaa' pikariyisari' maarena ninnya atasi pikarya yihyavikarivanige. Nimore pikarya naanga danganyila! Pikarya sa tinna wanganapiji "O, Poli nebwin neyavikariwaka!" dithinyide'nanyi. ¹² A'mwera kilaaka mwasimaginna yawi'na "Kiraazitiyarera yawi'maniga' 'Kiraazitiyai yisavi kabala' kilaaka daya'nebwi maalikebwi yima'niwaka!" Sare'na sinna tika wida'daawoji Juyara kayaa'na naneyipidika!" Nabaai "Sahwara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yita yovihirarannikevina maanga nanedipidika!" deva "Sarinnya kilaakejikaavi ditha'nyila!" wijiwaakina yihyivanigasare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaaka daya'nebulyiyara Kiwinya yuya' navika yadivi' myadivisare. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'na "Juyara neminyina dinyina 'Kiraazitiyarera sahvara kilaaka daya'nebwi Galeziya mwaalyaraavi yivanigasara tewaanyarera' dinyina yipika!" Sara yawi'na yadivisa'na yihiziwaakivaniga' kunnya yaya makimanigasara. ¹⁴ Sabaai' ninnya yaya' makina myiwi'neinyi. Arikawi. Nimore Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakere yaya' makimanigesi. Yi, balake'na Kwaakevakiyabura kadathiwaga' sabura manyimaremwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai bidaa'nyi nimore simunya aya' balakesi. "Kwaakevakiyaburaavina mamwaalyi yideinyi," yawikeinyi, Naangei yisavi sara balake'na. ¹⁵ Kilaakeji' daya'ne' yaasiwa'nanya', kilaaleji' madaya'ne' yaasiwa'nanyasi. Gotiyai mudikeinaavi nemwaaihade' naangesi. Sare'na, Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakeri yaya' makimanigesi. ¹⁶ Yihithiwe' yivanigasaihi Kiraazitiyareih, Gotiyare Yizireliya nebulyaihi Gotiyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburi tewaanya yihimwaaihana! Gotiyai kale'na yihigaimwagana!

¹⁷ Aaya' yihithima! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyijaavanna! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazari widaayadinyainyina pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nimir kilaakevi yiwihwaarya naange warikengi. Sare'na Apozeliyainyi Kiwinyabulyiyara taanga manyijaavipina! ¹⁸ Nya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyaihire kuryaraavi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Poli

Epazaazi Epazaazi Mwaalyaraavina Píkariyíkwia' Polí Yavíkaryakesi.

¹ Polinyi yíkwia da' píkarya yavíkarivanígeinyi. Gotiyai gamíre simunyavi mena kanyidahlaka' Kíraazitiyai Jizaazai Nyídaasadeinyi yíma'ne Apozeliyainyi. Gotiyare tewaanyaihirí Gotiyai yíhithahílakakeihi Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaihirina yavíkarivaníge. Kíraazitiyai Jizaazari wílamwaaíhasa'na Kíraazitiyari diraginna limwadivísaihirina yavíkarivanígeihílyi. ² Gotiyai Nenímaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazitiyalyi sanídaai yanga tewaanna yíhigaimwagika! Kírímíre kwaamu'nanyabwi yíhwarana!

Kíraazitiyarina Gotiyai nemíre kuryaraavina tewaanya nejaavade'nesi.

³ Kíraazitiyarina Gotiyai Kíraazitiyari wílanemwaaíhake'na Sigunyaviya tewaanya naanga yuya nemíre kuryaraavina yanga nejaavakengi. Sare'na Gotiyari nemíre Naanga Jizaazai Kíraazitiyare Ganímaangeri tewaanya yílaaya maryaana! ⁴ Sare' kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemínyina yawi'na “Sahwara nímírerayíma'nípíka! Nyíbwaalivi wílamwaaibí'de'na sahwara tewaanyarayíma'nípí'dere. Nímínyaba yíwetawakya maayara yíma'nípí'dere.” Nemínyina sara yawi'na yakabaaibí' mi'na nedahílakyya'. ⁵ Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wívu'nada sinnawi nemínyina yawi'na “Kíraazitiyai Jizaazai balade'na nímínyí nyíbwaalívaangera wímwaaihídeinyi!” Gotiyai nayaa yawi'na “Tewaanyabwi yíma! Sara yídeinyi,” sara yawi'na yadei sara nedahílakyya'. ⁶ Kíraazitiyarina yílaaya wívu'naderina Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyi. Yí sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevina sahwarí yílaaya naanga wiaana! ⁷ Kíraazitiyai sai balaka gannya tawevina wíla nevwíyíníkeinaavi nemubake', nemíre yíwetawakyyanna marasí'níkési. Sare'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavílyanna sara neyakengi. ⁸ Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengi. Gotiyai simunya nawí'nyavíjí síduta tewaanyaburíjí gamíre yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'. ⁹ Sarei gannya simunyavi yawi'na “Kíraazitiyarina tewaanna yíma!” daka sinnawi sagaa' líka yulyasa' wa'dí'nyí dahaasagaa' gamíre yoimavajalíkúrkyya sa' ku'maayaba neyíbwariídaakwa'. ¹⁰ Pígasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawí'nyagaa' dahílakyyaakegaa' sinnawi yawi'na “Kíraazitiyai balade'na yuyangí Sigunyavíyají Kwaakevakíyají sangí kye'mwannemwaaíha'mují Kíraazitiyai Mínyagínyai maremwaaalana!” Sara yawi'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangina Kíraazitiyai Naangei mwaalí'. Sare' neyíbwariídaakwa'.

¹¹ Gotiyai yawi'na “Sara yídeinyi. Simunya nayaa yawíra'mují yídeinyi.” Sara yawi'na yake'na yuya yadelyi. Sare'na Gotiyai aayawídaa'nyí mena yawírake'na sare'na nedahílakyya' “Sahwara nímíre tewaanya maapíka! Kíraazitiyari kwílamwaaíha'mují nímírerera mwaaibíka!” ¹² Sare'na nemí Kíraazitiyari wí'nona dahaa' sinnawínyaina Kíraazitiyari nayaa yemwaaíhoine. Gotiyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavina Gotiyari yílaaya naanga wiaana!

¹³ Nabaai, sarími Kíraazitiyari wílamwaaíhasa'na avaaína yíhya'. Sarími yagaala nebulya' kadíka wí'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai

yihivadaihasamaarakesi yagaala sa'. Sarimi kadika wi'neva Kiraazitiyari kalimwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyari yi gamire yavikwajikeri yihizaava'. Yihizaavake'na "Gamireinera," widinganiga'. Kurya sarina Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyira. ¹⁴ Gotiyai yawi'na "Dahaa' sinnawinyai Kuryai Tewaanyari wijaawe'na nimirera dara yawipika! 'O, Gotiyai nedake Sigunyavi naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyi.' " Gamireinaavi yuna neyaarojiyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyi. Sare' gamire byaannya'na yilaaya naanga wiaana!

Pol: Gotiyari widake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yuya sarevi nimi sainyi wi'nyina "Anga Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazari nayaa limwamaniga'. Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wivu'naderera," wi'nyina yena ¹⁶ kwadika mwamujainyi sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya wiadi "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. Gotiyari widadinyagaa' sariminyina yawi'di widadinyainyi. ¹⁷ Sariminyina "Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Gotiyai, Nenimaanga byaannakei sahwaravire kuryaraavina simunya nawi'nya' wijaavana! Sahwaravina gami sahwar yunebanna wijalangesak'nana!" dena widadinyainyi. ¹⁸ Sarimire simunyangi gamire baake' kwakoji gamire nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyi. Yi dara jawiranganyide'nanyi. Sahwai yihizivwaramaarakavina yemwaaidivisabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawiramaapikaji! Nabaai, Gotiyare byaannyavine nawi'nyannanya gamirena gannyaihirina yihizaavadenge! ¹⁹ Nemi limwange'neinaavi gamire diraginya naange' neyivanikevina gannya di'naka naangaange' yuya wavila'de' wijawaainana! Diraginya sa' naange' ²⁰ Kiraazitiyarina yake' avaalyasi. Diraginya sasi Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi yidikaavaka Sigunyavi diraginyaba gamire aangesimagi walamwaaiha'. ²¹ Saba munya ke'beva Kiraazitiyai Naangei maremwaali'. Kiraazitiyare diraginya' maremwaaidivita yuyaraji ga'maaniya yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji naanga yuyaraji saraavire diraginyangi wavila'desi. Nabaai, yaya makinikeraavi kekyiri' munyaba maremwaalikelyi. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakia yaya naangejiyara gaveraavina mi'. Aawa. Sigunyavi mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejiyaraaavi Naangei maremwaalikelyi. ²² Dahaasara, Kiraazitiyai maremwaaideva Gotiyai yuyaraavi wimwaaihada Kiraazitiyare sivilyiraari amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalikera. Nabaai, Gotiyai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavina nemire Naangeri wimwaaihiwa' yuyanna. Sai nemire Minyaginyari wimwaaihiwa'. ²³ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya' yi sa' gamire kilaakejiki. Sare' neminyi Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyainaavi nemwaaihiwakesi. Kiraazitiyai sara nedada gannya diraginya' nejaavada gannya simunya'na yivanigoinera. Kiraazitiyai Sigunyavi, Kwaakevaki yuyangi yuneba walamwaaideri gamireina yuna walamwaaihoinera.

2

Kiraazitiyarina baryaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Kigaa' Gotiyarina sarinnya kuryara balesaihilyi. Gotiyari wanganakina yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yiwetawakyanna balesaihilyi. ² Saregaa' Kwaakevakiyabwi kayaa'nanyaburi kaanya yamaryadivi' yimakeraviji kulakengiji maremwaaidei yihusavi mwaaide sarebwi limwadi' mwaalesaihilyi. A'mwera Gotiyari galyekivaimanigasaraavi maremwaali' kurya kayaa'nanya sai. ³ Sara galazekivalesaraayaba nemi yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemire kilaakevine dika neyidada nemire

kilaakejika “Sara tewaanya' nyiwaka,” nemire yawita “Sara yideinyi,” yawi'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotiyari a'mwera kayaa'na mwaaidivita yuyaraavina sinna tika wida'daasi tadevaaihi' kayaa'na yoinaavi kaneramadikeinera.

⁴ Kiri' Gotiyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevi aaya kaavilyai gamire tewaanya wivu'nya naangebwi neminyina tewaanya wivu'nakeburina Kiraazitiyariji gaala nemwaaiahi'. ⁵ Nemi Gotiyarina yiwetawakadaawojiyavina Gotiyarina nemire kuryara kuna baidivi' kiri' “Kiraazitiyari yidikaaveri wlamwaaiahi!” dake'na Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaiahi'. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina yihivadaahasamaarakeihilyi. Yi yuyainaavi gaala nemwaaiahi'. ⁶ Gotiyai neyidikavamwaaiahaka nabaai, Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiahoinaaviji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazariji Sigunyavi maranemwaaiahwake'na maremwaaimanigoinera. ⁷ Gotiyai “Divi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yima'nadehaa' nimirre yanga wigaimwangeburine aaya kaavilya naangaange yuyaraavi wijiwaainima!” daka maranemwaaiahi'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina bwiwanna neyakebuli. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwadevina Kiraazitiyari limwadivisa'na yihivadaahasamaarakeihilyi. Sarimi wawinya yina yadivisa'na yihivadaahasamaarakeihi mi'. Aawa. Sahware sihumalesira. ⁹ Sare' Gotiyai yawi'na “A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathika! ‘Wawinya diraginna kye Gotiyai nyivadaahasamaarakeinyi. Tewaanyainyi,’ yawi'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaahasamaarakesi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai mwaaiahoinaavi mudikeinaavi newaka! “Sahwara mi'na wakengi sana sana yamaripika!” daka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilanemwaaiahaka tewaanya yaadeinaavi mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahi'.

Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaiaho'na avaalyainaavines.

¹¹ Sarevina yihithima! Sarimi Juyaraavidaa'nyaihi mi'. Aawa. Ajimya yuyangiyaihi. Juyara kunnya asaji kilaakejikaavi da'nyina yadivisara sariminyina dina “Sahwara kunnya kilaakejikaavi mada'nyadivisarera. Maaverera.” Kigaa' mwaalesaihirina ayina jawirila! ¹² Sagaa' Kiraazitiyai maayaihi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi dahilakyaaka Yizireliya yita savaaki menyaba mwaalesaihi. Gotiyai gamireraavine yune naanga nebulya'na wijavurine wilmwagarakejiyaihi mika. Angavaayaihi. Kwaaka davaki Gotiyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihi. “Gotiyaryaba mwalaadeinera,” majaihi. ¹³ Kiri' dahaasagaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaiahaihi Gotiyaryawinna yihimakabiwakeihilyi. Kiraazitiyai balaka gamire tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwi mwaalesaihi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna yima'naabiwaasaihi. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraazitiyai sahwai narya' wakinkelyi. Nabaai, Juyainaji Menyaihi avaalyainaavi kanemwaaiahi' nemire munya yirila nediwagakelyi. Sinnawi Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tinnyaba yikamaangebwi kaanya tinike' warakesi. Sare'na sinna tika widavakerera. Kiraazitiyai sahwai gamire kilaakeji' yisavi balake'na kaanya tinike' wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁵ Juyainaavire Kiwinya', kiwinya dinikeji kimaaka dinikeji yaasiwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinikebwi wo'dalasi'nakelyi. “Nimi narya' waka'muji yita pivakaai warikeraavi yita gavevakiyara niminyi wlamwaaiahi!” daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. Avaalyaina mwaaiaho. ¹⁶ “Niminyi kaanya tinike', yikamaangebwi tamaka'muji, yi, nimirre yita

yovihirarannikevina yuyavakaalyi Gotiyalyi yirakuramwaaihim! Yi nimire kilaakejisiyara avaalyara yima'nipika!" daka wo'dalasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' Kiraazitiyai baka yuyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' widakesi. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotiyari myawiryaihi yihithake' aya kiba Juyaina Gotiyari yawi'daanyainaavi nedakesi narya'. ¹⁸ Sare' Kiraazitiyai neyake'na Kuryari Juyainaavinaji Maaveihirinaji nejaava'. Sare'na Nenimaangeryawinna wawaaji dinaade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Juya mamwaalyigasaihi Gotiyarina kuna Maavera angavaayara mi'. Wa'mwa'divisaihi kuna mamwaalyiga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mi'. Aawa. Gotiyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotiyare tewaanyaraji mwaaihasaihiyi. Gotiyarenidakihiyira. ²⁰ Nabaai sarimi Gotiyare ange'bisaihiyi. Nedaasadeinaji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji minye laannikeinaavi sarimi Gotiyare angesi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mijamaange' pwiyninkelyi Naangei. ²¹ Sahwai anga yuya' pwiyninka nemi yuyainaavi nelimwaga'delyi. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannikeinaavi nemwaaihadelyi. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yima'nadaanyainera. ²² Sahwari wilamwaaihasaihiyi nemiji pwaraji sainaavi mannika angevi Kuryai wilanemwaali' Gotiyare angevi.

3

Polì Maaveraavina wawinya yake'nesi.

¹ Yuya sa'na Gotiyari widivanige. Sainyi Polinyi ajimya yuyangiyaihi wi'dina "Kiwinya maayaihi Gotiyai yihimaaranneihilyi," wi'dina yihye'na sinna tika widavakera kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihe'. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyi. ² Kadika mi'na wi'nipija' "Gotiyai Polimi wi'dina 'Maaveraavine' nimire yanga gaimwangeburine wawinya' ja!' wi'dina yakei daaka!" ³ Gotiyai kigaa' yawi'na "Maaveraji nimirera yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yake' lika yulya'di'nyi Gotiyai nyibwaridaakwa'. Yoimavajalikurakya sabwi pikarya maali'na mi'na yavikariwa. ⁴ Sarimi yagaala sa' tinna wanganapiji dara danganyide' "O, Kiraazitiyai a'mweraavina yake' yoimavajalikurakya'ne' Polì mi'na yawi'manikei daaka!" ⁵ Dahaa' lika yulyarya'ne' gamire Widaasade giri'maayaraaviji gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraaviji Kuryai wijalangesakakabaabi' kigaa' mijiyima'nigavya piningi a'mweraavi sara myibwaridaakwia'. ⁶ Yoimavajalikurakya' dara dinikesi. Ajimya yuyangiyara yagaala tewaanya' wi'nadivi' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadi' sahwari wilawimwaaihade'na sahwaraji Juyaraji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapi'dere. Nabaai kilaaka gavejikiyara ye'mwannamwaabi'de. Nabaai Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija' ye'mwannajapalamaapi'dere. Sara dinikesi.

⁷ Yagaala tewaanya sa' widadinyainyi. Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada yange' nyijaavada gamire widaayadinyainyi nyimwaaiha'. Sai diraginna yaka wawinya sa' kanyijaava' yagaala tewaanya' diraginna widadinyainyi. Nimi yawi'manige. ⁸ Nimi maalikeyi. Kiraazitiyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalikeyi kiri' Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna nyigaimwada nyida' "Kiraazitiyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthathe'na githaasiwa. ⁹ Nimi tewaanyabwi sinnawidaa'nyi niminyi lika yulyakyenya' dahaa' yoimavajalikurakyabwi yuyara wangabi'de'na githaasiwa." Gotiyai yuyangi wakyaakei sara yakelyi. ¹⁰ Lika yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba wari'. Gotiyai "Kiraazitiyari wi'nya'nera kusilaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sigunyaviya

naangeraji diraginyaraji dara wangabika! 'Gazarazaraavi Gotiyai tewaanna yadelyi. Simunnakei yawita tewaanaanga yawi'dela!' ” daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹¹ Nabaai, Gotiyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawiryaake'na sara yake'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawirya' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei sara yake'nanyi. ¹² Sarevi limwadaa gaminyi wilamwaaiho'na nemi lika myadaa Gotiyai mwaalikewi gazagaasagaa' widadaanya'nanyi. ¹³ Sare'na diraginna yihithima! Maaveihiri yihigaimwamanige'na pwara kayaa'na nyivaniga'. Sare'na yawita kwalaalya myawipina! “Kiraazitiyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!” myawipina! Sarimi tewaanna dimwaalyide'na daanga nyivimanike' yi sa' sarimire byaannyasi.

Kiraazitiyai neminyina kale wiade'nesi.

¹⁴ Gotiyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gilena Nenimaangeri widivanige. ¹⁵ Sai Nenimaangei mwaalike'na Sigunyaviya yuya kuvinimaangeraji Kwaakevakiya yuya kuvinimaangeraji saraavine aaya kaavilyabwi wo'nikesi. ¹⁶ Sariminyina “Sarei gamire diraginya yuyangi gamire byaannyaburine aaya kaavilyanna sarimire kurya kusawinyara diraginna yivaimwannemwaaibika! Sarimire munyikaavi gamire Kuryai diraginya sa' yihizaavoji sarimire kuryaraavi diraginyaraavi yihimwaaihana!” dena widivanige. ¹⁷ Kiraazitiyari nayaa limwadivisavina sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai kuna wilayihimwaalana! Yisare pwipula kwaakevi diraginna waayikabaabi', nabaai, ange' diraginna widaakunikabaabi' kale nayaa yihyada diraginna jawiramwaalyila! ¹⁸ Sara yapiji Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraji Gotiyare diraginya' maa'divi' dara jawiramaarila! “Ai, neminyina Kiraazitiyari tewaanya wivu'nade naange' daaka!” Yuya bwakulaawika bwakulaawika aagangi wawilavikesira. Naangaangesi kale sa'. Sare'na sariminyina “Gotiyai gannya diraginya' wijaavana!” dena sawari widivanige. ¹⁹ Kale yada yuya' yinahu myawiri yipine' Kiraazitiyari kale yade' jawiramaarila! “Gotiyare yuya gami sari yuneba warikenna nemire munyikaavi, simunyangi yuneba wilanewarana!” dapiji sara jawiramaarila!

²⁰ Gotiyare diraginya' nemire munyikaavi yade'na nemi Gotiyari widanganaaja yuyangiji yawiraaja yuyangiji wawilavade naanga naanga yadelyi Gotiyai. ²¹ Sareri “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Gotiyai kuda' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuyaraavina balake'na Gotiyari “Byaannakeigi!” widaana! Kiraazitiyari limwange'nera kusilaanya yuyara “Byaannakeigi!” widipika! Divi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara widaana! Naanga sahirisira.

4

Kiraazitiyareina Kiraazitiyare kilaaka gaveji'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi Naangeri widaayadinya'na kalavuzangevi nyimwaaihesainyi yihithaanganima! Gotiyai kagithahilaka' jivwaramaata sareburi kaanya nayaa jamarya! ² Ginnya yaya' mamakilyadi kave yawikinyaigi kave yadi pwara kayaa'na gyadaapiji sinna tika yarai madayi gyada tewaanna dimwaala! Pwaraavina kale gyada kumire yagaala wi'nadi nayaa duhaimwana kale'na! ³ Gotiyai narya' wakinike'na kwaamu'nanyaburi Kiraazitiyareraji je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihiri yihye'mwannamwaaihake'na kilaaka gavejikiyaihi diraginna kuna dimwaalyila! ⁴ Kiraazitiyareina gamire kilaakeji' gave piji'na

mwaaiho. Gotiyare Kurya gave pwai nemijiyai mwaali'. Nabaai, Gotiyai yihithahilakake'na yihizivwaramaarakabaaibi' nawinyaba tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide' yemwaaimanigata gavebwi war'. ⁵ Naanga gave pwai mwaali'. Naangeri limwadaanya gavebwi war'. Bavitaaziwabwi gavebwi war'. ⁶ Gotiyai a'mwe yuyainaavi Nenimaanga gave pwai mwaali' Kiraazitiyareinaavina. Sai yuyainaavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. Sai yuyainaavi diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada gamire wawinya yivanigo sahwarinera. Sai yuyainaavire munyangi wilanemwaalikelyi.

⁷ Gannya wawinya'na Kiraazitiyai yawi'na "A'mwerina sara wijaavima! Pwarina dara wijaavima!" yawi'na yada gazainyinaazainya yanga gaimwangeburine nejaawa'. ⁸ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi.

Ke'mwewinna yilaawina yaka

Wila pwiynikeraavi makilaawa'.

A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaava'.

⁹ Sara dinike' yagaala "Yilaawina yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dini' "Sinnawi walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewinina walaaba'," sara dinikesi. ¹⁰ Sai walaabakei avaalyai yilaawa'. Sai sigunyangina yilaawaka ke'mwewinna Sigunyavina yilaawaka "Yuya yuyangi wilamwaalima!" daka yilaawa'. ¹¹ Sahwai Kiraazitiyai "A'mweraavina sihumale yanga wijaavakelyi." Sare'na gannya diraginya' wijaavada pwaraavi "Nimire yihithaasadinyaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Yagaala tewaanya' mudikeraavi widadivisaihi," dahilakina. Pwaraavi "Sipizipiya nimireraavi maremwaaina, wijiwaakadivisaihi," dahilakina yakerera. ¹² Kiraazitiyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yima'nipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Widaayabwina gaimwannipi'de'na sara dahilakina. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina gamireina diraginyaina simunnakeina yima'naade'na sara dahilakina ya'. (Anga nayaa mannikabaaibisaine.) ¹³ Neminyine'na dahilakina yakera kunnya wawinya nayaa yadivi' kilaaka gavejikiyaina yuyaina Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaina limwagaraatheine. Gotiyare Gawaalivi avaaizimunya yawiraade'nanyi. Nemi a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibisaina Kiraazitiyarina mwalaadeine gami kwaibi'. Kiraazitiyai tewaanyai simunnakei sahwai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mweina avaalyaina yinahu mwalaadehaa'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sareinaavina "Kaimiraayara kuna namwaaibithika!" daka negaimwadivisaraavi nejaava'. Kwaasiyara kwaasi yagaala pini yihusa' pina pina do'mwadevaabi' nedadaapiji kaimiraayaina namwalaadika! Kwaasiyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawi'divisara wabwiwayagaala dadivi' kwaasiya gevwi gevwi wijiwaakadivisare. ¹⁵ Kaimiraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawoji nebulya' widadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kiraazitiyari yuna wilamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina giryaadeine. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai sahwai nemire Minyaginyalyi. ¹⁶ Sai nemaremwaalikei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyi. Kiraazitiyare kilaake' yakabaaibi' sara yaade'nanyi. Sivila, ata, kitha, kadika saza miwi'nika, dahaala yuya ye'mwannika, yuya sa tewaanna yinikejikira. Kilaaka yuyaji' nayaa yina yada girinikabaaibi' nemi gamire diraginya' ma'daa Kiraazitiyare pwaraavi wigaimwadaa "Diraginyara tewaanyara mwaalibika!" dadaa nayaa wijiwakadaa Kiraazitiyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyar wilaamwaaiho mudikebwines.

¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Naangeri wílamwaaíheinyi Naangei dare nyídake'na díraginna dara yíhízalikurakíma! Nayaa kadíka dínyu'nyíla! Ajímya yuyangiyaraavirebwina mwaaidívitabaaibí' kuna mamwaaibína! Sahwaraavire yawíta waryaanya warí'. ¹⁸ Kumíre yawíramaata jíhínya'bí' warí'. Kumíre símunya mí'na sílaange wílaríkevína kumínyi sídu'maayabwi wílaríkevína Gotíyai gaalyabwi wímwaaihadevurí menyaba mwaaihasare. ¹⁹ Kumírebwina myawíri “Kayaa'na yívanígeinyi. Sabwi myíwíneinyi.” Naangegaa' sara myawíryadívisara wagíla muvwá'nyadera ata límwangebwi díraginna yína. Gíríkita'nanyabwina míjike'bí' wiadere.

²⁰ Kíraazítíyarera sabwi myíhízíwaakesaihílyi. Kíraazítíyari ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yípíneihílyi. ²¹ Sahwarína kadíka mí'na wí'ne'. Sahwarí wílamwaaíhasaihírí yíhízíwaake'. Jízaazarí nebulya' wíwaríkabaaibí' yíhízíwaakesaihílyi. ²² Sareihi, ayabulyíyaihi kígaal sarínnya símunya yawí'díví' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasí'nípíneihílyi. Símunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasí yawí'na “Wabahílaake'nesí. Tewaanyasí. Yílaaya'nesí,” kwaasí yawí'na yada kayaaka yíhyígáidaasí símunya sa marasí'nípíneihílyi. ²³ Sarímíre símunyaji yawísají kuryaji mudíke yuna yíhwakanneihílyi. ²⁴ Gotíyai mudíkeihírí yíhímwaaihaka gamíbísaihi símunya nawí'nya' yawípíneihílyi. Símunya sara yawí'díví' nebwiná mwaaidívisaví nayaa yída'maraangebwi yína, gírí'maayabwi tewaanna yína yípíneihílyi Kíraazítíyareíhi.

²⁵ Sareví kwaasí yagaala wíja'nebwi dasí'nana! Wasí'na'gízí gazaigízaigí nebulya' ja'mwerí duthana! Yuyaina Kíraazítíyare kílaakejíkíyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana! ²⁶ Pwai kayaa'na kyojé gímíre sínna tíka kagíthavojí kírí' símunya nayaa maremwaaalá'gízí saigí kayaa'na myínna! Naangegaa' sínna tíka magíthavanna! Sínná tíka kuna kagíthavojí nyílyai gaai waídaawojíyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasí. Sínná tíka sabwi yarai dímarasí'nana! ²⁷ Naangegaa' sínna tíka kagíthavojí Saataani gímíre símunyaví yawíta kayaa'nanya nakadíka! Sabwi myínnera!

²⁸ Kukei maarakei kuna mamaranna! Aawa. Sai wawínnya nayaa yana! “Wawínnya tewaanya' asíraalyí ya'mují nígwímaayaraaví wíjaapalyíma!” dozí nayaa yana!

²⁹ Gínnya maangeví yagaala kayaa'nanya mudínna! “Pwara yagaala nawí'nya' nyu'napíjé yanga gaimwangebwi maapíka!” da'gízí yagaala sa duthana! Sara kúdá'gízí yagaala sa' wígainíkeraaví, kadíka wí'nya'neraaví díraginna wíwaimwagathe'nanyi. ³⁰ Pwaraaví kayaa'nanya kúdá'gízí Gotíyare Tewaanyai Kuryarí taanga nuyadíka! Gotíyai dína “Nínnya Kuryarí kujaava'mují nímírerá yíma'nípíka!” dína yaka gíthahílaka!. Kuryarí wílamwaaíhínnya'na díraginna yawí'na “Sagaa' yuna neyaarojíyagaa'na gamíre yavíkwajíke' nejaava'.” Yawí'na yívanígínyaigí nayaa dímwaaala!

³¹ Jíkurya myínna! “Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” myawí'dínna! Sínná tíka yaasíwa'na magíthavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudínna! Bírálá mudínna! Yuya sabwi dímarasí'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myínna!

³² Aawa. Ja'mwerí bwiwanna yína ja! Sarína kale gyana! Kíraazítíyai balake'na Gotíyai gímíre kayaa'nanyabwi marasí'níkabaaibí' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigízaigí mínnya maaa'dínna!

5

Baakeburí tewaanya mwaaiho'nesí.

¹ Gotiyare kaimiraayaiginyi yilaaya givu'nadeigi mwaaihinyabaaibi' gamire mwaalyabwi ja! Gotiyari dimidina! ² Kiraazitiyari neminyineba kale wiakei neminyina balakabaaibi' kale gyada dimwaaideiginyira. Juyaraavire Ne sinnawinyara sipizipiyari yanga wijaaya'ne' dika nasi'nadaasi Gotiyai wabatirinya' winada yilaaya yakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yilaaya yakelyi.

³ Gotiyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibi' ata limwangebulyi girikita'nanya yuyabulyi wabarinnnyabulyi sare sabwina yileyagaala madibina! Sarebwina pwara nyawipidika! "O, kayaa'na jivaniga'."

⁴ Yagaala kayaa'nanyaji yimaka widivisaraavire yimakyagaalyaji kayaa'nanyabwina yipaa'nyi yagaalyaji madipina! Gotiyareihii wija'ne sabwi madipineihilyi. Aawa. Gotiyari yilaaya'na "Su! Su!" widipineihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Diraginna dara yawi'manigasasi. A'mwera ata limwangebwi yadivisaraji girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji pwaraavirengi wabarinnnya yadivisaraji saraavi Kiraazitiyalyi Gotiyalyi mamaremwaalyi yikadera. Kirimire yovirawakiwaalya mamaari yipi'derera. Pwaraavirengi wabarinnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyilyai, yita naangera, silaanga sazangina yilaaya yadivisabulyi. Sare avaalyabwi wabarinnnyabwina pwaraavirengi yawi'divisare. Gotiyari yilaaya myadivisare.

⁶ Aane pwai kwai yaasiwa'nanyanna widina "Sara ya'gizi tewaanna dimwaaideiginyi," kwaasi sara nagithathika! Sare' dare'nesi. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadivi' Gotiyari galyekivaidivisaraavina Gotiyari sinna tika wida'da wiramadelyi. ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sara yadivisaraji myinnera! Saraayawidaasi jahalya'makwodeiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' sahwaigi jihinyasiyaigi kayaa'na mwaalaginya kiri' dahaa' Naangere baakesiyaigi tewaanna mwaaihi. Sareigi baakesiyara yigatabaaibi' kuna nayaa dimwaala! ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire baakebwina mwaaidi tewaanya yuyaji nayaa yida'maraanga yuyaji nebula yuyaji sangineiginyi gimwaaihatheiginyi. ¹⁰ Naangei Baakei sabwi yilaaya wigaidewwi yawiramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyi,' nyidathevwi yima!" sara yawira'gizi sara ja! ¹¹ Jihinyasiya, yaasiwa'nanya yadivisa sara mye'mwannayinna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gizi kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jivwaridaakwia! ¹² Sare' dare'nesi. Jihinyavi kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divi' yadivisanna waginaka yagaala madipinengi. ¹³ Baakevi yuya kyibwaridaakwa'gizi yuyara dara wangabi'de! "O, aaya kaavilya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesi. Baake' pu'daawoji a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapiji yirikebwi yipinerera. ¹⁴ Sarevi dinike! "Se wakinyagi dithikaaka!

Bainikeraayawi ayina dithikaaka!

Kiraazitiyare baake' givuradesi.

Dikaava'giziyaiginyina simunya gizaavadelyi."

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi ginnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawika! Simumaayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Simunnakeigi dimwaala! ¹⁶ Yirika kayaa'nanyagasa warike'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yijihyiwana?" da'gizi nayaa sara ja! Yirika sa yaasiwa'na nabothika! ¹⁷ Sarevi sidu'maayaigi mamwaaidinna! Aawa. Naangei giminyina "Sai sare' yana!" kyawiroji sare' ja!

¹⁸ Aalya waainiya biyaaya'bita naanga maninna! Sare' yimaka nuyidika! Sarebwi ya'gizi kayaaka jhainade'nanyi. Saza maninna! Aawa. Kuryai gimire simunyavi yuneba wilagimwaalana! (Sai simunya' nayaa yuna

gimaremwaalana!) ¹⁹ Sareigi ja'mweri Gotiyare yagaaidaata, Gotiyarina yiledaata daata wija'neji duthana! Ginnya simunyavi Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yadi Naangeri daata, yiledaata duthana! ²⁰ Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotiyari Nenimaangeri “Su! Su!” duthana! Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawira'gizi sara duthana!

Kiyorinesi.

²¹ Yuna wilagimwaalanneigi Kiraazitiyarina yawi'na “Naangelyi. Kave yawirima!” yawi'na yivaniginya'na ja'mweraavi kwaakewi dula'naka! “Dara yawi'mwa. Nimi maalikeinyi. Nya'mweraavi kadika wi'nima!” Sara dinneiginyi.

²² Balaange'gi, nemi Naangeri midinna yivanigovaabi' ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi dula'naka! ²³ Kiraazitiyai gamire kusilaanyainaavi nemaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaalikabaaibi' kwalaangei gannya balaangevi wimaremwaaide Minyaginyai mwaali'. Kiraazitiyai sawai kusilaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Gamire kilaakejikiyainera nemi. ²⁴ Sare'na kusilaanyaina Kiraazitiyari kwaakeba walamwaaina yivanigovaabi' balaange'gi yuyangi ginnya kwalaangeri kwaakewi wila'na'na jithe'ginyi.

²⁵ Kwalaangeigi, Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyainaavineba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wijaaya'nei balakabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! ²⁶ “Kumire kilaakengi aalya wiadinyabaaibi' Gotiyare yagaalya' kumire simunyangiji munyikaaviji kyavada'galoji Gotiyarina tewaan-yaraavi wimwaaihma!” daka Kiraazitiyai bala'. ²⁷ “Aayagaa' niminyaba kusilaanyaraavi wimwaaihma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavi wimwaaihma! Kumire simunyangi munyikaavi girikita'nanya, nawi'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotiyarera tewaan-yara, girikita'nanya maa-yara mwaaibika!” daka balake'nanyi. ²⁸ Sare'na ginnya kilaakejikina kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidinyabaaibi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevina kale wiadei, yithaa, a'mwei gami sarina kale wiadelyi. A'mwei balaangevina yawi'na “A'mwe sa' ninnya kilaakejikira.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera kunnya kilaakejikaavina sinna tika mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wijaavadi' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidivisajikera. Kiraazitiyare kilaakejikiyaina mwaaicho'na kusilaanyainaavi kave nemaremwaalikelyi avaalyabaaibi'. ³¹ Sare'na dara dinike' “Sarevi a'mwei gamire ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayori yagalya'mavoji gannya balaangesi ye'mwannemwaaladelyi. Sara kyoji sawaai kilaaka piji'nanyayoi yima'nyikadeyolyi.” ³² Sara gave dinike' nebulya' naange' neminyina dinikesi yomavajalikurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawi'manige' “Yo, Kiraazitiyalyi kusilaanyainaji sara dinike' daaka!” ³³ Sara dinike' kiri' giminyina dinikesi. Kwalaanga gazaigizaiginyina kale gyadevaabi' ginnya balaangevina kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'giza'gi ginnya kwalaangerina yawi'na “Sai niminyina a'mwe naangelyi,” yawi'na jithe'ginyi.

6

Kinidakaavinesi.

¹ Kaimiraaya kwaigi, Naangeri wilamwaaihinnya'na gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori dimidina! Sare' dare'nesi. Sabwi yija' yida'nanyasi. ² Dinike' “Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayore yaya dimakila!” Kiwinya sa', kiwinya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wija'ne' kininnake' sinnawinya' dinikesira. ³ Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa'

dara dīnī! “Sare'na giminyina ‘Yuyangina tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davaki saaminyagaa' mwaalana!’ daka githiwa’.”

⁴ Kuvini maangeigi, gimire kaimiraayaraavi yaasiwa'na karama'gizi yaasiwa'na sinna tika nudavadika! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapiji Naangerebwi nayaa yawira'gizi nayaanna dirama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duziwaakya!

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraji maremwaaidivisaraji saraavinesī.

⁵ Widaayadinyaigi, giminyi kilaakejikeinei gimaremwaaidei sara kagithozi Gotiyarina lika yadi nayaa sara dimidina! Gimire simunya' gave piri'na nayaa yawi'di nayaa sara dimidina! Kiraazitiyari duthaayidevaai' na nayaa sara ja! ⁶ Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tinna gwangadaawoji “Wawinya tewaanya'na yilaaya nyimaryana!” da'gizi gavegaa' nayaa yijiwaala nyidika! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kiraazitiyare widaayadinyaigi mwaaihinaya'na Gotiyare simunya' ginnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderina nayaa ja! ⁷ Sareigi widaayadinyaigi simunyavi “Nimi tewaanna yima!” yawi'di yilaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavi duthaayideigi mika! Aawa. Naangeriji duthaayidevaai' na nayaa ja! ⁸ Dara jawi'desi. Wawinya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarina tewaanya ayina wijaavadelyi. Nigwawawinyarinaji yaasiwa'wawinyarinaji wawinya' avaa'ina wijaavadelyi.

⁹ Maremwaaidinyaigi, aavalyabaaib' ginnya githaayaderi nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madinna! Nayaa dara yawi'mwaa. Sigunyavi Nemaremwaaide gavelyi. Gimiji githaayadivisaraji saihiri avaa'ina yihimaremwaaikelyi. Sai a'mweri sinnyasi yayasi yawisasi yawi'da myikelyi. Aawa. Yuyaraavina avaa'ina yikelyi. Sara yawi'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemire kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bi' yovirawakya'nesi.

¹⁰ Yagaala pini yihithima! Naangeri kuna diraginna wilaamwaaida'gizi gannya diraginya' gizaavada diraginnakeigi gimwaaihana! ¹¹ Kotiya Maryadei yawi'na “Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!” yawi'na yoji kwaasiya gyathehaa' diraginyaigi dimwaaide'na mwasaabya, pini Gotiyai gizaavade yuyajiyagi diraginna ja! ¹² A'mwera kilaa'nakera tawanakeraji mala mabwa'nyivanigo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidivisaraji diraginyaraji jihinya dahaa' yimakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidivisaraji saraavi sigunyavi kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidivisaraji saraji mala bwa'nivanigo. ¹³ Sarevi Gotiyai saabya sasi gizaavade yuyajiyagi malya'na maarina ja! “Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yima'nadehaa' yikamaangei kanyiramoji diraginna daavima! Mala bwara'muji aayagaa' diraginna dathiwagima!” da'gizi maarina ja!

¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi malya'na yovirawaka'gizi Romiyai aawilasaibisaigi gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' divadathivainana! Yida'maraangebwi kihisavi yuna diraginya'na divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁵ Gotiyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai widadaanya' sivilyiraari divaazi'ma'nana! ¹⁶ Nabaai, Naangeri limwadaanyabwi yuna saabya diraginya' dimaryivila! Yikamaangei mwasaagala dika nadaawojiya padaawoji gimire saabya' gimarulyakedaavadesi. ¹⁷ Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi minyaginyavi dimwaaihina! Gotiyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masiraminya' gurimaanga yuneba woinike' dilimwana! ¹⁸ Yuya sanna Gotiyari wija ja! Kuryai ghaimwadaawoji yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna duthana! Jithaangana! Dameigi nayaa tinna wangadi

yuyagaa' Naangeri yuyanna diraginna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina diraginna jithaangana! ¹⁹ Nabaai niminyina Gotiyari duthana! “Gotiyaigi, ‘Polimina yagaalya' kujaava'muji nayaa diraginna widana! Sahwai lika mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalikirakya' nayaa diraginna wiijiwaakana!’ da'gizi yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana niminyina! ²⁰ Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingiyai Kiraazitiyai nyidaasadere wawinya' yivanigeinyi. Kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina widahe'na wila nyivwiyea kiri' Kingiyare wawinya' yivanigeinyi. “Lika nyiwidika! Nimire diwija' diraginna widima!” dadi githivanige. Sareinyina Gotiyari duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

²¹ Tikikaazai neya'mwei sahwarina nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawinya' diraginna widaayadelyi. Sarei niminyina yuya yithathelyi. “Sahwara niminyineji nemi yivanigeji yawipika!” dena sariminyawinna widasiwaabe. ²² “Sarimi neminyinenna jawirila! Sara yawirapiji sarimire simunya diragina jivaimwannyila!” dena widasiwaabelyi.

²³ Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sanidaai neya'mweihiri kirinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihimwaaihika! Kale yihyadevwi Naangeri limwangebulyi diraginna yihizaayika! ²⁴ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina sarinnya tewaanya yihivu'nada, nabaai kuna diraginna sara yihyada, yi saihiri yanga tewaanna yihigaimwagika!

Poli

Pilipai Pilipai Mwaalyaraavina Poli Pikariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹ Pilipai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaibhasa'neihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, Polinyiji Timotilyi sainaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yaasiwa'wawinyainaai pikariyikwia da' yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi. A'mweihirina, kusilaanyaviyaihire maremwaalyaihirinaji widaayaihirinaji saihiri yihyasivanaabiholyainaalyi. ² Nemire Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yanga gaimwangebwi yihika! Sarimire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yihwakika!

Poli Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widae'nesi.

³ Sariminyina yawi'dinyagaa' gazagaasagaa' nimire Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadinyainyi. ⁴ Yuya widadinya sangi, sariminyi gaimwanga yihya'ne widadinyang'i yilaaya yadi Naangeri yidaangadinyainyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimi yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daasi dahaa'nanneihi nimiji yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. ⁶ Nimi mena dara yawi'manige. Gotiyai sariminyi wawinya nawi'nya' mena yihivani'. Sai wawinya' kuna kuna yiwawoji wawinya sa' yi'mwanninyina yade Yirika yune Kiraazitiya Jizaazaregaa'na. ⁷ Yo, sarimi yuyaihirina simunya sara yibwakinna yivanige daza' yida'nanyasi. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' nimire simunyaburi sariminyi yihilimwaga'dinyainyi. Yi sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nivanike'nanyi. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi nimiji ye'mwannamaa'maniga'. Yi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannayivanigasa'nanyi. Nimi kalavuzavi mwaaidinyagaasi yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jalikurakegaasi a'mweraavire simunyang'i yagaala tewaanya sa' diraginya yivaimwagehaasi yuya sagaa' sara yadivisaihiyi. ⁸ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari sariminyina tewaanaanga wivu'nivanikabaai sahwari yuyaihirina tewaanaanga nyivu'nivanike' Gotiyai nayaa jalikurakanneinyi. Sariminyawinna yihwanganaawide'na yihithiwa.

⁹ "Sarimire tewaanya yihivu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna yima'nana! Nebulya'na jawiranganyidesi yuya simunya tewaanya naangeji naanga kuna yihimaremwaalana!" dena nimi Naangeri sara yidaangadinyainyi. ¹⁰ Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa jawiranganya'neihiri yihimaremwaaladengi. "Kiraazitiyarine Yirikeriki sarimi nawi'nya tewaanyaihi yiwetawakya maayaihi dimwaalyideihilyira," dena Naangeri widadinyainyi. ¹¹ Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari yisi' yisila nawi'nya yinadevaabi' yida'maraangebwi sariminyi yunebanna kuna yihwaradevulyi. Yi sasare sabwi yadaapiji Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'naji "Byaannakei!" dadaa Gotiyari yilaaya wimarya'naji sara widadinya'nanyi.

Poli kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivani'. Niminyi taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na

marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wi'nivanigasasi. ¹³ Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina widae'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," niminyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare. ¹⁴ Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaideri Naangei niminyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kuminyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diraginya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diraginna yadivisare.

¹⁵ Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimire wawinya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' niminyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wavilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara niminyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina. ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara niminyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawinya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare. ¹⁷ Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita girikita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimire kalavuziwawinyavi "Taanginya piniji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nanyi. ¹⁸ Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, niminyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji niminyina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi yilaaya naanga kuna yideinyi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Niminyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisavi' Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaadeinyi. ²⁰ Yi "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimanigeinyi. Nimi wagila maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideinyi mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaaibi' dahaa' yuya nimire kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neinyi diraginna daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi gaala mwaaimujainyi sara yideinyi dingaka? Nimi baimuja kwainyi sara yideinyi dingaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

²¹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi gaala mwaala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaiehe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyainyi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diraginna makilideinyi. Yi sa' nimire mwaalyabwi wavilavade niminyine'nanyi. ²² Nabaai nimire kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainyi Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideinyi. Kiri' nimi be tutariki midindeinyaka? "Balima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawirideinyi dingaka? Nimi myawiriwa. ²³ Yi savina nimi simunya priwaai yawi'manige. Kwaaka davaki yagalya'ma'mujainyi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevinyi. Sa' tewaanya naangesi. ²⁴ Kiri' sara yiwijainyi gara yihigaimwagideinyaka! Sare' kilaakejiki sariminyine'na yihimudaasivanike'na kuna mwaalima! ²⁵ Sare' diraginna yawi'manigevidaa'ny'i dara yawiramaa'manige. Nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimiji wawinya yihye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeri diraginna limwangebwi naanga yima'nya'naji diraginaanga limwadivi' yilaaya yihya'naji yihigaimwagide'nanyi. ²⁶ Nimi sariminyawinna ayina mwaalidevi sarimi niminyina yilaaya yadivi' "Neminyawi mena

mwaalike'na Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaya' munyaba naanna makilaana!" dizeide' yihye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi.

Yagaala tewaanya' limwadivisara yabwines.

²⁷ Yuya yima'nadengi sarimi "Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavi limwadaanyainera," dadivi' Gotiyarera yipinebwi nayaa yida'maraangebwiina jila! Sarevi nimi yihwanganaawideinyi dingaka? Sariminyi kuna yibwa'nideinyi dingaka? Yi sareinyi sariminyina kadika sara wi'nya'ne'na sara jila! Dara wi'nya'neinyi nyivu'nivani! Sahwara avaaizimunya'na daa'divi' yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'manigasarera. Yi yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwiya'mwera diraginna limwange'na dihaa'bwata yimanigasarera. Malyavi ye'mwannadivitabaai' yuyara sara yivanigasarera. ²⁸ Sahwaraavina taanga wijaavadivisara aane pirivi kirivi sahwaravi lika wiri'gaimanigasara mika! Sahwara saraavina lika myivanigasara. Nabaai sarimi lika mi yipija' daza' yikamaangeraavi yibwaridaakwia dara yadesi. Sahwara kayaaka yinipi'dere. Nabaai sariminyi dara yihibwaridaakuvani'. Gotiyai sarimi tewaanya mwaalya'na yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwaraviji sariminyiji sara yihyadelyi. ²⁹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sariminyina Kiraazitiyare wawinya ya'ne'na Gotiyai tewaanyabwi yihizaavanikelyi. Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwagya'ne gavebwina yihizaavada mi'. Aawa. Gaminyi daanga maarya'ne kibulyi yihizaavanikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya' kuna dilimwagarila! ³⁰ Yi sinnawi nimi Gotiyarine mala bwa'daaziya' sarimi tinna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakigaa' nimi mala kuna bwa'manige'na sarimi kadika wi'nivanigasasi. Mala yune gave savina avaaiananyavina sarimi bwa'nivanigasaihilyi.

2

Pilipaii mwaalyara avaaizimunya'na yawisa'na Poli yilaaya yake'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyai nemire simunya' neyvaimwadei daakaji, Neminyina gamire wivu'nyabwi nemire munyi' nayaa newa'devwi daakaji, Kurya Tewaanyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakaji, Nemijiya pwaraavina kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakaji, ² yi sarevidaa'nyi nimir yilaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jila! Yi avaaizimunya'na jawiryideviji wivu'nya avaala saburi jideviji kurya avaala gave pibwina dilimwagaryideviji gave pibwi jawiryideviji yuneba yilaaya dinyigalyila! ³ Sarimi yune sariminyine'na simunya yawi'divi' aane pimili' kimili' mipinera! Sarinnya yaya munyaba makilya'na aane pibwi kibwi mipinera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraavi dalaangewi mwaaidivi' "Sahwara neminyi nevilapika!" jawirila! ⁴ Gazaigizaigi ginnya yunenna mamaremwaaidinnera! Aawa. Gazaigizaigi pwaraavire sa kiningiji dimaremwaala!

⁵ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari simunya pibwi wiwarakabaaibi' simunya avaaiananya dilimwagarila! Darebulyi. ⁶ Sahwai Gotiya nebulyai mwaalaka kiri' Sigunyavi Gotiyalyi avaina mwaalya sabwina kuna limwange'na yawirakai mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei yima'naka a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavirebwibi' maarina yakei yi a'mwei yima'nyina. A'mwei a'mweraavine avaaiananyai yima'nyina yada ⁸ gami sari kwaakewi walamarakinyina. Sara yada Gotiyari yagaalya midinakelyi. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gami balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yisaviri kamaratamarimwe' wagilyavine yisavi balakegaa'na. Yi sarevi kwaakewi walamarakinakelyi. ⁹ Sare'na

Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munya ke'ba makilaka sahwarì munya ke'beva mwaaihakelyi. Sara yaka Gotiyai yaya nawi'nya' yaya pinì wavilavike' wijaavakelyi. ¹⁰ “Sigunyavi mwaaihata yuyarajì Kwaakevakiyarajì kwaakevi amwihilyarajì Jizaazarine yaya sa' dadivi' gaminyi kwadaai gibika!” daka yaya nawi'nya sa' wijaavake'nanyi. ¹¹ Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisi dara jalikurakipi'de'nanyi “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Naangelyira.” Sare'na “Gotiyai byaannakela!” dadivi' Nimwarine yaya' munyaba makibi'de'nanyi.

“Gotiyai yihivadaihasamaarakeihi yipinengi jila!” dake'nesi.

¹² Nimire nyivu'nivanikeihi, Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari sara midida sariminyine'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaibi' “Gotiyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakaji,” yipi'dengi jila! Yi sinnawi yuyagaa' Gotiyari midinesaihiyi. Sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinya yune sagaa'na midinetabaaibi'na myihizivanige. Aawa. Dahaa' menyawi nìmi mwaaida'mwi sarimi naanga kuna dimidinyila! Gotiyarina dara yawi'divi' “Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalikelyi,” lika nayaa yiwainigulina yadivi' dahaakigaa' yihivadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara yipinengi jila! ¹³ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Gotiyai sariminyi kusawi yihyadelyi. Yi sarimire simunyaburi gami sai yihidikaabwa'delyi. Nabaai gami sare simunya nawi'nya kininnakebwina wivu'nadevaabibisanna ya'neihiri yihimwaaihadelyi.

¹⁴ Yuya yipija sa sarimi kinimiyagaalyaji maiyagaalyaji nayaa makwasakina yadivi' jila! ¹⁵ “Yiwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemire simunyavi kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!” dapiji sara jila! Yi a'mwe yida'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunya naadiya' yinikera kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaraavi tinnyaba mwaalyaihi sarimi Gotiyare kaimiraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jila! ¹⁶ Sarimi yagaala gaalyabwi kininnake' maguzaavadi' sahwaravi tewaanya sa' wijiwaakadivisavi sarimi a'mwe Kwaaka jihinya davakiyaraayaba baakeihi livamwaaidivisaihiyi. Sara yipijaihirina Yirika Kiraazitiyaregaa' yilaaya yideinyi. Nimire yaya' makibi'de'nanyi. Dara yawirideinyi. Kuminyawi nìmi kaanyave'na gazare myadi nìmi direagina' yaasiwa' miraagiki'na myeneinyi. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sarimire Kiraazitiyari diragina'na limwangebwi yi sabwi Gotiyari wabatirinya yiravayihu'divitabaaibisabulyi. Nabaai nìmi baimuja' nìmi tawe' dimapija' waainiya'bi' Naangerina wabatirinya yiravayihu'divisavi dima'divitabaaibi' yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yide'nanyi. Yo, nìmi sarimiji yilaaya yihye'mwannayideinyi. ¹⁸ Sasare savi sarimi yilaaya avaaina jila! Yo, nìmi yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!

¹⁹ Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawiroji maalikegaa' sariminyawinna Timotiri maryasaabidelyi. Sai ayina kabozì “Sariminyinenna yawiramaara'muji nìmi sarevi yilaaya naanga yima!” da'muji maryasaabidelyi. ²⁰ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyira. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nìmi avaaizimunya'na yadeibisai kuneinyi. Sariminyi gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyi. Sarevi Timotiri dahilakiwelyi. ²¹ Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawisannenna biramaa'divisare. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarena maremwaaidivitara mi'. ²² Nabaai sarimi Timotirina simunyabwi mena yawi'divitabaaibi' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyi. Kaimiraayai ganimaangeri gaimwadevaabi' yagaala tewaanyavina nìmi ye'mwannawidaayolyalyi. Sarevi sahwarì dahilakiwelyi. ²³ Sarevidaa'nyì nìminyì nyima'nadevi

mena yawira'muji sahwarì yìme'nya'bi' sara maryasaab'idelyì. ²⁴ Nabaai Naangerì nìmi diraginna dara yawi'mwa. Maalikéga' nìmi kwainyìjì sariminyawinna bideinyì.

²⁵ Nìmi diraginna yawi'manige. A'mwe Epapìrothaaitazari sariminyawinna yìme'nya'bi' ayina maryasaabìma! Sai nemìre neya'mwelyì. Nìminyì avaiwawinyalyì. Mala dazavina nìmjì nyigaidaa'delyì. Sarimì kigaa' sahwarì nìminyawinna nyimaryasaabesai sarei nyimudaasakenna nìminyì nyigaimwagakelyì. ²⁶ Gamìre simunya' sariminyì wanganya'na wabahilaaka wiadevidaa'nyì sarimì “Nalaaya kininnakelyira,” kadika wì'niwa'daasa'na sahwaì “Yawita kwalaalya nyipidika!” kadìwa' sariminyìna taanginya wìwa'manì'. ²⁷ Yì nebulyasi. Kigaa' nalaaya waraka kibawa mena kabaladikelyì. Kiri' sahwarìna Gotiyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyì. Nabaai Gotiyai kale yune gave sarìna yakai mì'. Aawa. Sai nìmi kwainyìnajì kale wiakelyì. Nìmi gamìre nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyì sahwaì balajì kwajì taanginya naange' nìminyì yìlasa'na kanyadika! Sarevidaa'nyì sarebwi “Aala!” yawiraka gaminyì yivainimwaaihakelyì. ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyì sarì kamaryaasa'muji sarimì tinna ayina kwanganapijì “Yìlaaya jìla! Nabaai sai sariminyìna simunya kwalaalya yawi'manìke' mìn'na yìma'nade'na nìmìre taanginya kirisì myìma'nanna!” da'muji nìminyì tewaanya diraginna nyìvu'nìwa'. ²⁹ Sarevidaa'nyì kabi'mavojì Naangerì limwaga'divisara kunnya limwaga'divita pwaraavi maapinebaaibì' sarimì yìlaaya naanga yadivì' sahwarì nayaa dìmaaryìla! A'mwe sasare saibisaraavine yaya' munyaba dìmakilyìla! Kuna sara jìla! ³⁰ Kibawa mena kabaladikei Kiraazitìyare wawinyavi sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawi'dei mì'. Aawa. Sai wawinya' sarimì yìniga manyigaimwagi yipìne'na yawi'da “Polimì wigainìwakevì yunebanna yì'mwannìma!” yawi'da nyigaimwagakelyì. Sarevidaa'nyì sahwarì nayaa dìmaaryìla!

3

¹ Nya'mweihì, yì nabaai Naangerì wìlamwaaihasa'na yìlaaya naanga jìla! Sariminyìna nìmi yagaala da' pikarya ayina yìdasa'na nìmìre simunyavi “Aala!” majìwa. Taanga manyìvanì'. Sariminyì gaimwanga'nesì.

A'mwei Kìraazitìyarìna diraginna limwagazai sai a'mwe yìda'maraangelyì.

² Kavìjìlikerabìsaraavìna mala nayaa jìwannyìla! Sahwara wawinya kayaa'na yadivìsaraavìna mala nayaa jìwannyìla! Sahwara sarimìre kilaakejìkaavi gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavìna (Juyaraavìna) mala nayaa jìwannyìla! ³ Sare' darevidaa'nyìnyìra. Gotiyai neminyìna neyawì'delyì nemìre kilaaka gurya madayainaavìna “ ‘Kilaakejì' nìminyìna gurya nebwinà da'nìkerera,’ yawi'manìge.” Sareinaavi Gotiyare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Gotiyarì yìlaaya nebulya'na yadaanyì. Sareinaavìna Kìraazitìyari Jizaazai yune yake'na gaminyìne yaya' munyaba makidaanyì. Nemì kilaakejìkì yìniga negaimwagya'ne sanna diraginna malimwagivanìgo. Yì nemìre mwaalyabwinà myawìri, nemìre kilaakejìkìna myawìri yadaa Gotiyai “Yìda'maraangeihìlyì,” nedadeina yune Kìraazitìyarìna limwamanìgoinera.

⁴ Sare kirisì “Nìmi yìma!” dìwìjì kwajì kilaakejìkìne saburana diraginna limwadìnya sa' nìminyì yìniga nyigaimwagya'ne'na nìminne tusa' kininnakeinyì. A'mwe pwara kwara kilaakejìkìne saburana diraginna limwadivì' “Sanna nìminyì yìniga nyigaimwaganneinyì,” yawipìjaraavi,

yì kilaakejikine sabwina nìmi sahwaravì wavìla'manìgeinyì. ⁵ Yì dareinyì. Yìrika ati ata purìdaa'nyì daryaai darìkì nìmi're kilaakeji' gurya nyìdavesainyì. Nìmi a'mwe Yìzìreli'yainyì. Yì nìmi Bejaminìmi're yìsavaakìdaasainyì. Nìmi Yìvìruyainyì. Nabaai nìmi're Ne sinnawìnyara yuya sara Yìvìruyarera. Nìmi Yìvìruyaraavìdaa'nyì avaaítawejì'nyì. Ne Mozìzare Kìwìnyavìna Perìziyara nayaa maremwaaìdìvìtabaaibì' Perìziyainyì nayaa mìdìneinyì. ⁶ “Juyainaavìrebwi Gotìyarebulì,” yawì'dì diragìnna yìna ye. Yì sareinyì “Gotìyai sara yawì'delyì,” dadì Naangere kusìlaanyaraavì kayaa'na yeinyì. Nabaai a'mwera nìmi'nyì nyawìbwapijì kwajì Kìwìnyabwi mìdìnya'na, sare' nìmi yìda'maraangeinyìra. ⁷ Kìrì' yuya sa kìgaa' “Sa nìmi'nne sa naangengìra,” yawìre yuya daza dahaa' dara yawì'mwa. Sa kune yaasiwa'nanyangì. Yì nemìnyìna yune Kìraazìtiyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesìra.

⁸ Yune Juyaraavìre gave sanne'na majìvanìge. Aawa. Nabaai nìmi yuya pìningìna “Sa yune yaasiwa'nanyangì,” yawì'manìgeinyì. Nìmi Kìraazìtiyai Jìzaazai nìmi're Naangerì yawìrangadì, yawìta sa'na nìmi yìbwakìdì sa yune naangesìra. Sahwarìna yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyì. Nìmi yuya sanna yawì'manìge' mena yaayewì livarannìkebisangì. “Nìmi yune Kìraazìtiyarì maa'dì Nawì'nyìnaangereinyì yìma'nìma!” dadì sara ye. ⁹ Sahwarì nìmi wìlamwaalya'neinyì sara yeinyì. Yì nìmi Mozìzare Kìwìnya dìnìkebwi mìdìne'na Gotìyai “Yìda'maraangeigìnyì,” manyìja'. Aawa. Kìraazìtiyarì lìmwadìnya'na yìda'maraangebwi kìnìnnakeinyì. Yì Kìraazìtiyarì lìmwaga'manìgevi Gotìyai “Yìda'maraangeigìnyì,” nyìdadelyì. ¹⁰ “Nìmi Kìraazìtiyarì nebulya'na yawìrangani'ma!” dadì mwaaìheinyì. “Yì ayìna dikaavake diragìnyavì yìbwakìdevaaibì' diragìnya savì yìbwakìnìma! Gamì daanga maarya saburì gamìjì avaaìna ye'mwannamaarìma! Sai sara balakabaaibì'na avaaizìmunya yawì'dì nìmi'nyìna myawì'nyadi balìdeinyì! ¹¹ Sareinyì mwaaìmujaìnyì Gotìyai bainìkeraavi nìmi kwainyìjì ayìna nyìdikaavana!” jemwaaìdì Kìraazìtiyarì nebulya'na diragìnna yawìrangamanìgeinyì.

Tìyawìnna yì'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamarasì'nyìkaanya diragìnna wodevwinesì.

¹² Nìmi dara majìvanìge. Kìraazìtiyarì nebulya'na mena yawìrangamweinyì. Mena maa'mweinyì. Nìmi mena wì'nanyìra. Gotìyai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyì nyìmwaaìhiwakeinyì. Sara majìvanìge. Sare kìrì' Kìraazìtiyai Jìzaazai gamìnyìneinyì nyìmaarakabaaibì' sara yìma'nya'neinyì maa'mujaìnyì kaanyave'na diragìnna wìvanìgeinyì. ¹³ Nya'mweihi, nìmi sainyì myawìrivanìge. Nìmi mena maa'mweinyì dìngaka! Kìrì' nìmi sìmunya yune gave pìrì'nanyainyì “Yuya sinnawì kìgaasa sangìna nìmi mena navìka yadìnyangì. Sara yadì dìvidaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na yìbwa'mwagayìwìbwata yadìnyainyì. ¹⁴ Wìjaaya'ne' maarya'neinyì daza' lìmwaderyawì tìyawìnna kaanyave'na diragìnna wìvanìgeinyì. Wìjaaya'ne daza' yì dare'na. Naangerì nebulya'na yawìranganya'neinaavi Kìraazìtiyai Jìzaazarìna nemì yìlaawia'ne jaka Gotìyai nejìvwaramaa'manìkesì.”

¹⁵ Sarevìdaa'nyì nemìre sìmunyabwi Gotìyarìnebwi a'mwe nebulyaina yìma'nìvanìgoina yagaala dìvanìge daza'na sara yawìraana! Nabaai pwaihi sìmunya pìbwi kìnìnnakeihi mwaaìbìzaihi yì Gotìyai nayaa yìhìzìwaainada sìmunya dazabwi kìbwi yavada'gala yìhyathelyì. ¹⁶ Kìrì' yuyaina sìmunya mena maa'manìgovwi, saburì sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

¹⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarimi nimore simunya saburi dinye'mwannanyimidinyila! Nabaai nemire saburi sara yamarivanigasara nemididivisaraavi nayaa baihana'divi' sabaai' jila! ¹⁸ Sare' darev+daa'nyinyira. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivanigasaraavina mena yihitheinyi. Nabaai dahaakigaa' kale nyadaa'nyi kidalaala purata'di ayina yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Kiraazitiyareinera," dadivisara kayaa'na yivanigasavi Kiraazitiyai yita yovihirarannikevi balakevine yagaalya' tihimanigasarera. Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangerera. ¹⁹ Nemi Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyabaaibi' kunnya kilaakejikine sabwi "Naangengira," dadivisarera. Kumire gotiyaibisangi. Sahwara yadivisangina kunnya yaya' makinadivisare. Kiri' sahiningina wagila wivwa'nivan'. Yune Kwaakevakia sabwina yawidivisare. Sareraavi Gotiyai kayaaka yigaladerera. Kayaa'nanyaba mwaaibi'dere. ²⁰ Nimire simunya sabwi je'mwannanyimidinyide' darev+daa'nyinyi. Nemi Sigunyavi mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sahibadaa'nyi yune nevadaihasamaaraderina yilaaya'na yemwaaimanigoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi. ²¹ Sahwai nemire kilaaka nagaazazi' barya'neji' gamire kilaaka byaanna diraginya' kininnakeji' neyimavadelyi. Sai yuyaraaviji yuyangiji maremwaalya'nei gaminyi kwaakewi yiniga wi'na wakade diraginya dazavi sasara yadelyi.

4

¹ Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, sariminyina nyima'nadeihi, sariminyina yilaaya naanga yadinyaihi, nimire kingimwaaihi'nya wavila'nikei maa'de'bisaihi, sarev+daa'nyi nemi diwebaai' Naangeri nayaa diraginna dithaayila! Sariminyina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi diraginna dithaayila!

Yilaayabwina avaaizimunya'na yadivi' simunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesi.

² Yuwothiyaa'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Sidikiya'gi nayaa dinyu'nana! Naangeri wlamwaaihiyavi avaaizimunyabwina ayina jawirila! ³ Yo, nabaai Sizithaazaigi nebulyaigi, githaangamanige. A'mwe dazawaari avaaizimunya'na mwaalya'newaari nayaa dithaimwana! Sahiriwaai yagaala tewaanyavina nimirji nyigaidaa'disawaalyi. Nabaai Kilemeniji nimore avaiwawinya pwaraji sawaalyi nye'mwannayadivisangi. Yi kuminyine yaya yuya Gotiyare bukuyavi mwaalikengi. Bukuya savi Gotiyai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kininnakeraavire yaya yida'nikengi. ⁴ Naangeri wlamwaaihasavi yuyagaa' yilaaya jila! Nimi ayina divanige. Sarimi yilaaya naanga jila! ⁵ Naangei nebawa mi'. Yarei bathevi sarimi a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi yadaapiya sareihiri sahvara nayaa yihyawirangabi'deihilyi. ⁶ Aane pimili' kimili' yawita kwalaalya myawipinera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Yi yuyangina yihigainivanikenna Gotiyari jithaanganyila! Sara yadivi' sawai yihu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duzila! ⁷ Sareihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa yihimaremwaaladeihilyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasavi dazabwi sarimire simunyangiji sarimire yawisangiji nayaa yihimaremwaaladevulyi. Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nemi yune'na yawiramaraanneburaavi wavila'nikebulyi.

⁸ Nya'mweihi, yagaala piniji dide'nanyi. Sarimi siduta nayaa da'dare davwina jawiralimwagarila! Yuya nawi'nya nebulyabulyi, kuminyine yaya nemi yuneba makilya'ne sabulyi dazabura. Yi

yuya sabura nebulyaburaji yuya simunya naw'i'nya kininnakeburaji yuya yida'maraangeburaaji yuya tewaanyabura girika maayaburaji yuya wivu'nadevuraji yuya “Sa tewaanaangengi,” didivisaburaji⁹ sabura jawiralimwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nimi yihiziwakadaari yi sarimi mena maaresabulyi. Yi sarimi kadika nyu'nadivi' nimi sara yadaariyainyi tinna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarimi jiwila! Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sariminyi yihye'mwannamwaaladelyi.

Pilipai mwaalyara Polimi gaimwange'na nigwia yasaabesa'na yilaaya yakebwines.

¹⁰ Dahaa' niminyina ayina dihaa'bwata yadivi' mena nyaw'i'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na nimi Naangerina yilaaya naanga yivanigeinyi. Nebulyasi. Kigaa' sarimi niminyina simunya kuna yawiresaihilyi. Kiri' kigaa' sarimi tuta maayaihi nyigaimwagya'neihilyi.¹¹ Nimi gilyivisanna nyigainivanika majivanige. Aawa. Sare' darevidaa'nyinyi. Nimi simunya dara mena maa'manige. Dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi kanyima'noji yi wi'nanyainyi. Yuya dazanna nimir simunya' tewaanya nyima'nadesi.¹² Dara yawirangamwa. Nimi gilyivita maayainyi yiniga mwaaimuneinyi. Nabaai dara yawirangamwa. Gilyivita kwalaalya yiniga limwaga'di sara yiwineinyi. Gazazangiji yuya kiningiji yuya sanna yawi'nikeinyi. Yi munya nyideviji mijika nyideviji sawaarina “Wikira,” dadinyainyi. Yi gilyivita kwalaalya limwagasabwinaji gilyivita wigainya sabwinaji “Wikira,” dadinyainyi.¹³ Kiraazitiyai niminyi diraginya nyivaimwadere diraginyavi yuya kini sa yiniga wi'na yiwineinyi.¹⁴ Nyigainiwakenna yawita kwalaalya myivanige kiri' nimir taanginyaburi gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadivi' naw'i'nya tewaanyabwi nyiwa'daasaihilyi.

¹⁵ Pilipai mwaalyaihi, niminyina dara yawirangadiviki “Yagaala tewaanya' yihiziwaakaka nemire Piroviji Maazathoniya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemi saina wijaayabwine gaminyi ye'mwagakoinera. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya aane piba kibanyara sara myesare.”¹⁶ Nabaai sasareihi nimi yihyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaika mwaaideryagaa' niminyi nimir nyigainake'na pigasaai maryasaabesaihilyi.¹⁷ Yanga wijaaya'na nimi jaka yihithadaarina mi'. Aawa. Nimi yawi'na “Sarevine tivikita sarimire tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yima'nana! Gotiyai tewaanya yihyade' tivikisasi,” dena yihithiwa.¹⁸ Dahaa' yuya kini maa'mwejiyainyi gilyivita kwalaalya limwaga'manigeinyi. Sare'na nimi mena yunebannanyi. Yi sarimire yange yasawaabaasa Epapirothaaitazari mena maa'mwengi. Yanga naw'i'nya daza Gotiyari dika wabatirinya kininnake' yiravayihu'divita dazabaaibisangi. Yi nyijawa'daasa' Gotiyari wijawa'daa'. Gotiyari wijaaya'ne yiravadingi'divisabisangi. Yi dazahininna maa'da sahwari yilaaya naanga yigaidelyi.¹⁹ Nimir Gotiyai gilyivita yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei gilyivita sarimire kilaakejikinengina yihigainivanikenna yanga yuya yunebanna yihyadelyi. Sare'na a'mwera “Gotiyai byaannakei,” dadi' gaminyine yaya' makibi'delyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaihasavi sara yadelyi.

²⁰ Gotiyai sai nemire Nenimaangerine yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makilaana! Nebula sahirisi.

Yagaala pininnes.

²¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilaamwaaihasara Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” niminyina duzila! Nimijiya nya'mwera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'. ²² Gotiyare tewaanya pwara “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'. Sahwarajiyara yunebanne maremwaalikei Sizaare angeviyara diraginna yihithivaniga' “Neya'mweihi!” ²³ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare gaimwangevine yange' sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Polii

Kolozi Kolozi mwaalyaraavina Poli Píkariyikwia Yidavakesi.

¹⁻² Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,

Kíraazitiyari wílamwaaihasa'ne sarími Gotiyare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe Kíraazitiyarína límwaga'manigasaihi. Sasareihiri nímiji neya'mwe Timotilyi sainaai yíhithaka! Gotiyai Nenímaangei yanga naange'na yíhigaimwagana! Sarímire simunyavi kave kwaamu'nanya' yíhwakana! Polínyi yune gamíre simunyavi yawiraka Gotiyai kada' Kíraazitiyai Jizaazai Apozeliyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. Sareinyi pikarya da' yíhyasivanaabíheinyi.

Polí "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwiná yawíramaarya'neraavina Naangeri wídake'nesi.

³ Sarímínyina Gotiyari yídaangada' yuyagaa' naarími "Su! Su!" wídadasainaalyi. Sahwai nemíre Naangei Jizaazai Kíraazitiyari Ganímaangelyi. ⁴ Naarími sarímínyina kadíka mena dara wí'niwa'dolya'nanyi. Kolozi mwaalya sara Kíraazitiyai Jizaazari díraginna límwadívi' Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavina tewaanya wívu'naderera. Sare'na suya wídadasainaalyi. ⁵ Sasareihirína Gotiyai mena yovírawakake Sigunyaviya yíhyemwaalikennanyi. Sinnawí yagaala tewaanyaviya nebulya' sarímínyi kihima'na' sarími kadíka mena wí'ne'. Yí sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kadíka mena wí'nesasi. ⁶ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavakí yuneba naanga yíma'nadevaai' sarímínyi yíma'nakesi. Daza' a'mwera límwagaresa'na tewaanya nawí'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraji kwalaalya pwaraji daza' límwaga'manigasa' sarímínyi yíhivanikebaaibísasi. Sa' aayagaa'daasi yíhyamaaraka sarímínyi aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya savi kadíka wí'neva Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yawíranganna yeva sara yíhivanikesi. ⁷ Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epapíraazai yíhíziwaakakabaaibí' yí nebulya'na yawíranganesasi. Sarína naarímínyi nehívu'nadelyi. Sahwai Kíraazitiyari naarímíji ye'mwannewídaayadelyi. Sarei sarímínyi gaimwange'na Kíraazitiyari díraginna límwaga'dei kuna nayaa wídaayadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sai nehíthíwakelyi "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraavina sara wíjaavade'na Gotiyareraavina tewaanya wívu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Gotiyari "Su! Su!" wídadasainaalyi.

⁹ Sarevi aayagaa' naarími kwainaai yagaala sa' kadíka wí'niwa'dola yíríka dazaríkídaasi sarímínyi gaimwange'na Gotiyari wídina. Naarími yídaangayídaanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaalyi sarímínyina. "Sahwara gímíre simunya' nebulya'na yawírangabíka! Yí kumí sara yune sídu'nakera yíma'nípíka! Yí Kurya Tewaanyai yawíta nawí'nya píníji simunya yawíramarakya'nejí wíjaavana! Dazabwi kumínyi yunebanna nebulya'na wílamílelímwagarana!" dola sara wídadasainaalyi.

¹⁰ Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa yíníga wí'na yamarípínebaaibí' sarími sara yamarya'na wídadasainaalyi. Sara yípíjaví Naangeri yílaaya wígalade'nanyi. Sarevi sarími tewaanya gazangízangí yadívi' yísíla yí'nadevaai' tewaanya nawí'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyi. Nabaai sarími Gotiyari nebulya'na yawírangadívi' yawíta daza' naanga yíhima'nade'nanyi. ¹¹ Gotiyari byaanna nawí'nyavina Gotiyai díragínya

yuya wijaavada diraginna yihivaimwagathe'nanyi. Sarimi yiniga diraginna maredaa'divi' taanginya yuyangi maredaapineih sarimire simunya' yiwa'nadikaata yade' mi'. Sarevi sarimi yilaaya jide'nanyi. ¹² Nimwari "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyi. Sai sariminyine yihithahilakaka gamire sa sariminyine kuryaraavine sa maarya'na yiniga wi'na yihimwaaihadelyi. Sarevi Baaka naangevi mwaalya'nera Gotiyare tewaanyaraji je'mwannamaaryideihilyi.

Kiraazitiyarinaji gamire wawinyabwinajines.

¹³ Gotiyai Saataanimire jihinnyaviya diraginyavi ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi. Gawaalivaanga dazai gaminyi tewaanna mena wima'nakelyi. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyine'na yakevi Gotiyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena nemarasi'nakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangerinyi. (Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai ayina nemubya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanya nemarasi'nya'nebwi kininnakeinera. Yi sare' Gawaalivaangei yakevinyira.) ¹⁵ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Gotiya nemi tinna mwanganyadaanya saibisai avainanyalyi. Sahwari tinna wangadaa yi dazagaasagaa' Gotiyari wangadaanyi. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavi sahwai munyaba mwaalikelyi. Yi sangine aaya kaavilyalyi. Sinnaw mwalibainyaakelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' Gawaalivaangei sigunyaviyi Kwaakevakiji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Nemi tinna wangadaanyaji tinna mwanganyadaanyaji yuya sa wakyaakengi. Mwanganyadaanyaraavidaa'nyara ejeliyara maremwaaidivisara dingaka? Diraginnakera dingaka? Ejeliya naangera dingaka? Ai yuyaraavi wakyaakere. Yi Gotiyai sara kyawiryaa' gamire yuya dazahini wakaka gaminyi yilaaya yigalya'ne wakyaakengi. ¹⁷ Nabaai sinnaw gami sali. Dividaa'nyi yuya dazahiningira. Sahwari yuya yinya'ne warikengi. Yuya sa limwadaa'nyi kumi sa kumireba warikengi. Sarena yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁸ Gami sai gamire kilaakejiki Minyaginyalyi. Gamire kilaakeji gamire kusilaanyaviyajikira. Yi sahwaraavina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sai aaya mudi'nanyai bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavakelyi. "Sahwai yuyaraavi yuna wavilavana! Yuyaraavine sinnawinyai yuna yima'nana!" daka ayina yidikaavakelyi. Sarevi yuyangi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Gotiyai dara wigalake' "Nimi yuneinyi Nyibwaalivaanga dazari kuna wimwaalima!" Daka sahwari yunebanna wimwaalakelyi. Sare'na sahwai Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyi. ²⁰ Yunebanna wimwaalaka sahwari Kwaakevakiya saji Sigunyaviya kiniji yuya sangina yune avaimunyi'na wie'mwannakelyi. Gamire Gawaalivaangere tawe' yisaviri walaabakevi Ganimaangei yuya sangina narya wakakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai ayina nemaaraka gamire Gawaalivaangerine maremwaaidevi yisava'naavi nemwaaihakelyi.

²¹ Nabaai sarimi sinnaw kigaakuna Gotiyari menyaba kengiri' mwaalesaihilyi. Sarimire simunyabwi yada girikita'nanyabwi yesavidaa'nyi sarimire simunyangi sahwari yikamaangeihi mwaalesaihilyi. ²² Sasareihi kiri' dahaa' Gawaalivaangei kilaa'nakei yisaviri mena balakevi avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa gaminyawinna makabya yihya'negaa' sarimi nawinya tewaanyaihi girikita maayaihi gaminyaba yiwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihiri avaaizimunyabwina yihimwaaiha'. ²³ Yi diraginna limwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalimwaga'na yipjaihi nawinya tewaanyaihi dimwaalyide'nanyi. Nabaai simunya kuna

diraginna yawi'div'i diraginna nebwina dithaayila! Kwaasiya pini nayihimwagi'nadika! Sarevi sarimi yagaala tewaanya savine yemwaalya'nebwini nyagalya'mapika! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarimi kadika wi'nesasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihasaraavi Kiraazitiyarera wijiwakamarivanigasasi. Yi nabaai nimi Polinyi yagaala tewaanya dazavina widaayadinyi tewaanyainyi yima'nageinyira.

Polii Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi widaayakebwinesii.

²⁴ Dahaa' nimi yilaaya yivanige. Sariminyi wigaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dinya'na yilaaya yivanige. Nabaai Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaraavi gaimwanga ya'neinyi. Sahwara gamire kilaakejikira. Kusilaanyara sahwaravi gaimwanga'neinyina daanga pini kuna wari'. "Kiraazitiyari widaayadinyi'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yi'mwannima!" dadi daanga yune nimire kilaakejiki kuna maa'manige. ²⁵ Nimi sahwayi Naangere kusilaanyaraavi widaaya'neinyi yima'neinyi. Sare' darevinanyi. Gotiyai sariminyine maremwaaidinyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. Gotiyarine yagaalya' sariminyi yune'na yihibwaridaakwia'neinyi yuna widaayadinyainyi yima'neinyi. ²⁶ Gotiyari yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyasi. Yuya sinnawi kigaasi a'mwe yuyaraavi mwalibainyaasaraavi nebula sa' lika yulyarakesi. Kiri' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi mena wijiwaaina'. ²⁷ Gotiyai dara yawirakesi. Sahwaravi nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savine sidusabwi wijaavima! Nebula daza' daresi. Ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi wana nawi'nyaanga yanga yiniga yadesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sariminyinyira. Sare'na Gotiyaryaba byaanna nawi'nya kininnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarimi diraginna yemwaaimaniga'. ²⁸ Kiraazitiya sahwarina wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavi "Mala nayaa jiwannyila!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyi. Nabaai nemi yawita dala pininna pininnanyanna yawi'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavi wijiwiryadaanyaine. "Gotiyaryawinna a'mwe yuya kwaraavi makabya yaadehaa' sahwar Kiraazitiyar wilamwaaihasara gamire a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaiibika!" dona sara wijiwakamaryadaanyaine. ²⁹ Sara yima'nya'neinyi nabaai yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai gamire diraginya naangevi nyidikaabwa'devi diraginya daza' kininnakeinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

2

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi sariminyina "Dara yawipika!" nyivu'nivanikeinyi. Sariminyi wigaimwange'naji a'mwe anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraaviji niminyina wi'nesara nimire sinnyiki manyanganyadivita a'mwe yuyaraaviji sahirina nyidikaabwa'deinyi diraginna yawi'di yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi. ² Sareihirina "Sahwara kale yaburi ye'mwannamwaaibi'devi kumire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginya yivaimwagana!" dena yihithivanige. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavine tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yuyangina aaya kaavilyavina sarimire simunyangi jawiramarakinyide'nanyi. Yi Gotiyare nebulya' yoimavajalikurakyavi yune'na jawiranganyideihilyi. Kiraazitiyai gami sai nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya savina aaya kaavilyalyi. ³ Sahwari yunebanna yawita dala yuya pininnanyaji simunya kima'nyawi wa'deji yuya sa wiwarikelyi. Nigwia wakadivita bengiyavi nigwia yunebanna wa'devaaiibi' wiwarikelyi yuya sa. ⁴ Sare' "A'mwe

aane pwara kwara sariminyi kwaasi wabwiwayagaalyabwina wija'na kwaasiyavi namarulawakipidika!" dena yihithivanige. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire kilaakejiki sarimiji mihye'mwannamwaalyige. Aawa. Nimire kuryai sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalika. Sareinyi yilaaya yadi dara wangamanige! "Ai, avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaidivi! Kiraazitiyari diraginna kuna limwaga'manigasaihi daaka!" Sara dadi diraginna yawi'di sariminyina yagiyagi naanga yadinyainyi.

Nemi Kiraazitiyalyi avaa'imwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraade-vwineshi.

⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai Naangeri mena maaretabaai sahwari nayaa kuna jamarila! ⁷ Yi yisai kwaakevaki diraginna yinigidavadaa'devaai sahwari nayaa diraginna kuna dithaayila! Yi ange' kutayita diraginyaraavi a'ba diraginna maredaa'devaai sahwari naanga jivaimwannyila! Yi sinnawi Epapiraazai yagaala yuya' yihiziwaakakabaai' yagaala daza' diraginna kuna dana jawirila! "Naanga nebulyasi." Gotiyari yuyagaa! "Su! Su!" kuna diraginna widi wija jila!

⁸ Mala nayaa jiwannyila! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi midinya'neihiri wila nyihiramwaaihadika! Sariminyi yihusinna yagaala yawisabwi yihiziwaakade' kwaasi nayihithathika! Yawita sabwi kunebulyi. Kwaasiyabulyi. Kune sare' darevinyi. Aanga'mwe gaveraavirebulyi. Kwaakevakiya dala pibwina pibwinanyaji kimaakiyaburaji sabwi wijiwaakyabulyi. Kwaasiya sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyarine majadivisabulyi. ⁹ Kiraazitiyari Gotiyai yunebanna wimwaalake'na kwaasiya sa wila nyihiramwaaihadika! ¹⁰ Sahwari wilaamwaaihasa'na sarimire simunyavi yunebanna yihimwaalike'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidivita yuyaraji diraginya yuyaraji saraavi munyaba mwaalikelyi. ¹¹ Sahwari wilaamwaaihasavi sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikerabisaihi yima'ne'. Sa aagilaakajikine mika! Asasi gurya yihithavetaihi mika! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai sarimire kilaakejikiya yawita yuyabwi simunya yawakevine sabwi mena yuna dawasi'nakelyi. Yi simunya dazabwi kuna mihimaremwaalyikeihilyi. Yi daza' kilaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyi. ¹² Sarimire bavitaazyavi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyi ye'mwannayihilikyirakaka sahwalyi ye'mwannayidikavimwaaihya yihyakeihilyi. Gotiyai diraginna yake' limwagaresavi sara yihya'. Yi sahwai Kiraazitiyari bainikeraayawi ayina yidikaavake' limwagaresavinyi. ¹³ Sarimi sinnawi yiwetawakya yesaviji sarimire kilaaka gurya da'nikeihi mamwaalyadivi' sarimire kilaakejikiya yawisabwi yihimaremwaalakeviji sarimire kuryara bainikeihilyi. Sare' kiri' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyalyi gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihiri yihimwaaihakeihilyi. Yi Gotiyai nemire yiwetawakya yuya nemarasi'nadelyi. ¹⁴ Kiwinya yuya dinikengiya neminyi "Walamarakima!" dada pikariyikwia neminyine tivikisa' kotiyavi wilagalapwelimwagata sa' neduimwagasi'nakesi. Pikariyikwia sa' neminyiji gaminyiji tinnyaba wa'disiya' makwokesi. Sahiri' yisaviri maratamarimwia neyakesi. Kiraazitiyai yisavi balakevi yunebanna yimwannakesi. ¹⁵ Diraginya maremwaaidivita kayaa'nanyaraavireji ejeliya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavireji marasi'nakelyi. Nabaai yita yovihirarannikevi Kiraazitiyai sahwaraavi wavilavaka yuyaraayaba maalikeraavi wimwaaihakere.

16 Sarevɪdaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizɪdavaja' sahwarɪ kadɪka mu'nɪpɪna! Kiwɪnya dɪnɪka wapaaya tɪka nyabwinajɪ aalya pɪnɪjɪ nyabwinajɪ kwaramɛ munnegaa'najɪ lawɛ mudɪkikɪnajɪ kwazaakegaa'najɪ dɪhɪnyɪrayɪla! 17 Yuya daza Kɪraazɪtiyarɪne dɪviya'ne nawɪ'nya yɪma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangɪ. A'mwɛrɛ kɪlaakejɪ' wɪdavadaa'nyi gamɪrɛ a'mabaala saamɪnya' sɪnnawɪ waamanɪkɛ'bɪsasi. Yɪ Kɪraazɪtiyai kɪlaakejɪkɪra. Sahwai nawɪ'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaavɪlyalyɪ. 18 Nabaai pwai kwai yaasiwa'na kuna yihizɪdavaja' dɪhɪnyɪrayɪla! Gamɪrɛ sɪmunyavɪ yawɪ'da sarɪmɪnyɪ marulawakya'na "Ejelɪyaraavɪ yɪlaaya jɪla!" yihɪthazari dɪhɪnyɪrayɪla! Sare sai wjavɪ tɪnna bangana'dɛ pɪnɪnna dazavɪjɪ gamɪrɛ kɪlaakejɪkiya sɪmunya yawakeburɪ sara yawɪ'dɛna yaasiwa'na pɪhadɪka yjavɪjɪ sahwarɪ dɪhɪnyɪrayɪla! 19 Sahwai sara yada Kɪraazɪtiyai nemɪrɛ Mɪnyagɪnya nebulyarɪ dɪragɪnna lɪmwaga'dɛrɪ yagalya'mavakelyɪ. Mɪnyagɪnya kumɪrɛ kɪlaaka yuyajɪkaavɪna wɪgaimwada dahaalyajɪ wɪrɪlyajɪ kɪlaakejɪkaavɪya yunɛbanna yɪ'nɪkengɪ yunɛbanna nayaa yadevaaiɪbɪ' Gotɪyarɛ sɪmunyavɪ nemɪrɛ Mɪnyagɪnyai gamɪrɛ kɪlaakejɪ'na gamɪnyɪ kusɪlaanyainaavɪ kuryara naanga yɪma'nɪpɪ'dɛna sara nemwaaɪhadelyɪ. Kɪrɪ' Mɪnyagɪnya sarɪ yagalya'mavakelyɪ.

20 Sarɪmɪ Kɪraazɪtiyalyɪ mɛna yɛ'mwannabalesavɪdaa'nyi Kwaaka davakiya kɪmaakiyabwi mɪdɪnya'neihi mamwaalyɪgasaihɪlyɪ. A'mwɛ bainɪkɛi gamɪrɛ tɪvɪkɪta yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibɪ' mamwaalyɪgasaihɪlyɪ. Sarevɪdaa'nyi a'mwɛ Kwaaka davakiyara mwaaɪhatabaaibɪ' mamwaaibɪnera! Kiwɪnya sasara dɪnɪkengɪ dalaangewɪ dula'narɪdɛ' bɛ'nanaka! 21 Pwai dara kwaasi yihɪthɪvanɪ' "Sare malɪmwadɪnna! Sare aalya' sare tɪka wapaaya managaangadɪnna! Asi mime'nɪnna!" Sasara yihɪthɪvanɪka kɪmaakiya ya'neihi mamwaaibɪnera! 22 Yuya daza nemɪ nadaawori mɛna yɪmaanyɪna yadengɪra. Sɪwalɪkɛvɪnengɪ. Kuryaraavɪnɛ mɪka! Yuya kɪwɪnya dɪnɪka daza yunɛ a'mwɛrana yadɪvɪ' yunɛ a'mwɛraavɪrɛ wɪjɪwaakyangɪra. Gotɪyarɛ mɪka! 23 "Kɪwɪnya sasara dɪnɪka sa wawɪnya dɪragɪnna yadɛ, yɪ yunɛ a'mwɛraavɪrɛ sɪmunyaburɪ lotuyavɪna nemɪnyɪ yɪdɪkavɪmwaaɪhya'najɪ yɪ nemɪ saina kwaakewɪ mwaalya'najɪ yɪ nemɪnyɪ marulawakya'neina nemɪrɛ kɪlaakejɪ' mala tannya'najɪ sare'na a'mwɛra 'Sabwi sɪmunya tewaanya kɪnɪnnakesɪ,' " yawɪpɪkajɪnyɪra. Sare' kɪrɪ' sɪmunya yawakeburɪya saburɪ walamarakya'na sabwi nemɪnyɪ yɪnɪga wɪ'na negaimwagathevwi mɪ'. Aawa. Sabwi kɪlaakejɪkiya sɪmunya yawakeburɪ yɪdɪkavɪmwaaɪda pɪhadɪkɛbwi yɪma'naabadevulyɪ. Sare'na kadɪka mu'nɪpɪnera!

3

Nemɪ a'mwɛ mudɪkeina yɪma'nona yaannebwinesɪ.

1 Sarevɪdaa'nyi Gotɪyai Kɪraazɪtiyarɪjɪ mɛna kihyɛ'mwannayɪdɪkaava' sarɪmɪ gaala mwaaɪhasavɪ munya kɛ'banyanna dɪvɪrɪla! Munya dazaba Kɪraazɪtiyai mwaalikelyɪ. Yɪ Gotɪyarɛ aangasɪryaba nawɪ'nyaba dɪragɪnnakeba mwaalikelyɪ. 2 Yuyagaa' munya kɛ'banyanna kuna jawɪrɪla! Kwaaka davakiya gavengɪna sɪmunya kuna myawɪpɪna! 3 Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Sarɪmɪ mɛna bainɪkeihɪ, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihɪlyɪ. Sarɪmɪrɛ gaalyabwi Kɪraazɪtiyalyɪ Gotɪyaryaba kɪma'nyawɪ yɛ'mwannarɪkɛsɪ. 4 Kɪraazɪtiyai sarɪmɪrɛ gaalyabwina aaya kaavɪlyalyɪ. Dɪvi sagaa'

ku'maayaba yima'naabathehaa' sarimi sahwałyi Gotiyare byaanna naangevina je'mwannayima'naabyideihilyi.

⁵ Sarevidaanyī sarimire kilaakejikīya simunyavi Kwaaka davakiyaburine yuya yihwarika sabwi yinahu diramakyila! Nimi dare sabwina divanige. Kayaa'nanya girikita'nanya yabulyi, jilikera yabulyi, simunya' dikaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyi, kayaa'nanyangina wivu'nya'nebulyi gilyivisaji nigwiji sangi tiganaarya diraginna yabulyi, sarengira. Tiganaarya diraginya sa' kwaasigotiyaraavi yilaaya maryabulyi. ⁶ Yuya sarena yadivisaraavina Gotiyai gamire sinna tikebwi tivikisa'ne daanga wijaavadelyi. Sarevi sasare sabwi mipina! ⁷ Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' sarimi kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraji ye'mwannamwaaidivisagaa' sasare saburi yamaryesaihilyi. ⁸ Kiri' dahaa' sarimi yuya darebwi nayaa diramakyila! Sinna tikebulyi mayagaala yarai javulyi simunya' kayaa'na yabulyi biraiyagaala javulyi sarimire maangevi maa'maayagaala javulyi. ⁹ Sarimire sirya'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala mudipinera! A'mwe yawakeburiyaihire yawisabulyi nabaai sasare yabulyi ¹⁰ mena yiraipurakeva a'mwe mudikeburiyaihire yawisabwi mena baazi'ma'nesavi yuya sabwi mipinera! Gotiyai a'mwe mudika dazari wimwaaidelyi. Sahware simunya mudike' wakada mudikeri kuna wimwaaidelyi. Gotiyari nebulya'na yawiranganya'neri Gotiyare kima'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyai' avaaina wimwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sareyaba yuyara mudikera yima'nyina. Girikiyai (Anga Pimaginyai) dingaka? Juyai dingaka? Yi kilaaka gurya da'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Kilaaka gurya mada'nyabulyiyai dingaka? Yi sikuliya miwirinyakei dingaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dingaka? Yi yaasiwa'wawinya yadei dingaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dingaka? Yuya sare saraavi Gotiyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kiraazitiyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavina sabwi avaaiananyabwi wiakelyi. Sarevine'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavi wilamwaalikelyi Kiraazitiyai.

¹² Sarevidaanyī Gotiyai sariminyi mena yihithahilakakeihi, gaminne tewaanyaihi sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikevi darebura divaazi'ma'nyila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jila! Sarimire simunyabwi kwaakeba walararakina jila! Kave yadivi' sarinnya yaya mamakinyi jila! Sarimijiya pwaraavi kwaamu'nanyabwi jila! ¹³ Kumire yagaala nayaa wi'nadivi' kave jila! Sariminyidaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mweri kayaa'nanya yaja pirina yagaala kininnakei yiwetawakya daza' wimarasi'nana! Yuyaihi sara jila! Naangei Kiraazitiyai sarimire yiwetawakya mena yihimarasi'nakabaaibi' sarimi kwaihi nayaa sara jila! ¹⁴ Yuya saburaavi wivu'nya'nebwi wavila'devulyi. Wivu'nya'ne sabwi sariminyi yihivaazi'makwana! Sara yihyade'na nawi'nya sabwi yuneba yi'mwannada avaaizimunya yuyaihiri goya marirakurakya yihyathesi.

¹⁵ Kiraazitiyai sariminyina narya wakakevi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimire simunyangi nayaa nebwinna mareyihimwaalana! Sarimi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaihi kilaaka avaala pijina yima'nya'neihiri Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neihiri jaka yihizivwaramaarake'nanyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzideihilyi. ¹⁶ Kiraazitiyare yagaalya' sariminyi nayaa nebwinna yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimi yawita pininna pininnanya tewaanya yawi'divi' sarinnya sirya'mweraavi nayaa wi'waakadivisaviji "Nayaa kave jila!" javada'gaidivisaviji yuna wilayihwarana! Sarimire simunyangi daata Gotiyari "Su! Su!"

yange'na nayaa widadiv'i daata Saamiji yiledaasaji kuryaraavi diraginya yivaimwagya'ne daasaji saji dizavada'galyila!

¹⁷ Gazasa' daazaji gazasa' yaajaji sa Naanga Jizaazarinevi nayaa jila! Gaminyi, Gotiyai Nenimaangeri "Su! Su!" nayaa widadiv'i sara nayaa jila!

Kiraazitiyareraji kuminyi angevi mwaaihasaraji yinyabwines.

¹⁸ Balaangengihi, sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi yipinevi sarinnya a'mweraayawi dalaangewi nayaa dula'narila! ¹⁹ Kwalaangeihi, sarinnya a'mwengina kale yihyana! Yi sahiningi kayaa'na yadivi' kumire simunyangi kayaa'na nyuigaibithika!

²⁰ Kaimiraayamili, sirinimaanga sirinaangengire yagaalyangi yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi Naangeri wilamwaaihasavi sare' Gotiyari wigaidevinyi. ²¹ Kuvinimaangeihi, maiyagaala mudipina! Sara kyapiji nayaa mamidinyi nyipika! Nyagalya'mapidika!

²² Yaasiwa'wawinyaihi wawinya widaayadivisaihi, sarimire kilaakejikiya maremwaalyaraavire yagaalya yuya sangina nayaa dimidinyila! "Wawinya nawinya yivanikelyira," yawiranganya'nenna kumire tinnyarina kwaasikuna nyipika! Aawa. Naangerina lika nayaa yadivisavi sarimire simunyawbi wawinya'na nayaa yida'na warana! Sareihi nayaa dimidinyila! ²³ Wawinya gazasa' yaaja sahin wawinya ya'na sarimire kuryaraji diraginna jila! A'mweraavi widaaya'nebaaibi'na mi'. Aawa. Sarimi Naangeri widaaya'neihi jila! ²⁴ Sarimi yawi'maniga! "Divi sagaa' Naangei neminyi tivikita nejaavadelyi." Tivikita sarimi maarya'ne daza! Gotiyai mena dahilakakesi. Sare' darevinyi. Kiraazitiyai, sarimire Naangeri widaayadivisaihiyi. ²⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Widaayadei yiwetawakya yadei, sai gamire kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine tivikita maaradelyi. A'mwe sara yadivita sabwina avaina maryawibwa'delyi. Pwaraavi gezwi maryawibwa'dei mi'.

4

¹ Maremwaalyaihi, wawinya yithaayadivita yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi tewaanya nayaa yida'maraangebwinaji tivikita avainanyaji jila! Dara jawirila! "Nabaai nem Naangeri kwaakewi mwaidaa sahwaravivi nayaa maremwalaana! Neminyiji Naangei nemire marenemwaaidei Sigunyavi mwaalika!" Sarevi nayaa sara jila!

Naangeri wija'nebulyi mwasawinyaraavi wia'nebulyi sabwines.

² Sarimi Gotiyari wijavuri nayaa diraginna dilimwagarila! Naangeri yidaanganyavi nayaa pada'galayawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su! Su!" duzila!

³ Nabaai Gotiyari wijahaa' nem sainaavi dara negaimwagathe'na jithaanganyila! "Gotiyare yagaalya' Apozeliyara wijiwaakya'neraavine kaadihisa' wibaasana! Kiraazitiyarine nebulya' yoimavajalukurakya' widipika!" dapiji sara jithaanganyila! Nebula daza' widevina kalavuzavi wila nyirakesavi sara duzila! ⁴ Nebula daza' widiwiwajavaaibi' nimi ku'maayaba nayaa jalikurakideinyina Gotiyari jithaanganyila!

⁵ Sarimi simunya nayaa yawi'divi' a'mwe mwasilaanyaraavi Naangeri malimwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara jila! Yirikerika yaasiwa'na nabothika! ⁶ Sarimire yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange widadaapi saaiyikunaabwia'bi' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarevidaa'nyi gimire limwangebwinna a'mwe gazarizari yagaalya ayina ja'nawija' sarimi kuna yiniga wi'na yipineihilyi.

Pikarya aayagaa'ne yagaalyasi "Nya'mwana," wijas+ sang+nesi.

⁷ Niminyina nyima'naabade yuya sanna Tikikaazai sariminyina bayihiziwaakadelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi. Sai neminyine negaimwadevwi diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sarei nemiji Naangeri ye'mwannawidaayadelyi. ⁸ Sariminyawinna nimi maryasivanaabihe yune dathahiriwaai ya'nei. Yi "Apozeliyara gatha'dara dhamwaaihava!" dapiji dineyawiranganyide'na. Yi sahwai sarimire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwanga yihyade'nanyi. ⁹ Sahwariji Wonizi+maazari maryasivanaabiheleyi. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyalyi. Sarina nevu'nadelyi. Sahwai sariminyawidaa'nyalyi. Sahwaraai adava yima'niwaka yuya sanna sariminyi yihizikaderaalyi.

¹⁰ Aarizitaakazai nimiti kalavuzavi nye'mwannamwaalikei sariminyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Nabaai Maakiyai Baanavaazare gahimilaangei "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Sahwarina yagaala yihithasaabevi, sariminyawinna bi'mavajari nayaa dimaaryidelyi. ¹¹ Jizaazai, Jaazitazai wo'ni+kei kwalyi "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Juyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nyi dazahwarana nimiti Gotiyare maremwaaide' naanga giriwange'na ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadivi' nyivaimwadivisainyi. ¹² Epapiraazai sariminyawidaa'nyai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine yaasiwa'wawinyai "Nya'mweihi!" yihithivani!. Yuyagaa' sariminyi gaimwange'na Naangeri yidaanganya'na yagi+yagi naanga yadelyi. Sai Gotiyari "Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara diraginna daaya'na wimwaaihana! Sarevi kumire simunjabwi yuya Gotiyare yawita sangi nayaa nebwinawawiranganya'na wimwaaihana!" dada yidaangadelyira. ¹³ Sahwari mena wangadinyainyi dara jalikurakivanige. Sai sariminyine'naji Layothiziya mwaalyaraavinaji Yiyaraapolizi mwaalyaraavinaji yuna diraginna yawi'da yagi+yagi yadelyi. ¹⁴ Lukiyai, dotarina tewaanya nyivu'nadelyi Dimaazalyi saraai "Nehi'rya'mweihi!" yihithivangi.

¹⁵ Niminyina neya'mweraavi Layothiziya mwaalyaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaaviji gamire angevi Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraaviji "Nya'mweihi!" niminyina duthaawila! ¹⁶ Nabaai pikariyikwia daza' sariminyaba mena danganapiji Layothiziya mwaalyara Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavina sara kwaraji dangabi'de'na jaasidesi. Nabaai pikariyikwia Layothiziyaaraavine' yaasivanige' sarimi kwaihiyi nayaa dithanganyila! ¹⁷ Nabaai Aakipaazari dara duzila! "Naangeri wlamwaaihinnyavi wawinya' maaraginya' nayaa javada'gainana! Yune'na nayaa nebwinawawiranganya'na yima! da'gizi sara ja!"

¹⁸ Polinyi nimiti sainyi "Nya'mweihi!" yida'manigesti. "Pikariyikwia daza' Poli neyasiwaabika!" yawisa'na nimiti asasi yida'manige. Kalavuzangevi kuna mwaaiheinyina nayaa yawi'divi' Gotiyari duzila! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannarana!

Poli

1 Tezalonaaika Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli pikariyikwia sinnawinya' yavikaryakesi.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi Saailaazalyi Timotilyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwa. Kiraazitiyari limwange'neihi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwa. Gotiyai Nimwari wilamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwesi.

Gotiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' diraginna limwagesa'nesi.

² Yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara gimireraavina yilaaya gimarivanigo," widadaanyi. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanyi. ³ Sareina nemire Gotiyai Nimwari widadaa "Kiraazitiyari sara limwadivisa'na tewaanyabwi sara yivanigava. Giminyi yilaaya yadaapiji a'mweraavina kale wiadaa'nyiya'na tewaanya miraagiki'manigava. 'Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathelyi,' dadivi' yemwaaidivi' diraginna daa'manigava. Su! Su!" Gotiyari sara widadaanyi. ⁴ Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yawi'mwo. "Gotiyari Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina kale wiadelyi. Nabaai sahwaravina 'Ninnyarera,' dahilakiwakelyi," sara yawi'mwo.

⁵ Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithonegaa' yaasiwa' yagaalya'na mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai diraginaangei diraginyainaavi kanemwaaiba' diraginna kyihitho "Yagaala nebulya yihithivanigo," sarimi Kiraazitiyari limwage'. Sagaa' sarimi dara yawire', "Widasaabadera nemiji mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwamaniga'. Sarera neminyina neyivanigasare." ⁶ Sareina yadaawoji sarimi avaa'ina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaibi' sarimi avaa'ina yage'. Sarimi Gotiyare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga yihye'. Sare' kiri' sarinnya munyikaavi Kurya Tewaanyai wilaayihimwaaidisi gaminyina yilaaya yadivi' yagaala sa' maaresaihilyi. ⁷ Sarev'idaa'nyi tewaanna yadivi' Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Giriza mwaalyaraji Kiraazitiyareraavi sarimi tewaanna dara wijiwaainesal "O, Kiraazitiyareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!" ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangere yagaala widadaapiji sarimireba Maazathoniya yagaala sa' diwina yaka Kwaaka Giriza diwina. Gavebanyaa'ina diwiya'ne'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina a'mwera kadika wi'neta yuyaba dara wi'nesasi. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwamanigasare." Sara deva savina nemi yagaala pini wija'ne wawinya' mwari'. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Kumi sara neminyi nedivaniga' "Sarimi Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata kye' tewaanna yihima'mwa'daa'. Yihima'mwa'daasara kumire kulaka ge gengiji kwaasigotiyaraaviji yagalya'maveva Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. 'Gotiya Nebulyari widayaadelyi yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei. ¹⁰ Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyare Gawaali' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadivi' Gotiyari midimwa'daa'. Gotiyare Gawaali' Jizaazalyi. Sai kabala' Gotiyai yidikaava'. Yidikaavakei

'Divi Gotiyai sahwaravina similika nuladika!' daka padaihasamaara!." Yuyara sara nedivaniga!.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Poli yake'nesi.

¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawi'mwaa' "Neminyawinna Widasaabadera Apozeliyara angyiri'maata beva yagaala diraginya kanede' dinona 'Yagaala kune' mi'. Nemi midinaana!" ² Nabaai dara yawi'mwaa' "Anga Pilipai a'mwera Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yeva birala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevina' kiri' sariminyawinna bona nemire Gotiyai diraginya nemwaaihakeina lika myi yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujiwaakipina! Mala nayihiramaadika!" Sa'na yawirona kiri' lika myona diraginna yihitho. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Sareina yawita kayaa'nanya' malimwagyadaa girikita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaasi myihizadaa Gotiyarina yihiziwaako. ⁴ Nemi kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaravi yaamiji mi'na a'mwe sara nimire wawinya' tewaanna yipide'nanyi," dakabaaibi' gamire yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawiri "A'mweraavi yilaaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotiyai nemire simunya wangaderi yilaaya wigalaana!" dadaa wijiwakadaanyaine. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyawinna wabwiwayagaalyasi mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala myihizo. Sara yawi'mwaava. Sarimire gilyivisa maarya'na kwaasi yihithoina mi'. Wabarinnya' lika yulyarya'na yihithoina mi'. Sare' Gotiyai jalikurakivanikelyi. ⁶ Nabaai, majina "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawipika! 'Widasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraji sara yawipika!" sara maji yona yihitho. Nemi Kiraazitiyare Nedasaabadeinaavina "A'mwe naangere," wija' tewaanyasi Naangereinaavine'na. ⁷ Sara mwaaihoina kiri' sariminyawi mwaalona nayaa kave yihyo. Kuvinaange' gannya kaimiraayang' maremwaaidevaai'bi' nayaa kave yihyo. ⁸ Sariminyina yilaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihitho. Sare' gawe'na mi'. Aawa. Sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi wigaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavire wapaaya saza nagainadika! Aane pwai kwari taanga nujavaadika! Neminyine wapaaya sazanne nigwianna wawinya yaana!" Sara yawi'na yona Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' yihithadaawoji tinna dara wangesa' "O, Widasaabadera, Apozeliyara wawinya naanga miraagiki'manigasara daaka! Sawisagaa' yirikegaa' yivanigasara daaka!"

¹⁰ Sarimi tinna nengadivi' Gotiyalyi dara jalikurake' "Neminyina Widasaabadera tewaanyabwi yadivi' yida'maraangebwi nayaa yadivi' yiwetawakyabwi myivanigasarera." ¹¹ Sareina kyo yi, ganimaanga pwai gannya kaimiraayang' nayaa yadevaai'bi' nemi sarimijiya gazarizari nayaa yihyo'na yawi'mwaa'. Sarimire simunya tewaanna yihivaimwagana sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaalya'na yihithadaa diraginna dara yihizalikurako. ¹² Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwaravi maremwaalideinyi," yawi'na yaka sariminyi yihizivwaramarakelyi. "Ninnya byaannyaviji nawinyaba maremwaaidinyaviji wimwaaihma!" Gotiyai sara yihithahilakakerina sarimi nayaa jamarila! Diraginna sara yihitho.

¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyare yagaala kyihitho newi'neva myawirina “Yagaala a'mweraavinesi.” Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarimi maarina yeva yawi'na “Gotiyare yagaala nebulyasi.” Sara deva Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' warike'na sarimire simunyangi Gotiyai diraginna yihiziwaakivani' Kiraazitiyari limwadivisaihi. Sara yesa'na yilaaya yona yuyagaa' Gotiyari widadanyi. Su! Su! ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Gotiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavine mididivisaihi yima'ne'. Yi sahwarav'i kayaa'na yetabaabi' pwara kayaa'na sara yihsesaihiyi. Juyara kumireba Kiraazitiya Jizaazareraavi kayaa'na yetabaabi' sarimire kwaakevi mwaaidivisara kayaa'na yihsesaihiyi. ¹⁵ Juya sahwarav'i Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasara piropetiyaav'i tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari tamakeva nabaai neminyi neramaase'. Sare'na kumirebwi Gotiyai tinna wanganaka yilaaya mya'. Yi a'mwe yuyaraavine yikamaangere. ¹⁶ Sahwarav'i yawi'na “Ajimya yuyangiyaraav'i Apozeliyara nudipidika! Gotiyai Maaveraavi navadaihasamaaradika!” deva nede' “Diraginna yihithiwo ‘Yagaala sa' muji jideihilyi. Nayihiramaadika!’ ” Sara yadivi' a'mwe yuyaraavina yikamaangera yima'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Kiri' sareraavina Gotiyari yune'na sinna tika wida'mwakerera.

Poli Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi angyiri'maata'na yawirake'nesi.

¹⁷ Neya'mweihi, nemi yihyagalya'mavona maalikageaa' sarimiji mamwaalyo'na sigiraayarabisaina yima'noinera. Nemi maavewi mwaidaa kiri' nemire simunya sariminyaba yuyagaa' wari'. “Sahwarav'i tinna wanganaana!” dona savina nevu'nada diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yo. Maavewi mwaaihasa'na kale neyada ¹⁸ sariminyina byiri'maasa'na diraginna yaamiji yaamiji yoine. Nabaai, sarevina Polinyi gazagaasagaa' “Tezalonaaikana wima!” dena yaamiji kyo Saataani kaanya nerihidaa'nyi sariminyi myihwanganywo. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Divi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gaminyawi daavina yadaa nemi yilaaya beri'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' widaathevaka? Naangeri yemwaaimanigohaa' yilaaya aaiharavaavine'na yivanigona? Sariminyinanyira. ²⁰ Yo, sare' dare'nesi. Gaminyawi sarimi daavina yadaapiji nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Nabaai, “Nemi sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha',” yawirawaaji byaannakeina yima'naadeihilyi.

3

¹ Sarevadaa'nyi sariminyina yawi'daa dina “Pizi'gwa mamwalaanna!” dina yona naarimi yilaaya'na dina “Anga Aathenizi gaveinaai mwaalaka!” ² Dina yola sariminyawinna Timotiri widasaabina. Sahwai Kiraazitiyarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Gotiyari widaayadei Kiraazitiyare yagaala tewaanyavine avaiwawinyalyi. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwadivi' kumire kuryara nayaa mwaabi'de'naji jivaimwade'naji duziwaakya!” widasaabina yoi. ³ “ ‘A'mwera kayaa'na kyihyapiji nyagalya'mapidika! Gotiyare diraginya' nayaa dilimwagyila!’ duziwaakya!” widasaabina yolyainaalyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi dara yawi'mwaasa' “Kayaa'na kaneyapiji nemi ‘Wikira,’ daaza'na Gotiyai nedahilakakei daaka!” ⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi sariminyawi mwaalonegaa' dara yihitho, “Naangerina pwara kayaa'na neyipi'de'nanyi.” Sara kyihitho sara kayaa'na yihiwaasa' sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ⁵ Kayaa'na yihiwaasavi nimi dina “Pizi'gwa

sara mamwaaaimuna!” dīna yena Timotiri wīdasaabīna. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa dalīmwananigava?” dīna. “Yaamiji yadei Saataani sahwaraavi yaamiji yada kwaasi kudiwa' kayaa'na yipija'na daaka? Nemire wawinya yaasiwa'wawinya nyima'nadika!” dena wīdasiwaabe.

⁶ Dahaasagaa' sariminyawīdaa'nyi Timoti neminyawīnna baka sariminyina yagaala tewaanya' makabīna. “Sahwara Naangeri nayaa līmwadivī' pwaraavina kale wiadere,” makabīna yiwa'. Nabaai nedīwa' “Nemi byiri'maaro'na yawi'divī' neminyina yilaaya kuna yivaniga'. Nemi diraginna yawi'na ‘Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ diraginna yawi'manigovaaibī' sahwara diraginna yawi'maniga' ‘Apozeliyaraavi tinna wanganaana!’ ” Sara nedīwa'.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyivanikesi. Taanga neyadaasi kiri' neya'mweihi, sarimi Naangeri nayaa līmwananigasa'na yivaimwannadaa mwaaiho. ⁸ Naangeri sarimi diraginna wīlamwaaibiza'na nemi diraginna mwaaiho'nanyi. ⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika sara wī'nona nemire Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yivanigo. Sariminyina yilaaya naanga yivanigo'na “Su! Su! Yilaaya naanga naanga gīmarivanigo,” Gotiyari diraginna wīdadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Sawisavi yirikevi diraginna wīdadaa “Tewaanyaraavi tinna wanganya'na sawinna dīnemakwona! Nemi tinna dara wanganaade' ‘O, Naangeri līmwadivisabwi maali'na yivanigasabwi daaka!’ Sara dawaaji yavada'galya'na dīnemakwona!” Sara wīdadaanyainera.

¹¹ Gotiyai Nenimaangei gami sali nemire Naanga Jizaazalyi sariminyawīnna kaanya basamakwika! Sariminyawīnna nemakwika!

¹² Naangei diraginna yihigaimwagozi sarimire simunyangi yunebanna kale'ne sabwi diraginna wakana! Sara kyoji sariminyina neminyi kale naanga neyivanikabaaibī' sariminyi Kiraazitiyare pwaraavinaji a'mwe pwaraavinaji kale naanga yihyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yihyana! ¹³ Sara yoji sarimire simunya diraginna wakina kyoji divi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyaraji walaabathehaa' Gotiyai Nenimaangeryaba sarimi nayaa daavina jideihilyi. Sara kyoji yiwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavina jideihilyi.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotiyai “Nawī'nyabulyi,” dake'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sarevīdaa'nyi yagaala pīni diraginna yihithaana! Nemi Naanga Jizaazari wīlamwaalona kiwinya diraginna yihithivanigo. Sīnnawī sagaa' dara yihiziwaako. Sara mwaalapiji sana yadivī' Gotiyari yilaaya wigaibī'delyi. Sara yihiziwaakobaaibī' sara yivaniga'. Sara yivanigasaihi naanga sana sana jila! ² Sare' dare'nesi. Naanga Jizaazai kanejiwaaka' yihithonna sarimi yawi'mwaa'. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare simunyawbi dara yawi'mani' “Gimi nīmireigi tewaanyaigi dīmwaala! Ata līmwangebwi minna!” ⁴ Sara yawirapiji gazaigizaigi ginnya balaangevi tewaanna dīmaaka! Yawita tewaanyajiyai gi kwala dīmaaka! “Nīmire a'mwe kwala maake mwaalika nawī'nya' gave dasi mwaalima!” da'gizi dīmaaka! ⁵ Ajimya yuyangiyara Gotiyari myawiryara dika wīdadaa'niyara yaalivina maa'divītabaaibī' kwala mamaa'dinna! ⁶ Tewaanyabwi mamarasi'ninna! Ja'mwerevi kuka mamaa'dinna! Sabwina sīnnawī jalikurakya' naanga yihitho. Sabura pwara kyapiji Naangei wirivikiradelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai myawiri “Sahwara ata

limwangebwi yipika!” myawirya'. Aawa. “Sahwara nimirera tewaanyara nayaa mwaabika!” yawiraka nejivwaramaarakelyi. ⁸ Sasarevidaa'nyi pwai yagaala da' marasi'najai a'mweraavire yagaalya' mamarasi'nyivani'. Aawa. Gotiyare yagaalya' marasi'nivani'. Gotiyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryari yanga nejaavanikerevi yagaalya' marasi'nivanikelyi.

⁹ Kale wia'nebwinna Gotiyai sahwaihiri yihiziwaaka' “Saigi ja'mwerina kale gyana!” Sara kyihiziwaaka' sare'na nimi myavikariwina! ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimireba Kwaaka Maazathoniya yuneba sirya'mweraavi yuyaraavina kale yihyivani'. Sareihiri diraginna yihithivanigo. Gazaigizaigi kale naanga naanga gyana! ¹¹ Diraginna dara jawika! “Nimi kave mwaalima! Nimi wawinya' kuna maremwaalima! Pwaraavire wawinya kuna maremwaaimuna! Widaasadera diraginna nyidetabaabibi' ninnya asasi aawawinya yima!” ¹² “Pwara Kiraazitiyarine mwasawinyaraavina wijiwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane piri' kirivina nanyigainadika!” da'gizi ginnya asasi ja! Sara jawi'deiginyi.

Naangei walaaboz neyidikaavade'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, nemi simunyavi yawi'na “Kiraazitiyarera sidu'maayara namwaaibithika! Kiraazitiyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavina wijiwakaana! Naangeri mu'nyadivisara divi Naangei baryaraavi yidikaasa'na myemwaalyadivisaraavi kunnya baryaraavina kale wiadevaabibi' Kiraazitiyareraavi kale nyadika!” Yawi'na yona sare' yavikarivanigo. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara limwadaanyi. Jizaazai balaka ayina dikaavakelyira. “Nebulyasi,” dovidaa'nyi dara dina “A'mwera Jizaazari limwadivi' bainikeraaviji Jizaazariji Gotiyai makwalaabathere!” ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Naangei kanejiwaaka' yagaala sa' diraginna dara yihithivanigo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemi kwaihwaaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapiri myagalya'mayi yawaaji sinnawi myilaawi yaadeine. Arikawi. Baryara dikaavapiji sinnawi yilaawipi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyi “Jikabyila!” Sagaa' ejeliya naangei jaka kudozi Gotiyare gware' makuradesira. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganaji sinnawi Kiraazitiyarera baryara dikaapi'dere. ¹⁷ Nabaai, nemi kwaihwaaainakeina mwalaadeinaji saharaji sainaavi yarai nemakilaawadeinera. Sigunyavi nemi Naangeri wijiimaata'na yiraayangi nemakilaawadeinera. Sara kyoji yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyi. ¹⁸ Sare'na pwaihiyiyari gamire baryarina kale wiadaa'nyi wigaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzila!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, sariminyi myavikaryaanna! “Sagaa' yima'nadehaaki. Sana yima'nadengi.” Sara yawisaburina mihihainywa'. ² Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwaihi mena dara yawi'mwaa' “Sawisavi kukeibisai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yima'nadehaaki.” ³ Pwara yawi'na “Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakira.” Yawi'na yapiji navika mwaalapjiyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara likaanya mwiyi yipi'derera. Arikawi. Mudangegaa' a'mwe daanga yarai wividevaabibi' a'mwe saraavi kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. ⁴ Sa'na kiri' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yima'nadehaa' sarimi maryanga myipineihilyi. Jihinyawi mamwaalyigasa'na sidu'nakeihi maryanga myi jideihilyi. Kukei bada a'mweraavi maryanga bivalakadevaabibi'

sagaa' sidu'nakeihiri maryaanga myihyanneihilyi. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi Baakeihi Yirikeviyaihilyi. Sarimi Naangeregaasaihilyi. Nemi jihinyaviyaina mi'. Nemi sawisaviyaina mi'. ⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi pwarabi' se wakatabaai' naraadika! Aawa. Tinna nayaa baihanaraana! Simunya nayaa yawiraana! ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera se wa'divisara sawisagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadi'vi' yimaka widivisara sawisavi yimaka widivisagaaki. ⁸ Sare' nemi Naangeregaasaina mwaai-hovina simunya nayaa yawiraana! Sareina Romiyara aawilasara saabya yividivi' mwaaihi'nya diraginya mwaaihi'nadivi' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidivisarabisaina mwalaadeinera. Nemire saabya' Gotiyari limwadaanyabulyi. Nabaai, a'mweraavina kale wiadevulyi. Sahirisira. Nemire mwaaihi'nya diraginya' nemi diraginna yawi'na "Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaradelyi," yawi'na yadaa yemwaaiho. ⁹ Gotiyai maji "Saraavi maanga widi'na! Mala wiramima!" maji yaka newakakelyi. Aawa. Gotiyai dina "Sahwaraavire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai padaihasamaaraderera," dina yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kiraazitiya sawai neminyina balakelyi. Gotiyai neminyina yawi'na "Sagaa' walaa-bathehaa' Kiraazitiyare pwara baihana'divisaraji kwaihwainakeraji Kiraazitiyare pwara se baidivisaraji Kiraazitiyalyi mwaai'ika!" kada' bala'. ¹¹ Sarevina gazaigizaigi yawita nawi'nya sa ja'mweri diraginna jivaimwana! Kiraazitiyareri diraginyari divada'galayivaimwana! Dahaa' yivaniginyabaaibi' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannes

¹² Neya'mweihi, kiwinya diraginna yihithanganaana! Naangei sarimijiyaraavi dahilaka! "Nimireraavi nayaa dimaremwaala!" Sara kadahilaka! sawara yihiziwaakadivi' sarimire simunya yavada'gaidivisare. Sawara sariminyawi Naangere wawinya yadivisa'na nayaa dara jawika! "A'mwe naangere. Nemi nayaa widaana!" ¹³ Wawinya yadivisa' yawira'gizi kuminyina yilaaya yadi dimaryawika! "Sawara nemaremwaaidivisa' tewaanyasi." Sareigi Naangereraavina avaaizimunya'na dimwaala!

¹⁴ Neya'mweihi, kiwinya naanga yihithaana! Sarimijiyara wawinya myadivisaraavi duziwaakya! "Yaasiwa'na namwaaidika! Wawinya ja!" Pwaraavire kuryara diraginya maayara lika yadivisaraavire kurya diraginyara dumwaaihya! Pwara simunya diraginna myawiryadivisaraavi wigaimwange'na nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyaraavi kave ja! Nayaa duthana! ¹⁵ Da' jawika! Pwai sarimijiyari kayaa'na kyoji minya mamaranna! Minya maaa'dinna! Aawa. Sa' diraginna jawika! Tewaanyaburi dimidina! Kiraazitiyareraavi tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavi tewaanna ja!

¹⁶ Gazagaasagaa' yilaaya ja! ¹⁷ Yuyagaa' Gotiyari duthana! ¹⁸ Pwara kayaa'na gyipijahaa' pwara tewaanna gyipijahaa' yi yuyangi "Su! Su!" Gotiyari duthana! Sare' dare'nesi. Sasareiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai gan-nya diraginya' kagizaavoji Gotiyai simunya sara gyaw'daa'nyi "Nimirera nayaa yipika!" gimisana sana ja!

¹⁹ Kurya Tewaanyari myigaa'mwadinna! ²⁰ Sare' Kuryai kudozi a'mwera Gotiyare yagaala kagiziwaakapiji yaasiwa'na "Waryaanyasi," madinna! ²¹ Aawa. Yuyangi kadika wi'na'gizi nayaa dimaryawibwaka! "Tewaanyasi," da'gizi dilimwagaka! ²² "Kayaa'nanya gazasa," da'gizi dasi'nana!

²³ Gotiyai gami sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kininnakei gamireihi tewaanyaihiri yuneba yihimwaaihana! Sarimire kuryaraavi sarimire simunyangi sarimire kilaakejikaavi nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawi'nyarera. Yiwetawakya maayarera.” ²⁴ Sare' Gotiyai yihithahilakivanikei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yihimwaaihadelyi.

²⁵ Neya'mweihi, neminyina Gotiyari duzila!

²⁶ Kiraazitiyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavi yilaaya yadivi' neminyine'na maangwidaayilaaya jinyila!

²⁷ Naangere diraginya'na naanna yihithima! Pikariyikwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavi duzila!

²⁸ Yuyagaa' nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana! Gannya diraginya' yanga yihizaavana!

Poli

2 Tezalonaaika

Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina Poli yikwia aaya' yavikaryakesi

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

¹ Polinyi, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sariminyi pikariyikwia da' yavikariwo. Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihirina yavikariwo. Gotiyai nemire Nimwari wlamwaaidivi' Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wlamwaaidivisaihirina yavikariwo.

² Gotiyai Nimwalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagika! Gotiyare kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

³ Neya'mweihi, Gotiyari widaaza! "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Kiraazitiyareraavina 'Su! Su!' githaana!" Nemire widaazabwi sabwi tewaanyabulyi. Sarimi Naangeri yawiralimwangebwi naanna kuna yadivisa'naji gazaigizaigi sariminyidaa'nyari kale naanga kuna gyade'naji nemire widaazabwi tewaanyabulyi. ⁴ Sareihirina nemi yilaaya yadaa Gotiyare kusilaanya anga geva geveryaraavi yarai widina "Pwara kayaa'na yadaapiji Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naangerina diraginna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraavi taanga wiadaa'nyi Naangeri nayaa limwamanigasare." Sara widadaa yilaaya yivanigoihilyi.

⁵ Sarimiji nayaa dara dimanigo. Ya, Gotiyai neminyina yida'maraangebwi tewaanna yadelyi. Sarimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yawi'na yadivi' pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihilyi. Sare'na Gotiyai yawi'na "Ya, nebulyasi. Sahwara nimire maremwaaidinyaba maapinera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihere."

⁶ Pwara kayaa'na yihyivanigasara sahwaravi Gotiyai minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. Sara yade'na sawai yawi'na "Yida'nanyasi."

⁷ Gotiyai minya maaradehaa' neminyiji kayaa'na yihyivanigasaihiri gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Sigunyavidaa'nyi Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejeliya diraginyaraji yima'naabina yadehaa' gannya kwazaakevi nemwaaihadelyi. Yima'naabina yadehaa' ditaalita naangengi walaabina yoji ⁸ pwara Gotiyarina "Naangelyi," majaraavi nabaai, nemire Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' malimwagaryaraavi yuna minya maa'da kayaa'na wiadelyi. ⁹ Sahwaraavi yuyagaa'na Gotiyai marajawibwa'na kyoji sawara tivikita maa'divi' Naangeryaba mamwaalyi yipi'dere. Naangei diraginna mwaaladevi byaannyavi tinna mwanganyi yipi'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavewi mwaaidivi' daanga naangevi mwaaiibi'dere.) ¹⁰ Yirika savi walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara yilaaya'na widina "Naangeiginyira. Byaannakeiginyi." Sagaa' gamire diraginya' tinna wanganapiji gamire yagaala tewaanya' limwaga'divisara atika maru'nap'i'dere. Sawara yilaaya yadaapiji nabaai sarimi yilaaya jideihilyi. Nemire jalikurakya' Kiraazitiyarina limwagesa'na saba yilaaya jideihilyi.

¹¹ Sare' yawi'daa yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari widadaanya'nesi. Nemire Gotiyai sariminyina dara yawirana! "Sawara nimire wijiwwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaiika! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yilaaya nyigaide gazabwizabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasaburine wawinya gazasasi nimire diraginyavi yune'na yipika!" da'muji sareraavi

wimwaaihima! “Sara yawirana!” dona widadaanyi. Sara widadaanyasi sariminyina. ¹² Gamire diraginyasi sarimi nayaa yapijiya'na pwara dara wangabi'de! “O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!” Nemire Gotiyalyi Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyalyi yange'na yihigaimwadi' tewaanna yihyadisa'na sara yawipi'devinyira.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerinesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyi yuyaina yi'bwa'nawaaji yirakuraade'na nayaa yihithaana! ² Pwai kwaasi yihithivani' “Naangere yirike' marajawibwarya'ne' mena yima'niwakegaaki.” Sara kwaasi yihithivanikere yagaalya'na sarimi yarai lika myipina! Simunya kwalaalya yarai myawipina! Sai widina “Kuryai sara kanyidiwakira,” yihithivanika. Sai yawiraka yihithivanika. Sai widina “Pikariyikwiavi Poli sara kanediwakira,” yihithivanika yuya sa kadika mwi'nipina! ³ Sasarebwi kwaasiyabwi myihiziwaakanna! Arikewi. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaa' mi'. Aawa. Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwera Gotiyarina maa'na wiada Gotiyare yawisabwi marasi'nipi'dehaa'na yima'nadesi. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabina yadesi. Dividaa'nyi Naangei walaabyahaaki. Kayaa'nanaangei kiwinya kayaaka yigaidelyi. Divi sai Dikevi Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyi. ⁴ Sai dozi “Gaveinyi naangeinyi,” dozi dina “Nyilyari yisaraavi silyaraavi yilaaya yadivisabwi kayaaka yigalima! Marasi'nidevulyi. Kwayi'ma'nyaji sivuyaji kula'gilyaji saza marasi'nidengira. A'mwera naangeinyi yilaaya nyipika!” Dina yoji sara yoji nabaai Gotiyare Angevi wilina yoji wilamwaaina yoji “Nimi Gotiyainyi,” widathelyi. ⁵ Sariminyaba kuna mwaaidi sare' widiwiya yihye'na myawirijiwaava! ⁶ Kayaa'nanaangeri timwaaimanike' yawi'manigasaihilyi. Dahaa' nyima'naabathika! Gotiyai yawi'na “Sagaa' yima'naabathehaaki,” kyawiroji sagaa' yima'naabathelyi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lika yulyasa'na yivanikebulyi. Pwai timwaaimanikei divi kaanna kwawoji ⁸ kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yima'naabathelyi. Sai mwaaidozi Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangeri maamudinya' tamakadelyi. Naangei diraginna kyima'naaboz' kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja! “Aka, diraginaangei daaka!” Sara kadozi Naangei kayaaka yuna yigaladelyira. ⁹ Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yima'naabyahaa' sai Saataanimire diraginya' maaradei kwaasi diraginya yuya yadengira. A'mwera simunya yawisa'ne yadengira. A'mwera atika maru'narya'ne kwaasi kyoji a'mwera “Naangelyi,” yawipi'dengira. ¹⁰ Sarei “Nimi kayaa'na yima!” dozi kwaasi yagaala naanga naanga kudozi a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalade sawara “Nebulyasi,” dibi'de'nanyi. Sawara “Gotiyare nebulya' nemire simunyangi mwarannera! Gotiyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!” yawipi'derera. ¹¹ Sawara kayaa'na yawirapijiyavina Gotiyai yawi'na “Niminyina a'mwe sara ‘Aala,’ didivi' kwaasiyabwi diraginyabwi limwabika!” kyawiroji kayaa'nanaangere kwaasi yagaala wi'nipi'desi. ¹² Sara yina yapiji Gotiyai “Sahwaraavi koti'ya' maryawibwarima!” dozi “Kwaasiyabwi limwabika!” yawiradere. Yi sawara nebulyabwina malimwagaryadivisare. Aawa. Yida'maraanga maayabwi yilaaya yadivisare.

Gotiyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi padaihasamaasa'na dahilakake'nesi.

¹³ Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sariminyina Gotiyari yilaaya yivanigoihilyi. Tewaanyasi. Naangeri sariminyina kale wiadeihilyi. Aayawidaa'nyi Gotiyai dahilakyaa' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaravi yisila mudinanyaraavi padaihasamaarideinyi. Kuryai nimirera tewaanyaraavi wimwaaihade'nanyi. Sahwara nimiru nebulya' limwagapiji tewaanna mwaaiibi'de'nanyi." Sara dahilakyaake'na yilaaya yivanigoinera. "Su! Su!" wdivanigo. ¹⁴ Nemi yagaala tewaanya' kyihitho Gotiyai yihivadaihasaamaarya'nei jaka yihizivwaramaara'. Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare byaannya' diraginya' yihizaavade'na jaka yihizivwaramaarakelyi. ¹⁵ Neya'mweihi, sarevidaa'nyi diraginna dithaayila! Diraginna mwaaidivi' nemire yagaala yuya nayaa dilimwagyila! Yagaala sa pini yihiziwaako, pini pikariyikwiavi yihiziwaakiwa'do nayaa dilimwagyila!

¹⁶ Nenimaanga Gotiyari neminyina kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nanyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginyainaavi nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nemi dara yemwaaimanigo' "O, Gotiyai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Gotiya sarelyi nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sahwalai ¹⁷ sarimire simunya diraginya wakyika! Yuyagaa' wawinya tewaanya gazaza jide'naji yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naji diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihyika!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozeliyaraavina Gotiyari wija'nesi.

¹ Neya'mweihi, yagaala pini yavikaryaana! Neminyina Gotiyari duzila! "Apozeliyaraavi wigaimwagana! Tezalonaaika neminyaba Naangere ya-gaalya' kanede' 'Nebulyasi. Byaannakesi,' dinona yarai maarobaaibi' gazabazaba pwara yarai limwabika!" dapiji duzila! ² Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe similikasiyara Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na nyipidika! Apozeliyaraavi padaihasamaarana!" dapiji sara duzila! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara Naangeri malimwagyivanigasare.

³ Pwara Naangeri malimwagyivanigata kiri' Naangei dina "Sasara yideinyi," dada sasara yadelyira. Limwannikelyi. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataani) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi kayaaka nyadika!" dozi diraginyaihiri yihimwaaihade', dame mareyihidaavadeihilyi. ⁴ Sariminyina Naangeri wlamwaaiho'na nemi diraginna yawi'manigo. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemire yagaalya' midimwaasarera. Nemi widaaza' midibi'derera.

⁵ Naangei sarimire simunya kyihibwaridaakwoji sarimi dara jawiryide "Ya, Gotiyari neminyina kale wiadelyi. Sare'na Kiraazitiyai diraginna mwaalakabaabi' nemi diraginna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara yihibwaridaakwana!

A'mwera wawinya ya'nesi.

⁶ Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' mi'na kanejaava' gamire yayavi diraginna yihithaana! Ja'mwei Kiraazitiyarei nemire kiwinya wido' mamidinivani'keryawi mye'mwannamwaaidinna! Sai wawinya myai yaasiwa'na mwaalikeryawinna mwinnera!

⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba nemi yobaaibi' sawhaihi yipija'na nayaa yawi'mwaa'. Nemi yaasiwa'na mwaalya myo. ⁸ Aane pwai kwai wigaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tika

manyo. Yaasiwa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara neminyine'na bir'rya nyida'gwaihinapidika!" dona nigwia wijaavo. Sareina wawinya naanga yona. Yirikevi yina, sawisavi yina. ⁹ Nemi "Tezalonaaka mwaalyara negaimwabika!" yawiraaji kwaji Naangei sare'na "Wikira," kadathika. Kiri' nemi yawi'na "Tezalonaaka mwaalyara nemi yivanigovaaibi' midibika!" dona sara yoinera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyaba mwaalonedaa' kiwinya da' yihiziwaako. Pwai dina "Wawinya myiwineinyi. Aala," dina yaja' wapaaya mujaavinnera! ¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Sariminyina kadika dara wi'niwo' "O, Tezalonaaka mwaalyara pwara wawinya myadivi' yaasiwa'na mwaaihasara daa'! 'Pwaraavire wawinya maremwaalima!' dadivi' kumire wawinya myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dona yihithiwo. ¹² Sareraavi diraginna widaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gannya diraginya' kanejaava' kiwinya wijiwakaana! "Sahwara kunnya wawinya' kave yipika! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranipika!" dona wawinya'na githivanigoiginyi. ¹³ Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myihyinnanna! ¹⁴ Nemi pikariyikwia davi yavikaryiwo'na pwai kwai yawi'na "Sabwi myiwinera!" yawi'na yoji sare' myi kyoji nayaa tinna wanganapiji gaminyaba mamwaaibinera! "Sahwai wagila maarana!" dapiji mamwaaibina! ¹⁵ Sareihi dara myawiri jila! "Ai, sahwai yikamaangelyi." Aawa, dara jawirila! "Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalike'na kave yavada'galideinyi."

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹⁶ Naangei gami sai kwaamu'nanyaburine aaya kaavilyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sariminyi gamire kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavana! Naangei sarimiji kuna mwaalana! ¹⁷ Polinyi ninnya asilyi pikarya yida'manigesi "Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!" Pikariyikwia' yavikaryadi yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' ninnya asilyi yavikaryadinyainyi. Sareinyire pikarya tinna wanganapiji dara jawiryide "Ya, Polimire paazyasira." ¹⁸ Nemire Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sariminyi yange'na tewaanna yihigaimwagana!

Poli

1 Timoti Timotirina Poli Píkariyíkwia Aaya Mudí'nanya' yídavakesi.

Timoti, nya'mweigi,

¹ Polínyí píkarya yída'manigeinyí. Kíraazítíyái Jízaazai nyídaasadeinyí. Gotíyái nevadaihasamaa'delyí Jízaazai Kíraazítíyái yemwaidaanyalyí diraginna nyídahíla “Apozeliyaigínyí gíthaasakadeigínyí,” nyídahílakagílyainyí. ² Sareinyí Timotigínyí píkarya datha' githawasiwaabe. Kagithe Naangereigi yíma'nagína gamíre yagaalya' mídídínýa'na nínnya kaimíraaya nawí'nyagí mwaaihi. Sareigínyí Gotíyái Nímwalyí Kíraazítíyái Jízaazai nemíre Naangelyí yange'na tewaanya gíhaimwagika! Kale'na gíhaimwagika! Kírímíre kwaamu'nanyabwi gízaayíka!

Kwaasiya wíjíwaakadíwíta sabwí wasíta'nesí.

³ Kígaa' “Maazathoniyana wíma!” dena mena gíthe sasareví nabaai dahaakígaa' ayahi diraginna gíthívaníge. Anga Epazaazi kuna mwaala'gízi a'mwe pwaraavi diraginna dara duthatheigínyíra “Kwaasiya ge sabwina nujíwaakípíka!” ⁴ Sahwara wajíngyagaala yaasiwa'na wíjíwaakína. Kumírebwine yaya sabwí yuyabwí wíjíwaakína. A'mwe gazaizai mijíma'nígaveta saraavíne yayanna wíjíwaakína. Wíjíwaakína yívanígata kírí' yaasiwa'nanyangína yawíta kwalaalya yívaníga'. Gengíra. Sasareraavi diraginna duthatheigínyí “Sabwina mujíwaakípína!” Gotíyarína diraginna límwanga saburí wígaimwade mí'. ⁵ Sare' a'mwe pímilíkaavi wígaimwabí'de'nají kumíre kale wiadevwi diragínya yune'na yíma'nade'nají sara diraginna duthathe'nanyí. Kale wí'ne sa' símunya tewaanyavídaa'nyasi. Nabaai símunyái padaihirakya nawí'nyarídaa'nyasi. Nabaai Gotíyái wí'nalímwanga nebulyavídaa'nyasi. Yagaala diragínya saburí yídíkavímwaaihya yadesí. ⁶ A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwí yagalya'ma'na yadíví' yaasiwa' yagaalyanna yíraataate yamaryadívisare. ⁷ “Gotíyare Kíwínya dínikengi naangeina mwalaana!” yawí'díví' diraginna dara dadívisare “Nemíre yagaalya' nebulyasi.” Kírí' kíwínya yagaala sa' myawíranganyara, aaya kaavílya' myawíranganyara.

⁸ Nemi mí'na yawí'manigo. Gotíyare Kíwínya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawí'nyasi. Kírí' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadívisasi. ⁹ Kíwínyangíne' yawíraana! Gotíyái kíwínya díníke a'mwe yída'maraangerínanne'na mí'. Aawa. A'mwe kíwínya galazekívaadíví' Gotíyái yagaala mamídínýadívisaraavínesí. Gotíyái bulé'na wíjaavadíví' kayaa'nanyabwí yadívisaraavínesí. Gotíyarebwina “Aala!” dadíví' Kwaakevakíyabwí mídídívísaraavínesí. Ganímaangerí tamakadívisaraavíne', ganaangeví tamakadívisaraavíne', a'mwe pwaraavi tamakadívisaraavínesí. ¹⁰ A'mwengí ata límwadívisaraavíne', a'mweraavi ata límwadívisaraavínesí. A'mwera a'mweraavíjí a'mwengíjí kuka maa'dívísaraavínesí. Kwaasi yagaala dadívisaraavíne', kwaasi yagaala jalíkúrakadívisaraavínesí. Yí dazabulyí píbulýí yadíví' wíjíwaakya maamídaryaví yíkamaangebwiná yadívisaraavínesí. Sasareraavína kíwínya díníke'nanyí. ¹¹ Wíjíwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyaví waríkési. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotíyái kanyíjaava'

wijiwaakadinyasi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginya kininnakei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikei yagaala tewaanya' nyijaavakeinyi.

Polimi Gotiyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" widae'nesi.

¹² "Su! Su!" yawi'di wawinya sa' yadinyainyi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangei niminyina diraginya kanyijaava' yadinyainyi. Sai niminyina yawi'na "Nimire wawinya' kuna limwadelyira," sara yawi'na yaka wawinya widaaya dazavi nyimwaaihakeinyi. Sare'na "Su! Su!" widadit yadinyainyi. ¹³ Sinnawi kigaa' Kiraazitiyarina kayaa'nanyanna widadit gaminyi limwadivisaraavi kayaaka yigaidi biraiyagaala wideinyi. Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwagakelyi. Nimi nayaa myawiryainyi, gaminyina malimwagyadi sara ye'na kale'na nyigaimwaga'. ¹⁴ Nemire Naangei niminyi yanga naange'na yunebanna nyigaimwagaka Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebulyi yilaaya wivu'nyabulyi yanga nyijaavakelyi.

¹⁵ Yagaala githide datha' naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe yuya kwara kadika wi'napiji diraginna limwabi'de'na tewaanyasi. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakelyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavi nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudi'nanyainyi nimi sahwainyi. ¹⁶ Sareinyi kiri' Naangei niminyina kale'na nyigaimwadei nayaa nyakelyi. Sare'na Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai "Niminyi diraginna nyilimwagapi'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapi'deraavine ke'ba'nanyai Poli yima'nana! Sarevi sinnawi Polimina sinna tika yarai manyidayadevwi sahwaraavi wijiwaainima!" daka gamire kale wigaimwangebwi nyijaava'. ¹⁷ Gotiyai kayaa'nanyaraavi padaihasamaa'deri maryasaabake'na sahwari yilaaya wiaana! Kingiyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyi. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyi. Sahwari tinna mwanganyadaanyalyi. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotiyalyi. Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamire yaya' makilaana! Sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigi!" widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Timoti diraginna limwada kayaa'nanyabwi marativikirasi'nya'nesi.

¹⁸ "Diraginna duthatheiginyira," githena wawinya sa' gizaawa nimire kaimiraayaigi Timotigi. Kigaa' Gotiyai Kiraazitiyareraavi dara kujiwaaka' "Divi Timoti Gotiyare wawinya' tewaanna yadelyi." Giminyina "Sahwai aawilasai yikamaangeraavi malya' diraginna bwa'devaai' mala diraginna bwarana!" dena wawinya sa' gizaawa. ¹⁹ Gotiyare mala tewaanya' bwa'di Naangeri kuna limwadi simunyai tewaanyai kuna givadaihirakana! Pwara "Nimire simunyai tewaanyai nanyivadaihirakadika! Waramaryana!" yawireva sarevidaa'nyi kumire limwangebwi sipiya' silyavi kayaaka miliki'devaai' kayaaka yakebulyi. ²⁰ Sasarerajiyaraai Aaimenaayazalyi Alekizaadelyi saraai sara yagilyaraalyi. "Saataani yihimaremwaalanneraaihyi," kude Saataani taanga wi'jaavani'. "Taanga kujaavoji saraai Gotiyarina kayaa'nanya maji yika!" dena saraarina sara wide.

2

Gotiyari wjavwinesi yuyaraavina.

¹ Sinnawinya' dahaa' yagaala mudi'nanya' githide' daresi. Gotiyari widaana! "Pwaraavi wigainivanika," dawaaji yidanganaana! Yuyaraavina widaana! "Gotiyai wigaimwagana!" dawaaji marewidaana! Yuyaraavina "Su!" widaana! ² Sara yadaa

yî Kingiyara maremwaaidivisaraavinajî a'mwe naangeraavinajî ke'munyaraavinajî widaana! “Nemi kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi midinaana! Yaasiwa'na namwalaadika!” dawaajî sahwaravina widaana! ³ Pwaraavina Gotiyarî wija'nebwi tewaanaangebulyî. Nabaai Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'dei tinna yawirangadelyî “Tewaanyabulyî. Sabwi yilaaya nyigaidevulyî.” ⁴ Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarîma! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawirangadivi' nyilimwabi'dere,” yawi'delyî. Sara yawi'da sarevi wivu'najanna. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yagaala nebula sa' dara dinikesi. Yuyainaavine Gotiyai gave pwainanyai mwaalike'nanyî. Nabaai yuyainaavine tinnabanya gave pwainanyai Gotiyarî a'mweinaavi nemariraku'manikei mwaalike'nanyî. Dazahwai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwelyîra. ⁶ Dazahwai yawi'na “Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibithika! Nimi balideinyî.” Sarei gamire tawe yuyaraavina mubakelyî. Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sara balakevidaa'nyî jalikurakinikesi. Gotiyai “Yuyaraavi wivadaihasamaarîma!” wivu'najanna! ⁷ Sare'na Gotiyai gamire wija'neinyî Nyidaasadeinyî nyakakeinyî. Nebulya'na divanige. Kwaasi majivanige. Nyakakeinyî ajîmya yuyangiyara Naangerî limwabi'de'najî yagaala nebulya' yawirangabi'de'najî wijiwaakadinyainyî.

Gotiyarî yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwerajî a'mweji'ya'nebur'nesi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyî dara nyivu'najainyî. Gotiyarî yilaaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangerî widipika! Kunnya asira Gotiyarî makibiza asirajî kayaa'nanyanna myadivisara widipika! Sahwara sinna tika mudayara, Gotiyarî simunyangî nayaa limwadivisara Gotiyarî widipika! ⁹ Nabaai sareinyî dara nyivu'najainyî. Sabaai' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya yira'nipika! Baazi'ma'nya mubya naangejî mabaazi'ma'nipinera! “A'mwera nyawirangabika!” dapi mijasangî yiwaala miwannipinera! Kilaakejikaavi nigwilalaaka dala pininna pininnanyajî paida paide yi'deji miwannipinera! ¹⁰ Aawa. Kumire nigwilalaaka da'daresi. Wigaimwange'na nawi'nya dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yipinengira. A'mwe “Gotiyarî limwadaanyanner,” yawi'divitabaabi' sara yipinengira. Tewaanyasi. Dazabwi kumire yiwaala nawi'nyabulyî. ¹¹ A'mwe' kave mwaalina yada Gotiyare yagaala kadika nayaa wi'nadesi. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakewi mwaalima! Nayaa yiwirinima!” dada nayaa wi'nadesi. ¹² Davwi githide' manyivu'nyajavulyî. A'mwe' a'mweraavi wijiwaakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi maremwaaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bipaina yada kadika wi'nyina yannesî. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Aayagaa' Gotiyai Ataamîmi yavikarina yina yaka, dividaa'nyî Yivavi yavikarina. Sarevidaa'nyî a'mwe a'mweraavi kwaakewi mwaaihasangira. Sarevidaa'nyî maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁴ Piri' darevidaa'nyasi. Ataami Saataanîmire kwaasi yagaalya' “Yayo,” wijaakei mî'. A'mwe' kwaasi yagaalya' “Yayo,” widake'na Gotiyai wijaakevine yiwetawakyaakesi. Sarevidaa'nyî maanga bipaina yipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe sare' kiri' a'mwe kaimiraaya maapi'devi Gotiyare wawinya' nayaa yipi'dengi. Sahwai nayaa wivadaihasamaaradelyî. Gotiyarî kuna limwadivi' kale wiade Gotiyare kaimiraaya tewaanna mwaaidivi' “Maalikennera,” yawipija Gotiyare wawinya kuminyine' yipi'dengira.

3

Naangereraavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesî.

¹ Yagaala datha' limwagaathe' githide' nebulyasi. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavi maremwaaidinyainyi mwaalima!" yawirajai wawinya nawi'nya'na wivu'nadelyi. ² Wawinya nawi'nya' warikevidaa'nyi a'mwe naangeraavina dara yawi'na. Naangereraavi maremwaaidi nawi'nyabwi yadelyi. Nayaa yida'na mwaaideri a'mwera gamire yiwetawakya piningi mwanganyadivi' birala widipi'dei mika. Sai a'mwe gave pirivina mwaaidelyi. Simunya nayaa yavada'galayawi'delyi. Sai simunya nawi'nyabwi mididelyi. A'mwera dara wangadivisalyi "Sahwai tewaanyalyi." Piwidaa'nyaraavi wapaaya wimaarina, se warya'nebaji wijaavina yadelyi. Nayaa wijiwaakadelyi. ³ Biyaaya nada yimaka mulannelyi. Sai similika yarai mudayada mala yaasiwa' maramamaryadelyi. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavi kave yadelyi. Kumire munyikaavi yirila widiwadelyi. Sai nigwianna simunya kwalaalya myawiryadelyi. ⁴ Sai gannya jilikaimiraayamiliikaavi nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Kaimiraayamiliika gamire yagaalya' midibi'delyi. Gaminyina "Nimwai naangelyi," yawipinelyi. ⁵ A'mwei gannya jilikaimiraayamiliikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavina gara yoji maremwaalannelaka! ⁶ Gotiyari gaai limwade mudikei maremwaalyari namwaaihipika! Mudikei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nimibitara mika!" yawirajai Gotiyarina yagaainakei nyima'nadika! Kamaalyai sara yawiryaakei Gotiyarina yagaainakei yima'nakabaai nyima'nadika! ⁷ Maremwaalajarina Gotiyari malimwagyadivisara mwasilaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyi," jalikurakipinelyi. Nayaa yida'na mamwaalyajari yiwetawakya piningi wanganapiji birala nyipidika!

Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavi nalivavwaradika! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyi.

Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavine wigaimwangeraavines.

⁸ Sasarebaaibi', Naangereraavi wigaimwadivisara nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisarera. Yagaala pirywaai gira'mwagadadivisara mamwaaiibina! Waainiya yimakaalya kwalaalya manyadivisare. "A'mweraavire nigwia gilyivisa sazangi maa'muneinyi," majadivisare. ⁹ Simunyai tewaanyai wivadaihirakadelyiyara sawara Gotiyai nebulya' yoimavajalikulakya' limwadivisara wigaimwangera yima'nipi'derera. ¹⁰ Aayagaa' "Gamirebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yibwakinapiji "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyi. Yuyara sara yawirangadivisalyi," dinipijaraavi wigaimwangeraavi wimwaaihipi'dere. ¹¹ Sasarebaaibi' kumire a'mwe nayaa yida'na mwaaidivisangira. Bulayagaala madipinengi. Aawa, sahin' simunya nayaa yawipinengira. Yuyagaa' kumire wawinyanna tewaanna limwabingira. ¹² Naangereraavine wigaimwangera a'mwe gave pirivinannera mwaaidivisare. Kunnya jilikaimiraayamiliikaaviji kumire angengi mwaaihasamiliikaaviji nayaa maremwaaidivisare. ¹³ Sare' dare'nesi. Wigaimwangera nayaa widaayipijaraavi a'mwera tinna wanganapiji "Sai a'mwe naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi," dinipi'de'nanyi. Wigaimwangera nayaa yadivita sarera lika myadivi' limwangebwina Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwangebwina diraginna kujiwaakapiji nayaa wi'nipi'de'nanyi.

Gotiyare yagaala aaya kaavilyabwines.

¹⁴ "Maalikegaa' giminyawinna wideinyi," diwe kiri' yagaala daza' pikarya githawasivanaabihe. ¹⁵ Giminyawinna yarai

mabi'mayi yiwi jahaa' "Gotiyarera gamire angeyiyaraavine yabwina yawiranganima!" da'gizi yagaala daza' dangade'nanyi. Gamire angeyiyara Gotiyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusilaanyarera. Kusilaanya' Gotiyare angevaakira. Nabaai simyai ange' yilarya'nei diraginna widaakunikabaaibi' "Gotiyare yagaalya' nebulyasi," diraginna widadivisavaakira. Nebulyavi pesavaakira. ¹⁶ Nebula sa' Gotiyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavilya' naangaangesi. Nebula sa' Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakya. Naangerina aaya kaavilyarina yoimavajalikurakya'na naangaangesi. Sa' daresi. Sai a'mwei kilaa'nakei yima'naabiwakerinera. Kurya Tewaanyai neyibwaridaakuwakerinera "Sahwai tewaanyalyi. Yida'maraangelyi." Sari ejeliyara tinna yawirangamwaasarinera. Ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna sarina diwiwaasalyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyara diraginna limwamwaasalyi. Gotiyai byaanna diraginyavi makimwaawikerinera.

4

Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavinesi.

¹ Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalikurakivani' "Divi sagaa' aayagasana pwara diraginna limwangeburine yagaala yagalya'mapi'derera. Sahwara aa'neraavi kwaasiyaraavi wi'nipi'dere. Yimakera wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaalya midibi'dere." ² Kwaasi yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasi yadivisara maarapiji sahwaravi wijiwaakipi'dera. Dike' kilaakejiki kayaaka wigaidevaai' a'mwe kwaasi wijiwaakya'neraavire simunya tewaanyai padaihirakya kayaaka yigainikere. Wagilyabwina yibwakidivitara mi'. ³ A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kimaakiya dakadivi' a'mweraavine tika wapaayangina kimaakiya dakipi'derera. Kiri' Gotiyai wakaka daza a'mweina diraginna limwadaa nebulya'na yawirangadaanyaina Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widadaa sa dapaade'nanyi. ⁴ Gotiyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi yuya maraadengira. Sangina dimaaryidehaa' Gotiyari "Su!" widipija aane piri' kiri' nalivarabithika! ⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yagaala "Nawi'nyasi," dinike'naji "Da' Gotiyai neminyina wijaavinikesi. Tewaanyasi," yawi'divi' Gotiyari "Su!" duzide'naji nawi'nyaange' dimaaryidesira.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wijiwaakadernebwinesi.

⁶ Yagaala daza' nehrya'mwera Kiraazitiyareraavi duziwaakya! Sara wijiwaakijaigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare widaayadinya tewaanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' wa'devaai' yagaala Naangeri limwangebulyiyangiji wijiwaakya tewaanyabwi midimaniginyaviji yawirangadi gimire kuryai diraginyai gimwaaladeiginyi. Sareigi duziwaakya! ⁷ Wajingyagaala navi'navikyagaala myawi'dinna! Yagaala sa Gotiyarina yawiramaarya'ne mika. Aawa. Gotiyare saburi nayaa kuna yawiramaa'di Gotiyari diraginna dimidideiginyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwei Kwaaka davaki mwaaidehaa' wawinya yade'na yaginya kilaaka diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanyabulyi. Gotiyarina yawiramaa'de'na kuryai diraginya yima'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyi. Kwaakevaki mwaiho dahaa' Gotiyarebwi negaimwagathevulyi. Nabaai Gotiyaryaba kuna mwalaaja divi kigaa' sahibwi kuna negaimwagathevulyi. Sahiburidaa'nyi tewaanaangebulyi. ⁹ Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasi. Daza' a'mwe yuyara

yiniga wi'napiji yunebanna diraginna limwabi'de'nesi. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare wawinya yagiyagi miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. “Gotiyai nemire kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'naka nayaa nemaremwaalikelyi,” yawi'daa sahwari yemwaidaa miraagiki'manigo'nanyi. Gotiyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyi. A'mwe yuyaraavi padaihasamaa'delyi. Yi nabaai Naangeri limwagaanneinaavi nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyi. ¹¹ Yagaala daza' a'mweraavi diraginna duthana! Nayaa midibi'de'na duziwaakya!

¹² Aane pwai kwai giminyi tinna wanganna gyada miginyaiginyi kiri' “Maalikelyi,” nyawiradika! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yinnebaaibi' Naangerina limwadiwisara gwanganapiji sara yipineigi dimwaaideiginyi. Yagaala nawi'nya dinneiginyi. Nawi'nyanna yinneiginyi. Kale gyada nayaa wigaimwadinneiginyi. Naangerina diraginna limwadinneiginyi. Yida'maraangebwinaw yawi'di yinneiginyi. Sara ya'gizi giminyina “Maalikelyi,” myawiri yipi'de'nanyi. ¹³ Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidi a'mweraayaba Gotiyai dinike' nayaa wangadi duthatheiginyi. Kumire yipijavwi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nayaa duziwaakideiginyi. ¹⁴ Sare' Gotiyare diraginya' sihumalevina navika nagyathika! Kigaa' Gotiyai kuda' pwara giminyina “Gotiyare wawinya yannelyira,” widesagaa' Naangereraavi maremwaaidiwisara asa yilagwakadaapi Gotiyai gannya wawinya'ne diraginya' gizaava'. Diraginya' gizaavake' ayina yawiralimwadi diraginyasi kuna jitheiginyi. ¹⁵ Sana diraginna yiya yadi yuya dazangi nayaa dimaremwaaidideiginyi. “A'mwe yuyara niminyina ‘O, yuyagaa' gami naangei, tewaanyai kuna yima'naabivanikei daaka!’ yawipika!” da'gizi nayaa sara jitheiginyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai mwaaimaniginya saburiji a'mweraavi wijiwaakivaniginya saburiji nayaa dimaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahirivina kuna diraginna jitheiginyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yija' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesi. Nabaai a'mwe kadika gu'nipijaraaviji yava'da'gaina wiadesi. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dimwaalyideihilyira. Divadaihasamaa'nyideihilyi.

5

Naangere gera geraavina maremwaalya'nebwinesi.

¹ A'mwe nera kayaa'na yipijaraavi mayagaala mudinna! Aawa. Ginnya gimaamaangeri yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' dihaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai ginnya ja'mweraavi yavada'gaidinyabaaibi' miginyaraavi kumire yipijavwi kave duthana! ² Nabaai nemilikaavi gwaange'bisamilikaavi yavada'gaina ja! Yi miginyangi ginnya ja'mwebisangina yida'maraangebwinaw yawi'di kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sigiraaya yaanyiwaakemilikaavinebwinesi.

³ Yaanyiwaaka nemili' mwaalike'na “A'mwe naangesi,” dinneigi nayaa dimaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

⁴ Yaanyiwaaka piri' gannya kaimiraayaji gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji kininnake' mwaalajavina sahini nayaa dara yawipika! “Nemire neyori wimaremwaalaana! Kigaa' maalikennaavi wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagilyayolyi. Sare'na wirivikiraana!” Sara yawirapiji sara yadivi' kumire jilikaimiraayamilikaavina Gotiyarebwi yawiramaapi'de'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sara yipi'de sabwina Gotiyai yawirangamani' “Tewaanyasi.” ⁵ Nabaai yaanyiwaaka nemili' kaimiraavimaaya' gyakaangeji gyakwalaangeraji sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yi a'mwe daza' dara yivanikesi. Gotiyarina diraginna limwada sahwari nayaa yemwaida yuyagaa' yirikeviji sawisaviji Gotiyari

wigainya'ne kuna yidaangada kuna wdivanikesi. ⁶ Sare' kiri' yaanyiwaaka piri' wabahilaaka sabwi midida mena bainikesi. Kuna mwaalika kiri' Gotiyarina gannya kuryai mena bainikesi. ⁷ Yagaala daza' midinya'na a'mwemilikaavi dithihaa'bwaka! “Nayaa yida'na kamwaalapiji pwara tinna wangadivi' ‘Samilika kayaa'na yadivisamilike.’ nadipidika!” da'gizi dithihaa'bwaka! ⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai, yi nabaai githidei gannya jilikaimiraayamilikaavi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yajai Naangeri limwangebwinna ginyira'mwakelyi. A'mwe malimwagyadei gannya neyori wigaimwagaza' yi sasarebwi Naangeri limwadei sara mugaimwagyivanika kayaa'nanyai malimwagyaderi wavilavikelyi.

⁹ Bukuyavi yaanyiwaaka nemilikaavina Naangerera wigaimwange'na nigwia wijaaya'nemilikaavire yaya pikarya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaaka da'daremilikaavire yaya yida'na ja! Yaanyiwaakemiliki kwarama 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavire sivilatiraalya) mena wavila'nike', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainikesi. ¹⁰ A'mwemilika samilikina jalikurakadivi' “Tewaanya yadesi,” yi gannya kaimiraayangitewaanya maremwaaalakesi. Yi anga pibadaa'nyaraavina tika wapaaya yanga wijaavakesi. Widaaya'ne' Naangeri limwadivita tewaanyaraavire sivila aalya yaka dazabwina yakesi. Yi a'mwemilikaavi taanga wiadaa'nyi nawi'nya wigaimwagakesi. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevire yaya' yida'na ja!

¹¹ Yaanyiwaaka a'mwe miginyangina yaya' mida'dinnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Kumire munyi' kwala maa'nya'na ayina kwima'noji Kiraazitiyari ginyirapi'dengira. ¹² Sahini sinnawi Kiraazitiyari diraginna widesa' yesimapi'de'na yiwetawakya kininnakengira. ¹³ Nabaai sasare pibulyi yadivisangi. Sahiningi maa'na widaasi anga yuyangi yamaryadivisa'na aangaa'na yibainyina yadivisangi. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengina mi'. Aawa. Pwaraavire yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' yaasiwa' widamarya yadivi' pwaraavire wawinyanna yaasiwa'na jiwiryadivi' yagaala madipine widadivisangi. ¹⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi githiwi'ja' nayaa kadika dinyu'nana! A'mwe miginya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimiraaya maa'divi' kunnya angengi mwaaidivisamilikaavi nayaa maremwaaibi'dengira. Nabaai sara kyapiji yikamaanga kwai tinna nenganoji nemire kayaa'nanyabwina biraiyagaala muji neyade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Yaanyiwaaka pini Kiraazitiyari mena mamidinyeva Saataanimi mididivisa'na sara githiwe'nanyi.

¹⁶ Nabaai a'mwe Naangeri limwade piri' kirivire angevi mwaaidivita yaanyiwaakengi gamire jilikaimiraayaji kwalaangere jilikaimiraayaji sangi wigaimwagana! “Naangere kusilaanyaviyara yaanyiwaaka yune gave mwaaiiba samilikaavi yiniga wi'na maremwaaibika!” dozi maremwaaaladesi. Yi kusilaanyaviyara yaasiwa'na namaremwaaibithika!

Naangereraavi maremwaaalya'neraavina dinikebwinesi.

¹⁷ Naangereraavine a'mwe naangera wawinya nawi'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavire yaya makidivi' nigwia tewaanya'na duzaayila! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotiyare yagaalya' yagiyagi nayaa widadivi' yagiyagi nayaa wijiwaakadivisaraavina naanga duzaayila!

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare bukuya' dara dini' “Bulimakaawoyai witiya lilivainadaaya'neri maangevi majibwiyinnera! (Sai nana!)” Nabaai dara dini' “Gimire aawawinya yakei gannya nigwia wirivikiryane'ni yiniga wi'na maarana!” (Sara dinike'na sabaai' a'mwe naangeraavire yaya makidaapiji nigwia maapika!)

¹⁹ Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wi'dina "Nimire naanga dazai kayaa'na yiwakelyi." Gavei wi'dina yajare yagaala daza' mu'ninnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagizalikurakapiji yagaala daza' kadika du'nadeiginyi. ²⁰ A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapiji yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheiginyi. "A'mwe naanga pwaraji kayaa'nanyabwina lika yipika!" da'gizi ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheiginyi. ²¹ Gotiyalyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazalyi Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyaraavi dahilakinikeraji saraayaba diraginna githima! Yagaala dazangi nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jitheiginyi. "Simunyavi a'mwe naangerina yarai madiwina! 'Nebulyasi. Sai kayaa'nanya' yiwakelyi.' Nabaai yarai madiwina! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gizi pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavilya' biramaa'na ya'gizi nayaa jawibwaka! Aane pwai kwari maanga yarai widad+ aane pwai kwari wabwiwayagaala yarai widadinyabwina minna! Yuyaraavi nayaa avaaia jawibwaka!

²² A'mwe pwai kwari maara'gizi "Naangereraavina maremwaaladela!" da'gizi yarai madahilakinna! Yime'nya'bi' ata madathiwadinna! Sara yijaigi sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyoji taanga naginaradika! Pwarebwina nayaa yiwa'dinneigi ata dakideiginyi. Sara yadi yida'maraangeigi kuna dimwaaideiginyi. ²³ Gimire munyi'ki daanga givimanike' ayabaaibi' aalya gavesi maninna! Aawa. Waainiya maalikemilisi dinana! Sara kya'gizi gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gimarasi'nadesi. ²⁴ A'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaiahya'ne yagaala githiwe'na githima! A'mwe pwaraavire kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Sara kayaa'na yadivi' yime'nya'bi' maryawibwa'daanyangi. Pwara kumire kayaa'nanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire kayaa'nanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi. Sare'na nayaa jiwa'deiginyi. ²⁵ Kayaa'nanya sara yivanigatabaabi' pwara tewaanya yivanigasare. Pwaraavire tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengi. Tewaanna sara yadivi' yime'nya'bi' yawirangadaanyangi. Pwara kumire tewaanya lika yulya'dengi. Sareraavire tewaanya dividaa'nyi ku'maayaba yima'naabathengi.

6

Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisaraavinebwines.

¹ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadivisara nigwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavire wawinya yaasiwa'na yadivisaraavina. Sahwara Naangeri limwadivita yuyara dara yawipika! "Nimire maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyi. Sare'na gaminne yaya' makilima!" Sara myawiri yipijaraavi pwara tinna wanganna yadivi' dara nyawipidika! "Gotiyari limwadivisabwi 'Yaasiwa'wawinyara sana sana yipika!' maja'na daaka! Kumire Gotiyai kayaa'nanyalyi. Gotiyarebwina yaasiwa'wawinyara yabwi wijiwaakivanike' daaka!" Sara nyawipidika! ² Yaasiwa'wawinya pwara kumire maremwaalyara Naangeri limwadivisara mwaaiahasa'na yaasiwa'wawinyara dara nyawipidika! "Sai neya'mwelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari galazekivalideinyi. Malimwagyaderi midimujavaabi' sara mi yideinyi." Sara nyawipika! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "Nyimaremwaaidei Naangeri limwadelyi. Sarerina tewaanya nyima'nivanika. Nabaai sahwarina widaayivanige'na gilyivita tewaanya maarade'nanyi. Sa' tewaanyasi." Simunya sasarebwi nayaa yawirapiji wawinya nebulyabwi yipika!

Pwaraavineji pimiikaavineji yuyanginebwi yipi'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yi nabaai sara yipi'de'na dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi.

Kwaasi yagaala wijiwaakya'nera sidu'maayaraavines.

³ Kwaasiya ge sabwina wijiwaakajai pwai kwai sidu'maayalyi. Sasarei nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yagaala maamidarya nemwaaihanneji Gotiyare sabwine wijiwaakya tewaanyasi daza mujiwaakyadelyi. ⁴ Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainyi niminiyira," dadei gannya yaya' makinadelyi. Gotiyarebwina waryaabaasalyi. Sabwine aane piri' kiri' sidu'maayalyi. Aawa. Simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasiwa'na maanga widada maihuri'nyiyagaala javwinaji naw'nyina wivu'nadelyi. Sare'na simunyavi nabalnakelyi. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi yima'nadengi. Tiganaarya yina, pwaraavina muni' kayaa'na yina, maanga dinyina, biraiyagaala dina, kwaasi yawi'na "Sai kayaa'na yiwakelyi," ⁵ yuyagaa' yaasiwa' maiyagaala bathi'wina. Sasarebwi yima'nadengi. Kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita sahwaravire simunya kayaa'nanya yima'nakera yagaala nebulya' limwagesa' yipalamaa'nikere. Sahwara kwaasi yawi'na "Gotiyare sabwi midinaajaina gilyivita maarya'nebulyi."

⁶ Nebulyasi. A'mwei Gotiyare sabwi midinajai tewaanaanga kininnakelyi. Gotiyarebwi kininnakelyi. Gannya kuryai yawi'na "Naangerina yuya maa'mweinyi. Nimi yiniga wikira." ⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Nenaange kanemaa'ni' sagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' mamakabyo. Nabaai divi Kwaakevaki yagalya'mavawaaji dazagaa' gilyivita aane piri' kiri' makwawaadeina mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivisanna yawiribainyina myaannera! ⁸ Aawa. Nemi wapaayaji baazi'ma'nyaji kininnakeina dara daana! Sa niminiy yiniga nyadengira. ⁹ Pwara gilyivita kwalaalya maarya'na yawi'divisare. Sahwara yikuriyaawia wapetirinya' mwagi'namaa'da naanyavi livapadevaai' gilyivisa maarya'nebwi mwagi'namaa'da kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nav'navika galawiada kayaa'nanyabwi muni'kidaa'nyi yidikaavaderera. Aalya' mihaasadevaai' sasarebwi sahwaravi kayaaka kigaloji yuna yiwipi'derera. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi yuya kayaa'nanya saburine kaavilyavinyira. Pwara nigwianna tewaanna wivu'nadera sasare sabwi wimwagi'nadaa'nyi Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'divi' kumire simunyangi yuneba daanga naanga yibwakidivisare.

Timoti yuyagaa'ne mwaalyabwi diraginna limwange'na dinike'nesi.

¹¹ Kiri' gim' Gotiyare a'mweigi yuya dazangina bule'na wijaava'gizi likaanya jenada'makwona! Sara ya'gizi yida'maraangebwiina mijamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotiyare sabulyi Naangeri limwangebulyi kale yabulyi taanginya gyadaa'nyi diraginna kuna daayabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sabwina mijamakuna ja! ¹² Naangeri limwangebwine mala tewaanya' diraginna tamarivaatawakina ja! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarya'neiginyi Gotiyai jaka gizivwaramaakebulyi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalya yawiranganyaraayaba "Naangeri limwamweinyi. Gamire yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maa'mweinyi," nayaa jalikurakaginyabulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sasarebwi kuna nayaa dilimwagaka!

¹³ Diraginna githima! Gotiyai yuyangine gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyaryabaji Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kotiyagaa' Podiyaazai Paailatimyaba gaminyina tewaanna jalikurakinakeryabaji diraginna githima! ¹⁴ Gotiyare

yagaalyavi yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidi daza' nayaa dimidina! Galazekivaidizaigi girikita'nanyaigi nyima'nidika! Nayaa yija' a'mwera yagaala savina kayaakyagaala dipi'dera mika. Nayaa dara maremwaaida'gizi yunegaa' ku'maayaba nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yima'naabathehaa'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sagaa'ne Gotiyai mena dahilakake dazahigaa' Kiraazitiyar ku'maayaba marima'naabathelyi. Gotiyai sahwai yilaaya ya'ne aaya kaavilyalyi. Yuya diraginya kininnakei gave sahwalyi. Kingiyaraavine Kingiyalyi. Naangeraavine Naangelyi. ¹⁶ Mabalyi ya'ne aaya kaavilyai gavelyi. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaali'. Baaka sayaba nemi aya kiba mwi'yi yaannesi. Sahwari wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Sahwari na yilaaya wiaana! Gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne diraginya' kininnakelyi," widaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

A'mwe gilyivita naangejiyaraavines.

¹⁷ Kwaaka davakiya gilyivita naangejiyaraavi diraginna dara duthana! "Nimi naangeinyira. Sidu'nakeinyira,' nyawi'dika! Pihadika nyidika! Gilyivita kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nade yuya sanna gimire simunyavi diraginna nyawira'nidika! Aawa. Gotiyarina nayaa diraginna dilimwana! Gami sai gilyivita kwalaalya nawi'nya neminyine wabahilaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yinne naanga kininnakeigi dimwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! Gilyivisa wapaaya jaapaidi duhaimwana!" Sara duthana! ¹⁹ Nabaai sara yipija', Gotiyarina gilyivita kwalaalya mari'bwarakipi'dere. Sa aaya kaavilya' wigaimwagathesi. "Gaala nebulyabwi yinga ma'daa nawi'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapiji sarena mari'bwarakipi'dera.

Timoti wawinya'na nayaa maremwaaalya'nesi.

²⁰ Timotigi Gotiyare yagaalya' maremwaaidinnevina dameigi dithaaka! Yagaala yaasiwakengi bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotiyarebwine mi'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasi dara dadiviki "Simunya yawisa'nesi." Sasare yagaala daza Gotiyare yagaalyavine'na yikamaangengi. ²¹ A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasiwakengina kwaasi dina "Nemi sidu'nakeinera." Sara yadivi' Naangeri limwanga nebulyavina menyaba sikwa yi'mwamwaasarera. Naangeri limwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.

Gotiyare yanga naange' wigaimwangebwi sarimiji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol

2 Timoti Timotirina Poli Pikariyikwia Ayawidaasi Yidavakesi.

¹ Timoti,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyai gannya simunyavi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare Nyidaasadeinyi yima'nya'neinyina yawiraka nyidahlakakeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na widake'na a'mwera Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wlamwaaibiza' yune gaalyabwi wijaaya'nei Apozeliyainyi nyidahlakakeinyi. ² Yi sareinyi Timotiginyi giminyina nyivu'nadeigi nimire kaimiraayaiginyi githawasawaabeiginyi. Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire Naangelyi yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

“Su! Su!” widaka yagaala tewaanyavina simunyavi yivaimwagake'nesi.

³ Gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa nebulya'na limwaga'dinyavina nimi Gotiyari “Su! Su!” widadinyainyi. Sahwari nimire Ne sinnawinyara yilaaya yamaryaatabaibi' nimi kwainyi yilaaya yamaryadinyainyi. Nimire simunyai padaihirakyari yibwakimanige. Nimi Gotiyarina yivanige dazabwi nebwinia yida'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nimire Naangeri yidaangadinyagaa' sawisaviji yirikegaasi yuyagaa' giminyina yawi'di Gotiyari “Su!” widadinyainyi. ⁴ Nimi giminyi yagalya'mavegaa' gimire tinnyari kidalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawi'dinyavina “Nimi yilaaya yune nebwinia yima!” dadi giminyi tinna wanganya'na tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi. ⁵ Nimi ayina gyawi'manige. Gimire diraginna limwagasa' nebwinia limwaga'dinyi. Diraginna limwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gimire Ne jakaanga Loyiziyavi gimire gwaanga Yuniziya' kiriviji warakabaabisasi. Nabaai nimi nebwinia yawi'manige. Diraginna limwagata dazabwi gimi kwaiginyi gwarikesi.

⁶ Sare'na nimi “Gimire simunya' dihaa'bwarima!” dadi yivanige. Yi Gotiyare yanga daza' sihumale' gwarike'na jawi'de'nanyi. Kigaa' nimi gimire minyaginyavi asiraai kilagwake Gotiyari yanga daza' maaraginyaiginyi. Dahaa' gimi a'mwei dike' pwa'nyi ya'daa'nyi naanga yidamakidevaabi' Gotiyare wawinya ya'neigi ginnya yanga daza' naanga girya'ne' yawiradikaa'na ja! ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai gamire Kurya Tewaanyari yanga nejaavakelyi. Kurya sai neminyi lika ya'neinaavi nemwaaihadei mi'. Aawa. Sai diraginya mwaalya'neinaavi, nevu'nya'neinaavi, simunya nayaa pada'galayawi'daa maremwainya'neinaavi nemwaaihadelyi.

⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemire Naangerina jalikurakya'na gimi wagila magivwa'nannera! Nabaai niminyinaji sahwarina kalavuzangevi nyirakesainyina wagila magivwa'nannera! Aawa. Gimi Gotiyare diraginya' maara'giziya'na yagaala tewaanya' wigaimwagya'neigi nimirji taanga dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁹ Gotiyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemi tewaanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi jaka mena nejivwaramaarakelyi. Yi nemi tewaanya yagongina myawiryada jaka sara nejivwaramaarakenna mi'. Aawa. Yune gamire yawisavidaa'nyi neminyi yanga gaimwange'na neyada neminyi jaka sara nejivwaramaarakelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna, Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yanga

gaimwanga daza' neminyina nejaaya'neinaavi nedahilakyaakelyi.
¹⁰ Dazagaa' dahilakake' kiri' dathahaasagaa' nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai walaabakevi yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yima'niwaabi'. Yi sarevina pir'i daresi. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai balya'ne diraginya' wavila'nikelyi. Yi pir'i daresi. Yagaala tewaanyavi gaalyabwi kayaaka minyi ya'ne' marima'naabakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesi. ¹¹ Yagaala tewaanya dazavine wawinyavi nimi wijiwakamarya'neinyi mwaaidi Apozeliyainyi wijiwiryainyi nyidaasa'neinyi nyakakeinyi. ¹² Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyijaavadi'vaisyi. Kiri' nimi dazavina wagila nyivwa'nadeinyi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi diraginna limwaga'dinya dazarina mena yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nimire asiri nyakaka dazavi sai dame yiniga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yi nebwina sara yawi'dinyainyi. Yi nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa waribainada yune Yirika naanga yima'naabathe sagaa'na. Waribainadesi.

¹³ Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamidarya' nimire maangiki kadika nyu'naginya yi sa a'mweraavi avaa'ina wijiwaakya'ne kuna dilimwagaka! Yi gimi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari nayaa diraginna limwadi Gotiyarinaji a'mweraavinaji givu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangi diraginna dilimwagaka! ¹⁴ Gotiyai yagaala daza' gimire asiri gwakake' dameigi nayaa dithaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi wlanemwaalikei wawinya dazavina yiniga wi'na ghaimwagathelyi.

¹⁵ Dare' mena yawi'manigi. A'mwe limwadi'vita yuya Piroviji Eziya mwaalyara sahwarajiya Pizelaazalyi Emozenizalyi saraai kwaraalyi kalavuzainyina mena nyagalya'mavesainyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' pigasa Woneziporaazai nimire kuryari nyivaimwadelyi. Nabaai sai nimire kalavuzangevi mwaaidinya sa'na wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. Yi sare'na Naangei Woneziporaazariji gamire angeviyaraaviji kale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sawai niminyina wagila wivwa'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Aawa. Sai Anga Romi davanna bi'ma'na yaka biramaasa'na yagiyagi bi'da dividaa'nyina nyibiramaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yirika naangegaa'na sawai Naangeri kale'na gaimwange' biramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazi sawai kwalaalyanna nyidaayada nyigaimwagake daza' gimi saigi nayaa mena yawi'maniginyarinerera.

2

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi, nimire kaimiraayaigi, gimi saiginyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevi Gotiyai diraginya givaimwagatheiginyi. Diraginya sa' dimaaka! ² Nabaai yagaala gimi kadika wi'nadinya sa a'mwe jalikurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nimi wijiwakadaari yi daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaabi'deraavi nayaa jawirawijaama! Yi sawara diraginna limwaga'divisara divi a'mwe pwaraaviji nayaa wijiwiri'nerera.

³ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare aawilata tewaanyaigi kwaamu' mwaala'gizi taanginya nemi aawilata pwainaavi ma'daanyabaaibi' wawinya yija dazavina taanginya dinye'mwannamaaka! ⁴ Sare' daresi. Aawilata aane pwai kwai wawinya dala nabinabinya piniji limwagathe mi'. Sai "Aawilasaraavi maremwaalyari niminyi nyidahilakakeri nimire wawinya yiwijanna tewaanya wigalima!" dozi yune aawilasaraavire tewaanya sabwina limwagaradelyi. ⁵ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya pir'i daresi. A'mwei gavamarasi'nyi ya dazabwina kiwinya dinike' mamidinyi yaja' yi sai gamidaasi wavilavajare' mamaari yadelyi. Aawa. Kiwinya dinike' nayaa

midinajai yi sai maaradelyi. ⁶ Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' daresti. A'mwei wawinya yagi yagi yada wia buridehaa' maremwaalajai wawinya yaja sangi aayagaa' gamidaasi tika munne yabwaryagaa' sinnawi maarana! ⁷ Nimi yagaala diwe dazavina gimi simunya' nayaa jawika! Sare' darevinyi. Naangei gimi yawisavi giwiryadelyira. Sarevi nabaai gimi yagaala yuyangiya aaya kaavilya' jawirangadeiginyira.

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina simunya nayaa jawika! Sai balakeri yidikaavakerina, sare sai Kingiya Devitimire yisavaakidaasarina nimi yagaala tewaanya' dadinyarinera. Nayaa yawi'di diraginna kuna dithaaka!

⁹ Nimi yagaala tewaanya daza' wijiwaake'na yune dazahirivina a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaderina taanginya wijaavadivitaabibi' taanginya dala pininna pininnanya nyijaavadivisare. Yo, kalavuzi kiriviji wila nyirakesare. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' kalavuzi yinarade' mika! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesi. ¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi nimire simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwannadi taanginya yuya daza maa'manigeinyi. "Gotiyai yune gaminne dahlakinikeraavina gaimwagima!" dadi yivanige. Nimi yawi'di "Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai yuna wivadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraji maapika! Sara yipijara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginyavi nawinyavi mwaabika!" yawi'di diraginna daa'manige. ¹¹ Nabaai diraginna dithaaka! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala datha' diraginna nebwinna limwaga'daanya'nanyi. Yi dara dini'

"Nemi gamiji ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.

¹² Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na

Nemi diraginna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'

Nabaai sahwalyi kingiya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.

Kiri' 'Gamireina mi', daatheina mwalaaja'

Nabaai neminyina 'Nimirera mi', dathelyira.

¹³ Gaminyi diraginna kuna malimwagaryaja'

Sahwai gannya yagaalya limwaga'dei mwaaladelyi.

Darevinyi. Gam sarine ayina yawiradannei mi'."

Gotiyare wawinya yaderina Gotiyai "Tewaanyalyira," dake'nesi.

¹⁴ Yuyagaa' gimi a'mweraavire simunyangina yagaala dazangi yidikavimwaaihya ja! Gotiyare tinnyari yagaala dala pininna pininnanyanna mala jihurayinya nyipidi'de'na yagaala diraginna dizalikurakideiginyi. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwari yiniga wi'na gaimwagathe' mi'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengi kadika wi'nipijaraavi simunyangi yuna kayaaka yigalakina yadesi. ¹⁵ "Wawinya widaayadinya nebulyainyi Gotiyarina wijaavinima!" yawi'di diraginna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gizi Gotiyai gimi wawinya yijaiginyina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Sarevi yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yida'nanya'na duziwaakya! Sarevidaa'nyi "Gotiyaryaba wagi la mamaari yivanigeinyira. Sabwina yilaaya nyadelyira," jawi'deiginyi.

¹⁶ Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pininnanyaji madinna! Gotiyarebwi maayanna madinna! Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala sasare sa Gotiyari bule'na wijaaya'ne tuta sariki a'mwera sara dadivisaraavi kuna makwodengi.

¹⁷ Sarevi nabaai kumire yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tika da'de kilaakeji' kayaaka yigaide sabisangi. Sara yada naanga yima'nadengi. Sara kayaa'na dadivita yita savaakidaasaraai yi Aaimenaayazalyi Paailitazalyi saraalyira. ¹⁸ Sahwaraai sikwa yirawakiwaai. Yagaala nebulyavi yiwetawakya yiwaalyaraalyi. Saraai kwaasi dara dadisaraalyi

“Gotiyai bainikeinaavi kuryaraavi mena ney+di+kaa'mwakesi. Divi kilaaka mudikejisi madikaayi yaadeinera.” Yagaala sasare dazavi a'mwe pwaraavire yawita Kiraazitiyarinevi kayaaka yigaimanigilyaraalyi. ¹⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai simya diraginya naangeri mena widaakwakabaaibi' gamire a'mweraavi wivaimwadelyi. Sara widaakwakei diraginna daavi'. Simya dazari yavikwajike'bi' pikarya' dara dinikesi. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraavi nayaa yawirangamanikelyi. Nabaai pikarya pir'i' daresi. A'mwe yuya gazarazara “Naangerineinyi,” dadivisara kayaa'nanyabwi yida'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na wijaavipka!

²⁰ Anga naangevi maa'gula pini goliyaji silivaayaji wana nawi'nya yavikarinike kininnake gave daaka! Aawa. Pini yisangi yavikaryadivisaji pini kwaakengi yavikaryadivisaji warikengi. Yi pini wawinya nawi'nya ya'ne, pini wawinya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne. ²¹ Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai gami sari sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagasi'ninoji nawi'nya giri'maayai mwaalajai wawinya nawi'nya ya'nei mwaaladelyi. Nabaai sai gamire Naangeri yiniga wi'na gaimwagannelyi. Yuya wawinya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannelyi. ²² Sare'na gim'i yuya kayaa'nanya yawita sabwi miginyaraavire simunyangi yima'nade diraginya sabwina likaanya jenadakwona! Sara yadi yida'maraangebulyi diraginna limwangebulyi pwaraavina givu'nyabulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi dimijamakwona! A'mwera simunya yida'maraangebwi kininnakera Naangeri jaka widadivisaraji sabwi dimijamakwona!

²³ Yaasiwaka yagaala dala pininna pininnanya a'mwe navi'navika simunya muwarikeraji gavamarasi'nyiyagaalyangina “Aala!” dithana! Gim'i mena yawi'manigi. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabadesi. ²⁴ Kiri' Naangere yaasiwa'wawinyai mala tamamarya'nei mi'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai wijiwaakya'nei nawi'nyai mwaalana! Sinna tika daya sabwi myada a'mwera gaminyi kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana! ²⁵ Yi sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazekivaidivisaraavire simunyangi yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Gotiyai sahwaravire simunya mudikebwi yawiramaasabwi wijaavadera dingaka? Yi sara yapiji yagaala nebulya' nayaa yawirangabi'derera. ²⁶ Sinnawi Kayaa'nanyare naanyavi gamire yagaalya' midinya'neraavi wila yirakakere. Nabaai gim'i kave wijiwaakya'ne sahwaravire yagaala nebulya' yawirangabiza' naanyavi yagalya'mapi'devaabi' kumire simunyai ayina nayaa yawipi'dere.

3

Yirika aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura yima'naabathe'nesi.

¹ Kiri' gim'i nayaa dara jawika! Yirika aaya'nerikaavi taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya yima'nadengi. ² Sare' darevinyi. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kumi saraavina wivu'nadere. Nigwianna tewaanya wivu'nadere. Yune kuminyine yayanna makidivisare. Pihadika yadivisara yaasiwa' yamarina, Gotiyarinaji biraiyagaala widina. Kuvinimaangeyuraavire yagaalya galazekivaina. “Su! Su!” mujadivisara. Yuya tewaanya nawi'nyabwi maayara. ³ Kumire avaitaweraavina nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakipi'dera mi'. Pwaraavi kwaasi diraginna jida'divitara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara simunjabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadivitara. A'mweraavi yaasiwa' kayaaka yigalamarina. Tewaanya yuya saburina similika wimwaaidera. ⁴ Kumire kwiya'mwera yikamaangeraavire asiri marimwangina. Kumire

simunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yime'nya'bi' midinna. Pihadikebwi yadivi' "Nemi a'mwe naangeine," yawi'na. Gotiyari'na "Aala!" dadivi' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahilaakeburina wivu'nadera. ⁵ Gotiyari' kwaasi yune kilaakejikina mididivi' kiri' Gotiyare saburiya diraginya sabwina bule'na wijaavadivi'. A'mwe sasare saraavi yagalya'ma'na ja! ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sasare saraavidaa'nya pwara "A'mwe sangi kwaasi kave wabwiwayagaala widaana!" dadivi' simunya nawi'nya myawiryadivita sangire angengi kave widivi' kumire simunya wila galyirakidivisangi. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yingakinike kininnake kumire simunyavi taanginya wa'demilike. Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumire simunya' dikaa'demilike. ⁷ A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'divita kini kiri' yagaala nebulya' yawirangadivita mika. Yi sahiningire angengi bwidivi' kayaa'na wijiwaakadivisare. ⁸ Kigaa' Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraai Ne Mozizarina yikamaanga yima'nagila yelyabaaibi' a'mwe dazara kwaasi divanigasara yagaala nebulyavi yikamaange' yivaniga'. Kumire simunyabwi Saataani simunya kayaa'nanyari mena wakakera kayaa'na yawi'divisara. Sarevi sahwaravina Kiraazitiyari limwangebwi kwaasiyabwi yima'nakesi. Gotiyai sahwaravina yaamiji yidakwasanganaka gamire bule'na wijaavina. "Aala!" dina. ⁹ Kiri' kumire dazabwi naanga yima'nadevwi mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwera Jaanizalyi Jaabirizalyi saraare navi'navikebwi tinna wanganyaatabaabi' a'mwe yuyara kumire navi'navika sabwi tinna nayaa wangabi'dere.

Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalimwangebwinisi.

¹⁰ Kiri' gim'i saigi nimiji nye'mwannayamaryadi gim'i nimirebwi mena yawirangadinyaignyi. Yi nimire wijiwiryabulyi, nimire mwaalyabulyi, nimire yuya saburi aaya kaavilyaji, Gotiyari' diraginna limwagasabulyi, kwaamu'nanyabulyi, a'mweraavina wivu'nyabulyi, taanginya maa'di diraginna mwaalyabulyi. Yuya sa nyawirangadinyaignyi. ¹¹ Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dinyainyi Anga Aadiyokiji Anga Aaikoniyamiji Anga Lizitiraaji mena nyawiranganaginyaignyi. Yi kayaa'nanyaji daangeji sa nyjavadaapi diraginna daa'di maa'dinyainyi. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangi nyivadaihasamaarakeinyi. ¹² Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari wilamwaaidivisa'na "Gotiyarebwi midinaana!" dapi yipijaraavi yikamaangera kayaa'na wigaibi'dere. ¹³ A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraji kwaasiyaraji kumirebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yima'nadesi. A'mweraavi kwaasiyabwina kwaasi wijiwaakipi'dere. Nabaai sahwaravii kumi kwaraavi Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina wijiwaakadelyi. ¹⁴ Kiri' gim'i saigi maaraginya yagaala dazasi mena limwagahinya dazasi nayaa kuna dilimwagaka! Nemi a'mwe yagaala dazavina giziwakadaanyainaavina nemire tewaanyabulyiyainaavina nayaa neyawirangadinyai'na diraginna kuna dilimwagaka! ¹⁵ Nabaai datha' kirisii yawirangadinyaignyi. Sinnawi gim'i kaimiraaya maalikeigi kuna mwaalagina Bukuya Tewaanyavi simunya gaai yawiramaaraginyaignyi. Bukuya dazi simunya tewaanya' yiniga wi'na gizaavannilyi. Sara kagyozi Gotiyai givadaihasamaarya'neigi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazari limwadinneiginyi. ¹⁶ Gotiyare Kuryai Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyi. Nabaai yagaala daza' neminyi simunya wijaaya'ne tewaanaangesi. Sara yada nemire kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyibwaridaakwada maanga nedade'nanyi. Nabaai nemire

mwaalyaburi neyavada'gaide'nanyi. Sara neyada yida'maraangebwin neyiwiryade'nanyi. ¹⁷ Sarevīdaa'nyi a'mwe Gotiyareri wimwaaihada diraginya yunebanna yiniga wi'nanyari. Sare'na wawinya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yivanikelyira.

4

Gotiyare yagaalya nebwina wijiwaakyabwines.

¹ Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavi, gaala mwaaihasaraaviji bainikeraaviji maryawibwaradelyi. Yi sahwalyi Gotiyalyi saraaryaba yagaala diraginna dara gizalikurakivanige. Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyari yima'naabozī Kingiya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaaladelyi. ² Sarevīdaa'nyi gimī dazahiri'na yawi'di gamire yagaalya' duziwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yilaaya yipijahaasi yilaaya mipijahaasi yuyagaa' yawiralimwagarya'neigi diraginna ja! Kumire yiwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumire simunyarī widihaa'bwata ja! Gotiyarebwi midibi'de'na kumire simunyavi yivaimwagawimwaaihinna ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gimī kwaamu'na yadi sahwaraavi nayaa jiwirideiginyi. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Divi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamidarya mamaari yipi'dere. Aawa. Yune kumire yawita kayaa'nanya saburina mididivi' kumire wijiwiryā ya'ne kwalaalyaraavi maramadakipi'dere. Sarevi wijiwaakyara kumire kadikikaavi sika mwagi'nadivi' yagaala pini kuminyi tewaanya wivu'najanna maapi'dere. ⁴ Yi sare' piri' daresi. Yagaala nebulya' kadika wi'nya'nevina ginyira'na yipi'desi. Piri' daresi. Yagaala yaasiwaka genna wajingyagaala dala pininna kadiki' wakamaremwaai'ndere. ⁵ Kiri' gimī saigi yuyagaa' yuyangi simunya nayaa pada'gaina jawika! Naangerina taanginya dimaaka! A'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'ne wawinya nayaa ja! A'mweraavi widaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawinya' kininnake'neiginyi. Wawinya daza' gimī nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja! ⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotiyarine waainiya dingadivitaabai' tamakya'neinyi nimire tawe' mena dima'nade'nanyi. Nimiregaa' mena kibawa yiwawode'na yiwakegaaki. ⁷ Mala nawi'nyavi Naangerina gidaa'mweinyi. Naangerine wawinya'na gavamarasi'nyikaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wiweinyi. Dahaa' aayawinyavina mena yimaveneinyi. Diraginna limwagasabwi mena diraginna limwamweinyi. ⁸ Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya' wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' yemwaala nyi' niminyina. Tivikita daza' dare'na. Yirika Naanga dazariki Naangei niminyi "Yida'maraangebwi yadinyaginyira," nyidathesi. Naangei sahwai yawibwata'ne yida'maraangelyi. Yi naangegaa' tivikita daza' nyijaavadelyi. Nabaai kiri' niminyina gaveinyina nyijaavadeinyi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe gaminyi ku'maayabanna kima'naabozī tinna wanganya'na mena wivu'naderaavi yuya sahwaraavi wijaavadelyi.

Polimyawinna Timoti wiya'nesi.

⁹ Gimī yime'nya'bi' ya'gizi maalikegaa' niminyawinna yarai divadeiginyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Dimaazai dahaa sabwina tewaanya wivu'nade', niminyi mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wiwakerina. Nabaai Kirezani Piroviji Galeziyana wiwa'. Taaitazai Piroviji Dalimeziyana wiwa'. ¹¹ Lukiyai gave sahwainanyai nimiji nye'mwannamwaali'. Gimī Maakiyari maara'gizi dimakadelyira. Sare'

dare'nesi. Sai nĩmĩre wawĩnyavi gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyi. Sare'na dĩmakadelyi. ¹² Nabaai Tĩkikaazari Anga Epazaazĩna mena maryaasiwa. Sarena yarai dĩvadeigĩnyĩ. ¹³ Gĩmĩ “Wĩma!” da'gĩziyagaa' nĩmĩre yĩvĩta yĩrĩlyagaa'ne saamĩnya daza' dĩnyĩmaa'deigĩnyĩ. Yĩvĩta sa' anga Tĩrawaazi A'mwe Kaapazare angevi wakesi. Nabaai bukuya kĩnĩji maara'gĩzi nabaai navĩka nyĩwĩdĩ'de'na sipĩzipĩyangĩre kĩlaakengi yavĩkarĩnĩkeji dĩnyĩmaa'deigĩnyĩ.

¹⁴ Alekĩzaadai, kwaari'mata bĩraaziya yavĩkaryadei, sai nĩmĩnyĩ wana kayaa'na nyĩgalakelyi. Sara nyake sari dĩvi yĩnĩga gamĩ yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wĩrĩvĩkĩradelyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai gĩmĩ kwaigĩ a'mwe dazarĩna nayaa mala jĩwannadeigĩnyĩ. Sare' darevĩnyĩ. Dazahwai nemĩre yagaalya marulawakya neyĩbainadelyi.

Yagaala pĩnĩnnesi.

¹⁶ Aaya mudĩ'nanyagaa' kotiyavi yagaalya wĩdadaari nĩmĩji nyĩgaidaavaka nyĩgaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mĩ'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nĩmĩ Gotiyari yĩdaangadĩnyainyĩ “Kumĩre kayaa'nanya yĩvanĩgata sanna myawĩ'dĩnnera!” ¹⁷ Sare' kĩrĩ' Naangei nĩmĩnyĩ yuyagaa' nyangada gamĩre dĩragĩnyĩ nyĩjaavakelyi. Sarevi “Nĩmĩ yagaala tewaanya' yĩnĩga wĩ'nanya' wĩjĩwaakĩma! Sara wĩjĩwakadaa'muri ajĩmya yuyangiyara yagaala sa' kadĩka wĩ'nĩpĩka!” dena sara wĩde. Nabaai Gotiyai kavĩjĩlĩkere (laayoniyare) maangevi nyurakasamaarakelyi. ¹⁸ Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nĩmĩnyĩna “Kayaaka yaana!” dadĩvĩ' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaarakelyi. Sare'na nabaai gamĩre maremwaaide naangevi Sĩgunyavĩna nyĩmakwĩa'neinyĩ nyĩvadaihasamaarakelyi. Sahwarĩna “Byaannakelyi,” dadaa gamĩnne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemĩ munya ke'ba makĩlaana! Naanga nebulyasi.

Pĩkarĩyĩkwĩaviya aaya yagaalya'nesi.

¹⁹ Nĩmĩnyĩna Pĩrĩzĩlavĩji Aakwilaamĩji Wonezĩporaazare angeviyaraavĩji duthana! “Poli yĩhĩthĩvanĩ' ‘Nya'mweihĩ!’ ” ²⁰ Anga Koridĩ Erazĩtaazai kuna mwaalĩ'. Nabaai Tĩropĩmaazai nalaavĩnakei mwaalakevi anga Maalitaazi saba kuna mwaalya'nerĩ wĩmwaaĩhena yagalya'mave. ²¹ Gĩmĩ yĩme'nya'bi' ya'gĩzi dĩvadeigĩnyĩ. Yĩhuta kayaa'nanya pĩgaa'na nyemwaaĩdĩka! Yuvyulaazalyĩ Pyuthenĩzalyĩ Laainazalyĩ Kĩlothĩyaasi neya'mwe yuya pwarajĩ gĩmĩnyĩna “Neya'mweigĩ!” gyasiwaabaa'. ²² Naangei gĩmĩre kuryalyĩ gye'mwannemwaaalana! Gamĩre yanga gaimwange' sarĩmĩji yĩhye'mwannarana!

Poli

Taaitazai Taaitazarina Poli Pikariyikwia' Yidavakesi.

¹ Taaitazai,

Polinyi pikarya da' yida'manigeinyi. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nyidaasadeinyi Apozeliyainyi mwaiihe. Gotiyai yune gaminne dahilakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kiraazitiyari limwagya'neraavina nyimaryaasadeinyi. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi midibi'devina yagaala nebulya' yawiramaarya'nevinaji gaimwanga ya'neinyi nyimaryaasadeinyi. ² Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwaraya yilaaya yadivi' yemwaaibi'de'na wigaimwadinyainyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' neminyi wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wijaakelyi. Sai kwaasiya dadei mi'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyi. ³ Nabaai divi, dazagaa' gami sai dahilakajahaa' gaala dazavine yagaalya' ku'maayaba yima'naabakesi. Yi yagaala sa' a'mwera wiwiwaakya'neraavi widakesi. Sahwai neminyi'ne padaihasamaasai Gotiyai kiwinya dakaka yagaala sa' limwagarawijiwaakya'neinyina nyijaavadelyi. ⁴ Taaitazaigi, giminyi kagiziwaake nimi Naangeri limwagarebaaibi' gimini limwagaragi. Sare' nimire kaimiraaya tewaanyaigi yima'nagi. Yi sasareiginyi Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai nemire nevadaihasamaa'delyi yanga gaimwange'na gyakilyi giminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kiriti Taaitazare wawinyavines.

⁵ Ahu'manna Kiriti kuna mwaaidinyaiiginyi gyahalya'maveiginyi "Wawinya pini nimi myengi ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangeri limwadivisaraavi maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dakya!" dena sinnawi githavaaibi' jitheiginyi. ⁶ Dara githe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavire tinnyari yiwetawakya pini myaderi wangana'gizi sai a'mwe yune gave piri'nanyari nabaai gamire kaimiraaya kimilikaji Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisamiliikaavi, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pini maayamiliikaavi, kuvini maangeyuraavi galazekivala myadivisamiliikaavi, yi a'mwe sasare dazari maremwaala'neri dithahilakideiginyi. ⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare wawinyavi maremwaala ya'ne mwaalikabaaibi' Naangereraavi maremwaaidei nayaa yida'na yamaryadelyi. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yiwetawakya piri' kirivi mabiramaari yipi'delyi. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadika mi yadelyi. Sai sinna tika yarai mudayi yadelyi. Sai biyaaya nada yimaka widei mi'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavi mala yaasiwa'na maramamaryadelyi. Sai nigwia gilyivita kwalaalyanna tiganaarya myadelyi. ⁸ Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pibadaa'nyi angyiri'maakaanya bipijaraavi maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyi. Sai yuya tewaanya nawi'nya sabwina yada simunya yune nawi'nyaburina midinadelyi. Sai nayaa yida'na nebula mwaaida Gotiyare yuya sabwi midinadelyi. Girika maayalyi. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyi. ⁹ Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gaminyi wiwiwaakinike' nayaa diraginna limwaga'delyi. Gotiyai "Sai a'mweraavi wiwiwaakya yagaala maamidaryavina yivaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekivaidivisaraavi diraginna yiniga widannei mwaalana!" kada' yagaala sa' limwaga'delyi.

Kiriti saba a'mwe kwaasiya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavines.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekivaidivisara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasiwa'na dadivi' a'mweraavire simunyangina kwaasi widadivisare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "Kilaaka gurya ditha'nyila!" dadivisare Juyara. ¹¹ A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wijiwiryaana!" yawi'divisara nemi myaanne sabwina nigwia wagila wijaaya'nenna wijiwiryadiwisare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavire simunyangi mwagi'nadaapi jilikaimiraaya yuyangire kwaamu'nanyabwi yiwina yivanikere. A'mwe sasare saraavire maangengi bipaibika! ¹² Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaaida'giziyaba mwaalyai dazahibadaa'nyai sidu'naka akwai sinnawi kigaa' gamireraavina dara dina "A'mwe Ahu'manna Kiriti mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasiyabwina dadivisarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tika kwalaalya nadivi' wana maa'na widere." ¹³ Jalikurakya daza' nebulyasi. Sarevidaa'nyi "Kumire diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara mwaaiibika!" da'gizi sahwaravira maanga diraginna duthana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sahwaravira Juyaravira wajingyagaalyaji a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wijaavadivisaraavira yagaikiwinya dala pininna pininnanyaji kadiki' wakamaremwaala nyipika! ¹⁵ A'mwe Gotiyai simunyavi nawi'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawi'nyabwi kininnakeraavina yuya sa tewaanya girika maayangi. Kiri' nabaai a'mweraavire simunyangi simunya girikita'nanyabwi kininnakera "Kiraazitiyai yuya sa kimaakiya dakinikebwi wasi'nakebuli," myawiralimwagyadivisaraavina tewaanya aane pin kin mi. Aawa. Kumire simunyasi simunya padaihirakyalyi yuyawaai yuna girikita'nanyawaalyi. ¹⁶ Kumire maangengidaa'nyi ku'maayaba dara dadivisare "Nimi Gotiyarina yawi'dinyainyira." Kiri' kumire yamaryabwina Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisare. Sare sabwina Gotiyari yuna maa'na wima'nadelyi. A'mwe yagaala nawi'nya' galazekivaidivisare. Nabaai wawinya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'. Gotiyai sahwaravira yawiramaaradera mi'.

2

Ge geraavine wijiwirya nawi'nyaburinesi.

¹ Kiri' gim gi' saigi gimire wijiwaakya maamidarya sasi yiniga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraavira nayaa duthana! ² Yi neraavira nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waainiya nadivi' yimaka muibinera!" Sahwara tewaanya yida'maraangebawina simunya nayaa yawi'divi' kumire simunya nayaa maremwaaibika! Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwangeburi maamidaryara pada'galemwaaibika! Pwaraavina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna daayaburiji tewaanya pada'galemwaaibika! ³ Sabaai' a'mwe ne kimilikaji tewaanna nawi'nya pada'gainyina yamaripika! Bulayagaalyaji nadipidika! Kumire simunyangi aalya waainiya diraginnya' numaremwaaladika! Tewaanyabura wijiwiripika! ⁴ "A'mwe miginyikibawemilikaavi tewaanyabwina yibwaridaakupika!" dena gi' thiwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wijiwiripidemi'like. Kunnya a'mweraavina kunnya kaimiraaya kininginaji tewaanya wivu'nyina wiade'na. ⁵ Nabaai kunnya simunyariji nayaa maremwaainyina yadivi' girika maaya nebawina mwaai' demilike. Sara yadivi' nabaai kunnya angengiji tewaanna maremwaaina yipi' demilike. Sara yapi a'mweraaviji kunnya kaimiraayangiji nayaa pada'galagaimwanna yipi' demilike. Saremilika kunnya a'mweraavira dalaangewi mwaai' demilike.

“Nemirebwina a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na biraiyagaala nadipidika!” dadivi' a'mwe tewaanyamlika sara mwaaibi'demlike.

⁶ Sasare'bi' a'mwe miginyiki baweraavi dihaa'bwata jitheiginyi. Nabaai sare kwaraji kumire simunya nayaa maremwaainipi'dere. ⁷ Gimi tewaanya yija yuya sabwi gimi saigi ke'ba'nanyaigi dimwaaideiginyi. A'mwera gimi tewaanya yijaiginyi gimididivi' dala pibwinanya tewaanyabwina yipi'dere. A'mweraavi wijiwirya sabwina nigwia mwagi'nya'na myawi'dinna! Nawinyabwi yawi'di nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawi'di nebulyabwina jiwirya! ⁸ Yagaala maamidarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yiwetawakya majidaya'ne' nayaa duthatheiginyi. “Nemire yikamaangera neminyi kayaakyagaala aane piri' kiri' nedipinevina ‘O, yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mwari’. We! Simunya neyeki'mwaka!’ yawipika!” dadi sara duthatheiginyi.

⁹ Kiraazitiyarera yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi widaayadivisaraavi gimi nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangine'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavina tewaanya wivu'nivanike wawinya dala pininnanya tewaanya nayaa yipika! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavi ayina naja'nawidipika! ¹⁰ Sahwaraavire gilyivita pimili' kimili' yuina numaapika! Aawa. Kumire yagaalya limwaga'divi' kunnya yida'nanyabwi wibwaridaakupika! “A'mwera yiwaala yiwannadivitabaabi' nemire wawinyavina Gotiyai nevadaihasamaa'derine yagaala wijiwirinke' savine yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibika!” dapiri nayaa sara yipika!

¹¹ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaanne' ku'maayabanna mena neyima'naabakesi. Yi Kiraazitiyai baka nawi'nyina yakesi. ¹² Gotiyare yanga daza' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaaya saburiji Kwaakevakya yuya simunya kayaa'nanya saburiji makwasakaade'na wijiwirya neyivani'. “Dahaasavi nemi simunya nayaa yawi'na yadaa yida'maraangeburi nayaa yamaryadaa Gotiyarina nayaa yavada'galayawi'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaaji wijiwirya sa' midinaade'nanyi. ¹³ Nemi sara mwaidaa yilaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yinike' diraginna limwadaa yemwaaimanigo. Yi, Gotiya Naangei nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarina yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sigunyaviya byaanna diraginyasi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathelyi,” yawi'daa yemwaaiholyira. ¹⁴ Sahwai neminyi gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi. Neminyina “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyi kiwinya dinika galazekivala yuya sangina wivadaihasamaarima! Aalya ya'muji girika duimwagasi'na'muji niminyine'na nimire tewaanyara wimwaaihijara nimire yunera mwaaibika!” daka gamire gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawinya diraginna yadivi' yuya tewaanyabwina yipika!

¹⁵ Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavi duziwaakya! Yagaala daza midibi'de'na gimi dihaa'bwata ja! Sara yadi gimi maanga diraginna widad! Naangere diraginya' maara'gizi mamidinnyadivisaraavirebwi dirivipalasi'ka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminyina “A'mwe yaasiwakelyira,” ngyawiradika! Aawa. Naangere diraginyavi kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nemi diraginna daaya'nebwines.

¹ Gimi a'mweraavire simunyai kuna diha'bwarimwaaiahya jitheiginyi. Yi ga'maaniyaraji a'mwe maremwaidivisaraji saraavi dalaangewi mwaaibika! Sahwaraavire yagaalya nayaa midibi'derera. Wawinya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaibid'derera. ² A'mwe aane pwai kwari biraiyagaala nudipidika! Mala narannipika! Pwara kuminyi kayaa'na kyapiji bwiwanga yabwi yipi'dere. Yuyaraavi kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wipika! ³ Sare' yuyainaavine darevinyi. Sinnawi nabaai nemi kwainaji simunya nawinya kininnaka maayaine. Nemi yagaalya galazekivaina yadaanyaina, Saataani Kayaa'nanyai kwaasiyabwina nedadaa'nyi yiraataate yamaryagoine. Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya yadaa munyi' dikaata ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji wabahilaaka ya'ne dala pininnanyangiji mwaaloina. Kayaa'nanyaburiji tiganaaryaburiji yamaryoina. A'mwera neminyina similika wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemi kwainaavinjaji similika wimwaalakeine. ⁴ Kiri' Gotiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavi tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyivanikelyi. Sahwari a'mweinaavina tewaanya wivu'nadelyi. Yi sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabakebulyi. ⁵ Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Dare'na mi'. Nemi yuna yida'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yawi'dana mi'. Aawa. Gamire neminyina kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai neminyi aalya neyakeine. Yi aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawinya mudikeinaavi nemwaaiahada nemire simunyaviji kuryariji mudikewari wimwaaiahakelyi. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudikebwi nejaavakelyi. Sarevi Gotiyai nevadaihasamaarakelyi. ⁶ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevi Gotiyai Kurya Tewaanyari yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyi. ⁷ Sai gamire yanga gaimwangevina neminyina "A'mwe yida'maraangere. Nimirerera," nedakevi "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibi'dera Kuvini maangeinyire yuya'na maarya'nera yima'nipika!" daka sara nemwaaiahakelyi. Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyi. ⁸ Yagaala daza' limwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasi.

Nimire simunyavi giminyina dara yawi'manige. Dazahiningina gimidi raginna duthana! Sarevi nabaai a'mwe Gotiyari mena wi'nalimwagesaraavina "Kumire simunyangi wawinya tewaanya diragina ya'nengi wakini'pika! Tewaanya saburina diragina daapi'ka!" da'gizi sara duthana! Dazahini nawinya yaka a'mweraavi gaimwadengi. ⁹ Kiri' dala pininnanya yagaala simumaaya pinabisa yaasiwa' yidaanganyaji Ne sinnawinyaraavine yayaji maanga dinyaji Mozizare Kiwinya dinikenna maihuri'nyiyagaala bathiwiaji sasare dazangi davi'la'deiginyira. Sare' darevinyi. Daza waryaanyangira. Daza kune neminyi yiniga wi'na negaimwagathe mi'. ¹⁰ Gotiyare yi'bwa'nawinadivisaravi jaapalawimwaaiahya'nere simunyai nayaa javada'gala! Gave pigaa'na "Gimirebwina mala nayaa ji'wanna!" wida'gizi ayina sara yaja' pigasaai "Mala nayaa ji'wanna!" duthatheiginyira. Nabaai sai kadika mu'nyi kyoji sarina bule'na duzaadelyi. ¹¹ Gimi dara jawika! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawinya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanya yadevwi gami sari jida'nya'nelyi.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹² Divi nabaai nimi Aatemazai pwari Tikikaazai kwari giminyawinna kadamaryaasa'muji gimidi Nikopolizina niminyawinna yime'nya'bi' divadeiginyi. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi mena diweinyi. Aalyavi yihuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolizi mwaalideinyira. ¹³ Sinaazai kiwinyangina

siidu'nakelyi Aapolizalyi saraari tusavine gaimwange'na yime'nya'bi'na nayaa dumakwodeiginyi. “Yi saraari gilyivita kaanya yamarikade aane piri' kiri' numudaasadika!” da'gizi dihaimwadeiginyi. ¹⁴ Nabaai nemire a'mwera diraginna daaya'na a'mwe gilyivisanna diraginna wimudaasivanikeraavi tewaanya gaimwange'na simunya nayaa yawiramaapika! “Sahwara yaasiwa'na mwaaibiza' Gotiyare saburine nawi'nya mima'naabi naneyadika!” dapiji sara yawiramaapika!

¹⁵ Nimiji nye'mwannemwaaihata a'mwe yuyara giminyina “Neya'mweigi!” githasiwaabaa!. Kiraazitiyari limwangeburi neminyina tewaanya wivu'naderaavi “Neya'mweihi!” duthana!

Yanga gaimwange' sarim yuyaihiriji kuna yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol

Paailimoni Pikarya' Paailimoni+minesi.

¹⁻² Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,

Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Giminyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaiwawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraazitiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimoni+gire angevi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Nimi Polinyi Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiti mwaalikelyi. ³ Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwana yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimoni+ tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraazitiyari limwagasabulyi saburaar+nesi.

⁴⁻⁵ Nimi kadika dara wi'nadinyi. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimoni+ Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraazitiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widadah sawara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraazitiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!" ⁷ Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimitre simunyavi nyivaimwamwanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazar+ gahwaalaanger+bi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

⁸ Sarevi Kiraazitiyari diraginakeinyi yiniga wi'na diraginna githiwi'ja' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri' ⁹ yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimiti kave yagaala githaangamanige giminyi. Yi dareinyi, nimiti a'mwe neinyi, yi nabaai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazarine kalavuzah sawainyi. ¹⁰ Sareinyi nimitre kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sawari Kiraazitiyarina kujiwaake limwagaka nimitre kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakelyi. Yi sawai Wonizimaazai. ¹¹ Kigaa' sawai giminyine waryaanyalyi. Giminyi gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannelyi giminyiji nimitinyiji sinaari gaimwange'na. ¹² Sawari giminyawinna ayina maragyasawaabe. Sawarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeinyi. ¹³ Sareinyi nimiti sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi nimitinyi kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimoni+miniba Wonizimaazai nyidaaya'nei nimiti ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi." ¹⁴ Kiri' gimidiavina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi

nimi diraginna yima!” dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabulyi.

¹⁵ Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka “Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!” kada' giminyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi. ¹⁶ Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaabisi mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gimi naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi “Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi,” yawi'diza' gimi niminyi nyimaa'dinnebaabi' Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! ¹⁸ Nabaai “Sahwai niminyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai niminyi nyirivikradei dingaka!” yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sahiri' daki! ¹⁹ Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesti. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesti. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. “Nabaai gimi saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagiziwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,’ nagithiwidika!” dena tivikita sa' yidesi. ²⁰ Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimire simunyasimunyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!

²¹ Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena “Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadelyi,” pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wawilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi. ²² Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi “Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka niminyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi.”

²³ Epapiraazai giminyi githivani' “Nya'mweigi!” Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi. ²⁴ Nabaai nimire avaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aarizitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaina githivaniga' “Neya'mweigi!”

²⁵ Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kur-yaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Yiviru Pikariyikwia' Yiviruyaraavines.

Gamire Gawaalivaangei dakevi Gotiyai nedake'nesi.

¹ Kigaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotiyai gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi simunya pininna piril' widina, pininna piril' widina. Yi sara kujaa' sahwaru nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi simunya nabinabinya pibura wijaasara kwalaalyare. ² Kiril' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotiyai yagaala nedake' gamire Gawaalivaangei nedakesi. Sahwaril' Ganimaangere yuya maarya'neril' Gotiyai mena dahilakakelyi. Nabaai Gawaalivaanga sahwaril' Kwaaka dasi sigunya kirisi Gotiyai yavikaryaakengi. ³ Gawaalivaangei sahwaril' Gotiyare byaanna diraginya' livamwaja naangelyi. Yi neminyi Baaka naanga nemwadadelyi. Sahwaril' Gotiyaril' avaina nebulya'nanyalyi. Gamire yagaala diraginya kininnake' dada yuyangi diraginya yivaimwada yuya sarengi limwaga'delyi. Kayaa'nanyangine tivikisa duimwagasita ya'ne' sahwaril' wawinya yunebanna yimwannaka Kingiya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalikere aangasimagi diraginnakeba mwaala'.

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ejeliyara mamaayaraavi wavilaviker'nesi.

⁴ Gawaalivaangei Ganimaangeril' yaya tewaanya nawinyaange' mena maarake' yi mamaayaraavire yayavi wavilavakabaabib' yi sasare sahirivi gami sai mamaayaraavina naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Yi sahwaru saril' kwaakewil' wila'nakasalyi. ⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawil' sagaa' Gotiyai mamaayarajiya aane pwai kwari dara muja'

“Gimi niminyi nyibwaalivaangeiginyi.”

Dahaa' gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaihiweiginyi.”

Kiril' Gawaalivaangeril' sara wida'. Yi sahwaril' mamaayarina ayahi muja'

“Gaminyi ganimaangeinyi yima'nideinyi.

Niminyi nyibwaalivaangei yima'nadelyi.”

⁶ Kiril' Kwaakevakil' mwaalyaraayawinna sahwaril' gamire aaya mudikaimirayari makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotiyainyirera sahwaril' yilaaya nayaa maripika!” ⁷ Nabaai sahwaril' mamaayaraavina dara wida'

“Gamire mamaayaraavi yihusa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.

Gamire widaayadivisaraavi ditalisa'bisaraavi wimwaaihadere.”

⁸ Kiril' Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Gotiyaigi, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kinginamwaalyisavi
dimaremwaaideiginyi.

Gimire a'mweraavi kingiyisarisil' yida'nanyabwina yawibwaramaremwaaidinyaiginyi.

⁹ Giminyi yida'maraanga sabwina tewaanya givu'nadeiginyi.

Kiwinyangil' galazekivalyabwina similika gwimwaalikeiginyi.

Midinaginyavidaa'nyil' Gotiyainyil' gimire Gotiyainyil' yilewelivananya
githingeiginyi.

Yi welivananya daza' giminyi yilaaya gihalakeiginyi.

Ja'mwera yivaniginyabaabib' yilaaya yivanigatara mi'.”

¹⁰ Nabaai Gawaalivaangerina dara wida'

“Naangeigil' sinnawil' Kwaaka datha' wakyeiginyi.

Nabaai sigunya' ginnya asiraalyi yavikaryeiginyi.

¹¹ Yuyawaai yinahu kayaaka yinyina yadewaalyi.

Kiril' gimi aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidinyaiginyi.

Yuyawaalyi yuya piniji aya yima'nadengi.

Baazi'ma'nya piri' aya yima'nadevaai'bisangi.

¹² Yi yivita aya' gi'mwagakina yadevaai'bi'

Gimi yuya sangi dihi'mwagakideiginyi.

A'mwei baazi'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaai'bi'

Gimi yuya sangi yadaihamata jithengi.

Kiri' gimi yuna sana dimwaaideiginyi.

Gimire kwamegasa mi'na yiwawade mi'."

¹³ Pigaa' kigaa' Gotiyai mamaaya darajiya bewari widakelaka! Aawa.

Gawaalivaangerina dara dini'

"Gimi nimore aangasiri diraginyaba dimwaala!

Giminyi dalaangewi wila'narya'negaa'na yikamaangeraavi
gwakidehaa'nanyi."

¹⁴ Aawa. Mamaayara yi sahwaru kuryarera. Yi kurya sahwaru
Gotiyari widaayadivisare. Gotiyai a'mwera gamire yuna padai-
hasamaarya'neraavina gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavi maryaasadere.

2

Gotiyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasi.

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala nemi mena wi'no' nemi nayaa kuna
limwagaraana! Nemire simunyangi diraginna yawi'daa midinaana!
Yagaala daza'na diraginna mi nyaadika! Yi sara yawaaji yinahu
nyagalya'mavaadika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai mamaayaraavire
maangikidaa'nyi Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyaraavine kiwinya'
jaakelyi. Yi yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' diraginna daavikesi. Yi
yagaala savine yiwetawakya gasasavinaji yagaala savi galazekivala
gasasavinaji tivikita kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyi. Kumire kayaa'nanya
yadivita sabwina yinigeva tivikita yida'maraange' waril'. Yi
mamaayaraavire maangikidaa'nyanna tivikita sara maryaasa'na ³ dahaa'
nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavine' navika mwalaaja' yi nemi
likaanya wawaaji kayaa'nanaangevi gatha'dara wawilavaadevaka! Yuna
wana aawa nebulya'na. Sinnawinyaraavine tivikita sa' maalikesi. Dahaa'
neminyine' tivikita naangesi. Yi mamaayara nedetara mi'. Sinnawi
Naangei gami sai yagaala daza' mena widakesi. Nabaai a'mwera gaminyi
kadika wi'neva sahwaru neminyi dara nejiwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna
wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi." ⁴ Sara nedadaapi Gotiyai sahwaraji
ye'mwannajalikulaka'. Yi sawai yijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji
diraginya dala pininna pininnanyaji yada ye'mwannajalikulakina.
Nabaai sawai gannya simunyavi nayaa yawi'da Kurya Tewaanyare
sihumale a'mweraavina yanga wijaavada ye'mwannajalikulakina. Yi
sarengi ye'mwannajalikulakelyi.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevi makabakerines.

⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Divi yima'nade pi'bwina divanigo'nanyi.
Gawaalivaangei maremwaaideyi. Gotiyai mamaayaraavi dazahirivi
maremwaa'nya'neraavi dahilakakera mi'. ⁶ Aawa. Gotiyare bukuyavi
pikarya piri'vi a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalikulakini'

"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!

Gotiyaigi sawaraavina yawi'dinyaigi daa!

A'mweraavine kaimiraayai bewalaka!

Yi gimi nayaa be'na maremwaaideinyainaka!

⁷ Yune tusagaa'nana gimi wakaginyalyi.

Sahwai mamaayaraavi dalaangewi wila'nari'.

Byaannyavi sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilagi.

Yi sahwarì yaya naange' wijaavaginyalyi.

⁸ Sahware siviliyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi yuya wakagi.

Sahwai yuya sa diraginna maremwaaikelyi."

Sara dinike' Gotiyai yuya a'mwe kwaraavi kwaaka dalaangewi wakakengi.

Yi sarevidaa'nyi aane pirì' kirì' kuminyi dalaangewi mula'narya'. Kirì'

dahaa' kuminyi dalaangewi yuya warike nemi mwanganyinanyi. ⁹ Kirì'

nemi a'mwe pwai Jizaazari yawirangamanigolyi. Kigaa' maalikegaa'

a'mwe sahwarì mamaayaraavina maalikibaweì wimwaaihakelyi. Yi

a'mweraavina gaimwagya'nei balya'ne'na Gotiyare yanga gaimwange'

marima'naaba'. Sahwai daanga dazahirì' maa'da yi bala'. Sarevidaa'nyi

yi Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna diraginya'

wijaavakelyi.

¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Yuya Gotiyarinengira. Sarei yuya yavikaryaka

yuyangina diraginya kuna wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwai yawiraka "A'mwera

nimire kaimiraayara yima'nipika!" gannya kaimiraaya kwalaalyaraavina

byaanna diraginyavi makwia'neri Jizaazari daange' wijaava'. Yi

daanga dazavi Jizaazai sahwaraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarya'nei

sahwai a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyai yima'na'. Daanga

wijaaya sasare sabwi Gotiyai yake' yi sa' yida'nanyasi. ¹¹ Sare'

darevinyi. A'mwe dazai a'mwe yuyara Gotiyarera tewaanya nawi'nya

yima'nya'neraavina ya'nelyi yi a'mwe dazaraji yuyaraavi kuvinimaangei

yune gave pwainanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei sahwaraavina dara

widivani' "Nya'mweihilyira." Saraavina sasara ja'na gaminyi wagila

muwva'nyakelyi. ¹² Sai Gotiyari wida'. Dara dini'

"Giminyina nya'mweraavi 'Sasarelyira. Nawi'nyaangelyira,' widideinyi.

Giminne yaya' makilya'ne' kusilaanyaviyaraayaba daata dideinyi."

¹³ Nabaai ayahi dara dinikesi.

Nimi saraji sahwari diraginna limwagaridelyi.

Nabaai dara dinikesi.

Yithaa, nimi kaimiraaya Gotiyai nyijaavakera nye'mwannemwaaahasare.

¹⁴ Kaimiraaya dazara a'mwera mwaaiaha'. Yi tawanakera yaka

miwi'nakere. Sarevi yi Jizaazai kwalyi sahwarabi' avaaina a'mwei

yima'nakelyi. Yi sarei balakelyi. Nabaai "Balya dazavi balyaburine

diraginya' kininnakeri kayaa'nanyari kayaaka yigalakima!" daka a'mwei

yima'nakelyi. Yi balyaburine diraginya' kininnakei yi sai Yuyaraavi

Kotiya Maryadei, Saataani. ¹⁵ Nabaai dare'nesi. A'mweraji a'mweji

balya'na lika yadivisarera. Nabaai yuyagaa' Kwaakevaki sahwara

mwaaidapiyaraavi lika daza' yaasiwa'wawinyavi galyiralimwaga'desi.

Sahwai balaka daza' yi sahwaraavi kalavuza sahirivi wo'dalamarasita

ya'nelyi. ¹⁶ Naanga nebulya'nanyasi. Sahwai mamaayaraavi gaimwanga

ya'nei sara myakelyi. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yi Eviraamimire

ysavaakiyaraavi gaimwagya'ne' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi yuyangi

gamire gya'mwerabi' sai nayaa avaaina nebulya'na yima'nya'ne' tivikita

warakesi. Yi daresi. "Yi a'mweraavi Gotiyareraavi kale gaimwanga

wia'neinyi yima'nima! Yi Gotiyarinengi gamire wawinya' nayaa

limwaga'di Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeinyi yiniga wi'na

mwaalima! Sareinyi a'mweraavi wagilyangi marasita'neinyi sinna tika

widayabwina mubinima!" daka gya'mwerabi' nayaa avaaina nebulya'na

yima'nakelyi. Gotiyari wijaavinya' yiniga wi'na yannelyi. ¹⁸ Sare'

darevinyi. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gaminyi yima'naka sangi maarakelyi.

Nabaai Kamaalyai yijawaala yaamiji wiaka kiri' diraginna daavakelyi. Yi sarei a'mweraavi yima'nakengina sara yibwakinakevidaa'nyi sahwarraavi taanginyabwi kima'noji sahwarraavi gaimwange' yi yuyagaa' sarei yiniga wi'na yadelyi.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozizari wawilavike'nesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi Gotiyare tewaanyaihi Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikei kwaihiriji jaka yihizivwaramaarakeihi, sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarina simunya nayaa dara divada'galayawirila! Sahwai neminyina Gotiyai Widasaabakelyi (Apozeliyalyi). Nabaai sahwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangeri nemi diraginna limwamanigolyi. Yi gaminne yaya' jalikurakivanigolyi. ² Sahwari wawinya dazavina Gotiyai dahilakakei yi sarei Gotiyari naanga nebulya'na limwaga'delyi. Sinnawi Ne Mozizai Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) yaakevina Gotiyari limwagyaakabaabi' sara yakelyi. ³ Sarerina da'darevinyi. Jizaazarina Gotiyai yawi'daasi sai angevi madei mwaali'. Ne Mozizai angevyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madina yaderine yaya naange' sa' yune angevine yaya naangevi wavila'devaabi' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yiniga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozizare yaya naangevi angevyarinevi wavila'delyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madivisasi. Kiri' yuyangiji yuyaraaviji yavikaryaakei sai Gotiyalyi. Sai Mozizariji Gotiyare pwaraaviji wimwaaihadelyi. ⁵ Mozizarine' daresti. Sahwai Gotiyare yuyaraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) wigaimwagya'nei Gotiyari widayaaakei diraginna limwagyaakelyi. Sara yada Gotiyai divi Gawaalivaangerina neja'ne' jalikurakyaake'nanyi. ⁶ Kiri' Kiraazitiyarine' daresti. Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei mwaaida Gotiyare a'mweraavi (Gotiyare angevyaraavi) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwarraavi maremwaalikelyi. Yi nabaai yuyagaa' nemi Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna limwagaaza' yi nemi yilaayasi yadaa Naangerina kuna diraginna yemwalaaja' nemi kwainaji Gotiyareina (Gotiyare anga saviyaina) mwaaihoina.

⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dinikabaaibisasi.

Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraayavi kadika wi'nipija'

⁸ Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaai'bina!

Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaabi' mipinera!

Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayimagi mwaaleva

Gotiyainyi yaamiji diraginna yijawaala nyadivi'

"Navika mwaaladei dingaka!" deva nyaasare.

⁹ Sarimire siryakwalaangera nyawiranganya'nera yijawaala nyaasare.

Kwarame potiyangi nimi yaangi wanganyaata kiri'

Niminyi kayaa'na yaamiji yijawaala nyaasare.

¹⁰ Sarevidaa'nyi davaakina similike' nyulyaake'na

Yi nemi diraginna dara jaainyi

"Yuyagaa' kumire simunyavi nyagalya'ma'divisare.

Nimire saburi kaanya myamarya'nera manyawiryadivisare."

¹¹ Sare'na niminyi similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi

Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi."

¹² Nya'mweihi, sarevɪdaa'nyɪ mala nayaa jɪwannyɪla! Sarɪmɪnyɪdaa'nya pwai kwai Gotiya gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyari yagalya'masa'na gamire simunyavi Kiraazitiyari diraginna malimwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadika! ¹³ Aawa. Yirika gazagaasagaa', Gotiyai kuna divanikegaa' "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warikegaa' sarimi sirya'mweraavire simunyangi dihaa'bwata jila! Yi kwaasiya wagilyabwi sariminyɪdaa'nya pwarɪ kwari kwaasi nudathika! Yoji gamire simunyavi diraginna narihiremwaaihadika! ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi nemi Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadaa diraginyaina daavina yadaa yune nemi balaajahaa'na kuna diraginna limwagaragwawaaja' yi nemi Kiraazitiyalyi ye'mwannamwaaihoina yima'naadeinera. ¹⁵ Diraginna limwagaragwokwia'neina Gotiyare yagaala dinika sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi. Yi dara dini' "Dahaa' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nɪpɪja' Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaaihibina! Ne sinnawinyara galazekivala nyaatabaai' mipɪnera! 'Navika mwaaladei dingaka!' deva nyaasare."

¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyare maangiki kadika wi'nyaata kwara kiri' sahwaraya kayaa'na yina yadivi' gamire yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasara aaiharavaavaka? Ne Mozizai makwiaakera Yizireliyara Yizipi saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka! ¹⁷ Kwarama potiyangi (40) Gotiyai similike' aaiharavaavina wilyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisa'na sahwaraya baidivi' kumire kilaakeji' a'mwamaayimagi bwalaraawina yaakera daaka! Gotiyai sahwaravina sinna tike' wilyaakere. ¹⁸ Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalikurakya' "Kwaaka nimi kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba sahwaraya kusawɪ bwibi'dera mika!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaa'ke' aaiharavaavina jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamire yagaalya' galazekivalayaasara daaka! ¹⁹ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nemi dara yawirangamanigo. Kumɪ diraginna malimwagaryadivisa'nanyi. "Aala!" dadivisa'nanyi. Yi dazahirisavina sahwaraya Gotiyare kwaamusabanna bwilyaatara mi'.

4

Gotiyare a'mweinaavina kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesi.

¹ Sarevɪdaa'nyɪ nayaa jawirila! Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakinike' neminyine' kuna wari'. Yi sai dara divani' "Sariminiku' nimirɪ kwaamusaba wibineihilyi." Sare' kiri' nemi lika dara yaana! O, Gotiyai tinna nengada neminyɪdaa'nya kwai pwarina dara najidavadika! "Sahwai menyawɪ yalawakada dazavi yi yiwina yivanikelyi." ² Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotiyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wi'nyaatabaai' nemi yagaala tewaanya sa' kadika wi'noinera. Kiri' nabaai sahwaraya kadika yaasiwa' wi'nyina yeva diraginna malimwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wi'neva diraginna mye'mwannalimwagaryasare. Sarevi yagaala daza' sahwaraya kadika wi'nesa', sa' yi sahwaravɪ gaimwanga mwiaa'. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wilaadeine. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai malimwagyadivisaraavina dara dinikesi. Sare'na nimirɪ similika nyuidaa'nyiyavi Yagaala diraginya' dara jalikurakya' "Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba Sahwaraya kusawɪ bwibi'dera mika!"

“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasi.”

Sahwai sara daka kir'i' nabaai sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakinikesi. Sagaa' kwaamusavi mwaaida neminyina yemwaaidelyi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Bukuyavi yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki na dara dini' “Gotiyai gamire wawinya yuya sa mena yaka yirika asi ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kave kwaamu' mwaala'.” ⁵ Sinnawi mi'na yihithiwevi (3:11,4:3) Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavina dara wida'

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaaviwidikeba

Sahwara kusawi bwibi'dera mika!”

⁶ Yagaala daza' “Pwara gamire kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibi'dere,” kuna war'i'. Nabaai sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburine' wi'neta sahwaru yagaala sa' galazekivala yesa'na kusawi wiletagaa' mi'. ⁷ Sarevida'nyi y'i Gotiyai yirika pir'i' ayahi dahilaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yirika dazari'na “Dahaaka.” Sinnawinyara galazekivala kye' kwarama kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotiyai Devitimire maangiki yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yihithiwe' dara dini'

“Daha' Gotiyare maangwiraaya' kadika wi'nipija'

Sarimire simunya' kaanya wana diraginna marihiremwaabina!”

⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Jozuwaa' saraavi kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wijaavaji kwaji sagaa'daa'nyi yirika pir'i'na Gotiyai muj' kyadika!

⁹ Sarevida'nyi dara yawi'manigo. Sinnawi Gotiyai yuya wakaka yirika ata puridaa'nyi daryaalyariki kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibi' Gotiyare a'mweraavine kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna war'i'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei Gotiyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburi wilajai sai gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannoj' kwaamu' mwaaladelyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai yune gannya wawinya' mena yi'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibi' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Sarevida'nyi kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawi wilya'nevi nemi nayaa diraginna yuyanna yawirayaana! Yi kigaa' sahwaru ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaabi' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekivala ya'ne sabwi midida yi sai kayaa'nanyaburi walaraawoji yi yiwina nyadika! ¹² Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' nemirebwina biranemaaranne'nanyi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnakesi. Yi sa' wawinya diragina yinga wi'na yadesi. Sa' gurimaanga di'bwa'nike' yi kwaari'masiraminya gurimaanga pimaginaala gazavizavi wavilavikesi. Yi sa' a'mweraavi dabira'nigwida yune kuta ke'mwewi nebulya'na widesi. Sa' tinnyawi wilyi'ma'da gaalyaviji kuryariji yi sawari midaihi'desi. Yi sa' dahaalyangiji yagidiyangiji tinnyaba wilyi'ma'da yuya sangi dabira'desi. Yi sa' yuya simunya sangiji nemi ya'nengiji yune'na maryawibwa'desi. ¹³ Gotiyai wakyaaka aane pimili' kimili' gamire sinnyiki lika yinga wi'na yulyaranne' mi'. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basinadaa'na yaka yi Gotiyari tinnyari wana ku'maayaba warikengi. Yi Gotiyai yune sahwaru nemi yadaanya sabwi maryawibwaradengira. Neminyi Gotiyai yagaainakelyira.

Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei kininnakeina diragina jalikurakaanne'nesi.

¹⁴ Sarevida'nyi dara yaana! Nemire Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangaangei Sigunyavi ke'mwewinyavi Gotiyaryabanna yilayi'mavakei sai Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kininnakeina mwaaihoi yi nemi sahwarine jalikurakyabwi nayaa diraginna limwagaraana! ¹⁵ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi saina wagiylavi walamarkya'neina diragina

maayaine. Nemire wirisangina Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yawi'daa'nyi neminyina kale mwi yannei mi'. Aawa. Yuya yijiwaala sa neminyi neyima'nadevaai'bi' yuya daza gami kwar' yijiwaala ya'ne mena yima'nakengi. Sare kiri' sahwai wagi'lya myakelyi. Sarei neminyina yibwakidevina neyivaimwagannelyi. ¹⁶ Sarevidaa'nyi nem' lika myadaa Gotiyaryaw' gamire kinginamwaalyisavina gaimakunna wilaana! Sahwai yi yanga gaimwangebwi kininnakelyi. Nem' gamire kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyima'nadaaworiyagaa' gamire yanga gaimwangebwi neminyi neya'neina sahwaryawinna wawaana!

5

¹ Gotiyarina Yira'de Naanga gazarizari dahilakyabwi sa' daresi. Gotiyai a'mweraayawidaa'nyi a'mwe pwar' dahilakada Gotiyare wawinyanginei wimwaaihadelyi. Gotiyareraavi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryaba sahwaraavina marewidadelyi. Yi sahwai Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nej' wagi'la marasi'nya'ne'na Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'nej' wawinya kininnakelyi. ² Gami sai piburaavina diraginya maayai mwaaidevina a'mwe simunya maayara Gotiyare tusavi yagalya'ma'divisaraavina yibwakida kave yiniga wi'na bwiwanna widannelyi. ³ Sahwai yune diraginyai mamwaalyadevi a'mweraavire wagi'lya marasi'nya'nei Gotiyari tamiravawijaavadevaai'bi' gami kwarinaji tamiravawijaaya'ne tivikita war'!. ⁴ Mubithika Yira'de Naangere wawinya daza' yaya naange' kininnakesi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamire saburidaasi wawinya daza' maa'dei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai Ne Eronimi Yira'de Naanga sinnawinyari jaka wijaakabaaib' a'mwe sari jaka widadaasiyagaa' sahwai wawinya daza' limwadelyi. ⁵ Sarebaaib' Kiraazitiyai kwalyi sarelyi. Sahwai byaannyavi yune gaminne yaya'na munyaba mamakilyada Yira'de Naangei yima'nakai mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai gami sai sahwari wawinya daza' ya'neri dahilakakelyi. Sarevina sahwari dara wida'

"Gimi niminyi Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira.

Dahaa' Gimaamaangeinyi gimwaaihiweiginyi."

⁶ Nabaai sabaaib' pimaginyavi dara da'

"Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neiginyi.

Melikizathekimivaavirebwina avainanyaiginyi gimwaaihiweiginyi."

⁷ Kigaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakina kilaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotiyari widada yidaanganakelyi. Yi sahwai jaka naangesi kidaraalyaji Gotiyai balyavi yiniga wi'na maaranneri widakelyi. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewi marulawakada yi Gotiyari dalaangewi wila'na'da sarevi yi Gotiyai gamire yagaala widakevi kadika wi'nakelyi. ⁸ Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei kwai kiri' sahwai daange' maarakevi Gotiyari midinya'na sasare sabwina gamire simunyavi nebulya'na yiwiryakelyi. ⁹ Daza' yi Gotiyarine yune nebulya'nanyari marima'na'. Sarevi sahwai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi mididivisaraavi yuyagaa'na wivadaihasamaannelyi. ¹⁰ Yi Gotiyai sahwari dahilakaka diraginna wida' "Gimi Mubithika Yira'dinya Naangeigi,' githiwa! Melikizathekimivaavi avainanyaiginyira."

¹¹ Melikizatheki ke'ba'nanyarine yagaala kwalaalya war'!. Yi nem' sanna yihithaathe'nanyi. Kiri' dahaa' sarimire simunya kaanya tih'nika yi simunya yime'nya'bi' yawirarilaaya myaihi'lyi. Sarevi sariminyi yibwaridaakwia'ne yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilyavi yi nem' yagiya'gi wawinya' kininnakeine. ¹² Sare' daresi. Kigaakuna Kiraazitiyari limwagesaihi'lyi. Yirikeri' sarimi wijiwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yiniga

wi'na yi'waa'. Kiri' aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai sariminyi mudin'anya aaya kaavila Gotiyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yihiziwaakya'nerina sariminyi simunya'na tuta yihimudaasivani'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'neri wimudaasadevaai' mudin'anyanna yihimudaasivani'. A'mwera wapaaya diraginya nya'neraavi wimudaasadevaai' sarimi yagaala naangenna yiniga wi'na wi'namaapinehi mi'. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gazaizai mudin'anyanna kuna yaamiji yawi'dei simunya yida'maraangebwinayaa yawi'dei mi'. Yi bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaai'bisanyai. ¹⁴ Nabaai kiri' wapaaya diraginya a'mwe naangera nadivitabaai' Gotiyar'ine aayanna a'mwe sidu'nakeraavinengira. Sahwara nawi'nyanna yadivisare. A'mwe sasarera yi kwalaalyagaa' kunnya simunyangi yiwirinya yadivisare. Yi sahwaraw nawi'nyabulyi kayaa'nanyabulyi mena wi'na maryawibwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadiv' yiwirinya yadivisare. Kiri' sarimi aawa.

6

¹ Kaimiraayarabisaihi kuna namwaaibithika! Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Kiraazitiyar'ine yune yagaala mudin'anya sasare savina mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemi kuna wawaaji a'mwe naanga mena yinikerabi' yagaala naangebwinayaa daana! Yi kwalaalyagaa' nemi angevine likila ayina, ayina yadaanyabaaibi' yagaala yune mudin'anyanna madaanna! Mudin'anya darengi. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bisabwinayagalya'maya'nera simunya mudika nayaa yawiramaapika! Yi sara yapiji Gotiyari' nayaa limwabika! ² Nabaai pwara sahwarav' dara wiwiri'pika! Yi aalya yinya'ne dala pininna pininnanya nayaa yawibwap'i'de'nanyi. Yi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi wilya'nesi Kurya Tewaanyari' maarya'nesi sahwarav' ata dathiwabi'de'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuya bainikeraavi ayina yidikaavade'nanyi. Yi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaroji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tivikisabwi wijaavade'nanyi. Sara wiwiri'pidesi. ³ Nabaai Gotiyai "Ya!" daza' yi nemi mudin'anya sasarena muji yawaa'ji naangenna yihithaana!

⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Jizaazarina nayaa jawiranganyila! A'mwera Kiraazitiyar'ine bule'na wijaavipija' sahwarasimunya mudike' maarya'neraavi yiniga wi'na ayina gara wimwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwarapigaa' Gotiyare baake' kumire simunyangi mena wannakera. Yi sahwarasigunyangidaa'nyi walaabake yange' mena nagaangesare. Yi Kurya Tewaanyari' sahwarayel'mwannamaaresara. ⁵ Yi Gotiyare yagaalya' yaamiji yadiv' dara yawiresare "Yi sa' tewaanya nawi'nyaange'." Yi Gotiyare diraginya nawi'nya divi yima'nya'ne'na mena yibwakinesara. ⁶ Yi sarera sara mwaaibiza' kiri' wala'daawadivi' Kiraazitiyari' bule'na wijaavipija' kumire tusa' simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaarya'ne' yi aawa. Yi sasare dazabwi kumi kwara Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri yisaviri ayina tamarimup'i'devaai'bisasi. Sahwaratamarimupijari' ku'maayaba a'mwera birala dangabi'delyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burike' waidaavadevi tika munne maranya'ne nawi'nya yiri'devaki Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakira. Yi a'mwe Gotiyai nawi'nyangi wijaavadera nawi'nyabura nayaa yadivisaraavi sawhai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera. ⁸ Kiri', nabaai pwara nawi'nya myadivisara darerera. Kwaaka yune wila langa kininnaka dala pininna pininnanyaji kurivaariya dala pininna pininnanyaji yiri'deva' kayaa'nanyavaki. Sava' Gotiyai kayaaka yadevina yi nebawa mi'. Dividaa'nyi yi dike' nakadevakira.

⁹ Sariminyina nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi yagaala taanginya daza' diwo. Kiri' nemi sariminyina nebulya' yawiramaa'manigo. Yi sarimi sasare sabwi wavila'divi' kayaaka sasara jideihi mi'. Aawa. "Gotiyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemi sareina naw'i nyabwina yaadeinera," dithinyideihilyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yida'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawinya yuya sarimi yeta sanna simunya navika yadei midaa'! Sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadaa'nyi gamire a'mwe tewaanyaraavi gaimwange'na widaayesaihilyi. Yi sasare sara kuna yadivisaihilyi. Yi daza' sariminyi Gotiyarina yihivu'nadevwi wibwaridaakwadesi. Sare' sahwai yida'nanyai sariminyina navika yadei mi'.

¹¹ Yi neminyi tewaanya dara nevu'nivani'. Sariminyidaa'nya gazaizai Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadevwi avaananya' kuna wibwaridaakwana! Yi pada'galalimwanga yadivi' Gotiyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyila! Kuna yiwawagopijaihi yune yiwya yaja sarimiregaa'na sasara yune diraginna jila! ¹² Sarimi maa'na nayihinadika! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na diraginna limwaga'divisara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidivi' diraginna daa'divi' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamireraavi wijaaya'na yuya kuna maa'divisaraavirebwi sarimi nayaa pada'galamidinya jila! ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yagaala diraginya' wijaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotiyari wavilavikei aawa. Yi a'mwei pwai mi'. Pwarine yayavi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' wija'nei mamwaalyi'. Aawa. Sarevida'nyi yi Gotiyai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina wijaakelyi. ¹⁴ Sahwai dara wijaa' "Nimi yagaala nebulyava'na diwa. Yi nimi giminyi tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyi. Yi nimi gimire diviya jakwalaangeraavi kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavi gimavigimwaahidere." ¹⁵ Sarevida'nyi Eviraami diraginna limwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevi dividaa'nyi "Sara gideinyi," wijaakabaabi' sahwai sara maryaakebulyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na javwi yi sa' daresti. A'mwera yagaala diraginya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavine wavila'dere yayavi nebulya'na dadivisare. Nabaai yagaala diraginya' sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavina yi a'mwe pwaraavire maangengi kaanya tihiralimwagata ya'nesira. Yi dazasa' yagaala sangi aaya kaavilya' tivi'nanyasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi Gotiyai gamire kaimiraayainaavi gaimwange'na "Nimire yagaala dazavi maravila'nya ya'neinyi mi'. Sahiri' wana ku'maayaba yibwaridaakuma!" dakelyi. Sara dada yi sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavi diraginya' yiwagya'ne'na yagaala diraginya' nebulya'na dakelyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wijasi yagaala diraginyasi sawaai maravila'nya mi ya'newaai kininnakeine. Yi pirawaala daza'na Gotiyai kwaasi dannei mi'. Arikewi. Yi dazawaai nebulya'na diraginya' yivaimwanga neyadewaalyi. Nemi a'mweinaavire simunyangi likaanya woda Gotiyari gidikusaba lika yulya'daanyainaavi. Gotiyai neminyina yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemi Gotiyari nayaa pada'galalimwagata yadaa nemi sahiri' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawi lika yulya'daanyaine. ¹⁹ Sipiya' wila naangevasi yidivadevaabi' nemire Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi sahwari nevwiyadevaabi' sahwari diraginaanga limwaga'daanyaine. Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'divita Naangera Gotiyare angevi kusawinya jannevi wilaaweve kusawi yunewinna widivatabaabi' Jizaazai Sigunyaviyavi wila'. Nabaai Jizaazari yemwaalyabwi Gotiyaryabanna nemire simunyavi marima'naabadesi. ²⁰ Yi sahibanna Sigunyavi ku'dika yarinika dazavi

sinnawî Jizaazai gamîdaasi nemînyî negaimwange'na wilakelyî. Yî sahwai nemînyîne'na Mubîthîka Yîra'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melîkîzathekîmîvaavi avaainanyai yîma'nakelyî.

7

¹ Melîkîzathekîmîna darestî. Sahwai Anga Selemî kingiyai maremwalyaa'. Yî sahwai Gotîya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubîthîka yîra'delyî. Sinnawî Evîraamîmîva kingiyaraavi mala mena dathîwanna yaka yî angebanna ayîna yagalaawîna yadaa'nyî yî tusavî Melîkîzathekî sai sahwari wirata'nyîna yaka tewaanya naanga yanga wîdakelyî. ² Yî Evîraamî gilyîvîta yuya kingiyaraavi maarake jaapalaka ata yuyîraalya pimagînya pîrî' Melîkîzathekîmî wîjaavakelyî. Nemî Melîkîzathekîma yaya maridaana! Daza' darestî. Tewaanya yîda'maraangeburiya kingiyalyî. Sai kingiya Selemîne kwalyî. Selemî aaya kaavîla dazavîre' darestî. Kwaamu'nanyaburiya kingiyalyî. ³ Gotiyare bukuyavî ganîmaangelyî ganaangesî sayorîna madînyîkesî. Nabaai sahwari gyakwalaangeraavîna madînyîke'na sahwara kuneibîsalyî. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yîrîkerî' kunelyî. Nabaai gamî balya'ne yîrîkerî' kunelyî. Sarena sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangeibîsalyî. Yî Gotiyarîna yîra'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaalî'.

⁴ Melîkîzathekî dazarîna nayaa jawîrila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yîma'nakelyî. Nemîre neyakwalaanga aaya mudî'nanyai Evîraamî yuya gilyîvîta malyavî maarake yanga muda'. Yî sahwai Melîkîzathekîmîna ata yuyîraai jaapalaka yî atîraalya pimagînya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wîjaava' aaya mudî'nanyai. Sarevî "Yî Melîkîzathekî a'mwe sai naangaangelyîreva," dadaanyî. ⁵ Nabaai pîrî' darestî. Livaayarîdaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubîthîka yîra'divîsare. Sahwaraavîne kîwînya' dînîkesî. Yî Gotiyare kîwînyavî dara dînî' "Yîzîreliyaravîre gilyîvîta mudîka yuya atîraalya pimagînya' maapîka!" Yîzîreliyara sahwaraavî kwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yî Evîraamîmîre saanyavaakîdaa'nyara mwaaleta kîrî' Livaayara sahwara kwiya'mweraavîre gilyîvîta atîraalya pimagînya' maa'divîsare. ⁶ Pîrî' darestî. Melîkîzathekî sahwai sahwaraavîre yîsavaakîdaasi yîma'nakai mî'. Menyalyî. Kîrî' sai Evîraamîmîna gilyîvîsa atîraalya pimagînya' maarakelyî. Nabaai Evîraamî Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wîja kînînnakerî Melîkîzathekî sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wîdakelyî. ⁷ Nemî mena yawî'manîgo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyî. Yî a'mwei sahwara yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wîdade' maa'dei, yî sai kwaakewînyî. Sareburîna yagaainake' mwari'. ⁸ Nabaai pîburaai warî'. Yî pîrî' darestî. Livaayara atîraalya pimagînya maa'divîtara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yî pîrî' darestî. Melîkîzathekî atîraalya pimagînya maarakerîna dara jalîkurakînî' "Sai gaala mwaalî'." ⁹ Yî nemî yînîga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yî a'mwe gilyîvîta atîraalya pimagînya sa' maa'delyî. Kîrî' sinnawî Melîkîzathekî atîraalya pimagînya' Evîraamîmîre maara'. Yî dazarevî sai atîraalya pimagînya' Livaayai kwarejî maara'. ¹⁰ Sare' darevînyî. Melîkîzathekî Evîraamîmî tusavî wirata'nagîla Livaayai ganînya gyakwalaangere saanyavaakî kuna yî'nadî'nyî Evîraamî wîjaavaka kîrî' Livaayai wîjaava'. Sarevî Evîraamîmîjî Livaayarevaakîyaraavîjî wavîla'delyî Melîkîzathekî.

¹¹ Sare'na dara jawîrila! Yîzîreliyaravîna Gotiyai gamîre kîwînya' wîjaayaburî aaya kaavîlya' yî sa' Livaayara Gotiyarîna

mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaihaji kwaji dividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avaaainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avaaainanyaina mi'. ¹² Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' war'i. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisi nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawi kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'. ¹⁵ Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yima'naka yi sai Melikizathekimivaavi avaaainanyarina nemi mena yawirangamanigo. Yagaala dazavire aaya kaavilya' wana ku'maayaba war'i. ¹⁶ Sahwai Mubithika Yira'dei yima'na'. Gamire kilaakevine kiwinya'nanya' mi'. Gamire yisavaakire'na mi'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevire diraginya yune sahirisa' yakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara jalikurakinikesi.

Gimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'dinyaigi

Yi Melikizathekimivaavi avaaainanyaigi mwaaidinyaiginyira.

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Yira'divisaraavirevaakine dakinike' sinnawinya' Gotiyai mena marasi'nakesi. Yi kiwinya daza' diraginya maaya' neminyi yiniga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasi'nakesi.

¹⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Ne Mozizare kiwinya' Gotiyarina yida'maraanga aane pwari kirivi yune nebulya'na yima'naabaka' mi'. Piri' daresi. Gotiyai pi'bwii dara yima'naabakesi. Gotiyare kiwinyavina maalike yemwaalya'nengi. Gawaalivaangei Yira'derina naangaange yemwaalya'nengira. Yi sahwarina nemi Gotiyaryaba gidikusabanna wawaanneinera.

²⁰ Nabaai sahwari Yira'deri Gotiyai dahilakakegaa' sai yaasiwa' dahilakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina daka yi sahwari dahilaka'. Sare' darevinyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawinya yira'divita sahwara Livaayaraavi sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na diraginya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yira'divisara yima'nya'neraavina aane pwai kwari sara madahilakya'. ²¹ Piri' daresi. Gotiyai gami sai Gawaalivaangeri yira'dei yima'nya'neri yagaala diraginya' gaminne yayavina dakelyi. "Daaina! Nyigivina!" widadivitabaabi' diraginna sara dakakelyi. Sahwari dara widakelyi

"Naangeinyi niminne yayavina nebulya'na mena dena,

Yi sahwainyi simunya' ayahi maravila'nya mye.

'Yira'dinya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigi dimwaalago'deiginyi.' "

²² Yuya sarevida'nyi yi nemi yawi'manigo'nanyi. Jizaazarina yagaala wilimwagarikebwi yi sa' tewaanaangesi. Sa' yi kiwinya' dakinika sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. ²³ Nabaai piri' daresi. Sinnawi a'mwe kwalaalyara yira'divitara mwaalesare. Yi yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyi yipinere. Gazaizai wawinya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyi. ²⁴ Piri' daresi. Jizaazai Yira'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawinya sa' yagalya'mavadei mi'. Yuyagaa' sa' limwagaradelyi. Sa' makwasakade' mi'. ²⁵ Sarevida'nyi yi sahwai a'mwera gaminyine'na Gotiyaryabanna gidiku' badivisaraavi

yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyi. Yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyiyai mwaaida sahwaravina Gotiyari marewidadevi sahwaravi yune'na padaihasamaa'delyi.

²⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Mubithika Yira'de Naanga sasare dazai neminyi negaimwagya'nelyi. Yunebannanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidei giri'maayai nawinyalyi. Yi dazari kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiri' warika' mi'. Yunebanna yune nawinyangelyi. Yi yiwetawakya maayalyi. Yi kayaa'nanyara yadivatabaai' sai yadei mi'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyi. Sari Sigunyavi munya ke'bevanya'na Gotiyai makilaawakelyi. ²⁷ Sahwai Yira'divita Naanga pwarabisai mika! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevina gamire yiwetawakya'na marasi'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari yirasa'na wimudaasadei mika. Sinnawinyara yuya yirikerikaavi aayagaa' kumire wagilya marasi'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipizipiyari kuminnedaasi yira'na yadivisare. Yi nabaai ayahi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavire wagilyanna avaina yadivisare. Sarei mika! Sare' darevinyi. A'mweraavire wagilyanna sai wijaavinyane gami sari yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yakelyi. Sahwai gamire gaalya' Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. ²⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' a'mwe yira'divitara yima'nya'nera diraginya maayara mwaaidivita kiri' sahwaravi dahilakadesi kiwinya'. Kiri' Gotiyare yagaalya' gamire yayavina yagaala diraginyasi kiwinyavi dividaa'nyi yima'nake' yi sa' Gawaalivaangeri dahilakakesi. Yi Gawaalivaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi. Yi sahwai neminyina yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yira'de Naangelyi.

8

Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanya Sigunyaviyavi Jizaazai Mubithika Yira'de Naangei yivanikeburinesi.

¹ Yi, yagaala dazaviya minyaginya' nemi divanigo', sa' yi daresi. Dazai neminyine Yira'de Naanga sarei kininnakeine. Yi naangeba namwaalyisari aangasimagi Kingiya Aaya Mudinanya Sigunyaviyarevi sai mena walamwaalakelyi. ² Sai Yira'de Naangei Gotiyare anga giri'maaya nawinyavi widaayadelyi. Yi Seli anga daza' yileanga nebulya'nanyasi. Daza' a'mwe kwai maridaakwaka' mi'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotiyai daakwakesi. Yi sahbanne widaayadelyi. ³ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavina Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'neji yiwetawakyanne Gotiyarine tamiravawijaaya'neji wawinya'na dahilakinikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai neminyine dazai wijaaya'ne kininnakerine wawinya' warikelyi. ⁴ Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka davaki kuna mwaaidori kwaji sai yira'dei mamwaalyi kyadika! Yi Kiwinyavi dinikabaaibi' pwara Gotiyari yanga dala pininna pininna wijaaya'nera yira'divisara mwaaihasa'nanyi. ⁵ Sahwara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Anga dazavi wawinya yira'divisa' limwaga'divisare. Anga sa' anga nawinya nebulya'nanya Sigunyavi mannikevi ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyinanya' warikesi. Ne Mozizai Gotiyare seli ange' maridaakwakegaa' Gotiyai anga savina sahwaridraginna widaakebisasi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai dara da' "Gimi mala nayaa jiwannana! Yiniga nebulya'na avaala daza' nimi giminyi mugunyavi givwaridaakwebaai' yi anga saviya yuyangi sara javikarideiginyira." Yi Sigunyavi nebulya'nanya daza' warikesi. ⁶ Nabaai dahaa' saba Kiraazitiyai Yira'de Naangere wawinya' mena maarakelyi. Yi wawinya daza' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi.

Yi sai Gotiyariji a'mweraaviji mariraku'dere yagaala wilmwagarika sa' yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinyavi wavilavikabaaibi' Yira'divita Naanga pwaraavirevi nebulya'na wavilavikesi. Nabaai yagaala wilmwagarikebwi Kiraazitiyarine savi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija yi kiwinyavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijangi wavilavike nawi'nya naanga warikesi. Yagaala wilmwagarika daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wija dazangi Gotiyai yima'naabakesi.

⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' yiwetawakya yune maaya' waraji kwaji yi Gotiyai “Yagaala wilmwagaraka dazavineba diviya piri' wakideinyira,” myawiri kyadi'. ⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Yizireliyara gamire kiwinyavi galazekivalesaraavire yiwetawakya yanna yawiraka Gotiyai gamire bukuyavi da'. Yi dara dinikesi.

Naangeinyi diwa “Yithaa! Divi yirikerika yima'naabathegaa' Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi Juthiyaraavire yisavaasi saraavina Yi nimi yagaala wilmwagarade mudike' dakideinyi.

⁹ Mudika daza' sinnawinya' dakage sa'bita' mi'.

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi nimire asilyi wibwaridaakwia'neinyi

Yizipi Kwaakevi yagalya'mavesaraavi makwawegaa'

Kwiyakwalaangeraavi yagaala sa' dake sa'bita' mi'.

Nimire yagaala wilmwagaraka kuna mamidinyesa'na

Nimi sahwaravangi wanganake,” Naangeinyi diweinyi.

Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilmwagarade mudike' yideinyi.

¹⁰ “Sare' yirika sarika mena kyoji

Yizireliyaraavire yisavaasi mudika daza' ye'mwannayideinyi.”

Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala wilmwagarade sa' daresi.

Kumire yawisavina nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi.

Kumire simunyavina dazangi pikarya yidavidengi.

Nabaai nimi kuminyi Gotiyainyi mwaalideinyi.

Nabaai kumi niminiyi a'mwera mwaabid'dere.

¹¹ Sarevidaa'nyi gazaizai gamire angebanyari wijiwaakadei mi'.

Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaari wijiwaakya'ne' mwari'.

“Naangeri nayaa jawirangana!” widadhei mi'.

Yi dazagaa' nimire a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawirangabi'dere.

Maalikeraji a'mwe naanga kwaraji nyawirangadaapiya'na

Sara wijiwaakya'ne wawinya wimudaasadera mi'.

¹² Sahwaravangi nimi kale gaimwanga wide'

Kumire yiwetawakyangine tivikita marasi'nide'nanyi.

Yi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina siduta ayahi yawirideinyi mi'.

Sareinyi yide sare'na yuyara nyawirangabi'deinyi.

Gotiyare bukuyavi sara dinikesi. ¹³ Dinikevina “Mudikeva!” dakevi yi sinnawinya' aya mena dakinikesi. “Yarai yimaannadesi,” yawirakesi. Yi yuya aya yima'nivanike yi neibisangi. Sa yune maalikegaa'na waradengi. Yi yinahu yuya yiwina yadengi. Sarebaabi' yagaala wilmwagaraka sinnawinya' sara yadesi.

9

¹ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala wilmwagaraka aaya mudinanyavi Gotiyai yilaaya'na ya'ne kiwinya pini dakakesi. Nabaai yagaala savine ange' Kwaaka dathavakya' mannikesi. ² Sare' daresi. Anga seli anga sa' maridaakwesa'. Yi aaya ku'dika yarinika pimaginya mudinanyavi laamuyalyi yibinya Gotiyari wijaaya'ne girikula daza kininnakesi sawaai waril'. Ku'dika yarinika dazavina “Ku'dika Tewaanyava.

(Girikita'nanya maayava),” wo'nikesi. ³ Kusawinya janne naange' kurike'bi' timudaakunika bulyimagi'daasi janne ayahidaasi ku'dika piri' “Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava,” wo'nikesi. ⁴ Jita wabatirinya yiravayihurya'ne' di'binya goliya yavikarinike' ku'dika dazavi simaginyavi wa'desi. Nabaai kusawi bukuta yagaala wilimwagarakebwi kiri' warikesi. Yunewinna bwakakinike' bukuta sare yuya simaginya yune goliyasina. Bukusavi kusawi maa'gula goliyavi wapaaya manaaya' wila'di'nyiya' wari'. Nabaai bukusavi kusawi Eronimire yadisari' yaalika mena yinikeri' kiri' kwaraka yirivakeri' wari'. Nabaai sila pwaraai sinnawi Gotiyai yagaala wilimwagarakeburiya siliyaraari pikarya yidavakeraai wari'. Yi yuya sa bukusavi wilakakengi. ⁵ Bukuta savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi munyaba ejeliyaraaibi' pvinakeraai byaanna diraginyasiyaraai yilamwaali'. Yi saraare piyangi kwaakewi bukusavi bwakakya savi Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi marasi'nya'ne tawe livirikurya'nebe. Kiri' dahaa' yuya dazangire aaya kaavilya' nimi tivi'nanya'na marima'naabidehaa' mi'. Kunegaaki.

⁶ Yuya daza mena kwara' yi piri' dadesi. Yuya yirikerikaavi ku'dika aaya mudi'nanyavi mubithika yira'divisara kunnya wawinya Gotiyarine ya'nera widaawadivisare. ⁷ Piri' dadesi. Kwarama gazasavi yune gave pigaa'na ku'dika ayahidaasavi Yira'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wilakelyi. Nabaai sai yaasiwa'wilya yakai mi'. Aawa. Sai tamira'divisavi tawe' maa'da wilakelyi. Yi tawe pirivi gaminne wagilya myawiryade yake marasi'nya'nenna yi tawe pirivi wagilya a'mwera nayaa myawiryadivi' yesa marasi'nya'nenna Gotiyarina wijaavakelyi. ⁸ Sasare dazaburi Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyibwaridaakuvani'. Yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinyaviya angevire wawinya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna timudaakwakegaa' yi nemire tuta Gotiyare Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavina yinigulike' sa' yi ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesi. ⁹ Yi anga sinnawinya sa' yi dathahaa'nabi' dahilakake' ke'ba'nanyasi. Sinnawi anga dazavi a'mwera Gotiyarina yanga dala pininna pininnanyaji yira'divita saji wijaavadivisare. Kiri' yuya sa wijaavadivita sa Gotiyari ya'ne pware simunyai padaihirakyari yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi sahwai gannya simunyar' kuna yawi'na “Nimire yiwetawakya' kuna wari'.” Sareibisara Gotiyare angevi wilaawetara mi'. ¹⁰ Yi sasare sabwi dara dini' “Wapaaya sa dinana! Sa kimaakiya maninna! Aalya sa dinana! Aalya pini kimaakiyangi. Aalya yinya'nebwina sana sana ja!” Yi yuya sa kilaaka mwasimaginyavi duimwagasi'nya'nebulyi. Gotiyai dakake kiwinya yuya daza yi sahwara midinya'neraavina yune aaya mudikebwi sahwai nayaa yima'naabazahaa'nanyi. Kiraazitiyarina yagaala nelimwagarika mudike' dakajahaa'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' kiri' dahaa' Kiraazitiyai mena yima'naaba'. Yi sahwai yuya nawi'nya yima'nakenna nemi yibwakimanigongine Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi. Sahwai Sigunyavi Gotiyaryabanna yi seli anga naangaange' yida'nanya naangevi kusawi wilaawakelyi. Seli anga daza' Kwaakevakia sinnawinyavi wavilavikesi. Daza' a'mwera asiraji yavikarya madeta' mi'. Yuya Gotiyai wakyaakejiya' sa' mi'. ¹² Kiraazitiyai anga dazavi wilya'nei yira'divisara yetabaabi' memeyavire tawesi bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi maaraka' mi'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevina yakelyi. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavi yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na wila'. Yi sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne neminyi ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyi. ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwaraavire kilaakeji' Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya yima'nadaasi yi yira'divisara sahwaraavi pigaa' memeyavire tawesi

pigaa' bulimakaawoya kwalyare tawesi livirikureva nabaai pigaa' bulimakaawoya balya' yune' dika yira'divi' kwaagita yovirawakadivisasi aalyasi girikita'nanyaraavi liviriku'diviki. Sara yadaapi yi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanyaji' yima'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja' ¹⁴ yi Kiraazitiyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahirivi yune naanga wavilavikesi. Yi sahwari yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wigaimwagakei Gotiyarina tamira'divisa'bisa' gamire gaalya' wijaavinakelyi. Yi Kiraazitiyai sari kayaa'nanya aane pir'i' kir'i' wwarikai mi'. Sarei wijaavinaka sarevidaa'nyi gamire tawe' neminyi kilaaka gaveji'na miwaipiwagi yannesi. Aawa. Sai nemire simunyar negaida yi dala pininnanya balyaburi midinya'nebwi nemarasi'nannesi. Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyari widaayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasi'nannesi.

¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Kiraazitiyai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei neminyiji Gotiyariji nemariraku'dei mwaali'. Yi sahwai yiwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wilimwagaraka mudin'anya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasi'nya'nei sahwaraavi ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesi mena balakelyi. Sarevi yi a'mwera sinnawi Gotiyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wijaaya'ne kaimiraayaraavi jaka wijiwwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wija' yi gaala daza' maapi'derera. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera kumi balya'negaa' kumire gilyivisa maarya'neraavina "Yagaalya' yune'na darigusakima!" dadivi' pikariyikwiri yagaala daza' yida'divisasi. Nabaai kaimiraayara yagaala diraginya dazavine kuvinimaangere gilyivisa maarya'negaa' yi tivikita daregaaki. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawiranganapiji "Ganimangei pikariyikwiri yidavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvibwaalivaangera maa'divisagaaki. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Balya'negaa'ne pikariyikwiri yidavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yi gamire yagaala diraginya' yaasiwa' warina yadevinyi. Yi sahwai mena kabaloji yi yagaala savire diraginya' yima'nadesi. Sara dinike' sara yipi'desi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyare pikariyikwiri yidavake' yi gamire yagaala wilimwagaraka sinnawinya' yi sa' diraginya' yima'naabya'ne'na aringa tameve gamire tawe' dimave'. Yi aane pwai kwai mabalyi yaji kwaji yagaala sa' diraginnake' myima'nyi kyadi'. ¹⁹ Sare' daresi. Aayagaa' Ne Mozizai yuya kiwinyaviya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavi wijiwaakakelyi. Yi dividaa'nyi sai tawe bulimakaawoya diwinyaresi memeyaviresi maaraka aalyasi yegirilaka sipizipiyavire arila wayaake' yita yizopiyaviya taanya maalikengi yewaa'bwaraaka yi tawe' kiwinyaviya bukuyavi yirikuraka dividaa'nyi a'mwe yuyaraavi yirikurakelyi. ²⁰ Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotiyari midinya'neihiri yihithakiwake' gamire yagaala yihilimwagarika dazavi diraginya yivaimwanga ya'nesi." ²¹ Sarebaaibi' seli angeviji yuya dazaviya widaayadivita yilaaya ya'ne sangi tawe' yirikurakengi. ²² Kiwinyavire saburine nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nenna yune tawe savina yima'nadengi. Girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nadengi. Yi nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yi Gotiyai a'mweraavire wagiya marasi'dei mi'.

²³ Sarevidaa'nyi pir'i' daresi. Yuya dazabura Sigunyavine warikebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangi, yi Kwaakevaki angesi angeviya yuyaji sangi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'divita dazanna wawinya' war'i. Pir'i' daresi. Sigunya gami saviya tusavi yiwaipiwagasi'nya'ne yira'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakiya dazangi wavilavike' ya'nevina tivikita naange' war'i. Yi Kiraazitiyai Sigunyaviya tusavi duimwagasi'nya'nei

gamire gaalya' wijaavinake'nanyi. ²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asiraji madesavi sahwai wilakai mi'. Yi anga sa' Gotiyare anga nebulya'nanyavine yune kwaasi kwaasi ange'. Yi Kwaakevakya anga savi wilakai mi'. Aawa. Yune Sigunya kibeve wilakelyi. Sahibanna dahaa' neminyi gaimwagya'nei Gotiyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka neminyineba marewidadelyi. ²⁵ Yuya kwame sangina Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naanga kwai tawe gamire' mwaryade' wijaaya'nei wilakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyai kwalaalyagaa' gami sari wijaavinya'nei Gotiyaryaba widaawadei mi'. ²⁶ Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaa' sara yaji kwaji aaya Gotiyai Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaa'daasi yaka yi dahaasi yi sai kwalaalyagaa' daange' kamaaradi'. Kiri' aawa. Yuyagaa'ne gave pigaa'na yirika aaya darikaavi sahwai wagilyangi tivikisa' sahwai tivi'na mubya'nei gami sari tamira'divitabaaibi' Gotiyarina wijaavinya'nei Kwaaka davaki ku'maayaba yima'naabakelyi. ²⁷ Yi a'mweraavina gave pigaa'na balya'nebwi war'i. Nabaai kabalapiri dividaa'nyi Gotiyai sahwaraavi maryawibwaradevaabi' ²⁸ Kiraazitiyai yune gave pigaa'na a'mwe kwalaalyaraavire kayaa'nanyanna makwya'nei gami sari yira'divisa'bisari Gotiyarina wijaavinakelyi. Nabaai divi pigasaai sahwai bwalyi'mavadelyi. Kiri' sai sagaa' kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nei ayina baladei mi'. Aawa. A'mwera "Sahwai walaabana!" dadivi' yemwaaimanigasaraavi nebulya'na yune'na padaihasamaarya'nei ku'maayaba yima'naabathelyi.

10

¹ Sare' darevinyi. Mozizare kiwinya' yuya tewaanya yima'nya'nenna a'mabaalyai kininnakesi. Sa' dazanna ke'ba'nanya nebula' mi'. Kiraazitiyai ke'ba'nanya nebulyalyi. Kwame gazasavi kiwinyaviya a'mabaalyaibisa yirayirata yadivita avaananyangi aane pigaa' kigaa' a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanne mi'. Yi yira'divita avaananya sangina Kiwinya sa' Gotiyaryawinna bipijaraavi tewaanya yune nebulya'nanyaraavi wimwaaihade' mi'. ² Sa' sahwaraavi yavada'galawimwaaihaji kwaji yi yira'divisangi ayahi mujaayi kipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwera Gotiyari yilaaya wimaryadivi' gave pigaa'na yune yirasa'ne pirivina kumire kayaa'nanyangi tivi'na duimwagasi'nipiji kwaji yi sahwara kumire simunyangi wagilya' ayahi prisi mibwakinyi kipidika! Sare' midaaka! ³ Kiri' aawa. Kwame gazasavi yirata daza' "Yi sahwaraavi ayahi yawipika!" dada kumire kayaa'nanyanna yadesi. ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divita bulimakaawoya kwalyaraavire taweji memeyangireji sa kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Aawaawa. Kuna yawi'divisare.

⁵ Sarevi Kwaakevaki Kiraazitiyai divi yisavi balya'nei walaabakegaa' aya kigaa' sai Gotiyari dara wida' "Bulimakaawoyaraavi yirasa'naji wijaaya'naji gim 'Aala' yawi'mwaa. Kiri' gimire simunyaburi midinya'neinyi kilaakeji' yovirawakiwaanyaiginyi.

⁶ Dikevi yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji Kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'nej yilaaya ghaimwakeigi mi'.

⁷ Sagaa' dara githiwa. Yithaa! Gotiyaigi, Sinnawi bukuyavi niminyina yida'nikabaaibi' Gimirebwi midinya'neinyi mena biwa!"

8 Daza' sinnawinya' widake' "Giminyine yirasa'neji wijaaya'neji sangina nebwin givu'nadeigi mi'. Nabaai dika yuya nasi'nya'ne yira'divisaji kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne piniji yilaaya gihaideigi mi'." Yi yuya dazangi kiwinya savire saburina wijaavadivi' kiri' sara widakesi. 9 Mena sara widaka sagaa' Gawaalivaangei wida' "Yithaa, gimire simunyabwi midinya'neinyi a'mweraavire kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraviji giminyiji marirakuride'na mena biwa." Sarevi yi sai "Ayawidaasa' dazabwi diraginna maridaakwima!" daka sinnawinya sabwi marasi'nakelyi. 10 Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Gotiyare simunya dazabwi midida yi simunya avaalya' kininnakei gannya yune kilaakeji' yirasa'neji' wijaava' yune gave pigaa'na. Wijaavakevi aalya neyaka Gotiyari simunya dazavina neminyi Gotiyare tewaanyainaavi neyavada'galakelyi. 11 Piri' daresi. Yuya yirikerikaavi yira'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawinya yadelyi. Yi kwalaalya naangegee' yirata sasare sa'na yadelyi. Kiri' yirata daza kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na nebulya'na marasi'nanne mi'. Sinnawinya yira'de gazaizai sara daavina yada sara yadelyi. 12 Kiri', piri' daresi. Kiraazitiyai yira'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yirata gave piri'na kayaa'nanyanna wijaavinaka yi sai Gotiyare aangasiri diraginnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaali'. 13 Sai kuna sara mwaaloji Gotiyaregaa' gamire sivi'yiraari dalaangewinna gamire yikamaangeraavi wakadehaa' yi yirika sagaa'na yemwaali'. 14 Sare' darevinyi. Yune yirata gave pwaina wijaavinakevi neminyi tewaanyainaavi neyima'manikeinaavi Kiraazitiyari mena limwaga'daanyainaavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi yiniga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevinyira.

15 Kurya Tewaanya kwalyi neminyi dara nejalikurakivani'. Yi sare' darevinyi. Sinnawii dara dinikesi.

16 Kiwinyaviya yirika sarika mena kwavilavoji Yagaala wilimwagarade dare' sahwaraji ye'mwannayideinyi. Naangeinyi diwa. Yagaala daza' daresi. Kumire simunyavi nimire kiwinyangi wilakidengi. Kumire yawisavi dazangi pikarya yidavidengi. 17 Dividaa'nyi yagaala jivwa'mwange' dara dinikesi. Nabaai kumire kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji tivikita Simunya ayahi yawirideinyi mika. Arikewi.

18 Yi Gotiyai wagila daza mena marasi'nyabwi warikevidaa'nyi kayaa'nanyanne tivikisa' yirasa'ne wawinya' ayahi piri' mi'. Tivi'nanyi.

Nemi nebulya' nayaa diraginna limwaga'daa diraginna daavina yaade'nesi.

19 Yuya sarevidaa'nyi, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe neminyinevi Gotiyaryabanna gamire Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi nemi diraginna da'daanyaina yiniga wi'na wilaanneine. 20 Yi daresi. Nemi wilaanne dazaryabanne tuta diraginnaka mudike' Jizaazai gami sai baasa'. Yi tuta daza' gami sawai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sawai nemi wilya'neinaavina janne naange' kaadihisa'bisaa' timunadaa'disiyavi wilakelyi. Yi nabaai janne daza' gamire kilaakejiki. A'mwera Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi wilya'neraavi janne naange' tihini'ke' baasakabaai' gamire kilaakeji' mubithika yirasa'neji' kayaaka yigaina'. 21 Nemi Gotiyare angeiyainaavi gamireinaavi nemaremwaaideina Yira'de Naangei munyawinyai kininnakeine. 22 Daza nebwin warikevi nemi yuya kwaasiya marasi'nadaa simunya

nebulya'nanya' kɪnɪnnakeina yɪ nemi Gotiyari nayaa diraginna nebulya'na limwaga'daa yɪ sahwayabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamire taweji' nemiɾe simunyai yuya yɪwetawakya yɪbwakɪnɪkerɪ yɪwaipɪwagasi'nya'na yɪɾɪkuraka nemiɾe kɪlaakeji' aalya nawɪ'nyaangesɪ aalya neya'naji' neyakeina. Yɪ sareina Gotiyari wɪja'na sara wawaana! ²³ Nemi yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalɪkurakya' diraginna limwagaraana! Nemi lika sangina myaanna! Sa' nemi nayaa pada'galalimwagaraana! Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotiyai mena dɪnɪkengi ya'nenna sai yadelyɪ. ²⁴ Nemi nemiɾe neya'mwe kwaraavɪnaji' simunya nayaa yawɪraana! Yɪ simunya yawɪsa'na saraavɪ yɪdɪkaasa' pwaraavɪna wɪvu'nade'naji' wawɪnya nawɪ'nya wɪgaimwabi'de'naji' sara yaana! ²⁵ A'mwe pwara yadɪvɪtabaabi' neya'mweraji' Gotiyari yɪlaaya ya'na kwaiyɪ'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraji' simunya yɪwange'na dɪha'bwa'naana! “Yɪɾɪka aayari' mena nebawa mɪka!” yawɪranganawaaji sarevɪ yɪ nemi wawɪnya sa' diraginna nayaa yaana!

²⁶ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Nemi yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevɪ mena yawɪramaarona yɪ dɪvi yune nennya saburi nemi kayaa'nanyaburi yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasi'nya'ne yɪɾa'dɪvɪsa' aane pɪɾɪ' kuna mwari'. ²⁷ Aawa. Sara yɪpɪjaraavɪ yune yawɪbwasa' lika yɪɾɪ'galya'ne' yemwaaibi'dera mwaaibi'de'nanyɪ. Yɪ wana dɪkange'na na'nade' kayaaka yɪgaidevaabi' yɪ Gotiyai sahwaravɪ gamire yɪkamaangera sara yɪma'nɪpɪjaraavɪ yɪgalade'nanyɪ. ²⁸ A'mwe pwai kwai Mozɪzare kɪwɪnya' mɪdɪnya'na “Aɾɪkewɪ!” yawɪralɪmwanna yajai, yɪ a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamire yɪwetawakyabwi tɪnna wanganeva sara jalɪkurakɪpɪja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarɪna kale mwiannera tamakadɪvɪsalyɪ. ²⁹ Yɪ sarɪmɪ a'mwe Gotiyare Gawaalɪvaangerɪ bule'na wɪjaavajarɪna gara yawɪ'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yɪ taanga naanga Mozɪzarevɪ parɪ'mavajare tɪvɪkɪsa wavɪlavɪke maaradei midaaka! Yɪ dazai yagaala diragɪnya' Gotiyai nemiɪ nelɪmwagarɪkevɪne tawe' sahwarɪ tewaanyari wɪmwaaɪhya'ne' kɪɾɪ' sahwaɪ “Yaasiwa'nanyasi,” yawɪrakelyɪ. Yɪ sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryari bɪraizɪke' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyɪ. Yɪ sahwarɪna be tɪvɪkɪta' maaradelaka! ³⁰ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Nemi Gotiyai dakerɪna mena yawɪ'manɪgo. Dara dɪnɪkesɪ. Kayaa'nanyaburi tɪvɪkɪsabwi yɪ sa' wawɪnya' nɪmɪresɪ. Nɪmɪ sainyɪ kayaa'nanya' tɪvɪkɪɾideinyɪ. Nabaai sai yagaala pɪɾɪ' da' “Yune Naangeinyɪ nɪnnya a'mweraavɪ maryawɪbwarɪderera.” ³¹ Nabaai Gotiyai gaalyavɪ aaya kaavɪlyai nemɪnyɪ kayaa'nanyanna nerɪvɪkɪrya'nevi gamire asɪɾɪ galalɪmwagata neyaja' yɪ sa' wana lika neyɪɾɪ'galade' naangaangesɪ.

³² Sare kɪɾɪ' sarɪmɪnyɪne sɪnnawɪ sagaa'na simunya ayɪna nayaa jawɪrila! Yɪ Gotiyare baake' sarɪmɪre simunyavɪ yɪhwannakegaa' yɪ dazagaa' Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ limwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarɪ myagalya'mayeve kuna diraginna daaya'neihi yagɪyagɪ wawɪnya naange' yesaɪhɪlyɪ. ³³ Yɪ pɪɾɪ' daresɪ. Pɪgasa a'mwera sarɪmɪnyɪ a'mwe yuyaraavɪre tɪnnyari marayɪhɪdaakwadɪvɪsare. Yɪ sahwarɪ navaruyagaalya yɪhɪthadɪvɪsare. Yɪ taangɪnya yɪhɪzaavadɪvɪsare. Nabaai pɪɾɪ' daresɪ. Pɪgasa sarɪmɪ sɪrya'mwe taangɪnya sara maa'dɪvɪsaraji' avaaɪna ye'mwannamwaala yadɪvɪ' sarɪmɪ gaimwanga yadɪvɪkɪ. ³⁴ Sare' darevɪnyɪ. Kɪraazɪtiyarɪ limwagesa'na kalavuzangevɪ mwaaɪdɪvɪsaraavɪna kale yɪhyadaa'nyɪ gaimwagya'neihi sahwaravɪre taangɪnyangɪ sahwaraji

ye'mwannamwaalesaihilyi. Nabaai “Nemire nebulya'nanya Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wija kuna warĩ'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengi,” mena yawireva a'mwera Kiraazitiyareihire gilyivita yihipalamaareta kiri' sarimi yilaaya yina yadivi' yi wanganakina yesaihilyi.

³⁵ Sarevīdaa'nyi sarimire diraginna limwanga diraginaanga dazaburi kuna daa'divi' myagalya'mapina! Aawa. Sa' yi gannya tivikita naange' kininnakesi. ³⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare simunya' midinapiji sahwai sinnawi yune naanga nebulya'na yihithake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburi diraginna nayaa dithaayidevwina dimaaryila! ³⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Maalikegaa'na, nebawana mi'.

Dazai nebwina walaabathelyi.

Sai yemwaala yadei mi'.

³⁸ Nimire yida' maraangei nyilimwaga'devi mwaaladelyi.

Kiri' sai lika sangina yaja'

Sarina nimire Kuryai yilaaya nyigaladei mi'.

³⁹ Kiri' sarimiji saina a'mwe lika sangina myadaa Gotiyari maginyirayadaa yiwiya yadaanyaina mi'. Aawa. Nemĩ a'mwe diraginna limwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemi.

11

Sinnawinyara Gotiyari diraginna limwagesa' nejwaainivanike'nesi.

¹ Diraginna limwangebwi yi sabwi darebulyi. Nemire simunyavi diraginna mena limwagaraaja' yi sa' yuya nemi yemwaaimanigonna Gotiyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavilyasi. Yi daza nemire tinnyai tinna mwanganyivanigo sa yi nemire simunya' limwangebwi nebulya'na yawirangamani'. ² Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe sinnawinyara sahwara diraginna kalimwage', sare' yi Gotiyai da' “Sahwara yi nawi'nyarera.”

³ Nemi diraginna limwadaa sarevi yi nemi mena yawiramaa'manigo. Gotiyai yagaalya' wijaakevi sigunyasi Kwaakesi yavikaryaa'. Yuya nemi tinna wangamanigo sanna Gotiyai piningi tinna yiniga wi'na mwanganyiyaannengi maaraka yuya sa yavikaryaakengi.

⁴ Aiveli Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi sahwarina yirata tewaanya' wijayaa'. Yi yirata daza' gathaakaangei Kenimire yirasavi wavilavikesi. Yi tewaanya nebulyasi. Yo, Aiveli diraginna limwagaka dazavina Gotiyai “A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyira,” wikalikurakakelyi. Gotiyarina yanga Aiveli wijayaakenna Gotiyai nawi'nya wivu'nakelyi. Yi Aiveli mena kabala' kiri' gamire diraginna limwanga dazavi sa' yagaala kuna divanikesi.

⁵ Yinoki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai sahwarina daka “Mabalanna!” sahwari maaraka Sigunyavina makilaawa'. Gotiyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarina biramaarya'nera yeva kiri' mwanganyiyi ye'. Sare' darevinyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai Yinokimi mamaaryadi'nyi yi dazagaa'na Gotiyare Bukuyavi dara dinikesi. Yinoki Gotiyari yilaaya naanga wigalakelyireva. ⁶ A'mwei Gotiyari malimwagya sai Gotiyari yilaaya wigalannei mi'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyari yilaaya ya'nei sahwaryaba gaimakuwilya'nei yi sahwai dara yawirana! Yi Gotiyai mwaali'. Sahwai a'mwera sahwarina bi'divisaraavi tivikita nawi'nya' wijaavadelyi. Sara yawirana!

⁷ Nowaai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yada yi Gotiyai yune'na widakevi “Mala nayaa jiwannana!” sahwai divi yima'nadevina kuna

mwanganyada Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'namaa'na yaka sipiya piri' yavikarina ya'. Sarevi yi gamiji gamire a'mwakaimiraayamilikaji sipiyavi kusawi yikwina yeva wlamwaaina yesa'na nawi'nya yivainakenidake. Gannya diraginna limwanga dazavi Nowaai Kwaakevakia a'mwe yuya pwaraavi kotiya mena jidavakesi. Sahwai Gotiyari limwaga'daa'nyi pwara aawa. Yi gamire diraginna limwangevi Gotiyai Nowaari "A'mwe yida'maraangeiginyi. Yi nimire kaimiraayaigi yima'niwaa," wida'. Yi Gotiyai a'mwe yuyara gaminyi diraginna limwadivisaraavi yadevaabisasi.

⁸ Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Yi Gotiyai jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' Eviraami Gotiyare yagaalya' midinna yakelyi. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yi kwaaka pibanna Gotiyai gannya yinahunya' wijaaya'nebanna wawa'. Eviraami myawirya' "Nimi gawinna wideinyaka?" Kiri' sai diraginna limwada wawa'. ⁹ Sai diraginna limwada kwaaka dazavi sinnawi Gotiyai sari yune naanga nebulya'na "Gizaavidesira," daka savi mwalaawa'. Yi sai kwaaka saviyaibi' kwaaka dazavi maaveibi' mwaala'. Sai seli anga siminangebisangi Aazaki gawaalivaangelyi Jaikopi gyakwalaangelyi mwaalagilabaaibi' mwaaidelyi. Yi a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sinnawi Gotiyai dakabaaibi' sali yagaala yune naanga wija sa' ye'mwannamaaragilyaraalyi. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Anga naange' Gotiyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawiramaa'na yaka gami sai mada'. Yi anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' mannigunikesi. Eviraami anga naanga dazaba kusawi wilya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyi. ¹¹ Nabaai Serai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi gami sa' yaginya' mwaaida kiri' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kiri' kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne diraginya' wi'na maarakesi. Serai simunya dara yawiramaarakevinyi "Yi Gotiyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyi. Sahwai limwangebwi yinikelyi. Sahwai nimi kaimiraayarina munya wannya'ne'nyi mena nyidakiwake' yiniga wi'na yadelyi." ¹² Sarevi yi a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kibawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavina kwiyakwalaangei yima'nakei. Nabaai sahwara silingaaminyi sigunyavi yilarika sabi', saalaalyavi maangebaari siweka warika sabi' kwalaalya naanga yima'niguvaniga'. A'mwera ata yiniga wi'na gibinera mi' sahwaraavi.

¹³ Yuya dazara kuna diraginna limwadivi' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevaki mwaalesagaa' nawi'nya daza sinnawi Gotiyai sahwaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara nawi'nya daza menya saaminyaba kuna daa'divi' sahini tinna wangadivi' yilaaya ye'. Yi ku'maayaba dara jalikurake' "Nemi Kwaaka dathavaki mwaaihoina a'mwe anga piwidaasarabisaine. Nemi angavaayaina maalikagea' Kwaaka dathavaki bamwaaiho." ¹⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadivisara dara neyibwaridaakwe' "Nennya kwaaka Gotiyai neni'maangei mwaaideva nebulya'na biramaraana!" ¹⁵ Piri' daresi. Anga dazaba sinnawi yagalya'maveva besaba kumire simunyavi kuna waraji kwaji sahwara ayina wiya'nera yi tusa' kininnakera kamwaaibithika! ¹⁶ Piri' daresi. Kumire simunyavi kwaaka pibanna yi sa' kumire abwaibwalaasavi wavilavaka yi tewaanya nawi'nyaangevina tewaanya wivu'nakesi. Sa' yi yune Sigunyabanna. Sarevi a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gimi nemire Gotiyaiginyi," Gotiyari yilaaya wigaidivisalyi. Gotiyari sahwaraavina wagila muvwa'nyakelyi. Sare' darevinyi. Sai anga naanga piba a'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara mwaaiibi'deva mena yovirawakakere.

¹⁷ Sinnawi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yaamiji yijiwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yi Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'da "Ninnya Aazakimi tamiraya'neri Gotiyarina wijaavima!" dakelyi. Gotiyai sahwaru yune naanga nebulya'na widakei sawhai kaimiraaya gave pwainanya dazari tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyi. ¹⁸ Yi kaimiraaya dazai Aazakimina Gotiyai Eviraamimi wida' "Yita yune Aazakimire savaa'na gimire yita savaa' yaya maapi'dere." ¹⁹ Eviraami dara yawiraka "Nyibwaali' mena kabaloji baa'nana! Gotiyai ayahi yiniga wi'na yidikaavannelyi." Sarevidaa'nyi ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemi yiniga daanneine "Eviraami gannya kaimiraayari ayahi maara' kavi'ninnyavidaasaibisari." ²⁰ Aazaki Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi sawhai Jaikopiji Yizolyi saraari yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' widakelyi. Yi yagaala dazavi sawhai sawaraari dividaa'nyi yima'nya'nenna dakelyi. ²¹ Jaikopi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi gami balya'ne kibawegaa' Jozepiyare a'mwakaimiraayaraarina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yima'naabya'ne yagaala wida'. Yi sai yadisariki yademavemwaaina yaka Gotiyari yilaaya yakelyi. ²² Jozepiyai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi yi yirika gami balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yi divina Yizireliyara Yizipi yagalya'mavapiri wipi'dehaa' gamire yaginyari' kwaaka Gotiyai wijaavadevina makabapi likirakya'na sawharaavi wida'.

²³ Mozizare ganimaangeyoi Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'disawaalyi. Sara yadisavi ganaange' Mozizari mudanga kya' yi sawaai kaimiraaya tewaanya nawi'nyari wanganna yagilya'naji kingiyare yagaala dakinike'na sawaai lika myagilya'naji lawe dikaai di'nannela dahila sawhari lika yulyakina yagilyawaalyi. ²⁴ Mozizai Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'delyi. Sara yadevi dividaa'nyi sai naanga mena yima'naka "Aala!" da'. " 'Sahwai Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savirelyira,' nanyidipika! Peroyare diraginya' maarya'neinyi mika! 'Aala!' diwa." Sara dakelyi. ²⁵ Gami sai "Gotiyareraji taange' ye'mwannamaarima!" daka kayaa'nanya savire sabwi midinya'ne maalikageaa'ne wabahilaaka biramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yiwija' naangegaa' savire wagila nanyivwa'nadika!" da'. ²⁶ Sai sara yawiraka nabaai sai Kiraazitiyari birala widipi'devaaibi' wagila maarya'ne' daza' yi gilyivita nigwilalaaka Yizipi mwaalyaraavirengi nebulya'na wavila'desi. Sare' darevinyi. Yi Gotiyai sawhari wijaaya'ne tivikita nawi'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawiranganake'nanyi. ²⁷ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi yi sai dikaavaka Yizipi yagalya'mava'. Sai kingiya dazare sinna tika widavake'na lika myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi. ²⁸ Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimavidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi. ²⁹ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'. ³⁰ Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi. ³¹ Rayaa' sinnawi yaaswa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna

byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

³² Kir'i' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigejaa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaaiwinya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazarinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraarinaji yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji. ³³ A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebawina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayonyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye'. ³⁴ Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diraginya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diraginaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sawara menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'. ³⁵ A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kir'i' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sawara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sawaraavi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kir'i' sawara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sawara yawi'divi' "Kavininnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diraginyara bale'. ³⁶ Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sawaraavi yagaabiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' sentyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yadivisare. ³⁷ Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangireji memeyangireji kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare. ³⁸ Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilmwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe diraginna limwaga'divita dazara sawaraavi tinnyawi mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara yiniga wi'na yipinera mi'.

³⁹ A'mwe yuya dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisaraavina Gotiyai da' "Sawara yi nawi'nyarera." Kir'i' nawi'nya daza' sinnawi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mi'. ⁴⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai yawita pir'i' yawita sinnawinyavi wawilavike' neminyine' yovirawaka'. Sinnawinyara yibwaramakwaanya' neminyi ya'nera yiniga wi'na waanya'nera mi'. Aawa. Nemi sawaraji yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavi nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemi Jizaazar'i nayaa yawirangadaa sawari diraginna limwagaraade'nesi.

¹ Dathazarevidaa'nyi dara yaana! A'mwe sinnawinya dazara gihipaledaaveva neminyawi yiraayanga naange'bisara diraginna limwagasabwi neyibwaridaakwe' neminyi. Yi yuya taanginaanga gazasasi

yuya kayaa'nanya nemiwi'nika gazasasi nemi nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yi nemi're simunya' nayaa diraginya yivaimwadaa Gotiyai nemi kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahilakake' gavamarasi'nyikaanya daza' kaanyave'na diraginna yaana! ² Sara yadaa nemi're tinnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazari! Sai nemi're diraginna limwangevi aaya kaavilyai yi divi nabaai sai limwanga savi yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyi. Sahwai yilaaya' dahilakinike' divi maarya'ne'na simunya yawi'da diraginya mwaalaka yisaviri tamarimwesavine daange' maaraka balakelyi. A'mwera yita yovihirarannikevi balya'na wagila naanga wivwa'nade' kiri' sahwai "Gesira," yawiraka balya savi yakelyi. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotiyare maremwaaidere namwaalyisavi aangasimagi mwaali'. ³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisara yikamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazari. Kiri' sai kuna diraginna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawirila! Sarimire kuryaraavi maa'na nayihinadika! Sarimire simunyavi maalika nayihima'nadika! ⁴ A'mwera sarimire limwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yihyadivi' mala tannadivitabaabi' sarimi diraginna mwaaiha'. Kiri' dahaa' dazavi sarimire tawe' mwalaabi yiwa'. Mabalyi yiwaa'. ⁵ Yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi diraginya yivaimwange'na yihithake' ganimaangei gawaalivaangeraavi widakabaabisa' navika mena dahayivaniga'! Dara dinikesi.

Nyibwaali', Naangei giminyi yavada'gala ya'ne'na

Pibura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasiwa'nanyasira," myawidinna!

Taanginya gizaavaja' gimire simunyavi maalika magima'nanna!

⁶ Sare' darevinyi. Naangei a'mwe pwarina kuvu'noji

Yi nabaai sai gamire sabwi yavada'gaidelyi.

Sai gawaalivaanga gazarizari "Nimireiginyi," widamaaroji

Nabaai sai yisari' kirisidika libwaradelyi.

⁷ Gotiyai yihyavada'galya'neihi nayaa diraginya mwaaidivi' divaihanaryila! Gotiyai sariminyi yihyaja sabwi yi gamire gawaalivaangeihirinyi. Sare' darevinyi. Kaimiraayai mwaaidinyi gannya ganimaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka! ⁸ Aawa. Yuya kuvinimaanga nawi'nya sara kunnya kaimiraaya yuyaraavi nayaa yavada'gaidivisare. Nabaai Nimwai gamire kaimiraaya yuya pwaraavi yavada'gaide kiri' sariminyi yavada'gala mayihyaja' yi gamire kaimiraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mi'. Sarimi yaasiwa' sigipwakisamili'bisaihi'lyi.

⁹ Sarimi daza' kiri'naji nayaa jawirila! Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadiviki. Yi nemi kuminne yaya munyaba makidaanyi. Yi dare' yune naanga wavilavike' midaaka! Nemi kuryaraavi Ganimaangeri kwaaka dalaangewi nayaa kuna wila'naraana! Yi nemi gaalya' maraadeine. ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Nennya nenimaanga Kwaakevakiyara kumire yinige saburina nemi're sabwina yune maalikegaa'na neyavada'gaidiviki. Kiri' Gotiyai sai neminyi neyavada'gaide' yi neminyi nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesi. Yi nemi gamire nawi'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyi. Yi gamibi' yima'naade'nanyi. ¹¹ Piri' daresi. Nimwai neminyi yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanike' yi dazagaa' nemi yilaaya myadaanyi. Aawa. Nemi're simunya' yune taange'na yibwakidaanyi. Piri' daresi. Sai neminyi mena neyavada'galoji yi divi nawi'nya tewaanya dara yima'nadengi. Nemi tewaanya yida'maraangebulyiyaina yima'nadaanyaine. Yi nemi're simunya' kwaamu'na waradesi.

¹² Sarev+daa'nyi yi nabaai sarimire asira diraginya maaya sira yaasiwa' timunadaa'na nyadika! Sarimi wirilya yaginya nayaa widi'divi' Gotiyare wawinya kuna jila! Yi nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bi' warika kiri' diraginna nayaa dithaayila! ¹³ Sarimi kaanya sarimire sivilyaji nayaa yida'na jamarila! Sivila pimagini kayaa'nanyi yirota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibi' sariminyidaa'nya diraginya maayai Gotiyari nyagalya'mavadika! Aawa. Sai yi tewaanya ayina nawi'nya yavada'galayima'nade'nanyi. ¹⁴ Sarimi a'mwe yuya kwaraaviji munyi' kwaamu'nanya saburi midinya'na jila! Nawi'nyabwi girikita'nanya maayaburi dimidinyila! A'mwei nawi'nya sabwi maayai yi sai Naangeri wanganadei mi'. ¹⁵ Sarimi nayaa divada'galemwaalyila! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawoji Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadika! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sariminyidaa'nyare simunyavi yima'naabozi kayaa'nanya sa yi sai yisari yisila yirika yade yi'nadevaabi' nyadika! Yi sarevi sariminyi taanga yihizaavaja' yi sariminyi Gotiyare tinnyari girikita'nanya nayihyadi! ¹⁶ Yi Yizoi yaasiwa' pinamaryabwi midida sai yakabaaibi' sarimijiya pwai Gotiyari bule'na nujaavadi! Yizoi siraangei mwaalaka kiri' wapaaya yune gave pigaa'na yaasa'ne' siraangerebwina yakabaaibi' Gotiyarebadaa'nyabwi wasi'nakelyi. ¹⁷ Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga'. Dividaa'nyi sai "Diraginya dazabwi ayina maarima!" daka yake, kiri' Gotiyai da' "Aawana." Yizoi sai diraginya' maarya'na kinna kwalaalya da'. Kiri' simunya ayina yawiramaarya'ne' gaminne tusa' piri' mi'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kiraazitiyari kuna diraginna dilimwagarila!

¹⁸ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyaryawinna sarimi bi'ma'manigasagaa' Yizireliyara yetabaabi' mivaniga'. Yi sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yiniga wi'na dathiwanga yipinevi nabaai mugunya dika naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yi sagaa' wana sawisasi wana jihinyaanga nebulya'nanyasi jinnadaa'nyi yi yihuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyi ¹⁹ yi Gotiyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yi Gotiyare maangwiraaya' yagaalyangi widae wi'nyina. Yagaala sa kadika wi'neva lika naanga yeva Mozizari diraginna dara wide' "Yagaala dazanna nemi kadika ayahi mu'naannera! Nabalaadika!" ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai yagaala sa' dara daka' "A'mwe pwai asa' wakoji mugunya dazavi ata limwagaza' sila nayaa diliwakyila! Nabaai bulimakaawoya pwai sipizipiya kwai yaja' avaala sasaresi." Yi yagaala daza' sahwara lika naanga nebulya'na ye'. ²¹ Nabaai Mozizai kwalyi yuya daza tinna wanganaka da' "We! Nimi lika naanga yadi bi'bita kayaa'na yiwaainiwa." Dazagaa' sahwara sara ye'. ²² Sarimi sasarengi mi'mayivaniga'. Aawa. Sarimi Sigunyaviyangina mena yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Mugunya Saayoni, yi Gotiyai gaalyavi aaya kaavilyare anga naange' mannikevi Jeruzaalemi Sigunyavi warikebanna, yi ejeliyara taawizaniya kwalaalyara yibwa'neva yilaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yi'ma'mwaa'. ²³ Yi kwaiyi'bwanyavi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyavi, Gotiyare kaimiraayara siraangeraavirevi Gotiyai kuminne yaya' mena yida'nike' Sigunyavi warikeviyaraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyaryabanna a'mwe yuyaraavire maryawibwarya'neryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Yi Gotiyarera yida'maraangebwi yadivi' balesaraavire kuryaraavi yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyaraavi mena yavada'galawimwaaihakeraayawinna yi'ma'mwaa'. ²⁴ Yi Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelimwagarika mudikevi yiwagya'nei a'mweraaviji Gotiyariji marirakurakeryabanna yi'ma'mwaa'.

Yi gamire tawevi a'mwera sari tamakesa' tawe sa' yiriku'nikeyabanna yi'ma'mwaa'. Tawe daza' yagaala nawin'nya dakesi. Sa' sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' dakabaaibi' avaa'anya'na mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wawilavaka yi nawin'nyaange' dakesi.

²⁵ Sarimi nayaa javada'gainyila! A'mwe dazai dahaa' divanikeri sarimire kadike tila'narapi gamire yagaalyavina "Aala!" nadipika! Sare' darevinyi. Kigaakuna Mozizaregae' Kwaaka dathavaki a'mweraavi yagaala diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiri' gamire yagaalya' galazekivala yesare. Nabaai sahwaraliikaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Yi kumire wagilyavi tivikita yuna maare'. Dahaa' pwai Sigunyavi mwaalaka yi yagaala diraginaange' nejaavani'. Nabaai nemi gaminyi bule'na wijavaaja' nemi wagilyavire tivikisavi likaanya wawaaji yiniga wawilavaanneina dingaka! Aawa nebulyasi. ²⁶ Sinnawi Mugunya Saainaaya Gotiyare maangi' kada' yi kwaake' wininya yakesi. Kiri' dahaa' sai neminyi yune naanga nebulya'na neditwa' "Yi nimi Kwaakevi ayahi pigaasi tivipalideinyi. Yi nabaai yune Kwaake'nanya'na mi'. Aawa. Yi nimi Kwaakesi sigunyasi sawari tivipalideinyi." ²⁷ Yagaala daza' "Ayahi pigaasi," neminyi dara neyibwaridaakuvani' "Yuya sinnawi Gotiyai yavikaryaake yi dahaa' sai tivipalasi'nadengi. Yi daza sai marasi'nadengi. Yi ayahi pini warade mi'. 'Yuya Sigunyaviya sa marivipalasi'nyi yiwine yi sa warana!' dozi tivipalasi'nadengi." ²⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marivipalasi'nyi yannevina nemi nayaa suya suya widaana! Yi yanga gaimwanga daza' limwadaa yi Gotiyari wigalya'neina gaminyi yilaaya nayaa maryaana! Gaminne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yi gaminyina lika yaana! "Sahwai Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawiraana! ²⁹ Sare' darevinyi. Nemire Gotiyai widayadaanyai dika naangelyi. Yuya kayaa'nanyaji girikita'nanyaji dazangi dika nasi'na yadelyi.

13

Aaya neyidikaabwarya'ne yagaalyangines.

¹ Nemi Kiraazitiyari limwadaanyaina daakaji yuyagaa' sirya'mweraavina kuna yihivu'nana! ² Sarimire angengina badaapiyaraavi gaimwange'na simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Sinnawi a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yi sahwaraliikaanya yiniga wi'na wawetara mi'. Aawa. Sa' Aivelimire tawe' wawilavaka yi nawin'nyaange' dakesi. ³ Sarimi neya'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaihasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi saihi kalavuzavi saraji ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibi' dihaimevaga! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kilaakejikaavi taanginya maa'manigasaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sarimi saihi kilaa'nakeihi kumire taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manigasaihibi' nayaa jila!

⁴ Kwala maaryabwi yi sa' nawin'nyaangesi. Dazaburi yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dimakilyila! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jila! Wana nebulya'na tirimaaya' warana! Sare' darevinyi. A'mwera pwaraavire a'mwengi ata limwabizaraaviji a'mwera a'mwe yaasiwa' pinamarya yadivisaraaviji tivikita kayaa'nanya wijaaya'nei jidavadelyi Gotiyai.

⁵ Nigwiangi wabarinna ya saburi mamidibina! Gilyivita sarimi limwamanigasa, sa yi nayaa dara jawirila! "Sa yi nawin'nyangira. Sa yiniga wi'na neyadengira." Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai mena divani' "Yi

nimi gimakwaasideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nimi bule'na gizaavideinyi mi'. Arikewi.” ⁶ Sarevi nemi nennya simunya' diraginya yiwadaa dara daana! Naangei niminyi nyigaimwadelyi.

Nimi lika miwina!

A'mwera beri' nyipi'deinyaka!

Yiniga wi'na gara nyipineinyaka!

Sara yawi'daa diraginya neyivaimwadeinera.

⁷ Sarimire Kiraazitiyarina maremwaaidivisaraavina simunya nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi sahwarasariiminyi Gotiyare yagaalya' Kiraazitiyarine' yihiziwaake'. Sahwaraavire kaanya yamaryabulyi balyabulyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaravire diraginna limwagasabwina dimidinyila!

⁸ Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yi sai kuna avaaainanyalyi. Yi wonaji yi dhaa' kigaasi yi yuyagaa' yuyagaasi avaaaina mwaaidelyi. Sahware sabwi avaaainanyasi. ⁹ Sare'na sarimire simunyangi yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayihimwagi'nadi'!

Yi sarimi Gotiyare tusavi nyagalya'mapika! Sare' darevinyi. Nemire simunya' Gotiyare yanga gaimwangevi diraginya' maarake' sa' yi nawinyasi. Nemire simunya' wapaayangire kiwinya nabinabinya diraginya' maarade' mi'. Sasare dazabwi saburi kaanya yamaryadivisaraavi gaimwadevwi mi'. ¹⁰ Nemi Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubithika yira'divisa'bisai kininnakeine. Yi yira'divita sari Juyaraavire yira'divisara Kwaakevakiya Gotiyare Angevi widaayadivisara tika nya'nera diraginya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawinyabwi maa'manigo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yivanigasa'na aawa. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare Angevi Ku'dika Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavi Yira'de Naangei tawe bulimakaawoyaresi memeyaresi kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadivi' mi'. Yi sajiikaari angeba mwasila makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'. ¹² Nabaai mwasilaanyavine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi “Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawinya tewaanya yima'nipika!” daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi. ¹³ Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaravivagi'la' sai maarakabaabi' gaminyina nemi wagi'la sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwarayikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana! ¹⁴ Mwasilaanyavine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawinyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi. ¹⁵ Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwarivijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwarinayaa dara wijavaana! “Gotiyai nawinyalyi. Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine.” ¹⁶ Nawinya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyivisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'. ¹⁷ Sarimire maremwaaidivisaraavire yagaala nayaa divada'galamidinyila! Yi sahwaravividalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwaravina “Nennya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!” dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sariminyi maremwalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sariminyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

¹⁸ Sarimĩ negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana! ¹⁹ Sarimĩ Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nĩmi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. “Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!” dena yihithivanige.

²⁰ Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivilnanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi. ²¹ Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinnyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diraginya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

²² Nya'mweihi, nĩmi sariminyi diraginna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diraginya yiwagya'ne nĩmi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nĩmi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi. ²³ Sarimĩ dara jawiranganyila! Nemire neya'mwe Timotiri kalavuzavi mena makwasiwaa'. Nabaai sai nĩminyawinna yime'nya'bi' bi'mavaja' yi naarimĩ yuyainaai yakwoihilyi yi sariminyi tinna yihwanganaawakadeinaalyi. ²⁴ Nĩminyina sarimire maremwaaaidivita yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Gotiyare tewaanya yuyaraavi “Nya'mweihi!” duzila! Kwaaka Yitaali mwaalyara Naangerinera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithivaniga'.

²⁵ Yanga gaimwangebwi sarimĩ yuyaihilyi yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemizai

Jemizai Píkariyíkwia Yídavakesi.

¹ Yizirelidaa'nya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraala yisavaakidaa'nyaihi,
Jemizainyi Gotiyariji Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyariji
yaasiwa'wawinyainyi yida'mwesi. Sarimi sarinnya anga naangeba
yagalya'ma'divi' kwaaka maave piwi piwi mwaimanaawigasaihirinesi.
Sareihiri yithima! "Nya'mweihi!"

Yijiwaalyabwi kiri' diraginya yivaimwanga neyadevwines.

² Nimire nya'mweihi, yaamiji yijiwaala dala pininnanyabwi
kayihima'noji yi sarimi dara yawipija "Sa nemi yune yilaaya
ya'nennanyangira." ³ Sare' sarimi dara yawi'maniga'. Sariminyi
yijiwaala ya'ne yima'naabada sarimire diraginna limwangebwi yaamiji
yihyade. Sara yihyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangine'na diraginna
daavina yiwaava!" nejiwirya'nebulyi. ⁴ Nabaai Gotiyai "Sarimi
naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jima'nyila! Simunyavi yunebanna
pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' diraginna daayabwi tewaanna tivi'na
yihimwaaihana!" kada' sara yima'nivani'. Yi diraginyaihi mwaabiza'
sariminyi Gotiyare aane piwina aane kibwina yihimudaasadeihi mi'.
⁵ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwari simunya nawi'nyabwina
wimudaasaja' sai simunya wijaavade'na Gotiyari yidaanganana!
Sara yidaanganaja' Gotiyai sahwaru wijaavadelyi. Gotiyai sai
yuyaraavina yanga kwalaalya nayaa wijaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe
wimudaasaderaavina mayagaala dadei mi'. ⁶ Kiri' a'mwe dazai Gotiyari
nayaa diraginna limwada yidaanganana! Dara nyawiralimwagathika!
"Nimi yidaangamwe daza' Gotiyai nyijaavadeinyi dingaka? Aawa!"
Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei simunya priwaai kininnakei, saalaalyavi
yihusa' pwaladikaa'da aalimavajinaake' akinamuna yadevaabibi'
gamire simunya' sasarelyi. Sahwai taabiriwaizimunyasyai. ⁷ Sare'
darevinyi. A'mwe sasarei kwaasi dara myawiranna! "Naangei nawi'nya
pini nyijaavadeinyira." ⁸ Aawa. A'mwe dazare simunya' yaasiwa'
yiwinakamarya yadesi. Yuya gami yade saburi sai tuta yune gave priwina
mididei mi'.

⁹ Neya'mwei gilyivita maayai dalaangevi mwaalikei Kiraazitiyarina
yilaaya yadelyi. Kiraazitiyarina Gotiyai sahwaru munyaba
makimwake'na yilaaya yana! ¹⁰ Nabaai neya'mwe gilyivikiravinakei
Kiraazitiyarina yilaaya yadelyi. Gotiyai sahwaru gamire gilyivisanna
dalaangevi marulawakaka kiri' sahwaru maa'mwake'na yilaaya yana!
Kurivaariyangire pwata yinade bwalapiraihra'na yadevaabibi' gamire
gilyivisaji yiwawade'nanyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Nyilyai bilyiri'daa'nyi
di'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyi kurivaariya daza yinahu yawaka balasi'na
yadengi. Gamire pwata kiniji bwalaraawina yada gamire tewaanya
wannade saji yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina. Sasare sahbaabibi' a'mwe
gilyivita kwalaalyajiyai sai tinnyaba gamire wawinya yade yuya sangi
yiwawadelyi.

¹² A'mwei yaamiji yijiwaala yuya sangi taanginya maarajai kwai
diraginna daa'dei yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi. Sare' dare'nanyi.
Yijiwaala yuya mena wawilavojiyai kuna diraginna limwagarojiyai,
sarina Gotiyai gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi. A'mwe gavamarasi'nyikaanya'

wavila'divisaraavine tivikisa' wijaavadivitabaabi' Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'dei gaala sa' wijaavadelyi. Yi sinnawi Gotiyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina wijaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na widakelyi. ¹³ Nabaai yijiwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware simunyavi yidikaavoji kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'noji aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotiyai nyimwagi'niwake'nanyi." Aawa. Sare' darevinyi. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotiyaridaa'nyi mwagi'nadevwi mi'. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajari mwagi'nadei mi'. ¹⁴ Aawa. Neminyidaa'nya gazaizare simunyavidaa'nyi dikaa'da wimwagi'nadelyi. Yune nennya yawita kayaa'nanya dazabwi neminyi wabwiwanga neyadevulyi. Sara yada neminyi kwaasi nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedihaa'bwa'devulyi. ¹⁵ Nabaai simunya' dikaata dazabwi, kaimiraavimunyabi' wannada dividaa'nyi gamire kaimiraavibwaranyabi' kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya maa'desi. Dividaa'nyi kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yima'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyi.

¹⁶ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, kwaasiya sabwi sarimi wanganakina yadaapi sariminyi kwaasi nayithathika! Gotiyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mi'. ¹⁷ Yuya tewaanya yanga wijaaya sabulyi yuya sihumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyi yuya daza Gotiyai Sigunyavi mwaalikeryawidaa'nyi waidaavadengira. Baaka yuya, yi nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminyaji yuyaraavine Gyakwalaangei daza neminyawinna maryasaabadengira. Neniamaanga dazai gamire sabwi yaasiwa' maroyimaa'nya yadei mi'. Sai pini nyilyayaba a'mabaala yidevaabitai mi'. Saaminaanga wannada ayina tuta yibwa'mwadevaabitai mi'. ¹⁸ Sai yune gannya simunya saburina midida gamire yagaala nebulyavi neyima'naabakelyi. A'mwe yuya gami wimwaaihade saraavina aaya mudi'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavi neyima'naabakeine.

Nemi kadika nayaa wi'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesi.

¹⁹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, darengi nayaa jawiramaarila! Gazaigizaigi yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kiri' yagaala ja'na yime'nya'bi' nadithika! Nabaai mayagaalya' yime'nya'bi' nadithika! ²⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwere sinna tike' Gotiyare yida'maraangebwi sahwaru wivu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mika. ²¹ Sarevi girikita'nanya yuya sabulyi kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yima'nade sabulyi sasare daza dasi'nyila! Nabaai sarimi saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mididivi' yagaala Gotiyai sarimire simunyavi wia yihiburimanike nayaa dimaaryila! Yagaala daza' sarimire kuryaraavi yiniga wi'na yihivadaihasaradesi.

²² Kiri' sarimi yagaala daza' nayaa jila! Sarimi yune kadiki'na mu'nakipinera! Kadiki'na wi'nakipija' sarimi saihirina kwaasi yimanigava. ²³ Dare'nanyi. A'mwe pwai Gotiyare yagaalya' yaasiwa'na wi'nakajai sai nayaa mamidinyajai sai dare'bisalyi. A'mwei gannya sinnyiki' sinimwavananyavi yennadevaabisalyi. ²⁴ Sare' darevinyi. Sai gannya sinnyiki' yennaka sangiri' kibawebanna woda yime'nya'bi' navika yiwannyina yakelyi "Sinnyi' nimi gatha'dareinyi dingaka?" Sabaabi' sai Gotiyare wija navika yarai yadelyi. ²⁵ Kiri' kiwinya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuziwawinyavi ayina nemaa'de' sa' yune yida'maraange' yi dinika dazavire aaya kaavilya' a'mwei nayaa yawiranganaji kuna midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinkei mwaaladelyi. Sai yaasiwa'

kadike'na mu'nakyada navika myanna! Aawa. Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yi dazareri Gotiyai tewaanya wiadelyi.

²⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawi'na "Nimi yida'maraanga tewaanyainyi. Gotiyari yilaaya nebwin yadinyainyira," kiri' gamire maangevi nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya simunyavi kwaasi didelyi. A'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi, yilaaya maryabwi yaasiwakebulyira.

²⁷ Yida'maraangebwi nawi'nya giri'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotiyai Nenimaangere tinnyari yiwetawakya maaya yima'nya' dawesi. Sigiraayaraaviji yaanywaakengiji sare samilika taanginya maa'manigasamilikaavina nemi nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemire kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakiya dazabwi nemire simunyangi girikita naneyigaladika! Sasaresi.

2

A'mwe yuyaraavina kale avaaina neyadevwines.

¹ Nimire nya'mweihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai byaanna diraginya' kininnakeri diraginna limwadiwisavi sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yina, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina bule'na wijaavina nyipidika! ² Sare' darevinyi. Sarimire yibwa'nemwaaliangevi a'mwei baazi'ma'nya nawi'nya' kininnakei nabaai nigwilalaaka nawi'nya kininnakei wilaabina yajai, nabaai a'mwe gilyivi'maayai baazi'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kininnakei sai kwalyi wilaabina yajai, ³ sarimi a'mwe baazi'ma'nyaji kannyasi nawi'nya yira'nojia sarina nawi'nya yina yapiji sahwari duzide "A'mweigi, namwaalyita nawi'nya dari bilamwaala!" Kiri' a'mwe gilyivi'maayari dara duzide "Giminyineba piba mi'. Gimi aagaiba dithaa'deigi dingaka? Minyevi nimire sivigi'nyiryaba saba dimwalaadeigi dingaka?" ⁴ Yi sarimi sasare sabwi yipija' sarinnya sirya'mweraavina dinyina "Kumire nigwilalaaka danganyila! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yipija' sahwaraavi jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarimire simunyaburidaa'nyi kayaa'na myawibwapina! Sara yipija' avaaina yadivitaihi mi'.

⁵ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyila! Gotiyai mena dathareraavi dahilakakera midaaka! Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakityabulyiyara "Gilyivi'maayarera," didivisara yi sahwaraavina Gotiyai dina "Nimirerera." Sahwara Kiraazitiyari limwaga'divisavina Gotiyarine kwalaalya naanga kininnakere. Sinnawi Gotiyai gamire maremwaaide' wijaavade' gamire kaimiraayaraavina yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyi. Yi sahwara gaminyina wivu'naderaavina sara dahilakakelyi. ⁶ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazaraavi wagila wijawaasarera. A'mwe gilyivikiravinakera sariminyi yihimarulawakadivi' taanginya yihwakivanigatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sariminyi kotiyavina yihmakwodivitarara midaaka! ⁷ Kiraazitiyarine yaya' sariminyi Gotiyai yaya tewaanya' yihwakakelyi. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavina biraiyagaala dadivitarara midaaka! Sare' yawirapiji gilyivi'nakeraavine yaya yaasiwa'na mamakibina!

⁸ Nemire Kingiyai Bukuyavi kiwinya piri' dakelyi. Dara dini' "Yune gimi saiginyina givu'nadevaai' sasare sahibaai' giminyi a'mwe pwaraavina nayaa nebwin givu'nana!" Sarevida'nyi kiwinya dinika dazavi nayaa nebwin midibiza' yi sarimi nawi'nyabwi yivaniga'. ⁹ Kiri' sarimi a'mwe yaya kininnakeraavina nayaa yipija' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavina

bule'na wijaavipija' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihilyi. Sarevi kiwinya daza' sarimire simunyavi maanga dara yihizidavadeihilyi "Sarimi a'mwe kiwinya' galazekivaimwaasaihilyira." ¹⁰ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwei kiwinya yuya piningiji midinajai kiri' kiwinya dinika pirivina pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotiyare tinnyari yuya kiwinya dinikengina yiwetawakya yiwakelyi. ¹¹ Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyai dara dini' "Pwarevi ata malimwadinna! Pirivireri ata malimwadinnera!" Sara dinika sai nabaai pirisi dara dini' "A'mweri maramakinna! A'mwevi maramakinna!" Sare' gim'i a'mwevi ata malimwagi yija' kiri' a'mwe pwari tamakija' yi gim'i kiwinya dinike' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaiginyi. ¹² Kiwinya kayaa'nanyabure yaasiwa'wawinya' ayina nemaa'de' yi dazavina Gotiyai marayihyawibwaradevaabi' yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala piniji yiniga wi'na dizila! Yi yuyaburaavi nayaa yiniga wi'na jiwannyila! ¹³ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sari nabaai Gotiyai kotiya' wiawibwaradehaa' sarina kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mi'. Kiri' a'mwei a'mwe pwarina kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotiya savi yiniga wi'na wavilavadesi. Gotiyai sahwar'i jidavadei mi'.

Diraginna limwangebulyi Kiraazitiyarina yadaanyabulyi sawaarines.

¹⁴ Nimire nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kiraazitiyari diraginna limwadinyainyi," kiri' sai wana nawi'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi yaasiwa'nanya' midaaka! Diraginna limwanga sasare sabwi sahwar'i yiniga mi'na padaihasamaannei dingaka! Aawa. ¹⁵ Yi yaamiji yihithima! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kiri' kannya waryaanya' kininnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tika nya'ne mwari yaja' ¹⁶ sariminyidaa'nyi pwai samiliki widina "Kwaamu'nanyaburi yilaaya dimwaala! Gim'i wawa'gizi baazi'ma'nya' gimire kilaakejiki di'mudinya yinya'ne' dimarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayaji maraawa'gizi gimire munyiki munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dipijaihi kiri' baazi'ma'nya piniji wapaaya piniji gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayi yipija' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka! ¹⁷ Sarevida'nyi diraginna limwanga kibwi nawi'nyaburi mima'naabi yajavwi kiri' gave' waraja' yi sa' bainikesi. Yi dazabwi gevulyira.

¹⁸ Sare kiri' a'mwe pwai dina "Kiraazitiyare pwara diraginna limwadivisare. Pwara wawinya tewaanyabwina yadivisare." Sare'na nimi'ni dara wiriviki'mwa. Gim'i gimire diraginna limwanga dazabwi dinyibwaridaakwa! Yi sabwi nawi'nya piburaavi yima'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dinyibwaridaakude' daaka! Kiri' nimi'ni tewaanya sabwi yadinyangina nimire diraginna limwangebwi givwaridaakudeinyi. ¹⁹ Gim'i diraginna dara limwadinyaiginyi "Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalika." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kiri' Saataanimirera yimakeri kwaraji diraginna avaina yawi'divisare. Sahwara Gotiyari mamidinnyadivisa'na lika yiwainadivisare. Sahwaraavi wavila'mwaaigi daaka! ²⁰ A'mwe sidu'maayaigi, gim'i nawi'nya piburaji myadi yune diraginna limwange'na limwadinya' sabwi kuzi'nyabulyi. Yaasiwakesi. "Sare dazavire kaavilya' yawiranganima!" dahineigi daaka! ²¹ Nayaa du'nana! Kigaakuna nemire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraami gannya gawaalivaangei Aazakimi kwaraanya livalaannikevi yilamarakakelyi. "Gotiyarine dika nasi'nana!" daka dika yira'divitabaabi' Gotiyari yaamiji wimaarya'nei mwaala. Yi dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotiyai gamire dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yida'maraangelyi," dakei midaaka!

²² Gimi yawirangamanigi. Gamire diraginna limwangebwi gamire tewaanya yaka sabulyi ye'mwannayakelyi. Sasare dazabwi gamire diraginna limwangeburi naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburi yunebanna yakebulyi. ²³ Nabaai sare' Gotiyare bukuyavi dinike' yunebanna yima'nake'nanyi. Dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari diraginna limwagaka sarevi Gotiyai diraginna yawirawimwaaiha' 'Sahwai yida'maraangelyi.' " Sare'na nabaai pimaginyavi dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyare gya'mwelyira." Eviraamimina sara dinikesi. ²⁴ Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarimi yawirangamaniga'. Yune diraginna limwangeburi na gaveburi na Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangelyira," dadei mi'. Aawa. Sai yawi'da "A'mwei diraginna limwade sasare dazavi nawi'nyabwina yaderina yi dazahwarina 'A'mwe yida'maraangelyi,' " dadelyi. ²⁵ Sahibaaibi' nabaai a'mwe yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawi'nyabwina yakevina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangesira," dakei midaaka! Sare' daresi. Yi a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraari maryasaabakeraarina "Nuramakipidika!" daka tuta pirivi nayaa ayina maryaasakeraalyi. ²⁶ Yuya sare' darevinyi. Kilaakeji' kuryalyi maayaji' saji' mena bainikabaaibi' a'mwei yaasiwa'na diraginna limwagazai kiri' nawi'nya kibulyi myadei, a'mwe dazare diraginna limwangebwi mena bainikebulyi.

3

Nemire yagaalyanna nayaa maremwaainade'nanyi.

¹ Nimire nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemi Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakadaanyaina yima'naana!" nyawipidika! Darevinyi. Divi sagaa' Gotiyai nemi wijiwaakyainaavi maryawibwasa' yawi'na "Sahwara sidu'nakera midaakaji, diraginna maryawibwarideinyi sahwaravi. A'mwe pimilikaavi kibawana yideinyi." ² Sare' darevinyi. Nemi yuyaina dala pininnanyangi yiwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamire yagaalya' yiwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyi. Nabaai sasarei gamire kilaaka yuya kiji' yiniga wi'na maremwaainannelyi. ³ Nemi a'mweina kwaari'mayaginya maalikemili' oziyare maangevi nemire saburi midida kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyi. Sarevidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' naangeji' warika kiri' yuya kilaaka saji' tutaanya pirivi kwawoji nemi ginyiwadaanyi. ⁴ Nabaai sipiya kirivinaji jawirila! Sipiya sa naangengira. Nabaai yihuta diraginya naange' yihu'maanarya wiadaa'nyi saalaalyavi a'ba ga'nigwodengi. Sipiyaviya' a'mwei ginyiwaginyiwange' yune maalikesi. Kiri' sipiyavi maremwaidei "Pimaginna wima!" dozi ginyiwaginyiwange' ginyiwadaa'nyi sipiya' sawinna wina yadesi. ⁵ Sasare sahibaaibi' taalisa' kilaakejikina pimaginya maalikejiki. Kiri' sa' gami savina yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesi. Yithaanyi, dika maalike' naanga bidamakiloji kuridarya naangevi yi'naadarya yuyavi dika yuya nasi'na yadesi. ⁶ Nabaai taalisa' dika sahirisasi. Yuya kilaakejikine'na kusaba warike' Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya dala pibwina pibwinanyabwi marima'naabadesi. Sara yada kilaaka yuyajiki girikita yigalakadesi. Sarevi kilaakejikiya saburi dika naanga yidade sabi' dihaa'bwa'devulyi. Sarevidaa'nyi nemire kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yima'nadevulyi. Yi Saataani Kayaa'nanyare dika daza' dika sahirivi yewitawakadesi. Dika naangebanne yimaker nemire taalisa' dihaa'bwa'divisavina taalita sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi taanginya dike'bi' marima'naabadesi. ⁷ A'mwera malakayaawaryaraji

yikuriyaawiaraji yusaraji kamaalyaraji saalaalyavi wila'deraji yi yuya dala pininnanyaraavi nayaa yiniga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mi'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyi. Yuyagaa' taalita sa' dikebi' yidamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yinigidaavadesi. Naawinaanyara kumire kwaamina a'mweraavi tamakya'ne da'divitabaabi' taalisa a'mweraavire simunyangi kayaaka yuna yigaidivisangi. ⁹ Taalisasi Naangei Nenimaangerine yaya munyaba makilya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalita sasi Gotiyai yune gamibisaraavi yavikaryaakeraavi nemi paasiyagaala sawaraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine. ¹⁰ Yagaala Gotiyarina yaya munyaba makilya'neji paasiyagaala kiniji yagaala priwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukidaa'nyi yima'nadengi. Nimiire nya'mweihi, nemi sasare sabwi sara nyaadika! Nawi'nyabwi mi'. ¹¹ Aaliyiminya piri' pigaa' aangaalyasi yaka pigaa' aalya yirikesi ye'mwannayiri'daavade' daaka! ¹² Nimiire nya'mweihi, yita pihya piri' yisila wolivyavire yiniga tinade' dingaka! Nabaai wila giraipyabai yisila pihya yinadevaai dingaka! Yi saalaaliyiminya' aangaalya nawi'nya' miriyi yannes. Sarevida'nyi nemiire maangikidaa'nyi Gotiyari yileyagaalyaji a'mweraavi paasiyagaalyaji sara nadaathika!

Simunya tewaanya' Gotiyaryabadaa'nyi yima'naabade'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe kwai simunya nawi'nyaji yawita tewaanyaji kininnakei dingaka? Sasare sai gamire kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yima'nana! Sidusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojiyabwi a'mweraavi simunya nawi'nyaburina yibwaridaakwana! ¹⁴ Pwaraavireburana sarimi tiganaarya diragina' kininnakeihi mwaabiza' nabaai sarimire yaya yuya sangina dihaa'bwasabwina yawi'divi' sarimire simunyangi "Pwaraavi wawilavima!" yawipija' sarimire yawita sabwina yilaaya mipinera! "Nimi sidu'nakeinyi," kwaasi nadipidika! Sarimi pihadikebwi yipija' nebulyaburi kayaa'na yipija' pwara "Sidu'nakeinyi midaakaji, gamirebwina 'Kwaasiyalyi,' neyibwaridaakuvani'," nadibithika! ¹⁵ Simunya sasare sabwi Sigunyavidaa'nyi waidaavadevwi mi'. Gotiyare' mi'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakiyabulyi. Simunya yawakeburidaa'nyi yima'nadevulyi. Kurya Tewaanyarinebwi mi'. Sare sahirivine'na Saataani Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyi. ¹⁶ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavireburana tiganaarya yadivi' kumire yaya makilya'nera dihaa'bwasabwina yawi'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidivitara mi'. Gavamarasi'nyiyagaala didivisare. Nabaai sawara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pibwinanyabwi yadivisare. ¹⁷ Kiri' a'mwe pwara simunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotiyari maa'divisara darebwi yadivisare. Aaya mudin'anya', simunya yida'maraangebwi midinna. Nabaai yawidaasa', a'mweraji avaaimunyi'na mwaalina, sara yadivi' kwaamu'na yina, pwaraavire yagaala dipija kadika nayaa wi'nyina. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yina, tewaanyabwina yisila nawi'nyabisabwina yadivisare. Sawara yuyaraavi simunya avaainanyabwina yadivi' nabaai kwaasi myadivi' kwaasi majadivisabulyi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sawara avaaimunyi'na yipija' "Pwaraavi munya yirila diwangeburi wimwaaihma!" yawipijara tika munne wia burijabi'

yipinere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yida'maraanga saburi tika munne tewaanya yi'bwaramadakya yima'nadevulyi.

4

Gotiyari dalaangevi marulawakinaade'nesi.

¹ Maimayagaala sariminyaba yihima'nivanika sangine aaya kaavilya' berivaka? Yi munyi' dikaata sabwi yihwa'devulyi. Sara yada sarimire kilaaka yuyajiki mala yihyadeziki. Nabaai sasare dazahibwi maimayagaala sabwi dihaa'bwa'desi. Sasare mi yadevwi dingaka! ² Sarimi gilyivita dala nabinabinya maarya'neihiri tewaanya yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi mamaari yipineihilyi. Sara yadivi' sarimi a'mweraavire gilyivita maarya'neihi sahwaravi tamakya'na yawi'divisaihilyi. Sarimi gilyivisangina tiganaarya yadivita sare sangi sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi maimayagaala kayaa'na dadivi' mala tannadivisaihilyi. Sarimi Gotiyari gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivitaihi mi'. Sara yadivi' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. ³ Pigaa' sarimi gilyivisa maarya'na yidaangadivi' kiri' sarimi mamaaryadivisaihilyi. Gatha'darevinaka? Sarimire simunyabwi nayaa yida'na myadivi' Gotiyari yidangadaapi "Nemi yune wabahilaaka ya'neina gilyivita sa maraana!" yawi'divi' yidaangadivisa'nanyi. ⁴ Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavirengi ata limwadivita sarabisahilyi. Kwaa'nyi-a'mwebisahilyi. Dara myawirijivaniga! A'mwei Kwaaka davakiyabwina yilaaya yajai, sai Gotiyari yikamaangei yima'ninwakelyi. Dazavi myawiranganyivanigasaihi daaka! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakya sabwi "Nya'mwana widima!" dozi yajai, yi sai Gotiyarina yikamaangei yima'nadelyi. ⁵ Gotiyare Bukuya' dara dini' "Kuryai dazai Gotiyai neminyi kusawi nemwaihadei yune gamire saburina diraginna yawi'da yune diraginaangelyi. Piburaavi ya'neji pwaraavi yilaaya maryaneji 'Arikewi!' yawiribainyina yada 'Gotiyai gave pwainanyari yilaaya marina jila!' yawi'delyi." Sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga? "Yagaala daza' yaasiwa'nanya' dingaka!" Woi! Naangesi. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayila! ⁶ Kiri' nem kayaa'nanyabwi dathiwagya'neinaavi Gotiyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyi. Sarevi Bukuyavi dara dini' "Gotiyai a'mwe pihadika yadivisaraavi tivipalasi'delyira. Sara yada kiri' a'mwe kumire simunya' walamarakya yadivisaraavi yanga gaimwange' wiadelyi." ⁷ Sarevidaa'nyi sarimire simunya' walamarakya yapiji Gotiyari dalaangewi dimwaalyila! Sarimi Saataani Kayaa'nanyari dirivipalasi'nyila! Sara kyapiji yihyagalya'mavoji likaanya wawodelyira. ⁸ Sarimi Gotiyaryaba aya kibanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sawai sariminyaba aya kibanna bathelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadivisaihi, a'mweig ginnya asiraai aalya jinana! Taabiriwaizimunya kininnakeigi naw'nya tewaanya wannadevaaibi' girikita kayaa'nanya ginnya simunyavi dithuimwagasi'nana! ⁹ Sarimire kayaa'nanyanna sarimi simunya' taanga maa'divi' kale yihyadeihi kinna kwalaalya dizila! Sarimi jika givanigasaihi sarimire jika gyavwi maroyimaa'napiji kinna dizila! Sarimi a'mwe dahaa' yilaaya yivanigasaihi yilaaya ya sabwi maroyimaa'nya kyapiji kale naange' yihyana! ¹⁰ Nabaai Naangere tinnyari sarimi saihi kwaakewi dimarulawakinyila! Nabaai sara yipija' Naangei sariminyi munyaba yihimakiladelyi.

11 Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mweraavi yagaala kayaa'nanya mudipinera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwarì yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasiwakyagaala widazai gannya gya'mweri jidavajai sai kiwinya dinikevina yagaala kayaa'nanya widozi Kiwinya' jidavadelyi. Nabaai kiwinya dinike' jida'na yija' yi gimì Kiwinya dinike' nayaa mididinyaigi mi'. Aawa. Yawibwa'dinyaigi wijida'dinyaiginyi. 12 Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyai kiwinya dinika daza wakadengi. Sai sara yada yawibwarya'nei mwaaidelyi. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavi yiniga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakannei mwaali'. Sarevida'nyì a'mwe pwarì wijidaya'neigi aai gimwaaihakaiginaka!

Nemi pihadika myaannebwinesì.

13 Dara didivisaihi nayaa dinyu'nyila! "Dahaa' pigaa', mwanyagaa' kigaa' anga naanga piba wawaaji kwaramè pirivì yiniga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawinya yaadeinera. Sarevi nabaai nemi nigwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera." Yi sariminyi dara yihithima! 14 Sarimi myawirivaniga'. Yirita mwanyagaa' beni yima'nade dingaka? Sarimire gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimi jita yide sa'bisaihilyi. Jisa' yidehaa' kibawa maali'na wa'da yarai yimaanyina yadevaabita sarimire gaala mwaalyabulyi. 15 Pigaa'na sara dahilakya'na madipinera! Aawa. Dara dipijaihiyi "Naangei gannya simunyaburi sara yawiraja' nemi gaala kuna mwalawaaji wawinya pirì' wawinya kirì' yaadeine." 16 Sare kirì' sarimire wawinya'na yaasiwa' yagaala naanga damaryadivi' sariminne yaya munyaba makinadivisaihilyi. Sasare yuya pihadika yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangi. 17 Sarevida'nyì a'mwe nawì'nya ya sabwina Gotiyai wibwaridaakwojiyabwina yawi'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pibwi yajai yi a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyi.

5

A'mwe gilyivikiravinakeraavina dinikebwinesì.

1 A'mwe gilyivikiravinaakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dinyu'nyila! Sariminyina "Taanginya yuya yima'nima!" dada yihivanika sanna sarimi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila! 2 Sarimire yuya gilyivikirayaji yiwaala yuyaji mena bwia bu'nikengira. Nabaai yuya sarimire kwaabihannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'divisangi. 3 Sarimire goliyaji silivaayaji mena napolika yinikengi. Napolika daza sarimire kayaa'na yadivisabwi sarimire nigwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadivisabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengi. Sara yoji napolika sa' sarimire kilaakeji' dike'bi' nadeziki. Sarimi gilyivisaji nigwiaji kwalaalya yibwarakipija' kirì' yirika aaya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwaradehaaki. 4 Kadika nayaa du'nyila! Wawinya yadivisara sarimire wawinyangi tika wapaaya yabwaryadivita sare'na sarimi sahwaraavi kwaasi widadivi' kumire nigwia pini kaanya tihiremwaaidivisaihilyi. Nigwia sarimi kaanya tihiremwaaidivita daza jaka naanga dangamanikengi. Nabaai Sigunyaviya Kwalaalyaraavire Naangei jaka sa kadika mena wi'nivanikengi. 5 Yuya sagaa' sarimi Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivi' gilyivita yuya nawì'nyanna nawì'nyanna maa'divisa'na wabahilaaka naanga maa'divi' yilaaya yadivi' mwaaidivisaihilyi. Sarimi bulimakaawoyara tika kwalaalya nadivi' sigunnakera yima'nadivisarabisaihi yima'nivaasaihilyi. Yi Gotiyare Yirika sari' sariminyi tamakya ya'negaa' mena yima'nivani'. 6 Darevinyi. Sarimi a'mwe yida'maraanga kwari kotiya mena maryeva jidaveva mena

tamakiwaasaihilyi. Sare sa'na nabaai sariminyi wanganakina yihyada mala sa'na tivikita mihivani'. Sasareihi gilyivikirav+nakeihi Gotiyai taanginya yihizaavade'na kinna dadivi' jakinna dithanganyila!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavi mwalaade'nesi.

⁷ Nya'mweihi, sarev+daa'nyi sarimire simunyaburi nayaa diraginya yivaimwadiyi' yuya taanginya sangi dimaredaayila! Sara yapiji Naangei ayina bathegaa'na jemwaalyila! Yithaanyi, wawinyavi gyakwalaanga kwai tika munne tewaanya kima'nojina dada yemwaaidevaaibisaihilyi. Wawinyaviya sai gamire simunyaburi diraginya yivaimwada burikevinaji nyilyavinaji burika diviyavinaji yemwaaidelyi. Burika sawaai wawinya' yunebanna mena kyakilyi, sagaa' tika munne yabwaryadelyi. ⁸ Nabaai sarimi kwaihilyi simunyabwi diraginya yivaimwadiyi' taanginya yuyangi dimaredaayila! Naangere ayina bathehaa' ayahiba menanyira. Sare'na sarimire simunya' diraginna nayaa warana! ⁹ Nya'mweihi, sarimi sirya'mwe pwaraavina mayagaala madipinera! Bulayagaala madipinera! "Sare sa'na Yawibwasai kayaa'nanya nanyirivikiradika!" dapi myipina! Yithaanyi! Yawibwata sai kaadihisavi mwasilaa daavikei yemwaaيمان'. ¹⁰ Nya'mweihi, yikamaangera a'mwe pwaraavi kayaa'na wigaidaapi kiri' sahwaru kumire simunya' diraginya yivaimwadiyi' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavina nayaa jawirila! Yi sahwaru Gotiyari wi'neva pwaraavi wijiwaakesara Naangerine yayavina widesare. Sarimi sasare sabwi maarapiji nabaai sahirivi mididivi' jamarideihilyi. ¹¹ Yithaanyi! Nemi dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumire simunyangi diraginya yivaimwannadiyi' taanginya maa'divisara yilaaya yadiyi' tewaanaanga yinikere. Sarimi Ne Jopi kigaakuna mwalyaakerina yagaaiwinya dinike kadika mena wi'nadivisaihilyi. Sai gamire simunyarid diraginya yivaimwada gaminyi taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aayagaa' Naangei sahwaru tewaanyabwina wiakelyi. Sara yawirangamaniga'. Sahwaru sara wiake'na nemi dara yawi'manigo. Naangei neminyina kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyi.

¹² Kiri' nimire nya'mweihi, aaya mudinanya sarimi jide darengi. Sarimi Sigunyavine yayasi Kwaakevakine yayasi piningine yayaji dadivi' neb-wina yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' madipinera! Yi sarimi dina "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Yi sarimi dina "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyi." Sarimi "Nebwina yagaala diraginya' yima'nya'ne' yaasiwa'na mudiwina! Gotiyai nanyijidavadika!" dapi sara madipina!

Gotiyari limwaga'daa sahwaru widadaanya'nesi.

¹³ Sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kininnakei dhamwaalika? Sai Gotiyari nayaa widana! Sirya'mwe pwai kware simunya' yilaaya dahayivanika? Sare'na sai Gotiyari yiledaasa' dana! ¹⁴ Nabaai sariminyidaa'nyi sirya'mwe pwai nabal+nakei dhamwaalika? Sare sai Naangere kusilaanyaviyaraavire naangeraavi jaka widadheliyi. Naangerine yayavi gamire kilaakejiki welivananya' purapiji gaminyaba sahwaru tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotiyari widipika! ¹⁵ Nabaai sahwarina Gotiyari diraginna limwadiyi' yidaangabiza' Naangei nalaavinakeri tewaanna wiada ayina yidikaavadelyi. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pinu yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasi'nadelyi. ¹⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi sarimi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya kayaa'nanyanna dizalikurakyila! Sara yadiyi' sarimi sirya'mweraavi nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotiyari nayaa jithanganyila! A'mwe

yida'maraangeraavire Naangeri yidaanganyabwi sa' diraginya yima'naabathesi. Yi sa' a'mweri yiniga wi'na gaimwagathesi. ¹⁷ Yilaajai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei sai a'mwe nemibi' avaaainanyalyi. Sai Gotiyari diraginna kidaangana' "Buri'ke' nalaabathika!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevaki kwarama dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na buri'ke' mwalaabyakesi. ¹⁸ Nabaai sai ayina kidaangana' sagaa' sigunya' buri'kevi maryasaabina kya' yithaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevaki tika munne ayina warina.

¹⁹ Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminyidaa'nyi a'mwe pwai kwai Gotiyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavoji gya'mwei pwai kwai widozi ayina makaboz ²⁰ nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawiradelyi. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderi gaimwagozi sarevi a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavoji Gotiyaryawinna ayina kaboz sarevi a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayina maaradelyi. Gamire kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yinadei mi'. Sasare dazaburi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasi'nadelyi.

Jemizai

1 Pitai

Pitai Píkarya Aaya Mudi'nanya' Yìdavakesira.

Gotiyai yìhizìvwaramaaraakeihi yìwìnamavesaihi,

¹ Pitainyì Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyai Nyìdaasadeinyì Apozeliyainyì píkarya daza' yìhithawasiwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazi, Galeziya, Kapaathozìya, Eziya, Bìthiniya, sangì gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihirìna yìhithawasiwaabe. ² Kìgaakuna Gotiyai Nìmwai sarìminyìna mena yawìraka yune gamì sahwarìna yìhìthahìlakakeihìlyì. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotiyareihì nawì'nyaihirì yìhìmwaihakakeihìlyì. Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarì midìnya'na, nabaai gamìre tawe' sarìminyì aalya yìhya'ne'na nawì'nyaihi yìma'nya'na yìhìthahìlakakeihìlyì. Sareihìrine yange'na tewaanna wìgaimwangebulu' kwaamu'nanyabulu' naanna yìhìmwaihana!

Sìgunyavì mwalaade'na òragìna yemwaalya'nesì.

³ Nemìre Naanga Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyare Gotiyai Ganìmaangerì yìlaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemìnyì kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kìraazìtiyarìna Gotiyarìdaa'nyainaavi gaala mena nemwaaihakelyì. Sahwai Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarì bainìkeraayawì ayìna yìdìkaavakevì mudìkeinaavi gaala mena nemwaaihakelyì. Nabaai sahwarìnevi gaalyabwineina yìma'nona “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyì,” òragìna jemwaalya'neinaavi mena nemwaaihakelyì. ⁴ Gamìre kaimìraayainaavi mena nemwaaihake'na Nenìmaangere yuya maraadenna òragìna yemwaaimanìgo. Sarena yuna kayaaka yìnadenna mì'. Bwia buradenna mì'. Sarena gìrìkita'nanya yìma'nadenna mì'. Waryaanya yìma'nadenna mì'. Sarena gwarakuradenna mì'. Yarai yìwodenna mì'. Sarìminyìne yemwaalya Sìgunyavì Gotiyai dame daavìkengìra. ⁵ Sarena sarìminyìnengì. Gotiyare òragìnyavì sarìminyìna dame daavìkeihìlyì. Sahwarìna òragìna lìmwbìza'na dame daavìkelyì. Yìnahu padaihasamaarya'nevi dìmwaalyide'na dame daavìkelyì. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yìhivanìke' Yìrìka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yìma'naabathesi. Sareburana yìlaaya nayaa maryaana!

⁶ Yuya sahìningìna yìlaaya naanga yìvanìgasaihìlyì. Dahaa'ne' maalìkegaa'nesì dala pìnìna pìnìnnanya taanginyanna yìjìwaalyanna taanga yìhìzaavanìgata kìrì' yìlaaya yìvanìgasaihìlyì. ⁷ Taanga yìhìzaavanìgata sare'na yawìta kwalaalya mipìnera! Taanga sasare sabwì dara yìbwarìdaakuvani' “Taanga wiada kìrì' Naangerì òragìna kuna lìmwananìgasare. Sare'na kumìre lìmwangebwì nebulyasi.” Nemì “Goliya tewaanya nevu'nadesì,” yawì'daa kìrì' dìkevi yaamìjìya'na marapìraayadìvì' kwaake' nade goliya òragìnya' maa'dìvìtabaaibì' sarìmìre lìmwangebwìna òragìnyabwì yìma'nade'na taanga yìhivanìkebulyì. Goliya kayaaka yìwode kìrì' Naangerì lìmwangebwì goliya sahìrì'bìta mì'. Aawa. Sa' goliyavì wavìlavaka yì tewaanya nawì'nyaangesì. Yuyagaa' warìbainagwodesì. Sarìmìre òragìnyabwì yìvaimwagathe'na taanga yìhivanìke'nanyì. Dìvì Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyai ku'maayaba yìma'naabathehaa' Gotiyai “Lìmwagesaraavi yìlaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavi wìmwaihimì! Sahwaraavìre yaya makìlìma!” kada' taanga yìhivanì'. ⁸ Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyarì tìnna mwanganyeta kwaihi kìrì' sahwarìna yìhìvu'nìvanìkelyì. Dahaa'

tinna kuna mwanganyadivita kwaihi kiri' sahwarì limwadivisalyi. Sarevìdaa'nyi yilaaya naanga nebwinà yivanigasaihilyi. Yilaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warikesi. Sahiri' nemire maangeji yiniga wi'na wijiwakaade' mi'. (Aawa. Naangaangesi.) ⁹ Sarimi Naangeri limwanga yunevina dara yawi'mwaasaihilyi "Aayagaa' Gotiyai nemire kuryaraavi yinahu nevadaihasamaaradelyira." Sare'na yilaaya naanga daza' yivanigasaihilyi.

¹⁰ Padaihasamaata saburine' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyasara piropetiyara birina birina yeva yawiyawita yaasasi. Sinnawi sahwarà yaata sariminyine yanga wigaimwanga naangevi yihizaaya'nevina neminyina dinikesi. ¹¹ Sinnawi Kiraazitiyare Kuryai piropetiyaraavi simunyangi wilaraka yibwaridaakuna, Kiraazitiyari daanga wivinya'nesi dividaa'nyi byaanna diraginyaji maarya'nesi sinnawi jalikurakyaakelyi. Sahwara yawiyawita "Gathingaa' yima'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Beninna yima'nadengaka dazagaa'?" ¹² Sahwaraavi Gotiyai mena yibwaridaakuna "Bìrama'mwaata daza sariminyinenna mi'. Aawa. Dividaa'nyaraavinengira." Sara yibwaridaakuna wiada piropetiyara sa wideve dinikengi. Sa sariminyinengira. Yagaala tewaanya' Kiraazitiyai Widaasakera yihiziwaakesara daza yihithe'. Gotiyai Sigunyavidaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyari maryasaabina kya' sahware diraginyavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yihye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejeliyara kwaraji yawiramaasavina wivu'najarera.

Girikita'nanya maayaina nawi'nya mwalaadevwinesì.

¹³ Gotiyai yuya sa yakeburìdaa'nyi sarinnya simunjabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadivi' nayaa jemwaalyila! Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathevi sahwaì yanga wigaimwangebwi naanga daza' yihizavaabathesi. Sarevi sarinnya simunya yunebanna yawi'divi' yuna jemwaalyila! ¹⁴ "Nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayainera!" dapiji nayaa dimidinyila! Kigaa' sarimi yagaala tewaanyavina simunya kuneihiri yihivu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihilyi. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayina namidibithika! ¹⁵ Aawa. Nawì'nya dimwaalyila! Gotiyai jaka mena yihizivwaramaakei sahwaì nawì'nyaangelyi. Girikita'nanyai mika! Sahwaì nawì'nyaangei mwaalikabaaibi' nawì'nya jide'na nawì'nyaihi jima'nyila! ¹⁶ Sarevi Gotiyare bukuya' dara dinikesi. Nimi girikita'nanya maayainyi nawì'nyainyi. Sareburìdaa'nyi nawì'nyaihi dimwaalyila! Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹⁷ Sarimi Gotiyari widadiviki "Nimwai." Gotiya dazai a'mwe naangeraavina tewaanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. A'mwe maalikeraavina kayaa'nanyabwina marayawibwa'dei mi'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawibwa'delyi. Sarevìdaa'nyi sarimi "Nimwai," widiþija' "Naangelyi. Diraginaangelyi," yawi'divi' Sigunyavineihì kwaaka dathavaki angavaayaihi mwaaidivisagaa' nayaa yida'na jila! ¹⁸ Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yihizaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihilyi. Sareihi yaasiwa'na mwaaidivi' Gotiyai yihimubaka kayaa'nanyaburi wila yihyaarakeihilyi. Sarimi mena yawi'maniga' "Kayaaka yinade nigwia piniji goliya kiniji manemubyakengi. ¹⁹ Aawa. Kiraazitiyare tawesi nemubamaarakesi. Tawe daza' mubya naangesi." A'mwera kumire kayaa'nanyabwina Gotiyarina sipizipiya diwinya yiwihwaarya saza muwarikeri tadivitabaabi' Kiraazitiyai nawì'nyaangei girika maayai neminyine'na balakelyi. ²⁰ Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' wawinya daza' ya'neri Kiraazitiyari sinnawi

dahilakyaakelyi. Sare' kiri' aaya'ne dahasa sariminyine'na gaimwanga yihya'nei ku'maayabanna yima'naabakegaakira. ²¹ Sahwai gamireihiri yihmwaihadaa'nyi sarimi Gotiyari limwadivisaihilyi. Gotiya sahwai Kiraazitiyari baryari yidikaavaka byaanna diraginya' wijaavakelyi. Kiraazitiyai yihmwaaihaka sarevida'nyi Gotiyari limwadivi' Gotiyarina yemwaaihasalyi.

²² Sarimi yagaala nebula daza' mididivisavi sarinnya kuryaraavi girikita'nanya duimwagasi'nigasaihilyi. Sareihi sirya'mweraavina nebulya'na yima'nya'neihi sirya'mwe pwaihiri simunya yuyangi diraginna yihivu'nana! ²³ Mudikeihi mena yima'nesa'na sara jila! Dividaa'nyi kayaaka yinya'neyuraavidaa'nyi mudikeihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyaderidaa'nyi mudikeihi yima'nesaihilyi. Gotiyare yagaala yawiralimwanna yeva mudikeihi yima'nesasi. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi kininnake' yuyagaa' waribainadesi. ²⁴ Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yuyara kurivaariyarera.

Kumire nigwilalaaka yuya kurivaariyangire pwasangira.

Kurivaariya sa yawaka baidengi.

Pwasa sa bwalaraawina yadengi.

²⁵ Kiri' Naangere yagaalya' baide' mi'.

Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waribainadesi."

Yagaala sa' sara dinike'na "Yuyagaa' waribainadesi," yawi'mwo. Yagaala daza' yihiziwaakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazasi.

2

¹ Gotiyaridaa'nyaihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi kayaa'nanya yuya sabura dimarasi'nyila! Kwaasi yagaala yuya sabulyi kwaasiya sabulyi gilyivita kwalaalyajiyaraavina simunya kayaa'na yawita sabulyi bulayagaala yuya saji sasare sa dimarasi'nyila! ² Bwaranyamika aamunya'na mijika wiadevaaihi' Naangere yagaalyavina mijika yihyana! Sarevi "Yune'na nevadaihasaamarana!" kadapiji sarinnya kuryara diraginyara yima'nipi'de'nanyi. ³ Sare' dini' " 'Naangei negaimwadelyi,' yawi'manigasa' waburya naange'na yihyakesi." Sara nebulya'na yihyanneihi gamire yagaalyavina yihivu'nana!

Naangei sila gaala'ne tewaanyarinesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyaryawinna divideihilyi. Silaanga gaala gami sahwalai. Neminyina gaalyabwi nejaavadelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwarina a'mwera "Waryaanyalyi," deva marasi'nesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kwarina Gotiyai "Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," daka widahilakakelyi. ⁵ Nabaai sarimi saih gamire gaalyabwi maareva silaanga gaalyai kininnakeihilyi. A'mwera siange' maja'nera silya wakadivitabaaihi' Gotiyai gamireihiri yihmwaaihaka angeviyaihirina gannya Kurya Tewaanyari wilayihimwaaihanikelyi. Nabaai sarimi piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita tewaanyaihi gaminyina widaayadivisaihiri yihimwaaihanikelyi. Sareihi piriziyara Gotiyarina sipizipiyaraavi yiravetabaaihi' sarinnya kuryara Gotiyarina duzaayideihilyi. Sara nayaa yipija' Gotiyai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina yawi'da yihimaaradelyi. ⁶ Kiraazitiyai silaanga gaala'nerina Gotiyare bukuyavi dara dinikesi.

Yithaanyi! Saayoni Silaangeri wimwaaihanige.

Maja'ne simijamaangei yivaimwagya'nerina widahilakiwelyi.

"Nawi'nya nebulyalyi," dena widahilakiwelyi.

Sarevida'nyi sahwar diraginna limwagazai

Wagila kini maaradei mika! Ari kewi.

⁷ Sarevida'nyì Naangeri limwadi'visaihi'rina Kiraazitiyai wana nawì'nyalyi. A'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Anga madivisara silaangeri marasi'nesalyi.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yima'nìwakelyi.

⁸ Nabaai a'mwe malimwagi yipijaraavina dara dinikesi.

Sila dazari mudaya'nelyi.

Silaangeri mudavamaaroji walaraawadelyi.

Sara dinikesi. Gotiyare yagaalya' galazeki'vaidaapiya'na Kiraazitiyari muda'manigasare. Kiraazitiyari malimwagyadivi' kayaaka

yigainivanigasare. Sinnawi kigaa' Gotiyai sara dakakesi. Galazeki'valyara mudapi'derera.

⁹ Sare' kiri' Gotiyai mena kihithahilaka' gaminyidaa'nyaihi gamireihi yima'nesaihi simya yisavaaki dahilakinikeihilyi. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisavaakiyaihi Gotiyai Maremwaaideri widaayadivisaihilyi. Sarimi anga naanga pimagina tewaanyaihi girikita'nanya maayaihilyi. Gotiyare a'mweihi, Gotiyare gilyivisaihilyi. Sareihiri yithithahilakake'na Gotiyai yake yuya nawì'nya ya sabwi duziwaakyide'nanyi. Sahwai jaka kihizivwara' jihinya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamire baaka nawì'nyavi wilayihimwaaihake'nanyi. ¹⁰ Kigaa' a'mweihi mwaaletaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyare a'mweihilyi. Kigaa' kale wigaimwangebwi maaresaihi mi'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotiyari sariminyina kale wigaimwanga sabwi maakasaihilyi.

Kiraazitiyareina yadaanyaburaavinesì.

¹¹ Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi yithithahaa'bwarima! Kwaaka davaki angavaayaihi yiwìnamavesaihi mwaaihasa'na simunya ayabwi “Wabahilaake'na kayaa'na yiwineinyi. Maa'mujainyi,” yawiresabwi mamidibina! Sasare sabura sarimire kuryaraji mala bwa'nadivisa'nanyi. Sarimire kuryara diraginna mwaaibika! ¹² Ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba nayaa yida'na jila! Sasarebwina sarimi yadaapiri sahwara kwaasi dinipija! “Kiraazitiyarera kayaa'na yadivisare.” Kiri'vi sarimire tewaanyabwi dara yawirangabi'de! “O, sahwai nayaa yivanike' daaka!” Gotiyai yawibwarya'nei mu'nyadivisaraayawinna boziyagaa' sarimi “Malimwagyadivisara Gotiyarina 'Byaannakelyi,' dipika!” dapiji nayaa yida'na jila!

¹³ Naangerina simunya nayaa yawi'di a'mwe naangera yuyara gimaremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakewi dimwaala! Kingiya naanga Sizaai mwaalikera sahwari kwaakewi dimwaala! ¹⁴ Nabaai ga'maanaya kwaraaviji kwaakewi dimwaala! Sahwaraavi kingiya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadivisaraavi kayaa'nanya tivikiryane'na kiri' nayaa yadivisaraavi yaya wimakilya'ne'naji maryasaabakere. ¹⁵ Sasare gimì yadaa'gizya'na Gotiyari tewaanya wivu'nivanikelyi. Nayaa yadaa'gi sidu'maayara yawi'divi' “Kumirebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tinna wanganawaaji birala widaatheinera,” dara wangabi'de! “O, tewaanna jivaniga!” Sara gimì yadi giminyinebwina kayaa'nanya yiniga wi'na maji yipinerera. ¹⁶ Nayaa dimwaala! Pwaraavi yaasiwa'wawinyaigi widaaya'neigi mamwaaidinneiginyi. Gotiyai neyaarakeinera. Diraginyaigi ginnya diraginyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakinna! Sarevi dara myawi'dinna! “Diraginyaina mwaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!” Sara myawi'dinna! Aawa. Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaigi dimwaala! ¹⁷ A'mwe yuyaraavire yayangi munyaba

dĩmakĩla! Kĩraazĩtiyare ja'mweraavĩna gĩvu'nana! Gotiyarĩna yawĩ'dĩ
 “Naangelyĩ. Dĩragĩnaangelyĩ,” lĩka nayaa jĩ! Kwaaka yuyavakĩya Kingĩya
 Sizaarĩne yaya' munyaba dĩmakĩla!

Yaasiwa'wawĩnyaraavĩnesĩ.

¹⁸ Angevĩ wĩdaayadĩnyaigĩ gĩnnya maremwaaiderĩna “A'mwe
 naangelyĩ,” nayaa yawĩ'dĩ lĩka yadĩ kwaakewĩ nayaa dĩmarulawakĩnna!
 Pwara tewaanna gĩmaremwaaidĩvisarajĩ nayaa kave gyadĩvisarajĩ
 gaveraavĩna mĩ'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gĩmaremwaaidĩvĩta kwaraavĩjĩ
 nayaa dĩmidĩna! ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Yaasiwa'wawĩnya gazaizai tewaanya
 yaderĩna daange yaasiwa'na wĩjavadaapi Gotiyarĩna sĩmunyai tewaanyai
 wĩvadaihĩrakade'na sahwaĩ murĩvikĩryada Gotiyarĩ kuna mĩdĩnajavwina
 Gotiyarĩ tewaanya wĩvu'nadelyĩ. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Gĩmĩ kayaa'na
 yĩja'na asĩlyĩ mala kagĩramapi murĩvikĩri yĩja saburĩdaa'nyĩ Gotiyai
 be yĩlaaya gĩmaryadelaka! Aawa. Gĩmĩ tewaanyabwi yĩja' kĩrĩ'
 asĩlyĩ mala yaasiwa'na kagĩramapi daanga maara'gĩzĩ murĩvikĩri yĩja
 dazahĩburĩdaa'nyĩ Gotiyarĩ tewaanya wĩvu'nadelyĩ.

²¹ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Sasare sabwi mĩdĩnya'neigĩnyĩ Gotiyai jaka
 mena gĩzĩvwaramaarake'nanyĩ. Kĩraazĩtiyai gĩmĩnyĩna gaimwange'na
 daanga maaraka murĩvikĩrya'. “Nĩmĩ sara yebaaibĩ' nĩmĩre sĩvĩla
 yĩbwarĩmakupĩka!” daka givwarĩdaakwa'. ²² Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi
 yakai mĩ'. Gamĩre maangikĩ kwaasĩ yagaala wĩ'netai mĩ'. ²³ Sahwarĩ
 bĩraiyagaalyajĩ wĩdĩna kye' bĩraiyagaala ayĩna mujakelyĩ. Sarĩ daanga
 wĩvĩnaka kĩrĩ' maiyagaala mujakelyĩ. Aawa. Gotiyai yuyangĩne
 yĩdasava'na yawĩbwa'dei sahwaravĩ wĩrĩvikĩrya'ne'na Gotiyare asĩrĩ
 wĩmwangĩnakelyĩ. ²⁴ Gamĩ sai gannya kĩlaakejĩkĩ nemĩre kayaa'nanya
 maaraka yĩsavĩ tĩmunadaavakelyĩ. Nemĩnyĩna “Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna
 balapĩjĩ yĩda'maraangebawina gaala mwaaibĩka!” daka balakelyĩ. Gamĩre
 kĩlaakejĩkĩ ga'bwaralyajĩ kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyĩ. Sasara
 gamĩnyĩ yĩma'nake'na ayĩna tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyĩ. ²⁵ Sare'
 dare'nesĩ. Kĩgaa' sipĩzipĩyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabĩsaigĩ tewaanya
 mamwaalyagi. Aawa. Kĩraazĩtiyai ayĩna mena kagĩmakaba' dahaa' gĩmĩre
 kuryarĩ maremwaaalyai sipĩzipĩyaraavĩ maremwaaideriyaba tewaanya
 mwaalagĩ.

3

A'mweyuraavĩnesĩ.

¹ Sasarebaaibĩ' kwala maa'nĩke'gĩ gĩnnya a'mwerĩ kwaakewĩ dula'naka!
 Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ kwalaangei Kĩraazĩtiyare yagaalya' galazekĩvaina yajai
 kwai gĩmĩre nawĩ'nyaburĩ gwanganogĩ Naangerei yĩma'nannelyĩ. Yagaala
 duthathe'na mĩ'. ² Gĩmĩ “Nĩnnya a'mwei naangelyĩ,” da'gĩzĩ nayaa
 wĩmĩdĩdĩnya'gĩreburi tĩnna gwanganade'nanyĩ. ³ “Nĩnnya a'mwei
 nawĩ'nya'nyĩ nyawĩranganana!” da'gi gĩmĩre kĩlaakejĩkĩ mwasĩmagĩnna
 yĩwaala miwannĩnnera! Mĩjasangĩ yĩwaala yĩwannadĩnyajĩ nĩgwĩlalaaka
 paidapaide yĩ'dejĩ baazĩ'ma'nya dala nabinabinyajĩ miwannĩnnera!
⁴ Aawa. Kusĩmagĩnna gĩnnya sĩmunya lĩka yulyarĩkevi yĩwaala
 yĩwannĩnne'gĩnyĩ. Yĩwaala daza kayaaka yĩnadenna mĩ'. Yĩwaala sa
 darebulyĩ. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaidĩvisabulyĩ. Kwaamu'na
 yadĩvĩ' nayaa dadĩvisabulyĩ. Sasare sabwi Gotiyai tĩnna wangada “Wana
 nawĩ'nyaangebulyĩ,” dadevulyĩ. ⁵ Sare' dare'nesĩ. Kĩgaakuna a'mwe
 Gotiyarĩ yemwaaidĩvĩ' nawĩ'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangĩra.
 A'mwe daza yĩwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'dĩvĩ' kunnya

a'mweraavi kwaakewi nayaa wila'naryaasangira. ⁶ Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakesi. Eviraamimire yagaalya' midinna yaka sahwarina "A'mwe naangeigi," widakesi. Nabaai gim'i nawi'nyabwina sara yija' aane pir'i kirivina lika yarai mi jithevuridaa'nyi Seraa' nawi'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'gizi Seraavire kaimiraaya'gi jima'nade'ginyi.

⁷ Sasarebaaibi' kwala maakinyaigi simunya nawi'nya yawi'di ginnya a'mwesi nayaa dimwaala! Dara yawi'na "A'mwevire kilaakeji' diraginyaji' mika! Sarevida'nyi nayaa yideinyi." Nabaai dare'na yawi'di "Gaalyaburine Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangevi a'mwesi yuna maarakade'naalyi. Sarevida'nyi ninnya a'mwevire yaya' makilima!" Sara jawika! Sara mi yija'na Gotiyari kuda'gizi magu'nyi nagyathika!

Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yipinesi.

⁸ Dahaa' yagaala da' dara ji'mwannide'nanyi "Sarimi yuyaihi avaaizimunya jila! Pwai pwarina pwai pwarina yawi'divi' dimwaalyila! Kiraazitiyare sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Kale yihyana! Pwaraavire yaya mamakwalaawi yapiji sarinnya yaya mamakilaapina!" ⁹ Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyapiji kumire sabwina murivikipinera! Nabaai biraiyagaala kihithapiji biraiyagaala sanna murivikipinera! Aawa. Kumire yadivita sabwi darebwi dirivikiryideihilyi "Gotiyai tewaanya nejaavade'na Gotiyari widaana! 'Sahwaraavina tewaanya duzaama!' " Sasare sabwi kyapiji Gotiyai "Nimirera yima'napiji tewaanya naanga maapika!" daka jaka yihizivwaramaara'. ¹⁰ Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinikesi. A'mwei dara yawiraja!

"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya nyivu'nana!

Yirika tewaanyangi wanganima!"

Yagaala kayaa'nanya bipalana!

Kwaasi yagaala madanna!

¹¹ Kayaa'nanya' ginyira'na yana!

Tewaanyavi nayaa yana!

Munya yirila diwannana!

Sasarebwi diraginna midinana!

¹² Naangei yida'maraangeraavi wangamanike'nanyi.

Tinna wanganaka maremwaidelyi.

Naangei yidaanganya wi'nivanike'nanyi.

Kadika wi'naka wigaimwadelyi.

Kiri' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavi

Jikuritinna diraginna yivanike'nanyi.

Sara dinike'nanyi.

¹³ Nabaai sarimi diraginna nayaa yipija' tewaanya sabwi midinya'na kayaa'na yihya'nei bewalaka! ¹⁴ Aawa. Kiri' yida'maraangebawina yipija' sahirivine'na Gotiyarina taangesi daangesi damaa'maniga! Sare'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinnanneihilyi. Nabaai lika ya'ne pini kihiziwaalapiji sahininna sarimi lika mipinera! Yawita kwalaalya mipinera! ¹⁵ Sarinnya simunyangi Kiraazitiyarina jawiranganyila! "Nemire Naangelyi. Tewaanyalyi!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayina wija'na diraginna dimwaalyila! Gazaizai kihithaanganoji "Sarimi yemwaaimanigata saburi aaya kaavilya' berivaka?" Sarevi ayina wija'na nayaa jemwaalyila! Kiri' nayaa ja'nawidadivi' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaji jideihilyi. ¹⁶ Sarimire simunyai tewaanyai padaihirakya' nayaa yida'na warana! Sarevida'nyi biraiyagaala yihithipijahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' divanigasara dara

wangabi'de! “O, Kiraazitiyari mididivisara tewaanyabwi jivanigava!” Nabaai “Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagila maapika!” dapi kave duzideihilyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai simunya yawiraja! “Tewaanna yadaapi nimireraavi taanga wiana!” sarimi tewaanyabwi yadivisa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasi. Kiri' sarimi taangebwi maapija' kayaa'na yipija sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasi. ¹⁸ Kiraazitiyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarimi avaa'na yipineihilyi. Yi yune gave pigaa'na sarimire kayaa'nanyanna Kiraazitiyai balake'nanyi. Sahwai a'mwe yida'maraangei sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihirineba bala'. “Gotiyaryawinna sahwaravi makuma!” daka balakelyi. Piri' daresi. Sahwai kilaakevi a'mwei mwaaidi'nyi tamarimwesalyi. Piri' daresi. Kuryari ayina yidikaavaka gaalyai mwaalikelyi. ¹⁹ Nabaai kuryari kuryara kalavuzangevi mwaaidapiyaraavi widaawakelyi. ²⁰ Kigaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotiyare yagaalya' galazekivaina yaasaraavi widaawakerera. Sahiri'na nabaai Gotiyai yarai murivikiryaka sahwaravi yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sipiya' yavikarina kya' kwala maalikera nayaa wilamwaaina yina ye'. Sipiya savi kusawi a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyara aalyavi yivainyaakere. ²¹ Daza' bavitaa'ziya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesi. Sariminyi bavitaa'ziya' yihyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nada yihivadaihasamaarakesi. Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ayina mena dikaavakevidaa'nyi yihivadaihasamaarake'nanyi. Mudikeihi mwaaihasaihilyi. Bavitaa'ziya' kilaakejiki girika marasita'ne' mi'. Aawa. Bavitaa'ziyagaa' Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganya wi'naka sariminyine simunyara tewaanyara padaihirakya'neihiri tewaanyaihiri yihimwaaihakesi. ²² Kiraazitiyai dikaavakei Sigunyavina mena yilaawaka diraginyaba Gotiyare aangasiri yilamwalaawi'. Ejeliyaraji naanga nabinabinyaraji diraginnakeraji yuyara sahwaru kwaakewi wila'narya'nelyi.

4

Kiraazitiyareraavine taangebwinaji widaaya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyai gamire kilaakejiki daanga maarakelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwai simunyabwi limwagakabaaibi' nabaai sarimi avaaizimunyabwi diraginna nayaa dilimwagyla! Yi dare'na “Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kilaakejiki daanga wijaavadvisa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayina yadei mi'.” ² Sarevi dazagaa' sahwai kilaakejikina kuna mwaaidehaa' dika widade kayaa'nanya sangi ayina midinadei mi'. Aawa. Sai Gotiyare simunyaburi mwaaladelyi. ³ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri malimwagyadvita saraavire “Kuna yaana!” dadivi' yadivi' yadvita saburi kigaa' sarimi yaata sa menanyira. Dahaa' ayawi mipina! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidivisare. A'mweraavi a'mwengi ata limwadvivi' girikita'nanyabwi yadvisare. Dika widadere. Biyaaya nadivi' yimakaanya yamarina yadvisare. Tika munne naangengi saaminyagaa' mwalibainyina yadivi' biyaaya diraginya kwalaalya nadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yadvisare. Kwaasi gotiyaraavina yilaaya yadivi' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na yadvisare. ⁴ Dahaa' sarimi sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyi yaasiwakebulyi sabwina sahwaraji mye'mwannayivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi “Be'neka!” dadivi' lika yiwaa'nadivi' biraiyagaala yihithivaniga'. ⁵ Sahwara kumire yadvita aaya kaavila sa'na yawibwarya'neri yagaala widipi'delyi. Sai yawibwasa'na mena yemwaalikelyi. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraaviji

barya kwaraaviji yawibwaradelyi. ⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarevi sinnawi yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainika kwaraaviji mena wijiwaakesasi. Gotiyai maryawibwasa' mena dinikesi. Kilaakeji' baloji kwaakevinejiki. Piri' daresi. "Yagaala tewaanya' wi'neta sawaraavire kilaakejikana maryawibwarima!" kada' wijiwaakina. Piri' daresi. "Gotiyainyi kuna mwaihebaaibi' kumire kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaiibika!" kada' wijiwaakina ye'.

⁷ Yuya yiwawodehaa' aya kigaa' menanyira. Sarevidaa'nyi simunya nayaa jawirila! Sarimi' nayaa pada'galayawi'na yadivisa'na yuyagaa' Naangeri' nayaa duzideihilyi. ⁸ Yuyangi' sinnawinya' da'daresi. Sirya'mweraavina yihivu'nana! Sabwi diraginna dilimwagarila! Kihivu'noji pwaraavire kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sariminyine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. ⁹ Sarimiji'bye'mwannamwaiibineraavi sirya'mweraavi sarinnya angengi' nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sara yapiji' maajimunya myawipina! ¹⁰ Sarimiji'ya gazaigizaigi' Gotiyare yangebwi maaragineigi' pwaina pwainanyari di'haimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawinya yadinya nawi'nyaigiji' Gotiyare yanga pininna pininnanya wijaapalya'na sara jinya! ¹¹ Gotiyai yangenna diraginyanna yihizaavake'na dara jila! Yi sarimiji'ya pwai yagaalya' wijiwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotiyare yagaalya wijiwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pware' widaayajai yange'na Gotiyai wijaavade diraginya sasi sara yana! Sana sana jila! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera yuya wawinya sa tinna wanganapiji' "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina a'mwera 'Gotiyai byaannakelyi,' dipika!" dapiji' sana sana jila! Sawai byaannyasi yilaaya naangesi kininnakei yaka diraginaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyi. Nebulyasi.

¹² Nyivu'nadeihi, sarimire limwangebwi yaamiji' ya'ne'na dike' a'mweraavi nadevaaiibi' taanga kihyoji lika nyiwaainipika! Sanna dara nyawipidi! "Dala nabinya neyima'nivanika!" ¹³ Aawa. Daanga dazavina "Kiraazitiyari' daanga wivinakabaaibi' nevinanike'nanyi," dapiji' yilaaya jila! "Divi gaminne byaanna diraginya' ku'maayaba yima'naabathevi' yi yilaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yilaaya jila! ¹⁴ Kiraazitiyarina biraiyagaala yipija'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yihyinnanneihilyi. Gotiyare Kuryai byaanna diraginya' kininnakei yihimwaalike'na yilaaya jila! ¹⁵ Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimiji'yari' daanga wivinajai a'mweri' tamakya'nei namwaaladika! Yi kuka maarya'nei, yi kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yi pwaraavire yaasiwa'na maremwaalya'nei, yi dazareri' daanga wijaavipi'devaaiibi' tivikisa'na sarimiji'yari' daanga nujaavipika! ¹⁶ Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kiraazitiyarei mwaalike'na taanga wijaavipija' wagila mamarannera! Yaya nawi'nya sa' Kiraazitiyarerine'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakelyi," dana!

¹⁷ Gotiyai yawibwarya'negaa' yarai yima'nadehaaki. Gotiyai gannya angeviyainaavidaa'nyi nyawibwaradelyi. Sinnawi diraginna sara kaneyoji' Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekivaidivisaraavi' gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalike' mi'! ¹⁸ Dara dinike'nanyi "A'mwe yida'maraangeri' taanga naanga kujaavapiji' Kiri' Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja' Gotiyari' ginyira'derina gatha'darevaka! Kayaa'nanyari' gatha'dara ya'nelaka!

Kayaa'nanyaraavi yiniga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai simunya yawiranne daange maa'manigatabaaibi' Kiraazitiyarera nayaa yida'na yadivi' kunnya kuryaraavi Gotiyarina

wijaav+in+ika! Sahwai newakyaakelyi. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala widadeng+na sara yadelyi.

5

Gotiyare kusilaanyabwinesi.

¹ Yuya sareng+daa'nyi sarim+ijiya a'mwe naangeraavi wid+haa'bwar+ma! Nim+ kwainy+ji Naangereraavi+re naangeiny+ mwaaiheiny+. Nabaai Kiraaz+tiyai daange kamaara' nim+ sainy+ tinnyaraaly+ wanganer+na jalikurakad+nyainy+. Naangere byaanna dirag+nya daza' ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathe' nim+ kwainy+ji kwaihi+lyi maraadeine. Sareiny+ naangeih+ri dirag+inna y+hi+th+ma! ² Sip+zip+yaraavi maremwaaid+iv+tabaai+bi' Gotiyare a'mweraavi sarim+inyabanneraavi nayaa dimaremwaaly+la! Waw+nya y+van+gasang+na a'mwera dirag+inna y+hi+yad+vi' saihi yaasiwa'na ny+pi+di+ka! Aawa. Gotiyai simunyavi

“Sahwara nim+reraavi maremwaai+bi+ka!” yawi'devaai+bi' nayaa j+la! Yune nigwianna maarya'nenna waw+nya sa' mip+nera! Aawa. Sarim+ire simunyangi “Nayaa wigaimwagi+ma!” dad+vi' dirag+inna neb+ina j+la! ³ Gotiyai a'mweraav+neih+ri y+hi+thah+lakaka saraavi dath+wanga mip+nera! Aawa. Gotiyarera sarim+ire mwaalyabur+ji ya'nebur+ji tinna y+hwanganapi+ji tewaanyabwina y+bwari+daakwia'na sara mid+bi'de'na tewaanyaihi dimwaaly+la! Sareih+i dimaremwaaly+la! ⁴ Sare' sip+zip+yaraav+na Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathehaa' y+hi+ri+vik+rya'ne' byaanna dirag+nya' miw+yi yade' dimaaryideih+lyi.

⁵ Sabaai+bi' a'mwe mig+nya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavi nayaa dim+id+ny+la! Sara yad+vi' sarim+i yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'd+iv+si' s+rya'mweraavi nayaa duthaay+la! Dara din+ike'nanyi

“Gotiyai pihadi+ka y+pi+jaraavi tih+radelyi. Kiri' kwaamusaraav+na yangebwi wijaavadelyi.”

Sara din+ike'nanyi. ⁶ Sarev+daa'nyi yune gannyagaa' Gotiyai “Kum+re yaya' munyaba mak+il+ma!” kadozi gam+re ata dirag+inaangiri kwaamu' dimwaaly+la! ⁷ Sahwai sarim+iny+na yawi'da nayaa y+hi+maremwaaide'na yuya yaw+ta kwalaalya gam+re asiri daky+la!

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayaw+ri+la! Tinna nayaa jemwaaly+la! Sarim+ire y+kamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kav+ji+li+ka pwai laayon+yai pwaka dirag+inna dadevaai+bi+saly+. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraav+na biragaazi+wadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri dirag+inna limwangevi dirag+inna mwaalapi+ji sahwari dir+iv+ik+ras+nyidelyi. Sarim+i yawi'man+ga “Nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaa+bi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraaz+tiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'd+iv+isare.” Sare'na dirag+inna d+thaay+la! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaav+lyalyi. Kiraaz+tiyar+na jaka y+hi+zi+vwaremaarak+na sahwara byaanna dirag+nya' yuyagaa' Kiraaz+tiyar+na wari+bainade' y+hi+zaavakelyi. Daange' maali+kega+na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galay+hi+mwaaihadelyi. Y+hi+mar+daakwadelyi. Sarim+ire simunyangi dirag+nya y+hi+vaimwagathelyi. Dirag+nyaihi+ri y+hi+mwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sahwai dirag+nya' kin+innakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayaw+ri+la! Tinna nayaa jemwaaly+la! Sarim+ire y+kamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kav+ji+li+ka pwai laayon+yai pwaka dirag+inna dadevaai+bi+saly+. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraav+na biragaazi+wadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri dirag+inna limwangevi dirag+inna mwaalapi+ji sahwari dir+iv+ik+ras+nyidelyi. Sarim+i yawi'man+ga “Nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaa+bi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraaz+tiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'd+iv+isare.” Sare'na dirag+inna d+thaay+la! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaav+lyalyi. Kiraaz+tiyar+na jaka y+hi+zi+vwaremaarak+na sahwara byaanna dirag+nya' yuyagaa' Kiraaz+tiyar+na wari+bainade' y+hi+zaavakelyi. Daange' maali+kega+na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galay+hi+mwaaihadelyi. Y+hi+mar+daakwadelyi. Sarim+ire simunyangi dirag+nya y+hi+vaimwagathelyi. Dirag+nyaihi+ri y+hi+mwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sahwai dirag+nya' kin+innakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayaw+ri+la! Tinna nayaa jemwaaly+la! Sarim+ire y+kamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kav+ji+li+ka pwai laayon+yai pwaka dirag+inna dadevaai+bi+saly+. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraav+na biragaazi+wadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri dirag+inna limwangevi dirag+inna mwaalapi+ji sahwari dir+iv+ik+ras+nyidelyi. Sarim+i yawi'man+ga “Nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaa+bi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraaz+tiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'd+iv+isare.” Sare'na dirag+inna d+thaay+la! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaav+lyalyi. Kiraaz+tiyar+na jaka y+hi+zi+vwaremaarak+na sahwara byaanna dirag+nya' yuyagaa' Kiraaz+tiyar+na wari+bainade' y+hi+zaavakelyi. Daange' maali+kega+na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galay+hi+mwaaihadelyi. Y+hi+mar+daakwadelyi. Sarim+ire simunyangi dirag+nya y+hi+vaimwagathelyi. Dirag+nyaihi+ri y+hi+mwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sahwai dirag+nya' kin+innakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

⁸ Nayaa divada'galayaw+ri+la! Tinna nayaa jemwaaly+la! Sarim+ire y+kamaangei Kotiya Maryadei, kav+ji+li+ka pwai laayon+yai pwaka dirag+inna dadevaai+bi+saly+. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavi tika nya'neraav+na biragaazi+wadelyi. ⁹ Naangeri dirag+inna limwangevi dirag+inna mwaalapi+ji sahwari dir+iv+ik+ras+nyidelyi. Sarim+i yawi'man+ga “Nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaa+bi' neya'mwe yuyara Kiraaz+tiyarera Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasara daanga maa'd+iv+isare.” Sare'na dirag+inna d+thaay+la! ¹⁰ Gotiyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburi aaya kaav+lyalyi. Kiraaz+tiyar+na jaka y+hi+zi+vwaremaarak+na sahwara byaanna dirag+nya' yuyagaa' Kiraaz+tiyar+na wari+bainade' y+hi+zaavakelyi. Daange' maali+kega+na dimaaryide', divi gami sai yavada'galay+hi+mwaaihadelyi. Y+hi+mar+daakwadelyi. Sarim+ire simunyangi dirag+nya y+hi+vaimwagathelyi. Dirag+nyaihi+ri y+hi+mwaaihadelyi. ¹¹ Sahwai dirag+nya' kin+innakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Nebulyasi.

Yagaala pin+innesi.

¹² Saailaazare asiri yagaala tuta dam+ili' y+hidawas+waabe. Nim+ sar+na yawi'na “Neya'mwei nawi'nyalyi.” Pikarya dazavi “Sarim+inyi

dihaa'bwariima!” dena mena yawirangadi yihizalikulakivanige. Daza' Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasira. Dazavi nayaa diraginna dithaayila!

¹³ Naangerera Babiloni mwaahasaraaviji mena yihithahilakakera “Neya'mweihi!” yihithiwa!. Nabaai nimirai Maakiyai sai kwalyi “Nya'mweihi!” yihithiwa!. ¹⁴ Sarimi yuyaihi sirya'mweraavina kale ya saburine maangwidaayilaaya dimarinyila!

Kiraazitiyari wilamwaahasaihi tewaanyaihi dimwaalyila! Gotiyare naryavi dimwaalyila! Sare' nyivu'nivanikesi.

Pitai

2 Pitai Pitai Píkarya Ayawídaasi Yídavakesíra.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Saaimoní Pitainyí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare yaasíwa'wawínyainyí. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyídasaabadeinyí Apozelíyainyí. Sareinyí píkarya daza' yíhithawasíwaabe. Yí a'mweihírína, Kíraazítíyari díragínna límwanga nawí'nyabwi mena maaresaihírína yíhithawasíwaabe. Sarínnya nawí'nya dazabwi nemí maaro díragínna límwanga avaala dazabulyí. Límwanga dazabwi nemíre Gotíyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kíraazítíyare tewaanya yída'maraangeví mena yíhízaavakebulyí. ² Gotíyalyí Jizaazai nemíre Naangelyí saraari nebulya'na yawíramaa'dívísaví sarímínyí yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesí kwaamu'nanyaburí tewaanya mwaalya'nesí naanna yíhwarana!

Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaasabulyí yune gamínneinaaví nedahílakyabulyí sawaarínesí.

³ Gannya díragínnya Gotíyarídaa'nyaví Kíraazítíyai nemí gaala yíníga wí'na mwaalya'nejí Gotíyareburínejí sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyí. Nemí Kíraazítíyai gamí sarí nebulya'na yawírangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemírengíra. Yí gannya byaanna díragínnyasí gannya tewaanaangesí nejaaya'neinaaví jaka nejívwaramaarake'nanyí. ⁴ Sawaarídaa'nyí nemínyíne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawí'nyaangejí yune naangejí mena nejaavakengí. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangí yí munyí' díkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakíyaraaví wíwa'deraaví wana kayaaka wigalakadevurí gímí líkaanya yenadaava'gízi kayaaka yíma'nade sabwi davílaka!” daka naanga gízaavakengí. Nabaai sara ya'gízi gaalyasí yune Gotíyare yawísabulyí je'mwannamaa'de'nanyí. Yí Gotíyaibísaigí jíma'nade'nanyí. Sare'na mena nejaavakengí.

⁵ Sabaai' nabaai gímí dakíníke dazahírívínají nayaa yawí'dí díragínna yadí gímíre díragínna límwangeburíjí tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburíjí Gotíyare sídu'nakebwi je'mwagakya! ⁶ Nabaai sídu'nakeburíjí gímíre kílaakejíkíne saburí nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburíjí taanga gwa'dí'nyí díragínna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai díragínna daayaburíjí Gotíyainebwi je'mwagakya! ⁷ Nabaai Gotíyaineburíjí neya'mwerají nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraaví ye'mwannemwala saburíjí pwaraavína tewaanya gívu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!

⁸ Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímínyí yuya sa kuna gwa'dí'nyí sasare sabwi kuna naanga yíma'nadevulyí. Nabaai yawíta sa' yaasíwa'na warade' mí'. Saví tíka munne kwalaalya yíma'nadengí. Sarevídaa'nyí nemí Jizaazai Kíraazítíyai nemíre Naangerí nebulya'na yawíranganaade'nanyí.

⁹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sígunyaba waríke tínná wangadei mí'. Sai tínná tibínalyí. Gotíyai gamíre yuya kayaa'nanya sínnawí yake sa duimwagasí'nake' navíka mena yadelyí.

¹⁰ Nya'mweigi, sarevídaa'nyí sabwi minna! Aawa. Díragínna yadí dara jawíramaaka! “Gotíyai jaka nejívwaramaaraka sabulyí gamí sahwaríneinaaví nedahílakaka sabulyí kuna díragínna yawíraana! Sareina dazaburaaví nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí sara yíja' mwalaraawi jítheigínyí. Aríkewí. ¹¹ Nabaai sare' dare'nanyí. Gímí

sasare sabwi mididiza' nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai maremwaaidevi tikurya' yunebanna baasada nawi'nya sahirivi' yanga naange'na gimwaaihozi gim' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevi dimwaaide'nanyi.

Kiraazitiyarine Widaasadera tinna wangesa'nesi.

¹² Sasarevidaa'nyi sarimi yuya dazangi mena yawirangadivi' mena maa'divi' yagaala nebula dazavi diraginna daaveta kiri' sariminyi ayina yidikavimwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawiryide'na “Sariminyi ayina yihithima!” dadi yihithawasivanaabihe. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyibwaridaakwake' nimire kilaakeji' siminya'bisaji' yagalya'mavidehaa' maalikegaa' wa'dozi yune maalikegaa'na balideinyi. Sara yawi'manige'naji nabaai nimi “Darebwi nawi'nyabulyi. ‘Yuyagaa' kilaaka sajikina nimi kuna mwaaidi sarimire simunyangi yidikavimwaaihya'na ayina sara yihithideinyi,’ ” yawi'manige'naji kuna sara yihithideinyi. Sare' nawi'nyasi. ¹⁵ Sare'na sariminyi wijiwaakya' diraginna yide'nanyi. Nabaai divi nimi mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarimi yagaala daza' ayina jawiryide'nanyi. Yi sarimi tinna wanganapiji “O, Pitai sara nedakesi,” jawiryide'na yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁶ Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi mena yihithivanigo nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare diraginya'na, nabaai sahwai ayina bathevwinesi sarimi mena yawi'divisaihiyi. Kiri' nemi yaasiwa' wajingyagaala sidu'nakebi' dinika mamidinnyadaa gamire yagaala daza' mihizo. Aawaawa. Nemire tinnyari Gotiyare diraginya' maarakeri nemi tinna wanganorina. Sarevidaa'nyi nemi jalikurakivanigo. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Ganimaangei Gotiyai sahwarine yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawi'nya' wijaavaka gamire Sigunyaviya byaanna naange' gamire maremwaalyaburine' savi mwaalakebadaa'nyi Gotiyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarina yasaaba' “Dazai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyi. Sahwarina tewaanya nyivu'nivani'. Sahwai yilaaya nyigaidelyi.” ¹⁸ Nemi gamiji mugunya nawi'nya' girika maaya' savi ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwiraaya daza' Sigunyavidaa'nyi kinnigava' nemi kadika mena wi'nagovinera.

¹⁹ Sarevidaa'nyi nemi Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' diraginna naanna yawirama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasi.” Nabaai sarimi kwaihiyi kumire yagaalya' diraginna limwabiza', sa' naangesi. Mugunyavi tinna wangano sa' maalikesi. Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyaasaraavire yagaalya' wavila'nike' di'baakei jihinyawi baaka wilaliwarikeibisasi. Yi sa' kuna liwa'da yune Kiraazitiyarine yirikegaa'na. Sara yada yirikevaki bilyiri'de kaabwe' wannadevaai'bi' Kiraazitiyai walaabathehaa' gamire byaanna sarimire simunyangi yuna wilayihithikaavadelyi. ²⁰ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Nayaa yawiranganna ja! “Gotiyare Bukuyavi Gotiyari wi'nawjiwakyaasaraavire yagaala gazasavi aaya kaavilyavina nennya yune simunya gavengina mamidinaanna!” ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kigaakuna a'mwe pwai gamire simunyavidaa'nyi Gotiyari wi'nawjiwaakiyagaalya dakai mi'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavi kadihaa'bwara' yagaala Gotiyai wijaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavi wijiwaakina yina yesangi. Sare'na Gotiyare Kuryai negaimwadaawoji aaya kaavila sa' yawiramaraade'nanyi.

2

*Wijiwaakya kwaasiyaraavina mala nayaa jiwannyide'nesi.
(Juthiyai 4-13)*

¹ Nabaai kigaakuna sagaa' Yizireliyara Gotiyareraayaba Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakya kwaasiyara mwaalina. Sasare sabaai' kwaasi yagaala ja'ne wijiwaakadivita pwara sarimi kwaihiri mwaalina yhipi'dera. Sahwara kumirebwina lika yulya'divi' "Nawinyainera. Kiraazitiyareina," dadi' kwaasi yagaala pininna pininnanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yawisa dipi'derera. Naangei kumire maremwaidei kuminyi mubaka kwara kiri' sahwarina bule'na wijaavina yipi'derera. Nabaai sara yadivi' kumi sara kayaaka yime'nya'bi' yima'nipi'derera. ² Sahwara kwaasiya' dadi' girikita'nanya yaasiwa' avaanna wilamaryadaapiji Kiraazitiyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumire kayaa'nanya sabura midibi'derera. Sara yipi'deraavina a'mwe Kiraazitiyari malimwagyara Naangere nebula nawinya sabwine tusavina biraiyagaala dipi'dere. ³ Kwaasi wijiwaakya dazara gilyivita pwaraavirengi wabarinna yadivita sarevi sarimire nigwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadi' kwaasi yagaala kwalaalya yihithipi'dere. Kiri' nabaai kigaakuna sasareraavina yawibwata ja'ne Gotiyai mena yovirawakyaakelyi. Sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavina yemwaalika.

⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mamaaya pwara kigaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavi, kiri' Gotiyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yiroriyavi kalavuzara marapweyirakakera mwalyaasara yirorila wana jihinyavi kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavi kuna mwaaleva yawibwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaai' Gotiyai kwaasiyaraavi sara yadei midaaka! ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe sinnawinyara Gotiyari bule'na wijayaasaraavi sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yima'naka kamaramilyaa' sarera aalya naangevi yiwina yaa'. Kiri' Nowaai tewaanya yida'maraangebawina wijiwakyaakeri Gotiyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyi. A'mwe ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara Nowaarenidakaaviya sareraji tewaanna mwaalina yaa'. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁶ Sai Anga Sothomiji Anga Gomoraji sabanyaalyaraavire kayaa'na yadivisabwina simunya jidayaakelyi. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotiyai dike' yira'na kyaa' yune kwaagisa'na warina. Sai sabanyaari kayaa'nanya' sara karivikiryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yima'nyina yaa'. Sarevi nabaai divi Gotiyarina a'mwe bule'na wijaavipijara pwiya sinnawinya daza'na yawirya'nesi. Sa' yawita dividaa'nyi kuminyi yima'nade'na tinna wanganya'ne yaamiji sa' yaakesi. Yi nabaai Gotiyai sara yadei midaaka! ⁷ Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe yida'maraanga Lotimi padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire girikita'nanya sabwina simunya' taanginya winaryaakelyi. ⁸ Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yida'maraanga dazai sahwaravi tinnyaba wilawimwalyaakei, kumire kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tinna wanganna yada yuya yirikerikaavi kumire kayaakya-gaala dadaapiya kadika wi'nyina. Gamire simunya' yida'maraangebawina yadei, sai lika yiwaainada gamire simunyavi daanga wividelyi kiwinya dinikengi galazekivala sabwi yadaapi. Kiri' nabaai Gotiyai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka! ⁹ Yo, sara yada yaakevi a'mwe Gotiyari mididivisaraavi yijiwaala pini kwima'noji yijiwaala sabwi marasi'nya'na Naangei mena yawi'dei sara yannelyi. Padaihasamaarannelyi. Nabaai dahaakigaasi yirika yawibwarya'ne kigaasi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire sabwina kayaa'nanya' tivikisa'naji mena yawi'delyi. Yi kayaa'nanya'

tivikisa'na sahwarraavi kuna diraginna marirakadelyi. ¹⁰ Tivikita naange' dareraavinesa. A'mwera munyi' dika yidade sabwi mididivi' kayaa'na girikita'nanya sabwi yadivisare. Sara yadivi' "Gotiyare yagaalya'naji a'mwe naangeraavire yagaalya'naji yaasiwa'nanyasira," yawi'divisare.

A'mwe kwaasi dadivita sahwarra yi navika yibwaakadivi' yune kunnyabwina mididivisare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi biraiyagaala danganya'na lika maalika kiri' myadivisare. ¹¹ Mamaayara diraginya naangejiyara a'mwe dazaraavi wavila'divisare. Kiri' sahwarra Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi kotiyya wimaryadivi' biraiyagaala widadivitarara mi'. ¹² A'mwe dazara yikuriyaawiara yune kilaakejikina mididivita saraavire simumaaya kune sabisasiyare. A'mwera yikuriyaawiaraavi maa'divi' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabisare.

Yi sahwarra myawiranganyadivisanna, sahininna biraiyagaala dadivisare. Yikuriyaawia bwia bura'devaai' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yima'nipi'dere. ¹³ Sahwarra kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya yadivisaraavi kumire kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wirivikiradere. Sahwarra yawi'na "Tika munne nyabulyi biyaaya kwalaalya nibainyabulyi sawita gaveгаа' aala! Nemi nyilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi'na yadivi' sabwina yilaaya'na yadivisare. Sarimire tika munne sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' sariminyawi kwaasiya sahwarra girikita'nanyara wilaayhimwaaidivisare. Sariminyi yiwihwaaryabisare.

Sariminyawi sara yadivi' sariminyi kumire kwaasiya yadivita sabwina yilaaya yadivisare. ¹⁴ Kumire tinnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengi wangadivi' ata limwangebawina ya'nera yawi'divi' sarevi kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakipi'dera mi'. Aawa nebulyasi. A'mwera kumire simunya' diraginya mwaryaderaavi wabwiwayagaala widadiviki. Sara yadivi' kayaa'na ya'neraavi makwodiviki. Pwaraavire gilyivisangi wabarinna yabwina simunya mena maa'divisara. Sare'na Gotiyai yuna Dikevi marasi'nadera mwaaihasara! ¹⁵ Tuta tewaanya yida'nanya sarikina bule'na wijaavadivi' yaasiwa' yiraataatakaanya yamarivanigasa'na.

Sahwarra Beyomire kaimiraayai Belaamimire tusari' midimanigasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nigwitivikita savina yima'nya'na nawi'nyina wivu'nakelyi. ¹⁶ Kiri' gamire kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yima'nyina. Jilikyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadivisare. Kiri' Belaamimire dogiyai a'mweibi' yagaala dina yaka sahwarri maiyagaala widina. Sasare sabwi, w'nawijiwaakya dazai gamire yiraataate yade dazabwi ayina ya'na dogiya dazai tusari' kaanya tihina yaakelyi.

¹⁷ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita dazara aaliyiminya pini aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaabisare. Nabaai kwaakewinne yiraaya yihu'maanarya' tivipaidaa'nyi yiwinama'na yadevaabisare. Yi waryaanyara. Yaasiwa'nanya widadivisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinyaanga naangeba mena yovirawaka'. Sahwarra kayaa'nanya sahibanna wipi'dere.

¹⁸ Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe dazahwara kuminne yaya' jaka naanga dadivita sa' yaasiwakebulyi. Yaasiwa'na yadivi' kumire yagaala waryaanyabulyi. Sahwarra a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire munyi' dika yidada kayaa'na girikita'nanya yiya sabwinaji dala pininna pininnanya kilaakejikiya kayaa'nanya sabwinaji sasare saburi a'mwe dazaraavi mwagi'namaata yivaniga'. Wana dahaasagaa' diraginna malimwagyadivisaraavire kwaasiya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai midinna yivanigasaraavi.

¹⁹ A'mwe kwaasiya wijiwaakadivita dazara yune naanga nebulya'na

wija'na kwaasi dina “Sarimire yawita sabwi kayaa'nanya pini yihithathivalade mi'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapiji kayaaka myima'nyi tewaanya kuna dimwaalyideihilyi.” Kiri' kumi sara kayaaka yinya'ne saburi yaasiwa'wawinyara mwaaidiviki. Yi dare'nanyi. Diraginya pini a'mweri mena wawilavojiyangi, a'mwe dazai diraginya gaminyi wawilavaja sangina yaasiwa'wawinyai mwaalina. ²⁰ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nemire Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'neri mena yawiramaa'divi' siduta yawita savina Kwaakevaki yuya girikita'nanya warika sangi yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburi ayina limwagapiji sa' wila yiralimwaga'dori dara mwaabi'dere. Aaya mudikegaa' Kiraazitiyar malimwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalina. Kiri' divi nabaai Naangeri yagalya'ma'na yipija' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayina maarapiji sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaabi'dere. ²¹ Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yida'maraanga saburine tusa' simunya myawiramaaryi yipiji kwaji tewaanya' dingaka! Dahaa' tuta sariki mena yawirangadivita sara kiwinya nawi'nyaanga dinika daza' maareva kiri' bule ginyira'divisa' yi sa' kayaa'nanaangesi. Tivikita naangaange' maapi'dere. ²² Sahwaraavi yima'nivanika dazabwi, yagaai'winya nebulya'na dinika pi'biwara'na dani' “Jilikei gannya kwadaake' ayina yiri'mwannanyina. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yinakei kwaaka ara'bunjabanya taaka yemannamarina.”

3

Naanga nebulya' “Naangei walaabatherines.”

¹ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, pikarya datha' ayawidaasi sariminyina yida'mwesti. Pikariyikwia priwaala dazawaari sarimire simunya yida'maraange' yidikavimwaaihya'ne' yihizaawesi. Yagaala da'na ayina jawiryide'nanyi. ² Kigaakuna Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaata nawi'nyara dinikenna dividaa'nyi Kiraazitiyarina yima'nya'nengina ayina jawirila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerine kiwinya dinike' sarimire Nedasaabadeinaavire maangi' kadika wi'nesa' ayina jawirila!

³ Yagaala dazavine yawita sinnawinya' daresi. Yirika aayarikaavi a'mwe puri'nyarabi' biraiyagaala dadivisara yima'nyina yapiji kunnya simunyavi dika widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mididivi' ⁴ biraiyagaala dara dipi'dere “Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayina bathei dingaka! Sarei gawi mwaalika! Sai mabivanike'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne sinnawinyara se balevegaa'daasi dahaakigaasi yuya sa sinnawi waryaak-abaabi' kuna warika Gotiyai wakyaakegaa'daasi.” ⁵ “Sinnawi waryaak-abaabi' kuna warikeva,” ja kwaasiya' dare'nanyi. Sahwara simunya daza diraginna yawi'divi' darevi kumire simunyavidaa'nyi yawirangadivitara mi'. Sare' kuminyina lika yulya'di'nyi myawiri. Sinnawi kigaakuna Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' sigunya' warina yaakesi. Nabaai Gotiyare yagaala savi aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki aalyavi wila'yima'nyina yaka aalyavi tinnyaba warina. Wakyaakegaa'. ⁶ Kiri' nabaai dividaa'nyi Gotiyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki aalyaaka naange' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savi kayaaka yima'nyina yaakevaki. Sare' myawiri yivaniga'. ⁷ Yune yagaala dazahir' sigunyasi Kwaakevasi dahaa' warikewaari yitavalimwagari'. Sara yaka dike' yima'naabathehaa'na yemwaali'. Yi Yirika Aayagaa' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivisaraavi kotiya' yawibwarya'na yitavalimwagarikesi. Sagaa' sahwaraya kayaaka yima'nipi'dehaa'nanyi.

8 Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihi, yawĩta pĩrĩ'na simunya navĩka nyĩpĩdĩka! Naangere simunyavĩdaa'nyĩ yawĩ'manĩ' "Yĩrĩka gave pĩgaa'na kwarama waanĩ taawĩzaniyabĩsasi (1,000). Kwarama waanĩ taawĩzaniya daza yĩrĩka gave pĩgaa'bisangi." Nemĩre yawĩ'na "Yĩrĩkerĩ' maalikėgaaki. Kwarama waanĩ taawĩzaniya saamĩnyagaakĩra." Kĩrĩ' gamĩnyĩ aawa. Avaalyagaakĩra. Sare'na gamĩregaa' walaabathelyĩ. ⁹ Sĩnnawĩ Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai yĩma'nya'nei kave kave mivani'. Sarevĩna a'mwe pwara yawĩ'dĩvĩtabaaibĩ' kave kave sabwina mivani'. Aawa. Sai yawĩ'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai nyĩwawodĩka!" Aawa. Sai dĩna "A'mwe yuyara simunya mudĩkebwi yawĩramaapĩka! Nyĩlimwabĩka!" Sarevĩdaa'nyĩ sahwai sarĩmĩnyĩna yawĩ'da sai kuna yemwaali'. ¹⁰ Sai yawĩbwarya'nei walaabozĩ kĩrĩ' Naangerĩne Yĩrĩkegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaabĩ' yĩma'nadehaaki. Yĩrĩka sarĩki sagaa' sigunya' yĩ'munya naanga piloĩ yĩwĩnama'na yadesĩ. Sahĩba nyĩlyalyĩ lawelyĩ sĩlingaamĩnyajĩ sa dĩke' nasi'na kyojĩ aalya'bi' yĩma'nyĩna, yĩwĩna yadengĩ. Yuya kwaaka kĩvakĩ warĩka saji sahivakĩ yadĩvĩta saji yuya sa Gotiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabathengĩ.

¹¹ Yuya sasare sa aalya'bita mena sara yĩma'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaibĩneihĩlaka! Sarĩmĩ tewaanyaburĩna yamaryadĩvĩ' Gotiyare yuya sabwi nayaa dĩmĩdĩnyĩla! ¹² Sasare saburĩ Gotiyare Yĩrĩka sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaidĩvĩ' yĩ Yĩrĩka Naanga sagaa' yaraina yĩma'nade'na sarĩmĩ Naangere wawĩnya dĩragĩnna nayaa jĩla! Naanga Yĩrĩka dazagaa' sigunya' dĩka nasi'na yadesĩ. Dĩkwara'munanga naange' gamĩre yuya warĩka saba sa dĩka nasi'nojĩ aalya'bi' yĩma'nadengĩ. ¹³ Kĩrĩ' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakevĩ sigunya mudĩkevasĩ kwaaka mudĩkevasĩ sawaarĩna yemwaaiho. Sahĩba yune yĩda'maraangebwiwa waradevera.

¹⁴ Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihi, sarevĩdaa'nyĩ dazanna yemwaaidĩvĩ' Naangerĩne nayaa dĩragĩnna yadĩvĩ' nawĩ'nya yĩda'na mwaaidĩvĩ' Naangegaa' Gotiyare tĩnnyari yĩwetawakya pĩnĩjĩyaihi namwaaibĩthĩka! Sipi'zipi'ya yĩwihwaarya maayara gĩrĩkita'nanya maayarabĩsaihi dĩmwaalyĩla! Nabaai sarĩmĩ Gotiyalyĩ avaaizĩmunya'na dĩmwaalyĩla! Gotiyare kwaamusaburĩ dĩmwaalyĩla! Sarĩmĩ nawĩ'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi dĩvi Gotiyai yĩhwanganadelyĩra. ¹⁵ Naangei nemĩnyĩ kave neyada kuna yemwaali'. Sare'na nayaa dara jawĩrĩla! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaavĩ kuna nevadaihasamaaradevĩwina." Gotiyai simunya tewaanya' kujaava' nemĩre neya'mwerĩna tewaanya nevu'nadei Polĩ sai kwalyĩ sarĩmĩnyĩna pĩkaryā avaaala sahi'baabĩ'na yĩdavakelyĩ. ¹⁶ Yo, gamĩre pĩkariyĩkwia yuyangi, dazahĩnĩna dadelyĩ. Nabaai yagaala pĩnĩ pĩkariyĩkwia dazangi warĩke nayaa yawĩramaarya'na yagi'yagi wawĩnyasi. A'mwera sĩduta maayara kumĩre simunya dĩragĩnya mwaryadesiyara Polĩmĩre yagaala daza mariwĩnakadĩvĩ' Gotiyare Bukuyaviya yagaala yuya pĩningĩjĩ mariwĩnakadĩvĩtabaaibĩsasi. Nabaai sasare sara yadĩvĩ' kumĩ dazahwara kayaaka yĩgainya'nerera.

¹⁷ Nĩmĩre nya'mweihĩrĩna tewaanya nyĩvu'nadeihi, sĩnnawĩ mi'na yĩhĩthĩwe'na yuya dazanna mena yawĩ'dĩvĩsaihi'lyĩ. Mi'na yĩhĩthĩwe yuya sasarevĩdaa'nyĩ sarĩmĩ saihi mala nayaa jĩwannyĩla! A'mwe kĩwĩnya galazekĩvaidĩvĩsaraavĩre kwaasi yagaalya sarĩmĩnyĩ yĩhĩmwagi'nadaawori sarĩmĩ nebulyavĩ dĩragĩnna madaayi nyĩpĩka! Nalaraawipĩka! ¹⁸ Aawa. Sarĩmĩ Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangevĩ dĩmwaalyĩla! Sahwai nemĩre Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai Kĩraazĩtiyalyĩ. Sarerĩ yanga gaimwanga dazavĩjĩ sahwari simunya

yawiramaarya'neviji diraginna divada'galedaayila! Sarevi sarimi yanga
naanga daza' ayina piniyi kuna naanna dimaaryila! Sara yadivi' sarimi
Kiraazitiyari yawita simunyabwi kwalaalya kuna dimaaryila! Dahaasi
yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yirikesi gamire yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sai
byaannakelyi. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni

Joni Pìkarìyìkwia Mudì'nanya' Yìdavakesì.

Gaalyaburì Aaya Kaavìlyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarìnesì.

¹ Darei sinnawì kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawì aayawìdaa'nyì mwalyaakerìnesì. Sarerì Nedasaabadeina wìmidìnoi kadìka wì'norìna. Sarerì nemìre tìnna wanganorìna. Sarerì yawìranganorìna. Sarerì nemìre asa mwanganorìna. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburì aaya kaavìlyarìnesì. ² Gaalyaburì aaya kaavìla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yìma'naabìna kya' nemì tìnna wanganorìna. Tìnna wangano'na nayaa jalìkurakadaa yìhìthadaanyì. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburì aaya kaavìlyai kigaakuna Nìmwalyì ye'mwannamwalyaakelyì. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyìjìwainnadaa'nyì sarì tìnna wanganorìna. ³ Sahwarì tìnna wanganona kadìka wì'no sarìna sarìmìnyìjì yìhìthìvanìgo. “Nemìjì avaaizìmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!” dona yìhìthìvanìgo. Nabaai nemìre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresì. Nìmwalyì gamìre Gawaalì' Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyalì nemì avaaizìmunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera. ⁴ “Avaazìmunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevìna yìlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!” dona yagaala daza' yìda'manìgo.

Gotiyai Baakerìnesì.

⁵ Yagaala da' Kìraazìtiyai kaneda' kadìka wì'nona yìhìthìvanìgo. Sa' daresì. Gotiyai baakevì aaya kaavìlyalyì. Sahwarì jìhìnya maalìka aane pìmilì' kìmìlì' muwarikelyì. ⁶ Sare'na jìhìnyavì kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasì daaza' “Sahwalyì avaaizìmunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyì,” kwaasì yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwinà ja'neburì mivanìgo. ⁷ Aawa. Baakevì tewaanna mwaaidevaai' baakevì tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kìraazìtiyare pwarajì avaaizìmunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalìvaangei Jizaazare tawevì nemìre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasì'nada tawe sahrì' gìrìka neduimwagasi'nade'nanyì.

⁸ Nemì dìnyìna “Nìmì kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyìra,” dìnaaja' sìmunyangì kwaasì yawì'daanyainera. Sarevì nebulya' nemìre sìmunyangì wìlanewa'de' mì'. ⁹ Nemìre kayaa'nanyanna jalìkurakìnaaja' Gotiyai “Kumìre kayaa'nanya marasì'nìma! Kumìre gìrìkita'nanya yuya, yì yìda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nìma!” dozi “Kayaa'nanya marasì'nìdeinyì,” dìnìke'na nayaa lìmwannìkei, yìda'maraangei mwaalìkei sara yadelyì. ¹⁰ Nabaai Gotiyai nedìnì' “Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yìgasaihìlyì.” Sarevìdaa'nyì nemì “Kayaa'nanya migeinyì,” dìnaaja' Gotiyarìna dìna “Sahwai kwaasì yagaala dadelyì.” Nemì kwaasì sara daaza' gamìre yagaalya' nemìre sìmunyavì wìlanewa'de' mì'.

2

¹ Nìmìre kaimìraaya maalìkeihi, yagaala daza' pìkaryà yìhìthawasìvanaabihe. Sarìmì kayaa'nanya mìpìne'na “Wìjìwaakìma!” dena yìhìthawasìvanaabihe. Sare' kìrì' a'lwè pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemìnyìne kayaa'nanyanna Nìmwarì marewìdadei mwaalì'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kìraazìtiyai yìda'maraangelyì. ² Sarei nemìre kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyarì sìnna tìka wìda'devwi mubamarasì'nyà'nei balakelyì. Nemìrenna gavenna mì'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakìyaraavìne kayaa'nanyannanyìra.

Gotiyai neminyina dinikeji kale wia'nebulyi midinya'nesi.

³ Naangere kiwinyanna midinaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'manigo. Sahwareinera." ⁴ Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari nayaa yawi'dinyaini." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraazitiyare kiwinyanna mamidinya dazai Kiraazitiyarina kwaasi ya-gaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'. ⁵⁻⁶ Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devulyi. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraazitiyari wilamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sawai mwaalakabaib'i sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraazitiyari wilamwaali'."

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi. ⁸ Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'si. Sabwina Kiraazitiyai mwaalya tewaanyabulyi sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabulyi yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraazitiyare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivan'."

⁹ Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'daa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikagea'nanyi. ¹⁰ Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sawai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaib'i kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi.

¹¹ Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika wida'dei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

¹² Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraazitiyarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi. ¹³ Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

¹⁴ Kaimiraayamiliki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe. Miginyaihi, diraginyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wlayihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasawaabe.

¹⁵ Kwaakevakiya sabwina mihivu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakiya sanna mihivu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakiya sabwina wivu'najai gannya simunyavi Nimwarina nayaa wivu'nya'ne' mularikelyi.

¹⁶ Kwaakevakiya yuyanna, kilaakevine dika widadevulyi a'mwera tinna wangadivisanna "Maa'mujainyi," yawi'divisasi kunnya yaya munyaba makinadivitara "Gilyivisanna nimeinyira," yawi'divisasi yuya sazanna Gotiyaryabadaa'nya mi'. Aawa. Kwaakevakiya saburidaa'nyangira.

¹⁷ Kwaakevakiya sabwi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Dika widade sabulyi mena yimaanyina yivanikebulyi. Kiri' Gotiyare simunyabwi midinajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyi.

Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangerinesi.

¹⁸ Kaimiraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kiba warikegaaki. Kigaa' dara wi'nesaihiyi "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Sara wi'netabaaihi' dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine yikamaanga kwalaalyara mena yima'niwaa'. Sarevida'ny'i yawi'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kiba yima'niwakegaaki." ¹⁹ Yikamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemirera mika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemirera nebwin'a mwaabizi kwaji nemiji' kuna ye'mwannemwaina kipidika! Kiri' Gotiyai neminyina " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nemirera mi', yawipika!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. ²⁰ Sarimi yikamaangerabisaahi mi'. Saihire simunyangi Gotiyare Kuryai wila'hi'mwaalike'na yuyaihi nebulya' simunnakeihilyi. ²¹ Sare' sarimi nebulya' myawirivanigasa'na pikarya da' midayiwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasi yagaalya' nebulyavida'nya' mika!" yawi'divisa'na yida'mwa.

²² A'mwe kwaasi yagaala dadei aaihwala? A'mwe dazai yi, dara dadelyi "Jizaazari Gotiyai dahalakaka maryasaabakei mika! Kiraazitiyai mika!" Yi dazai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sara dade'na Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. Sara dadei Nimwarinaji Gawaalikinaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. ²³ Gazaizai Gawaalikina "Aala!" yawirajai Nimwai kwarinaji "Aala!" yawi'delyi. Nimwalyiyai mika! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalikina "Gotiyai dahalakaka maryasaabakelyi. Kiraazitiyalyira," dazai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraalyiyalyira.

²⁴ Saihi yagaala sinnawi sagaa' kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wila'hi'warana! Sinnawi kadika wi'neve daza sarimire simunyangi kuna wila'hi'waraja sarevida'ny'i Gawaalikiji Nimwariji' kuna dulawimwaalyideihilyira. ²⁵ Nabaai dare' Kiraazitiyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yihizaavideihilyi." ²⁶ Kwaasi yihithipijaraavina pikarya daza yida'mwengi. ²⁷ Sarimire simunyangi Kiraazitiyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari kulayihimwaaiha' kuna wila'hi'mwaali'. A'mwe pwara mihiwirivaniga'. Myihigainyadeihilyi. Aawa. Sarimire simunyangi Kurya Tewaanyai wila'hi'mwaalikei yuyanna yihiwirivani'. Kurya dazahwai yihiwirivani'ke' nebulyasi. Kwaasi yagaalya' mi'. Kuryai wila'hi'mwaalikei yihiwiriyakabaaibi' Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaalyila! Sarevida'ny'i sara jila!

²⁸ Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikaihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavida'ny'i ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraazitiyari' kuna dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannanne'na sahwari' kuna dulamwaalyila! ²⁹ "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi," yawi'divisavida'ny'i "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwin'a yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi," yawirangabineihilyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavinesi.

¹ Yi'haanyi! Nimwai neminyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. " 'Nimire kaimiraayara,' dima!" daka Kiraazitiyari' limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera," dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraazitiyarina myawiryesavina "Gamire kaimiraayarera," maneyawirivaniga'. ² Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemi bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kiri'

nemi dara yawi'manigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraazitiyai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraazitiyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraazitiyarî nayaa yawiranganawaajîya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. ³ Nabaai sai tewaanyai girikita'nanya maayai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarîna sara yemwaalikei Kiraazitiyarîna tewaanyai yima'nîvanikelyi.

⁴ Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwînya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwînya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.

⁵ Nemi yawi'manigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada' sahwarî wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwarî kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.

⁶ Sarevîdaa'nyî sahwarî gazaizai wîlamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwarî yawiranganna yi'kei mi'. Sarîna simunnakei mi'. ⁷ Nîmîre kaimîraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarîmîre simunyangî kwaasi nabayîhîthathîka! Mala nayaa jîwannyîla! Yîda'maraangebwi yadei sai yîda'maraangelyi. Sahwai yîda'maraangei mwaalikabaaibi' sai yîda'maraangelyi. ⁸ Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawî kîgaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yi'ke'na Saataanîmîrebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaaîna yadei Saataanîmîrelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataanî kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yîgalasi'nîma!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalîvaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi.

⁹ Gazaizai Gotiyarei yîma'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamîre simunyavî Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wîlamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'. ¹⁰ Nabaai yawiranganaaja' "Gotiyarei aaihwai dîngaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aaihwai dîngaka?" nemi dara yawîraade'nanyî "Gazaizai yîda'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerîna tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mîka!"

Neya'mweraavîna kale yabwînesî.

¹¹ Sinnawî aayawîdaa'nyî sarîmî yagaalya' kadîka dara wî'nesa'nanyî "Neya'mweraavîna tewaanya kale neyadeine.

¹² Kenîbî' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangerî tamakyaakelyi. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyî gahwaalaangei yîda'maraange' yaake'na simîlika wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyî. ¹³ Nya'mweihî, sarevîdaa'nyî sarîmî yîda'maraangebwi yîvanîgasa'na Kenîbitara a'mwe Kwaakevakîyabwinera sarîmînyîna simîlika wimwaalike'na atîka mamaru'napîna!

¹⁴ Nemi yawi'manigo. Neya'mweraavîna kale neyîvanîke'na dara yawi'manigo. Dîkevi marasî'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburî mena wîlamwaaîho. Kale mwîvanîkei Dîkevi marasî'nya'neburî barya saburî kuna wîlamwaalî'.

¹⁵ Gazaizai gya'mwerîna simîlika widei sahwai a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Nabaai sarîmî yawi'manîga' "A'mwei pwaraavi tamakadei gamîre simunyavi yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wîwa'dei mi'." ¹⁶ Kale wîa'nevîne kaavîlya' yawi'mwo daresî. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyi nemînyîneba. Sarevî nemînyîna kale wîa'nebwina yawi'manîgo. Nabaai sarevî nemî kwainajî neya'mweraavîneba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera. ¹⁷ Sare' kîrî' pwai Kwaaka davakîya mwaalya'ne kînînnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwerî wîmudasadaaworî tînna wanganna yojî kîrî' gya'mwerîna simunya' tihî'na yojî sahware simunyavi Gotiyarîne kale wîa'ne' gara wîwarîka! ¹⁸ Nîmîre kaimîraaya

maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavi yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminyi kale neyadaawori sahwaravi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina wigaimwagaana! Wimudaasivanike duzaayila!

Kiraazitiyar i limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavinesi.

¹⁹ Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade “Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivanigeinyi.” ²⁰ Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi “Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi,” yarai kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wavilawakadei yawi'na “Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi.” “Marasi'neneinyi,” sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na “Nebulyavidaa'nyaine,” yawiraadeine. ²¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaany'i nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina diraginna da'daanyi. ²² Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna mididaa yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pininna yidanganaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi. ²³ Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyar i limwabizaihiyi. Kiraazitiyai sara yihithakabaaibi' “Sariminyi pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!” sara jila! ²⁴ Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi “Gotiyai wilanemwaalikelyi.”

4

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiyanesi.

¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' “Gotiyare Kuryai simunyaw'i nyidada yihiziwaakivanigeinyi.” Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivanigasavidaa'ny'i yuyara “Kuryai kininnakeinyi,” yihithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. “Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?” dapiji kumire kurya sahwaravi yaamiji jawibwarila! ² Yawibwata sare' daresi. “Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?” dapiji dara yawiranganyide. “Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi,” jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi. ³ Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' “Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi.” Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivita mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyar i Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

⁴ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihiliyi. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaravi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wavilavikelyi. Sare'na wavilavikere diraginnya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava. ⁵ Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwineshi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare. ⁶ Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadelyi. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei

mi'. Sarev'idaa'nyi dare' yawi'daanyi "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kin'innakelyi. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kin'innakelyi."

Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wiadevwines.

⁷ Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyar'idaa'nya'na neminyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikelyi. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadelyi. ⁸ Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikelyi. ⁹ Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaaibika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakelyi. Sarev' dare' yawi'daanyi "Ai, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi." ¹⁰ Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyi. Neminyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai neminyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika wida'devwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebulyi. ¹¹ Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga sara wiakev'idaa'nyi nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine. ¹² Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kiri' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaaalikelyi. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devulyi.

¹³ Gannya Kuryari nejaavike'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sahwari kuna wilamwaaiho. Neminyi kuna wilanemwaaali'." Yi sasarevinyi. ¹⁴ Nemi sah-waina tinna wanganibainona jalikurakivanigo. Nimwai Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakelyi Kwaakevakiyaraavine padaihasamaa'deri. ¹⁵ Gazaizai jalikurakina "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi," yi sara jalikurakina yajari Gotiyai kuna wilamwaaali'. Nabaai Gotiyari sahwai kuna wilamwaaali'. ¹⁶ Sare'na yawiralimwadaanyi "Gotiyai kale naanga neminyina diraginna wiadelyi."

Gotiyai kale wia'neburu aaya kaavilyalyi. Kale wia'neburu wilamwaalikei Gotiyari wilamwaaalikelyi. Nabaai sahwaru Gotiyai wilamwaaalikelyi. ¹⁷ Neminyina "Wirivikiryane naangedaa' yirika sariki kumi lika myadivi' diraginna daapika!" daka nemire simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de'nanyi. Kiraazitiyai Gotiyari wilamwaaalikabaaibi' Kwaaka davaki Gotiyari wilamwaaiho'na lika myadaa diraginna davaadeinera. ¹⁸ Gotiyari kale wia'neburu lika myadaanyi. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemire simunyavi naanga yune nebulya'na wilanewa'de' lika ya saburi marasi'desi. Lika ya'ne kaavilya' daresti. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna nyirivikirade'na lika yiwana! Sarei lika yadere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyi.

¹⁹ Sinnawi Gotiyai neminyina kale naanga wike'na nemi tewaanya nevu'nadeine. ²⁰ A'mwe pwai kwai wida'na "Gotiyarina tewaanya nyivu'nadeinyi," dazai nabaai gya'mwerina similika wimwaalikei kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai gya'mweri tinna wangaderina kale mwivanikei Gotiyari tinna mwanganyaderina tewaanya gara wivu'nannelaka! ²¹ Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5

¹ Gazaizai “Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyalyi,” limwadei dazai Gotiyaridaa'nyalyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadelyi.
² Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi “Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine.”
³ Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike mididaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira.
⁴ Sarevidaany'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwamanikemilikira. Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi.
⁵ Kwaakevakia sabwi dathiwamanikei aaihwilaka? Dazai dare' limwadelyi “Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi.” Sarei gavelyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwines.

⁶ Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavines gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevines Sigungavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi.
⁷ Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi.
⁸ Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi.
⁹ A'mwera jalikurakipija' “Nebulyasi,” dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wawilavikesi. Sarevidaany'nyi Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira.
¹⁰ Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wiwarikelyi. Gotiyarine' malimwagyadei dadelyi “Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi.” Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina “Niminyidaa'nyalyi,” jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi “Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi.”
¹¹ Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawwarika.
¹² Sarevidaany'nyi Gawaalivaangei kininnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

¹³ Yagaala daza yihithawasawaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kininnakeine,’ dipika!” dena yihithawasawaabe.

Yagaala aayannes.

¹⁴ Gotiyaryaba diraginna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera.
¹⁵ “Yidangananne kadika newi'nadelyi,” yawi'manigovi kirivinaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diraginna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwi nejaavadelyi.
¹⁶ A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' “O, nya'mwei Kiraazitiyarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!” Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari kidaanganaji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya piwbi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi war'. Dazahirina jithaanganyide'na mihizivanige.
¹⁷ Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne war'.

¹⁸ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyaridaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyai sahwarì limwagatheì mi'.

¹⁹ Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

²⁰ Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaaihoine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari wilawimwaaiho'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburì aaya kaavilyalyi.

²¹ Nimire kaimiraaya maalikèihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasìgotiyaraavina dameihi dithaayila! Sahwaraavi yilaaya mipinera!

Joni

2 Joni

Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

¹ Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yu-yara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera. ² Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine. ³ Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinaji'nesi.

⁴ Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. ⁵ A'mwe'gi pir'i diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwinaavina nevu'nana! ⁶ Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila! ⁷ Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi. ⁸ Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila! ⁹ Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi. ¹⁰ Pwai sariminyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina! ¹¹ "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

¹² "Sariminyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisari' yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sariminyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.

¹³ Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga' "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

3 Joni

Jonì Yìdavakesira Pìkarya Dawaai Dasa'.

¹ Kìraazitìyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pìkariyìkwia daza' yìda'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyìvu'nadeigi nìmi nebulyavina nyìvu'nadeinyi yìda'mwesi.

² Nyìvu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya gìmìnyì nayaa yana! Maamìdarya kuna dìmwaala! Gìnnya kuryarì tewaanya nayaa wivanìkabaabì' sara kuna dīvada'galamwaala! ³ Sare' dare'nesì. Yìlaaya naanga yìweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savì mwaaidìnyaiginyina jalìkurakadìvìsaiginyi. Gìmì nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihìnyabaaibì' sara jalìkurakadìvìsasi. ⁴ Yìlaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wì'nadìnyasi. Gìmìre kaimìraayamìlìka nebulyavi mwaaihasamìlìke.

Gaayaazarìyaya' makìlya'nesì.

⁵ Nyìvu'nadeigi, Kìraazitìyarìna wìjìwakamaryadìvìsaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadìnya yuya sa dìragìnna lìmwadìnyangì. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kìraazitìyareraavìjì avaala sara yadìnyaiginyi.

⁶ Sahwara Kìraazitìyare kusìlaanyavìyainaayaba kumìnyina gìvu'nadevurì jalìkurakìwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawìnya'na nayaa yawì'dì neya'mweraavi tusavìne gìlyìvìsanna kuna dìhaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi. ⁷ Sare' dare'nesì. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makìlya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajìmya yuyangìyara malìmwagyadìvìsaraavi nìgwia maarya'nera mika. ⁸ Sarevìdaa'nyì sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemì a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. “Sasare sabwina nebula saburì avaiwawìnya ye'mwannayaana!” dawaajì sara yaadeine.

Daayotìrepìzalyì Demitìrìyaazalyì saraarìnesì.

⁹ Yagaala pìnì pìkarya maalìkevì kusìlaanyavìyaihìrìna yìda'mwesi. Sare' kìrì' Daayotìrepìzai “Kumìre naangeinyi mwaalìma!” dade'na gamìnyina wabahìlaaka wiadei nemìre yagaalya kadìka mu'nyalyi.

¹⁰ Sarevì sarìmìnyawìnna bi'ma'mujainyì gamìre kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalìkurakìdelyi. Nemìnyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pìnìnna pìnìnnanyanna yaasiwa'na dìvanìke'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yìvanìka'na mì'. Aawa. Nya'mweraavi sahwai gamìre angevìna makwodei mì'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengìna “Makwawaana!” dadìvì' yadaapi sara kwaraavìjì dahalalìmwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusìlaanyavìyaraayabadaa'nyì yunakaanna wìdaasìna yadelyi. Sare'na jalìkurakìdelyi.

¹¹ Nyìvu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamìdìdìnnèra! Aawa. Tewaanyaburìna dìmìdìna! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarì yawìrangadei mika. ¹² A'mwe yuyara Demitìrìyaazarìna nayaa jalìkurakadìvìsalyi. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalìkurakìvanì' “Sahwai nebulyabwi mìdìdelyi.” Nabaai nemì kwainajì nayaa jalìkurakadaanyalyi. Sare' “Nemìre jalìkurakya nebulyasi,” yadaanya'na yawì'manigì.

Yagaala pìnìnnesi.

¹³ “Gìmìnyina yagaala kwalaalya gìthìma!” dena yìwe kìrì' pìkariyìsarìsì yagaala sa' yìdasa'na “Aala,” dìwa. ¹⁴ Gìmìnyawìnna

gwanganide'na yime'nya'bi' wawa'muji naarimi yagaala
ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanige.

¹⁵ Kwaamu'nanyaburi kuna gimwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigi!
Neya'mwera githivaniga! "Neya'mweigi!" Niminyina saba mwaalya
neya'mwera gazarazaraavi "Nya'mweihi!" duthana!

Joni

Juthiyai Juthiyai Píkariyíkwia Yídavakesi.

¹ Nya'mweihi,

Juthiyainyi, nimi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yaasiwa'wawinyainyi, Jemizari gahwaalaangeinyi. Sareinyi pikariyíkwia da' Gotiyai jaka yihizivwaramaakeihiri yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyai Nimwai sahwarí sariminyina wivu'nada Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gami sahwai sariminyi yihimaredaa'manikelyi. ² Gotiyai sariminyina kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi sariminyina wivu'nyabulyi yihizaavana! Sasare sahíbwí sariminyi naanga kuna yihima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavina yíkamaanga yadivísaraavina dinikebwinesí.

³ Nimire nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sariminyi wija ya'ne simunya naanga yawirena “Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina Kiraazitiyai nemi yuyainaavi padaihasamaata sa'na pikariyíkwia' yarai yídavíma!” dena yiweinyi. Dahaa' yawi'manige. Sariminyina yagaala piri' pikarya dara yídavideinyi “Sarimi diraginna jila! Nemire diraginna limwangebwi maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavine yíkamaanga yima'nadivísaraavi nayaa tivikirasí'naana! Yune gave pigaa'na Gotiyai diraginna limwanga dazabwi gamire a'mwe tewaanyainaavina nejaavakebulyi. Sare'na yihithihaa'bwaríma!” ⁴ Sare' darevinyi. A'mwe akwara Naangerina limwaga'daanyainaayawinna “Nemi Kiraazitiyareina,” dadivi' kima'nyikaanya bwina. Sinnawi kigaakuna Bukuyavi a'mwe sasare dazara Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivísara Gotiyare jidasavi yimavapijiyara yinahu yiwina yipi'deraavina dinikesi. Sahwara Gotiyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyímaa'nya yadivi' nabinya pibwibi' yadivi' yi kumire munyi' díka yídada kayaa'na giríkita'nanyabwi yadivísare. Darerera. “Gotiyai neminyina yanga gaimwangeburi'na nemire giríkita'nanyabwi yaasiwa'na nemarasi'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!” kwaasi dadivi' yadivísaburi. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasi sara yadivi' nemaremwaalde gave pwai, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina “Aala!” dadivísare. Navíka yibwaakadivísare.

⁵ Sarimi yuya datha mena yawi'divi' kiri' “Dazangi ayina yawipíka!” dena dihaa'bwata yihide'nanyi. Piri' daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Naangei gamire a'mweraavi padaihasamaaraka Anga Yizipi yagalya'maveveraavi makwiaakere. Sara yaka kiri' dividaa'nyi gaminyi diraginna malimwagyesaraavi tamakina ya'. Yi sahwará kayaaka yinyina ye'. ⁶ Nabaai piri' daresi. Kigaakuna Gotiyare mamaaya ejeliya pwaraji kumire wawinya aaya mudinanya savi nayaa mwaaletera mi'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kwaari'mawilyasi wíla pwiyaka kalavuzavi wimwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalibainiga'. Sareraavi jihinya yuna kayaa'nanaangewi kewewini wílawimwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotiyare Yiríka Naangerikina yawibwarya'negaa' daapi'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'. ⁷ Nabaai piri' daresi. Kigaakuna a'mwe Sothomi mwaalyaraji Gomora mwaalyaraji anga naanga aya kiba mannikebajiyaraji sahwará avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya giríkita'nanyabwi midinna. Kumire simunyai widíka'daa'nyi avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwaraji wílaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wirivikírakera díka yuyagaa'

mwali**ib**ainya'nevi wimwaaihina. Kayaa'nanya' wirivikita daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidinnyi yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yawiramaarya'ne' yinikesi.

⁸ Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwaravivi widihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare. ⁹ Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudin'anyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataaniji tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaikwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!" ¹⁰ Kiri' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarevidaanyisare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyi.

¹¹ We!! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyakabaaibi' sahwaravivi navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyaakabaaibi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nyab'ni nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizariji maiyagaala wijaakabaaibi' sahwaravivi Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'dererera.

¹² Yuyagaa' sarimi yibwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji sirya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yibwa'nemwaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' kiri' sahwaravivi kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitaravivi mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaabisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaabisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasi'nikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera. ¹³ Sahwara wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaabisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivitabaaibisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibi'deva.

¹⁴ Ataamimidaanyisare mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaanyisare pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari winakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi! Nimi tinna wangadaari Naangei gamire mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawizaniyaraji ye'mwannigwalaabipidelyi. ¹⁵ Sai a'mwe yuyaraavi yawibwasagaa' kayaa'nanya' naanna wirivikiradelyi. Sai a'mwe gaminyi bule'na wijaavadivisara jidavade'na sahwaravivi kumire bule wijaaya sabwina yadivisanna nayaa yibwakibi'dere. Yi yuya sanna bule wijaayabwina

jawibwarya'negaa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya dazara bule'na wijaavadivisara Naangeri yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya mena widesanna jidavade'na walaabathelyi.” ¹⁶ A'mwe dazara naangeraavi bulaya-gaala dadivisare. Sahwara yuya kuminyi yima'nade sanna jikurya yina yadivi' munyi' kayaa'na yadivisare. Kumire munyi' dikaa'da dikebi' yidamaryadiki. Sara yadivi' sahibwi mididivisare. Sahwara yaasiwa' kuminne yaya' jaka danganamaryadivi' kuminne yayanna mak-inadivisare. Pigaa' a'mwe pwaraavi wabwiwayagaala widadivi' kumire gilyivisa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Diraginna limwangebwi nayaa diraginna limwagarya'nebwines.

¹⁷ Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare widaasaderaavire yagaalya ayina nayaa jawirila! Sinnawi kigaa' wijiwaakesasi. ¹⁸ Dara yithesaihilyi “Divi aaya yima'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabi' Gotiyare sabwina jika gyangadivi' biraiyagaala dipi'derera. Sara yadivi' Gotiyarina bule'na wijaavadivi' kumire munyi' yaasiwa' dike'bi' yidamaryadiki.” ¹⁹ A'mwe dazara Naangereraavi jaapaidivisare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavire simunyabwi mididivi', yi Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

²⁰ Kiri', nya'mweihirina tewaanya nyivu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarimire diraginna limwanga yune nawi'nyaanga saburine'na yune sarimire simunya' diraginya nayaa jivaimwagila! Yi likilyavi a'ba madivitabaaibi' yagaala Gotiyai nedake diraginya je'mwagyla! Sara yadivi' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wilaithimwaaidori ye'mwagakiyagaalyavina nayaa jithaanganyideihilyi. ²¹ Sarimi Gotiyai sariminyina wivu'nadevuri nayaa kuna dimwaalyila! Yuyagaa' Gotiyare wivu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapidika! Nemire Naangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai gamire kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryaliku'naraabathevina jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jila! Sarevi nabaai sarimi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa divada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihilyi. ²² Sarimi a'mwe pwara diraginna limwangebwi nayaa tihu'na malimwagi, maali'na yagalya'madivisaraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyla! ²³ A'mwe pwara dikevi'bi' mwaaidapi sarevi sahwaravii yime'nya'bi' divadaihasamaarila! “Nimi kayaa'nanya sa' nyiwidika!” didivi' lika nayaa yadivi' a'mwe saraavina kale nayaa yihyana! Kiri' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kumire kilaakeviya simunya sabwi kumire baazi'ma'nya girikita'nanya sabisabulyi. Sahwaravii wigaimwadivi' sasare dazaburina sarimi yuyagaa' menyaba dimwaalyila!

Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilya'nebwines.

²⁴ Gotiyai sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimaremwaaidori yi yihimaredaa'dori sarimi mwalariaawi jideihilyi. Sai sariminyi yiniga wi'na yihimakwawoji gannyaba nawi'nya byaannakeryawi yihimwaaihadeihilyi. Nabaai sarimi yiwetawakya pini mwari yihyana! Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai yilaaya naangebwi yihwaradeihilyi. ²⁵ Gotiyai yune gavei sahwaana mwaalikei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare wawinyavina neminyi nevadaihasamaarakelyi nemire Naangerina. Nemi gaminyine yaya' munyaba nayaa makilana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingiya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei diraginya naange' kininnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sinnawi kigaasi nabaai dahaa' kigaasi nabaai divi yuya kigaakigaasi sarei kuna mwali'bainagwona! Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Juthiyai

Wijalangasakya' Jonimi Wijalangasakake'nesi.

¹ Sinnawiti yagaala datha' lika yulyarakesi. Yi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesi. Sahwai neminyine'na yoimavakesi. Gotiyai daza' Jizaazari yimwangakesi. Jizaazai gannya yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina yibwaridaakwia'ne' yime'nya'bi' yima'nadenna wijaavakesi. Sai neminyina kunya, yawisa nejaavani' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamire mamaayari ejeliyari Joninnyawinna maryasaaba'. Nimi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyainyina yi sai yagaalya' nyijaava'. ² Nimi Joninnyi yuya dazangi tinna mena wangamwa. Yi nimi tinna wanganene yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalikurakivanige. Yi yagaala Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai nyijalikurakaka daza'na jalikurakivanige. Nimi dara divanige. Yagaala daza' yi nebulyasi. ³ A'mwei Gotiyare yagaala datha dividaa'nya yima'nade wanganadadelyi nabaai yagaala Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadinya a'mwe yi'bwa'nawinadivisara kadika wi'nadivi' sahvara Gotiyare yagaala yida'mwe datha' sara mididivisaraji yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyai mena dake yida'manige datha yima'nadehaa' yi sagaa' maalikegaaki.

Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiya anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangina Joni yidavake'nesi.

⁴ Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaihi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Nimi Joninnyi yagaala datha' sarimi Eziya simagi mwaaihasaihirina yida'mwesi. Dahaa' Gotiyai mwaalikei, sahwai kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei yi sahwai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana! Nabaai Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawinya Naangei) Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi daakasara sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwabika! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyipika! ⁵ Nabaai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai sai Gotiyare yawita yuya nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadei sai aaya mudinanyai a'mwe bainikeraayawi ayina dikaavakei sai kingiya yuyara Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidei yi sai sariminyi yange'na yihigaimwagana! Sariminyi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihyana!

Sai neminyi kale yange'na neyadei, yi sai gamire tawe savi nemire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'nakelyi. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwiyinkeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyi. ⁶ Sai neminyi maremwaidaanyainaavi nemwaaihada yi Gotiyari gannya Ganimaangeri widaaya'neina Gotiyarina mubithika yira'daanyaina "Su! Su!" widadaa yilaaya wiadaa gaminyi makidaa yadaanyainaavi nemwaaihakelyi. Sasarerine yaya naange' byaanna naangesi diraginna ya'nebulyi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁷ Yithaanyi! "Sai yiraayavi waimanaabiko."

Yuyaraavire tinnyaraalyi sahwaru wangabi'derina. A'mwata wilivadaakweta kwaraji wangabi'derina. Malimwagyara yita yuyavakaaviyara wangabi'derera. Sahwara siduta kwalaalya yawipi'dere.

We! Gaminyine like'na jakinna dipi'dere.

Yo! Sahirisira. Nebula naangesi.

⁸ Naangei Gotiyai dara divani' "Nimi yune sahwayini aaya sinnawinne nebulya'nanyaini (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya divineini (Z). Sinnawinyaini. Aayaangeini." Yi dazai dahaa' mwaalikei kigaakuna kuna mwaalakei dividaa'nyi kuna yima'naabathei sai Diraginya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyalyi. Yuyangi Minyaginyalyi.

Kiraazitiyar A'mweraavine Kaimiraayar Joni tinna wanganake'nesi.

⁹ Nimi Joninni sariminyi sitya'mweini. Nimi sarimiji Jizaazari taanginyaviji Gotiyai nemaremwaadeviji taanga nejaavadivi' diraginna da'daanyaburiji sangi ye'mwannamwaaidinyaini. Sareini Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwakamarye'naji Jizaazarina jalikurakene'naji Ahu'manna Paatimozu wo'nikeba kalavuzi nyimaaresaini. ¹⁰ Yirika Naangeregaa' (Kiraazitiyarina yibwa'nawinadaanyagaa') Kuryai niminyina diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyi niminyi dusidaasi nimi maangwiraaya piru' winyina. Maangwiraaya sa' jaka diraginna dina pihuliyavire jake'bisa'. ¹¹ Maangwiraaya daza' dara dina "Yuyangi tinna wangamaniginya, sa giminyaya nayaa pikarya jitha! Pikariyikwavi ya'gizi anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dangine Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyangiyaraavina jaasi! Yi Anga Epazaaziji Simenaaji Pehamaamiji Taayataairaji Saathiziji Pilathelipiyaji Layothiziyaji anga sangina dimarayaasi!"

¹² Nimi "A'mwe yagaala nyidivanika sari wanganima!" dena ginyiwannyina. Mena ginyiwannyina yena yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sa wa'dinyiya tinna wanganna. ¹³ Yi a'mwe pwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne dazangi tinnyaba daa'dinyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai yi a'mweraavine kaimiraayaibisai. Sai baazi'ma'nya saaminaange' yune sivila kedivi yalawakinanya' baazi'ma'nakei, yi sai munnaanya goliya' gannya kihisavi pwiynakei. ¹⁴ Gannya minyaginyavi mijasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipizipiyavire arilya'bisa' yi wivitirata yaake'bisa'. Yi gamire tinnyai ditaalisabi' yidadaasi. ¹⁵ Yi gamire siviliyiraai wana nebulya'na dibaka mwadadaasi, aringa kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'divitabaabisiraai. Nabaai nimi kadika winiwe' gamire yagaaimaangwiraaya' aalijaka naange' yinnadevaabi' kinniwa' winiwa. ¹⁶ Sai aangasiri silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya limwagari'. Yi kwaari'masiraminya piru' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaai yinike' sa' gamire maangevidaasi waraka mwasaba walyaabinike'. Nyilyai sirigwajahaa' nyila diraginna dadevaabi' gamire sinnyi' baaka naange' wimwadiwa'.

¹⁷ Sahwari nimi tinna wanganena lika yena gamire siviliyiraaryaba wala'na. Yi nimi wana a'mwe mena bainikeibisaini. Sara kye sai niminyi aangasi yilanyakaka dina "Gimi lika kuna minnera! Nimi aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyaini. Yi nimi aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyaini. ¹⁸ Yi nimi gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavilyaini. Yithaa! Kigaa' nimi mena baleinyi, kiri', yithaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyi. Nimi barya'ne kiya' limwaga'di Bainikeraavire Angebanne kiya' limwagake. Yi sareini diraginnakeinyi 'Aawa,' kada'muji a'mwe pwai mabalyi yadelyi. Pwai bainikei bainikeraavireba yagalya'ma'na yadelyi. Nimi 'Yo,' kada'muji pwai balina yadelyi. ¹⁹ Sarevida'nyi yi giminyaya nayaa jitha! Yagaala giminyaya tinna wangamwaanyangine' yi dahaa' warikenginesa sahini dividaa'nyi yima'naabathennaji jithaka! ²⁰ Yi giminyaya tinna

wangamwaanya silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza nimire aangasiri wa'disiyannaji laamivananya' yilakya'ne goliya kininnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazannaji yi Gotiyai yoimavajalikurakya dazanne aaya kaavilya' daresi. Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza yi sa Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi mwaalyaraavire mamaayara. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala daza Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiyara anga ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala sangi mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Epazaazi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikereine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gamire aangasiri limwaga'dei sahwai laamivananya' yilakya'ne golinaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi tinnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ² Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina mena gyawirangamanige. Yi gimire yagi yagi wawinyannaji taangegaa' gimi diraginna daaya'nebwinaji mena gyawi'manige. Yi gimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavina "Aala!" nebulya'na diwaa. A'mwe dazara giminyi dara githadivisare "Nemi Apozeliya Nedaasade kwainera." Kiri' aawa! Sahwara Widaasadera mi'. Yi kumire yagaalya' mena yawibwarangamwaa. Yi kumi yadivita saburi kaavilya' mena birama'mwaa "Yi sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasiyare." ³ A'mwera tinna gwangadaapi, gimi niminne yaya' kuna limwamanigi. Yi sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kiri' gimi diraginna daa'di taanga daza' maa'dinyi. Yagi yagi wawinya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigi mi'. ⁴ Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Sinnawi gimi mudina diraginna limwagahinyagaa' yi dazagaa' niminyinaji nebulya'na givu'nakeiginyi. Kiri' dahaa' aawa. ⁵ Sinnawi nawi'nya tewaanyabwi yaginyaiginyi. Kiri' gimi daza' yagalya'mavaginiega' yi gimi mena wala'mwaawinyaiginyi. Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi sinnawi gimi yaginya dazabwina nayaa jawi'! Yi gimire simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'! Yi gimi aaya mudinanyagaa' yaginyabaaibisabwi ji! Nabaai aawana, yi nabaai gimi simunya mudikebwi ayina yawiramaata mija', yi nabaai nimi giminyawinna bi'mava'muji yi gimire laamivananya' yilakya'ne' warikebadaa'nyi marasi'nidesi. Simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari nyidika! ⁶ Kiri' dasare dathavwi kuna gwar'. Gimi Nikolaazare mididivisaraavire saburi yikamaanga wiadinyaiginyi. Nimi kwainyiji sahwaraavire saburi yikamaanga wima'nadeinyi. ⁷ A'mwei kadinakei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva geanyaraavi wijiwaakivankesi. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwari yi nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Yi sahwai a'mweraavina gaala wijaaya'ne yita dazari tika munne maaradelyi. Yita dazai Gotiyare wawinyavi Parathaazi waayi'.

Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Simenaa mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikereine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai aaya sinnawinya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dividaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kigaa' mena balakei kiri' gaalyai ayina yima'naabakei yi sarei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ⁹ Taanginya

gima'nivanikennaji nebulya'na gilyivita wana kuneigi mwaidaa'giyabulyi gyawirangamanige. Gilyivita kuneigi kiri' gim'i pini kwalaalya kininnakeiginyi. Nabaai yagaabiraizika daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwaru gim'inyi givanigasa'na gyawirangamanige. A'mwe dazara sahwaru dina "Nemi sahwaru Juyaraavidaasaine." Kiri' sahwaru nebulya'na Juyaraavidaasarana mi'. Aawa. Juya kwara kiri' sahwaru yune Saataanimirevaasiyaraavina. ¹⁰ Divi maalikagea' gim'i daange dimaa'dengina lika minnera! Yithaa! Saataani sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei jida'daa'nyi sarimijiya pwaraavi kalavuzawimwaaihipi'dere. Sariminyi yaamiji yijiwaala'ne' sara yihyipi'deihilyi. Yi yirika ata yuyiraalya yinigeaa' sarimi Kiraazitiyareihiri taanginya yihizaavipi'deihilyi. Kiri' niminyina nayaa dilimwaga! Kuna kuna yiwo'gizi yune gim'i baidizagaa'na yi nabaai gaalya' yivarula naw'nyai giwatawadeinyi. (Kingimwaaihi'nya' gwakideinyi.) ¹¹ A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai sahwaru yi ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yigalakadei mi'. Aawa nebulyasi.

Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nikenesi.

¹² Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pehamaami mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Kwaari'masiraminya piri' gurimaanga yuyimaginyaa'ni yinike' kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ¹³ Angeba mwaaihi'nyaba anga dazaba Saataani kingiyai maremwaaalikebanna nimi yawirangamanige. Maremwaaalika kiri' gim'i niminne yaya' diraginna limwaga'dinyaiginyi. Yadi gim'i niminyina diraginna limwadi yi diraginna limwanga daza' lika yulyakadinyaigi mi'. Nabaai kigaa' a'mwe Adipaazai niminyina nayaa nebulya'na jalikurakadei sarimiji ye'mwannayihimwaalaka sahwaru sariminyaba tamakesagaa'na niminyi kuna diraginna limwagakinyaigi. Niminyina "Aala!" majahinyaigi. Anga dazaba Saataani mwaaida gannya wawinya' yivanikeba kiri' sara yadinyaigi. ¹⁴ Kiri' nimi giminyina yagaala piri' piri' kininnakeinyi. Yi sarimijiya pwara kwaasiwi'nawijiwaakya Belaamimirebwina limwaga'divisara kininnakeiginyi. Belaamimirebwi yi daresi. Sinnawi kigaa' Ne Mozizarega' sai maremwaaide Belaakimi dara yibwaridaakwa'. A'mwe Yizireliyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaalyabwi dahe'bisabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagilyavi walaraawe'. Yi Belaakijiya Yizireliyaraavi yidikaave'. Yi sahini kwaasigotiyaraavi yidika yesa tika nya'na sahwaruavi yina yeva yaasiwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yidikaavesare. ¹⁵ Sasarebaabi' gimijiya pwara Nikolaazare wijiwaakya' limwaga'divisaraji kininnakeiginyi. Baa'nana! ¹⁶ Sarevida'nyi yi gimijiya pwara "Simunyabwi mudikebwi nayaa jawiramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara myijaiginyawinna yarai bi'mavideinyi. Yi nimi a'mwe dazaraji kwaari'masiraminya nimire maangevi nyarika dazasi mala barannaadeinyi. Kiri' gimire tewaanyabwina gyawirangamanige. ¹⁷ A'mwei kadinakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi. A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwaru tika wapaa manaaya Sigunyabanya pini dahaa' kima'nyawi lika yulyarike wijaavideyi. Nabaai nimi sitihwawinya yaaka pimili' wijaavideyi. Yi tihwawinya dazamiliki yaya mudike' yida'nikemili'

wijaav+deleyi. Yi aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yaw+iranganadei mi'. A'mwe tihwaw+nyamili' maarajai yi yune sahwaina yaw+iranganadeleyi.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraav+ina yagaalya' yida' n'ike'nesi.

¹⁸ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraav+ine ejeliyai mwaaliker+ine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei sai tinna ditaalisa' naanga yidamakida yidaderaai kininnakei sivilyi wana nebulya'na di'baaka mwadadaasi kwaari'mata biraaziya' dika naangevi yira'div+itabaaibisi kininnakei yagaala datha githasivanaabi'. ¹⁹ Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana, gimi a'mweraav+ina tewaanya givu'nivanikebulyi niminyina diraginna limwaga'maniginyabulyi yi a'mweraavi gaimwagya'ne widaayivaniginyabulyi yuya taanginya gima'nivanikengi diraginna daa'maniginyabulyi nayaa gyaw+irangamanige. Nabaai dala pibwinanya sabwi gimi aayagaa' gaai nyilimwagahinyagaa' yaginya sabwi sa' tewaanyasi. Yi dahaa' diviya sa' yi sinnawinyavi wavila'mwaka wana tewaanya naw+inyaangesi. Sare' gyaw+irangamanige. ²⁰ Kiri' giminyina nimi yagaalya' kininnaka dareinyi. Gimi a'mwe daza' Jezeveliya' gimiji ye'mwannemwaaidevi yaasiwa'na baihana'na yadinyasi. A'mwe daza' kwaasi dara dadesi "Nimi piropetiya'nyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi a'mweraavi wijiwaakadinyanyi." Sara dada nimire yaasiwa'waw+inyaraavi kwaasi wijiwaakina. Yi sahwara yaasiwa' pinamarya sabwi midinya'naji yi miwita kwaasigotiyaraav+ine yidika yadivisa tika nya'naji kwaasi wijiwaakina. Sasare dazaburi sa' wana kwaasiya' nimire pwara sara yadivisasi. ²¹ "A'mwe sa' simunya mudikebwi yaw+iramaarana!" yawirena pigaa'nevi yaamiji yena yemwaaimanige. Kiri' aawa. Sa' simunya mudikebwi yaw+iramaasa'na "Aala!" divani'. Gannya yaasiwa' girikita'nanya yade sangina bule' wijaaya'na "Aala!" dina. ²² Yithaa! Nimi nalabwaryavi a'mwe dazavina daangesi nalaaya naangesi wijaav+idesi. Yi a'mwe dazara sahirisi girikita'nanyabwi yadivisara sahwara simunya mudikebwi yaw+iramaata myapiji gami yade sabwina bule'na mujaayi yipija' yi nimit daanga naangeji taanginyaji wijaav+idere. ²³ Gamire kaimiraaya kwaraaviji yi nimit yuna tamakidere. Sarevi yi Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya yuyavaka nayaa yawipi'de'nanyi. Yi nimit a'mwe yuyaraav+ire munyikaaviji simunyangiji nayaa maryawibwa'dinyainyi. Yi nimit sariminyi gazaigizaiginyi yiniga wi'na yadivita sabwine' yihirivikiri'deinyi. ²⁴ Kiri' sarimi pwaihiri yihithivanige. Sariminyi kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savire yagaala daza' mididivitaihi mi'. Yi sarimi sasare dazabwi dara dadivisaburi "Yagaala yune kusawi nebulya'na Saataanimire sabwi," yaw+iramaa'divitaihi mi'. Yi sareihiri dara yihithivanige. Yi nimit naanga piri' yihwakideinyi mi'. ²⁵ Aawaawa. Sarimi limwaga'divita sabwi yi kibwi nayaa diraginna dilimwagyla! Kuna yiwopiji yune nimit bi'mava'mujiyagaa'na diraginna dilimwagarila!

²⁶ A'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, a'mwe nimire wawinya midinoji yune gamire aya yiwiya yajahaa'nei yi sahwarina nimit diraginaange' wijaav+deleyi. Diraginya sa' daresi. Sai minyaginyai ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaladevur+inera.

²⁷ "Sai yita kwaari'mayaginyari' limwagozi A'mwe saraavi diraginna maremwaaladeleyi. Maa'gula kwadike mala tadaapi Pwaki'da yaaye liliya wa'devaabisasi."

Niminyina Nimwai diraginya' maremwaalya'ne' nyijaavakabaaibi' diraginya sa' wijaavideiyi. ²⁸Yi nabaai nimi silingaaminya mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' wijaavideinyi. ²⁹A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

3

Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Saathizi mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala Kurya Gotiyareraji silingaaminya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazaji kininnakei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. Gimi yivaniginya yuya saburana mena gyaw'i manige. A'mwera giminyine yaya' dara dadivisare "Kiraazitiyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kininnakera mwaaiha'." Kiri' aawa. Mena Gotiyarina bainikeiginyi. ² Naangevaa'gi se warya' yagalya'mava'gizi tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi dithikaaka! Gimire yuya sabwi kuna maali'na warike yuna nabaladika! Yuya sabwi baimanikebwi nayaa diraginya jivaimwa! Sare'dare'nanyi. Gimi yadinya yuya sabwi pirivi sa' yuya yida'nanya' nimire Gotiyare tinnyari nimi tinna mwanganabirivanige. ³ Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala tewaanya dazavi kadika mena wi'naginyagaa' gimi limwagasabwi maaraginyabaaibisa' ginnya simunyavi nayaa ayina jawi'! Daza'na ya'gizi sabwi nayaa mididi simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa'! Savidaa'nyi se' myagalya'mayija' tinna nayaa baihanarya'neigi madikaayi yija' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' nimi giminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Nabaai giminyawinna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gimi jawi'deigi mi'. Arikewinyi. ⁴ Kiri' maalikavaa'gi yaya pinijiyara Saathizi mwaaihata pwai pwai kininnakeiginyi. Sahwara kumire baazi'ma'nya girika yigalakadivisara mi'. Kum' dazara yi nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' baazi'ma'napi yi nimiji ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahirivi yinga wi'nannere. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai sahwar' nimi avaananya baazi'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibisa' wakidelyi. Yi nabaai nimi bukuya gaala'ne sir' gaminne yaya' yiwaipiwagideinyi mi'. Arikewi. Yi nabaai Nimaamaangeryaba gamire ejeliyaraayabaji nimi a'mwe dazarine yaya' jalikurakideinyi. "Nimirelyi," wididelyi. ⁶ A'mwei kadi'nakei sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

⁷ Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Pilathelipiya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikerine pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sai nawi'nya nebulya'nanyai, yi nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai Kingiya Devitim'ne kiya' kininnakei kaadihita naange' baasadelyi. Basadaa'nyi gamire wawinya' naanna jithe'nanyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihiradei mi'. Yi kaanya' tihidelyi. Yi a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mi'. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. ⁸ Gimi wawinya yadinya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyaw'i manige. Yithaa, gimire sinnyiki kaadihisa' basinadaavike' wakiwesi. Yi a'mwe kaanya tihiradei aane pwai kwai mi'. Nimi dara yawi'manige. Gimi diraginya maalike' kininnakeigi kiri' nimire yagaalya' mididi yi niminne yaya' lika yulyakadinyaigi

mi'. "Sahwareinyira," widadinyaiginyi. ⁹ Yithaa, nimi Saataanimire a'mwe yita dathavaa' giminyina gimwangideiginyi. Sahwara dara dadivisare "Nemi Juyaraavidaasi yisavaa'nyi." Kiri' sahwaru Gotiyarera mi'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasi dadivisare. Yithaa! Yi nimi a'mwe dazara gimire sivilyiraaryaw' kwaakew' bulawila'napide'na yideiginyi. Yi sahwaru yawipi'de'na "Gotiyai sahwaravina tewaanya nebulya'na mena wivu'nivan'!" ¹⁰ Nimi diraginna daavebaaib' nimire yagaalya' nyimidi yuya taanginya gima'nade sangi gim' diraginna daadinyaiginyi. Yi sare'na yijiwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyaw' yima'nima!" dozi yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawinyaraavi yijiwaalya'negaa' sa' yi giminyi nagima'nadi'! Yi yadevi' nayaa gimaremwaalideinyi. ¹¹ Yi giminyawinna yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyi. Yi aane pwai kwai kingimwaaihi'nya' gimire tivikisa' nagimarasi'nadi'! Gim' dazabwi limwaga'maniginya sa kuna nayaa diraginna dilimwaga'! ¹² Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wawilavajai, yi sari dihibya anga nawi'nya nimire Gotiyarevi' diraginya yiwagya'neri' nimi maridaakudelyi. Yi nabaai sai anga nawi'nya savi myagalya'mayi yoji ayahi mwasilaanna walyawodei mi'. Arikewinyi. Yi sari nimi nimire Gotiyarine yaya' yidavidelyi. Yi nimire Gotiyare anga naangebanne yaya' yidavidelyi. Anga naanga daza' y' Jeruzaalemi mudikesi. Sa' yi nimire Gotiyaryabadaasi walaabathesi. Yi Sigunyavi yagalya'mavoji walaabathesi. Yi niminne yaya mudike' sa' kiris' yi sari pikarya yidavidelyi. ¹³ A'mwei kad'i'nakei yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraaziti'yainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavina yagaalya' yida'nike'nesi.

¹⁴ Kiraaziti'yainyire kusilaanyaviya Anga Layothiziya mwaalyaraavine ejeliyai mwaalikere'ne pikarya nayaa dara jitha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai, Gotiyare yawita yuya nayaa limwada nebulya'na yida'na jalikurakadelyi. Yuya Gotiyai wakyakengina aaya kaavilyalyi. Sarei yagaala datha gimaryasivanaabi'. ¹⁵ Gim' yivaniginya yuya sabwina nimi mena gyawi'manige. Gim' yirila majivanigi. Yi niminyina "Aala!" majivaniginyaiginyi. Nabaai gim' dika magimani'. Yi niminyina diraginna myivaniginyaiginyi. We'! Dara githivanige. Gim' di'nakeigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. Gim' yirijaigi mwaaidizi kwaji wikira. ¹⁶ Kiri' aawa. Gim' di'naka maali'na gimanikeiginyi. Gim' di'naka nebulya'na maginyivani'. Yi gim' yirija nebulya'na maginyivani'. Sarevidaa'nyi aalya di'mudinya maali'ka kininnake'bi' sareiginyine'na nimire maangevidaa'nyi wirya gimudakideiginyi. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Gim' dara dadinyaiginyi "Nimi kwalaalya kininnakeinyi. Yi nimire gilyivita kwalaalya wari'. Pininna manyigainyivani'." Kiri' giminyina aawa. Gim' wana kayaa'na mwaaihi. Yiniga wi'na giminyina kale nyadeiginyi. Gim' wana gilyivi'maaya yinahune nebulya'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi gim' tinna tibinyaiginyi. Yi gim' kilaakeji'nanyaigi mwaaihi. Yi nabaai gim' saigi dazavi myawiranganyivangi. ¹⁸ Sarevidaa'nyi nimi simunya datha' gizaawa. Nimire goliya', sa' nawi'nya tirimaaya yima'nyavina dike' nake' diraginyasi. Yi gim' goliya daza' dimubi! "Gotiyarine kwalaalya kininnakeinyi yima'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nya'ne' nimire baazi'ma'nya yaake' dimubi! "Yi baazi'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nima! Yi nabaai kilaakeji'nanyainyi kuna mamwaalyi yadi wagila nanyivwa'nadika! A'mwera a'mwemilika

tinna nanyangabithika! Yida'maraanga sabwi baazi'ma'nima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! Yi gimire nimire minariwelivananya' gimire tinnyaraari pu'nya'ne' dimubi! "Yi sareinyi tinna yiniga wi'na wanganima!" da'gizi sara dimubi! ¹⁹ Nabaai nimi a'mwe nyivu'nadaasiya yuya saraavi maanga widadi sahwaravi kumire yadivisabwi yavada'gaidinyainyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi gimire sabwina simunya mudikebwi jawiramaa! Nabaai simunya nawinya' dike'bi' kuna jawiribaina! ²⁰ Yithaa! Nimi kaadihisi savi daake. Yi nimi mala tamida'nivanaabihe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nimire maangiki nyu'noji yi kaanya sa' nyibasamaraabazai yi nabaai gaminyi kusawi wila'muji sali wilye'mwannamwaalidelyi. Sali tika ye'mwannanidelyi. Yi sai nimiji tika ye'mwannanadelyi. ²¹ Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wawilavajai, sahwarini nimi "Ya," wididelyi. Sai namwaalyita kingiyavi nawinyaba nimiji nye'mwannamwaalade'na wididelyi. Sinnawi nimi kwainyi malya' wawilavebaaibi', yi nimi Nimwalyi gamire namwaalyita kingiyavi ye'mwannemwaalebaaibi' nye'mwannamwaaladelyi. ²² A'mwei kadina'kei, sai yagaalya' kadika nayaa wi'nana! Yi yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kiraazitiyainyire kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaraavi wijiwaakivanikesi.

4

Gotiya Sigunyaviyarina yilaaya ya'nerinesi.

¹ Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yithaanyi, Sigunyavi kaadihita piri' basinadaata yadisi nimi tinna wangamwe'. Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi nimi kadika wi'ne sa' pihuliya'bi' jaka diwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyidivani' "Munya davanna jilaama! Giminyi yuya dividaa'nyi yima'nadenna givwaridaakudeinyi." ² Yi yime'nya'bi' niminyi Kurya Tewaanyai diraginna bulamwaaina nyiwa'. Yithaanyi, Sigunyavi saba kinginamwaalyita piri' daa'di'nyi'na' tinna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavi maremwaalya'nei namwaalyita dazavi yilamwaaidi'nyi wanganna. ³ Sahwai sila nawinya' baake' yidada sila nawinya' wayaakei baaka yidadaa'nyiyabaaibisali. Kinginamwaalyisavi byaawila piri' yagi'ma'nikeri sila nawinya' yijuzai baaka yidadei tinna wanganna yiwelyi. ⁴ Kinginamwaalyita dazayaba kinginamwaalyita pini yagi'ma'nata yadi'nyi wanganna. Namwaalyita tiwedipoya sangi a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara mwaalina. Sahwara baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nevera. Yi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya kumire minyaginyangi kininnakera. ⁵ Yi kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina yaka purinya yinnyina, yi pa'da yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina. Nabaai kinginamwaalyita dazavi sinnyiki di'baaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya dika yida'nyina. Di'baaka daza sa Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. ⁶ Yi kinginamwaalyisavire kusimagi naanga saalaalya'bisai' wari'. Daza' yi sinimwavanakurika naangebisa', yi wana giri'maaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisasi.

Yi tinnyaba namwaalyisavi daraai daraala gaala kininnakera daavina. Yi sahwara kinginamwaalyita dazavi dakwagi'maveva yi daavina. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumire tinna kwalaalya kininnakeraavi kusimaginyaviji dusimaginyaviji yunewinna bwakuke. ⁷ Gaala kininnaka aaya mudinanyai yi sai laayoniyaibisai. Yi sahwarini yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bulimakaawoya kwalyaibisai. Yi sahwarini yawidaasi gaala kininnakei sai a'mwere sinnya'bisai' kininnakei. Yi sahwarini yawidaasi gaala kininnakei yi sai bwaangya pwai

pilavamaryadaa'nyiyaibisai. ⁸ Daraai daraala gaala kininnaka dazarajiya gazaizai piya ata puridaa'nyi pwainanya kininnakelyi. Yi tinna kwalaalya yunewinna mwasimagiji kuta kimagiji bwamwaihukera. Yi yirikeviji sawisaviji sawara daata dara dadivisare:

“Naangei, Gotiya Diragina Yuya Kininnakei
Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi. Giri'maayalyi.
Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi. Tewaanyalyi.

Gaminyi jaanna marinawaadelyi.

‘Gimi gaveiginyi. Nemibitaigi mi.’

Sinnawi kigaa' sai mwalyaakelyi.

Yi dahaa' sai mwaali'.

Yi nabaai sai yima'naabathelyi.”

Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadika mudivitara mi'. ⁹ Gaala kininnaka dazara yilaaya yadivisare. Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaida yi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri yilaaya yadivisare. Yi sahwarah sawari byaanna diragina' wiadivi' sawarine yaya' munyaba makidivi' yi “Su! Su!” widipi'dere. Yi yuyagaa' gaala kininnaka dazara sara kyapiji ¹⁰ yi a'mwe naanga (24) tiwedipoyara dazara Gotiyaryaba kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere sinnyiki kwaakewi walamwaaibi'dere. Yi sawai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaideri na sawara lotuya yadivisare. Sawara yawi'na “Nemire maremwaalya'nebwi gamiresira,” kumire kingimwaaihi'nya goliya litaradivi' kinginamwaalyisavire gidikusaba wala'dengi. Sara yapiji yi daata dara dipi'dere:

¹¹ “Nemire Naangeigi, nemire Gotiyaigi!

A'mwe yuyara giminyina yilaaya gya'neigi

Gimi saigi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Yi byaanna diraginyabwi gizaaya'na nawi'nyasi.

Yi giminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Yi gimi diraginyabwi limwaga'dinne'naji nawi'nyasi.

Sa' darevinyi. Gimi yuya wakyeginyi.

Yune gimire simunyaburi'na kwakye yima'nyaakeigi.

Gimire simunyavidaa'nyi yuya daza warikengi. Mwaihasangi.”

5

Jon bukuya pir'i' mena pigi'mwagakesavi tinna wanganake'nesi.

¹ Yi kinginamwaalyisavi mwaaidi'nyiyare aangasiri nimi bukuya pwi tinna wangamwa. Si pikarya kininnake' kusawiji mwasimagiji. Yi muritavayi'bwa'nika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnaki. Yi yaasiwa'nanyai marilaaya'na sara muritavayi'bwa'nikilyi. ² Nimi ejeliya diraginnaka pwar' tinna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwiraayavi jaka naangave'na dara diwa' “A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya diri yiniga wi'na tilaaya'nebwi kininnakei aaihwilaka? Tewaanyai diraginnakei bukuya diri pwi'yinika diri yesivalasisa' ya'na aaihwilaka?” ³ Kir'i' sasarei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sigunyavi mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevaki mwaalikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Kwaakevi amwihi wilarikei aane pwai kwai mi'. Yiniga wi'na tilaayoji bukuya sir'i kusawi ja'na tinna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mi'. Arikewi. ⁴ Sarajiya a'mwe pwar' mabiramaari. Bukuya si tilaayoji kusawi tinna wanganannei tewaanyari mabiramariwaasa'na yi nimi kinna kwalaalya diwa. ⁵ Kinna dadaazi a'mwe naangerajiya pwai nyidiwa' “Gimi kinna kuna madinnera! Yithaa! Laayoniya Juthare yita savaakiyai Ne Devitimire yita

savaakidaasai, yisare pwipulyavi kwaraka yidevaabi' sara yima'nakei sai malya' wavilavakelyi. Sarevi yi sai bukuya si tilaaya'nei muritavayi'bwata ata puridaa'nyi saraala marapyasibwarakya'na yiniga wi'na yannelyi."

⁶ Sara kanyidiwa' nimi Sipizipiya Diwinyari tinna wangamwa. Sahwai kinginamwaalyisavi gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabaji a'mwe naanga dazaraayabaji tinnyaba daavina. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayina dikaa'nikabaai daa'di'nyi wangamwa. Gamire minyaginyavi a'ba saanya diraginnaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei. Nabaai tinna ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara kininnakei. Yi tinna dazara yi Gotiyare Kurya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyarera. Gotiyai kwaaka yuyawi yunewinna maryaasakere. Sipizipiya sasarerit tinna wangamwa.

⁷ Sipizipiya Diwinya dazai wawaka kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikere aangasiri bukuya daza' ma'mwaawi'. ⁸ Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawi' sagaa' gaala kininnaka daraai daraala dazaraji a'mwe naanga tiwedipoya dazaraji Sipizipiya Diwinyaryaba gidikusaba kwaakewi wala'na. Sahwarajiya gazaizai piradazabisasi diziya goliya pirisi kininnakelyi. Yi diziya dazangi jitirinya yiravayihwia'ne' yunebanna wilarikengi. Wabatirinya daza' Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotiyari widadivisangira. ⁹ Yi sawara daata mudika piri' dara diwaa':

"Bukuya daza' gim' maarya'neigi

Savire muritavayi'bwasa marapyasibwarakya'neigi

Yi yiniga wi'na nebulya'nanyaiginyi.

Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwera giramesaiginyi.

Sasareigire tawevi a'mweraavi mubahi.

Sahwara Gotiyarina wijaaya'neraavi gim'.

Yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji

A'mwe kilaaka dala nabinabinyajiyaraaviji

Ajinya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji mubamaaragi.

¹⁰ Nemire Gotiyarina maremwaaidisaraavi wimwaaihadi

Widaaya'nera Gotiyarina yira'divisaraavi wimwaaihagi.

Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakiyaraavi maremwaabi'derera."

¹¹ Nabaai nimi wangadi ejeliya kwalaalyaraavire maangwiraaya' kadika wi'niwa. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisaviji gaala kininnakeraayabaji a'mwe naangeraayabaji ghipaleda'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalya mwaaiha'. Yi miliyon' miliyoniyaraji taawizani taawizaniyaraji kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare. ¹² Sahwara jaka diraginna dara diwaa':

"Sipizipiya Diwinya dazari tamakesalyi.

Sai nawi'nya maarya'nei yiniga wi'nanyalyi.

Yi dazangi yilaaya maarannei yida'nanyalyi.

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebulyi gilyivikravinakebulyi

Sidu'nakebulyi diraginya naangebulyi gamirengi.

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilya'naji

Byaanna diraginya' yilaaya' wijaaya'naji

'Su! Su!' wija'naji tewaanya'nelyi.

Yi sawhai gavei yiniga nebulya'nanyalyi."

¹³ Yi nimi Gotiyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavi kadika wi'niwe'. Yi Sigunyavi mwaaihasaraaviji yi Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraaviji yi kwaakevi amwihi wilakasaraaviji yi saalaalyavi wilamwaaihasaraaviji, yo, yuya sabanyaavi wilamwaaihata kwaraavi wi'niwe'. Sahwara dara diwaa':

"Kinginamwaalyita savi mwaalikelyi

Sipizipiya Diwinya kwalyi

Saraai naw'i'nya yuyabwi maarika!
 Yi su suyaji' yaya mak'iyabulyi
 Byaanna dirag'inyabulyi dirag'innakebulyi
 Saraari naw'i'nya dazabwi kuna warana!
 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna waribainana!"

¹⁴ Sara kad'iwaa' gaala kin'innaka daraai daraala dazara yi' dara di'waa' "Yi sahi'risi. Nebula naangesi." Yi a'mwe naangera kwaakewi walaruta'neva yi' lotuya yi'vaniga'. Yilaaya wivaniga'.

6

Sip'izipi'ya Di'winyai bukuyavire mur'itavayi'bwaraké mara-pyasibwarakake'nesi.

¹ Sip'izipi'ya Di'winyai bukuyavire mur'itavayi'bwaraké ata pur'idaa'nyi pwaraalyangi aaya mud'i'nanya' marapyasibwarakéna yadaa'nyi yi' n'imi tinna wangamwa. Sip'izipi'ya Di'winyai marapyasibwarakéna ky'wa' gaala kin'innaka daraai daraalyaraav'idaa'nyi' pwai yi' sigunyavi yi'munya pi-devaai' gamire maangw'iraaya' jaka naanga di'na "Kaaja!" ² Yi' n'imi tinna ayahi wanganna. Yi'thaanyi, oziya yaaka pwar' tinna wangamwa. Yi' a'mwei yilamwaaid'i'nyi' mwaryag'inyisi' limwamwakei. Sahwar'ina kingimwaaihi'nya piri' wijawaasa' malyavi wawilaya'ne'. Yi' sai mala kwalaalya wawilaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wawilav'ima!" daka wina yi'wa'.

³ Di'winyai wila ata pur'idaa'nyi' pwaraalya ayaw'idaasi' bukuyavi pwi'yin'ike' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' n'imi kad'ika wi'nyina. Yi' gaala kin'innaka ayaw'idaasai di'na "Kaaja!" ⁴ Yi' oziya pwai yi'mavaabina. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei oziya dazari yilamwaaid'i'nyiyar'ina dirag'inyabwi wijawaasai. Sahwai dirag'inya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yi' naryagaa' yin'iga marasi'nya'nelyi. "A'mwe Kwaakevak'iyara tamakin'ipika!" daka sara yi'wa'. Sarevi yi' sar'ina kwaari'masiram'inya naanga piri' wijawaasa' wawinya dazahi'ri' ya'ne'.

⁵ Di'winyai wila ayaw'idaasa' bukuyavi pwi'yin'ike' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' yi' n'imi kad'ika wi'nyina. Gaala kin'innaka ayaw'idaasai di'na "Kaaja!" Yi'thaanyi, n'imi oziya dikwaagila pwar' tinna wanganna. Yi' a'mwe yilamwaalakei gamire asiri' sikeliya piri' tika nya'ne maraya'ne' limwamwa'. ⁶ Yi' gaala kin'innaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavi tinnyaba maangw'iraaya'bi' n'imi kad'ika wi'nyina. Yi' maangw'iraaya daza' dara di'na "Mijikegaak'ira. Maalitaaya wit'imaag'ula pwar' nigwia yune paaivi kinaayav'ine'na (yir'ika gavevi wawinya ya'ne nigwia') gim' sikeliya dimarayi! Yi' maa'gula maalika daraai dalyangi baaliya (wit'yabi') nigwia yune paaivi kinaayav'ine'na sikeliya dimarayi! Aawapaaya wigainajahaa' kiri' welivananya yid'ike'nesi waainiyasi kayaaka migalak'inna!"

⁷ Yi' Di'winyai wila bukuyavi pwi'yin'ike' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasibwa'na ky'wa' yi' n'imi kad'ika wi'nyina. Yi' gaala kin'innaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangw'iraaya' di'na "Kaaja!" ⁸ Sara ky'wa' n'imi ayahi tinna wanganna. Yi'thaanyi, oziya nabalik'ilaan'aka pwar' wanganna. Yi', sari yilamwaalikeri' gaminne yaya' "Baryabulyiyala." Yi' sahwari' Bain'keraayabanya' mijamaridi'nyiyasi. A'mwe yuyavakaavi Gotiyai marajaapaina yaka di'na "Dirag'inya dare' yihizaawa. Yuyawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina yak'ri a'mwe gave pwar' diramakyi! Gazawizawi a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi tamyivainyina, gave pwar' tamakina. Sana sana jidewaaihi'lyi. Yi' sare'ne dirag'inya' kihizaava'muji yi' pwaraavi kwaari'masiram'inyasi tamakina, yi' pwaraavi

mijika naangesi tamakina, yi pwaraavi nalaaya nabinabinyaji tamakina, yi pwaraavi laayonyaraji sigyaaryaraji dawakina jidewaaihiyi."

⁹ Yi Diwinyai atilya' wila bukuyavi pwiynike' pyaasibwa'na kywa' yi nini tinna wanganna. A'mwe bainika pwaraavire kuryara Gotiyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewi mwaaidapiyaraavi wanganna. Sinnawi a'mwe dazara Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna limwagaresare. Yi sara yadivi' yagaala daza' jalikurakesare. Sare'na sahwaravi Gotiyare yikamaangera tamakina yesare. ¹⁰ Kurya dazara maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Kingiya Naangeigi yuyangineigi gimini naw'nya mwaaihi. Grika maayaigi. Yi gimire sabwi yi nebulya'na yunewinnanyasi. Sareigi, mena gatha'daregaa' kyiwawoji gimini kotiya' a'mwe Kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi jitheigina'?" Yi sahwaravi nemire tawenna gathingaa' diriviki'deigina'?" ¹¹ Sara dina kywaa' Gotiyai gazarinazarina baazi'ma'nya yaake' saaminya' wijaavina. Yi wijaavina yaka sahwaravi widina "Sarimi maalikegaa' kave kwaamu' dimwaalyi! Divi yikamaangera sarimire avaiyaasiwa'wawinyaraavi, sirya'mweraavi tamakipi'dere. Yi yihiramaketaabai' tamakipi'dehaa'nanyi. Yi nini yawi'na yage yunegaa'nera yiniga sara baibi'dehaa' yi nabaai sarimire tawejina' tivikiri'deinyi."

¹² Diwinyai wila ata puridaa'nyi dalya' bukuyavi pwiynike' pyasibwa'daa'nyi nini tinna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevaki wininya naange' kyima'niwa' tinna wanganna. Yi nyilyai tinga naange' yima'nyina. Sai yirika mavuri. Yi lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bisa' yima'nyina. ¹³ Sigunyaviya silingaaminya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yisila yita pihiyare mya milyadi'nyi yihuta naange' puraki'daa'nyi bwala'daawadevaai' kwaakebanna bwala'na. ¹⁴ Sigunya kirisit sa' mena wina. Yi lamulyi' pwalagi'mwadivi' wakadivitabaaibi' sigunya' gi'mwanniwake' yimaanyina. Yi yuya mugunyaji ahu'mannyaji kumire wa'divisaba yagalya'ma'na, yi sangina ginyimwaaina yiwaa'. ¹⁵ Yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji yi maremwaidivisaraji yi mala aawilasaraavi maremwala naangeraji yi a'mwe nigwihiravinaakeraji yi a'mwe diraginaangeraji yi yaasiwa'wawinya widaayadivita gazarazaraji yi pwara kumire wawinya yadivita gazarazaraji yuya sahwar Kwaakevakiya situsangi lika yulyaramaripi'dere. Yi sila mugunya naangengi kusawi lika wilapi'dere. ¹⁶ Yi sahwar yuya mugunyaji silaangeji jaka dara diwaasare "We!! Sarimi niniyi a'badaa'nyi jilanyilabwaraama! Gotiyare sinnyiki, kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikeriji yi Diwinyare sinna tikeviji lika dimaraneyulakya! ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Yirika naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yi similika wiladehaaki. Kayaa'nanya' tivikiryane' dahaa' sa' mena yima'niwa'. Sarevadaa'nyi yiniga aaihwai daavoji yi daza' wawilavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yizireliya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotiyare dahilakinike' maaresa'nesi.

¹ Sa' mena kywa' Kwaakeviya tivimaginya dawaai dawaalyaba ejeliya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nini tinna wanganna. Sahwar Kwaakevakiya yihuta dawaai dawaalya diraginna limwaga'na. "Dahaa' yihuta sa yihu'maanarya Kwaakevakiji saalaalyaviji yita gazarizariji nyadika!" deva diraginna limwaga'na. ² Yi ejeliya pwai nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi yidawadaa'nyiyari nini tinna wanganna. Ejeliya sai Gotiya gaala

mwaalikere yavikwajike' limwagaka yi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna naanga'na dina. Yi ejeliya daraai daraala dazaraavina Gotiyai diraginya' wijaavakera kwaakesi saalaalyasi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi yi sah-waraavi jaka dina. ³ Yi jaka dara diwa' "Sarimi dahaa' Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi yisaraji kayaaka yime'nya'bi' migalakipina! Nemi nemire Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyaraavire yamengi gamire yavikwajika pikarya yaadehaa'nanyi. Sara kyawaaji sarimi sahwaravi migalaki yapiji gave pwaraavi jihalakyideihilyi." ⁴ Yi a'mwe yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasaraavine ata dahilya' kanyidiwa' nimi kadika wi'nawe'. A'mwe sahwaravi pikarya wakiwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yi Yizireliyaraavi yita gazavaasavaakiya pwara yavikwajika pikarya ma'mwaasara. ⁵ Yi Juthare yisavaakiyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pikarya ma'mwaasara. Yi Ruvenimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Gaatimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁶ Yi Aazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Napitalaare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Manaazare yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁷ Yi Simiyonimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Livaayare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Yizakaamire yisavaakiyara 12,000. ⁸ Yi Sevyulanimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara 12,000. Yi Bejaminimire yisavaakiyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yi Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazi'ma'nya yaake baazi'ma'nikeraavines.

⁹ Yuya daza mena kya', yithaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera yibwa'nemwaaidapi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi kuminyi a'mwei ata yiniga wi'na gilanneraavina mi'. A'mwe dazara ajimya yuyangiya gasaviyaraayawiji yita gazavaasavaasiyaraayawiji kilaaka nabin-abinyajiyaraayawiji yagaala ge gejiyaraayawiji yi sahibadaasare. Sahwara kinginamwaalyisavire sinnyikiji Diwinya Sipizipiyare sinnyikiji daavina. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya wakevera yi kumire asiraavi maimunyarabi'ne limwageva ¹⁰ maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara diwaa' "Nemire Gotiyai sai kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikelyi yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraalyi. Naangebula!" ¹¹ Yi ejeliya yuyara kinginamwaalyisaviji a'mwe naangeraayawiji gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraayawiji daaveva yunewinna bathakulaawesare. Yi sahwaru kinginamwaalyisayaba gidikusaba kumire sinnyi' kwaakewi walaruta'nareva Gotiyari lotuya'na yilaaya yiwaa'. ¹² Sahwara dara dina:

"Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.

Nemire Gotiyari yilaayabwi wiaana!

Byaanna diraginya' kuna warana!

Sidu'nakeburi aaya kaavilyala!

'Su! Su!' widaana!

Gaminne yaya' munyaba makilaana!

Diraginna maremwaalya'nebuli diraginya naangebulyi

Yi sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!

Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!

Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi!"

¹³ A'mwe naangerajiya pwai ja'nanyidiwa' "A'mwe baazi'ma'nya yaaka saamigwazaaya yira'neve dazara aaiharavaavaka? A'mwe saraavi jawi'mwaa gawidaa'nyara?" ¹⁴ Sara kanyidiwa' "Nimire naangeigi, bewara dingaka! Nimi myawiriwa. Saigi yawi'manigi." Yi sai nyidiwa' "A'mwe dazara yikamaangeraavi taanginya naangeji daangeji maare'. Yi taanginya naanga savidaasare. Yi kumire baazi'ma'nya Diwinyare

tawevi aalya yesa'nanyi. Sarevi baazi'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyina ya'. ¹⁵ Sarev+daa'nyi sahvara Gotiyare king+namwaaly+savi kus+magi daa'divisare.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji lotuya yadivisare.

Gamire anga naw+nyavi sara yadivisare.

King+namwaaly+savi mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloji

Yi sahvaraavi maredaa'da kimata bwakedaavadelyi.

¹⁶ Sahvara mijika ayahi yipi'dera mi'.

Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baibi'dera mi'.

Nyilyai mala tamya'ne'bi' diraginna widathera mi'.

Dika naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera mi'.

¹⁷ Dare' nanyi. Diwinya Sip+zipiyai wimaremwaaladelyi.

King+namwaaly+sayaba kumire maremwaalyai mwaaladei.

Sahvaraavi aaliy+minya naw+nyaya yirijava wibwar+daakwadelyi.

Aalya gaala kininnake' nya'neraavi makwawodei.

Nabaai Gotiyai kumire tinnyaraavi yimwagathelyi.

Kidalaalya gazasa' yaalika kave yimwagathe.

Yi sahvara kinna ayahi dipi'dera mi'."

8

Bukuyavi pwi+yinika wila ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraalya' mara-pyasibwarake'nesi.

¹ Sip+zipiya Diwinyai wilya' bukuyavi pwi+yinike' ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraalya' mena marapyasibwa'mwa'. Yi Sigunyavi saba yagaala maayawi kuna yada nyitaka pimagingya'bi' (aapi-aawaaya sagaa') wavila'na yiwa'.

² Wavila'na ky+wa' ejeliya ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraalya Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dapi n+mi' t+inna wanganna. Yi sahvaraavina pihuliya ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraalya wijaavina yiwa'.

³ Yi ejeliya pwai Gotiyare kwaraanyaba gidikusaba buladaa'na.

Yi sai maa'gula goliya' wabatirinya yiravay+hwia'ne' limwagakei.

Sahwarina paawiraayana kwalaalya wabatirinya yiravay+hwia'ne

wijaawakei sai a'mwe Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wija Gotiyar+ineji

mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yi sahwai king+namwaaly+savi kus+maginya

di'binya goliya warika dazavi Gotiyar+ina wija Gotiyar+ina wijaaya'bi'saji

wabatirinya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei. ⁴ Yi paawiraaya dazangire jita

wabatirinyasi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire gaminyi wija yagaalyaji

ejeliyare asiri limwagakev+daa'nyi yilaawaka munyaba Gotiyare sinnyiki

yi'ma'mwakengi. ⁵ Sara yaka sai yikunaabithi'maa'gulya' maaraka dike'

yi dikwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yi maa'gulyavi maradi'gwalaka yi sai

dike' livaramwake' Kwaakevakina waimwaawi'. Sai mena kalivaramwa'

yi sagaa' yi'munya pilina, purinya yinnyina, yinam+raasavire di'baake

mwasabi' livapina, yi sagaa' Kwaakeva' wininya' yina yakengi.

Ejeliyara pihuliya makuresa'nesi.

⁶ Ejeliya ata pur+daa'nyi pwaraala dazara pihuliya ata pur+daa'nyi

pwaraala daza limwagarevera pihuliya pwa'nyi makusa'na

yavada'galayov+ravalimwanna yiwa'. ⁷ Yi ejeliya aaya mud+nyai

gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na ky+wa' sir+myasi dikesi tawe

ye'mwannay+ma'naabina yaka Kwaakevakina walaraawina yiwa'.

Kwaaka yuyangi dawaai das+magi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba

tewaanya wa'di'nyi piba saba dike' nyina. Nabaai yita yuyaraavi

dawaai das+magi jaapaina yinikeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'di'nyi

piba saba dike' nyina. Yi kuriwaariya yuyangi yi sa kiningiji dike' baihinnyina yiwa'. ⁸ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasai (2) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kywa' mugunya naange' nadaasiya'bisai' dika naange' saalaalyavina walaraawina. Yi saalaalya dawaai dasimaginya jaapaina yinika davanyaai tewaanya wa'di'nyi pimaginyavaa' tawe' yima'nyina. ⁹ Saalaalyavi gaala mwaahasaraavi maraligisivaina yinika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kywa' yi pimaginya pivaa' mena balina yiwaa'. Yi sipiyangina maraligisivainika dawaai dasimaginya yima'nyina kywa' yi sipiya pimaginya pivaa' kayaaka mena yinyina yiwa'. ¹⁰ Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na kywa' silingaaminyana naanga pir' di'baake' wana dika nebulya'bi' yidiwake' yi sa' sigunyavi yilamakwasaawaka yi bwala'na. Aalya yuyangiji aaliyiminnya yuyangiji sangi dawaai dasimaginya maraligisivainika davanyaai wa'di'nyi aalya pimaginya piningi silingaaminyana' bwala'na. ¹¹ Silingaaminyana dazavine yaya' dara wo'nike' "Yirike'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangi pimaginya savaa' yirike' yima'nyina yiwa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yi aalya' kumire munyiki dika kubaihinniwa' yi sahwaru mena baimwaa'. ¹² Yi ejeliya ayawidaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' yi nabaai nyilyariji laweriji yuya silingaaminyangiji tamina yaka yi nyilyare dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi lawere dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Yi silingaaminyangiji dawaai dasimagidaasa pimagi yigalakina. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'di'nyi baaka pade pimaginya' jihinya ya'na yina. Yi nyilyai yirikevi dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purina yada yirikevi maalikegaa' (1) mavuri. Yi nabaai sawita pimaginya' sara mavuri yiwa'.

¹³ Yi bwaangya naanga pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba pilavamaryadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Yi nimi kadika w'nyina yadaazi sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "We! We! We! A'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaaihata kemwaraavina dahasaai dahaa' kale nyiwa'. Ejeliya daraai dala pwara pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamakurapi yi nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaravi yima'nadesi."

9

¹ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' silingaaminyana pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi Kwaakevakina mena bwala'mwakeri nimi tinna wanganna. Yi tinna kuna wanganna yadaazi sahwarina kiya' wiyaavina. Kiya daza' yirorila yune kewewini yinigwalaawaka yi daanga maaya dazavine tikurya' baasa'nesi. ² Sai yirorilyavi tikurya daza' kabaasiwa' yi yirorilyavidaa'nyi jisa' yilina. Saaidika naangevire jita sa'bi' yilina yaka nyilyariji yihusavaakiji galabi'ji'na kywa' yi nyilyalyi yihusasi jihinya yima'nyina yiwa'. ³ Jihinya yima'nyina yadaa'nyi jita savidaa'nyi baarinnyara yima'naabina yeva yi Kwaakevakina walaawina yiwaa'. Yi sahwaru diraginya' diraavalyare diraginya'bi' maarina. Yi Kwaakevakia diraavalyara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigaidivitabaai'bi' kayaa'na ya'ne diraginya' maarina yiwaa'. ⁴ Maarina yeva yagaalya' dara maarina "Sarimi kuriwaariyangiji Kwaakevak' dala pininna pininnanya yiri'nade sangiji yita gazarizariji kayaaka migalakipina! Aawa. A'mwe Gotiyare yavikwajika pikarya' kumire yamengi maayaraavi yi dazaraavi kayaaka nayaa jihalakyi! ⁵ Sarimi a'mwe dazahwaraavi daanga naanga ji'mwagyidere. Kuna

yiwopiji yune lawe atinanyangina. Kiri' sahwarav'i tamakya mipina!" Yi baarina dazara a'mweraavina daanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavadivisara. Yirivaburyara a'mweraav'i tika da'divi' daanga wijaavadivitabaabibi' wijaavina. ⁶ Yi daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bi'divi' kiri' sahwaratinna mwanganyadivisare. Arikawi. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawi'divisare. Kiri' baryabwi sahwarav'i likaanya wodesi.

⁷ Baarina dazara oziyara mala ya'neraayawinnera yawimwavedaa'divitabaabisare. Kumire minyaginyangi kingimwaahi'nya goliyabisa yilarikera. Yi kumire sinnyi' a'mwere sinnyi'bis'i. ⁸ Yi kumire mijasa saaminaange, a'mwe kiningire mijasabisa. Yi kumire maangerika kavijilikere maangebisa, yi laayonyare saanyabisa. ⁹ Kumire kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaayabisa saabya' maredaa'nikengi. Yi kumire piya kaariziya kwalaalyabi' oziyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yinnadevaabibi' worryaraavire piyangi pa'da pa'da yinikesi. ¹⁰ Kumire suyarika yirivaburyaraavirebaabisarika. Yi suyariki kumire langeri' kwaaminye daanga wijaaya'ne' kininnakeri' wari'. Nabaai kumire langerikaji daanga naanga daza' a'mweraav'i kayaaka yigalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wijaaya'ne diraginya' yune lawe atinanyangina maa'nikere. ¹¹ Kuminyi munyaba kumire maremwaaidei yi sai yirorila yune kewewini yingwalaawika yi daanga maayaviya ejeliyalyi. Sarere yaya' Yiviruyagaalyavi Aavathoni, yi Girikiyagaalyavi Aapoliyoni. Yayavi aaya kaavilyasi, "Yuyangi Kayaaka Yigalakadei."

¹² Sinnawinya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyi. We' sinnawinya daza' menanyi. Yithaanyi, taanginya pirywaai dividaa'nyi yima'naabathewaa'i kuna wari'.

¹³ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai (6) gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi kamaku'mwa' Gotiyare sinnyiki di'binya goliyavi saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tinnyaba maangwiraaya piri' dina. Sa' dina yadaa'nyi nimi kadika wi'niwe'. ¹⁴ Yi maangwiraaya daza' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwai pihuliya' limwagarikeri dara widina "Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyaviya ejeliya daraai daraala sara wila yinakasara saraavi dimakwaasa!" ¹⁵ Widina kywa' ejeliya sai ejeliya daraai daraala saraavi makwaasina kywa' Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi yita davakaai dava'nevi jaapaina yada gave pivaa'na sahwaratamakya'nerav'i dahilakinikera yovirawakigasare. Yi sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yi yirika dazariki, yi lawe daziki, yi kwarama yune dazavina wawinya daza' ya'nera yovirawakinikere. ¹⁶ Yi ata gilyara aawilasara oziyaraavi mwaaihasara yi tu aadireti miliyonyara. Kumire ata gilya'na nimi kadika wi'niwe'. ¹⁷ Yi nimi a'mabaaitinnya' ya'nena tinna dara wanganna. Oziyaraaviji oziyaraavi yilamwaaleveraaviji kumire sabwi darera. A'mwera kihisangi baazi'ma'nya kaapaaya baazi'ma'nevera, yi kumire kalaaya dazangire sa dikeviya wayaaka, yi gwaagwaaja yi saalipaayaviya awi'ja kininnakera. Oziyaraavire minyaginya yi kavijilikeibita laayonyaraavire minyaginyabisangi. Yi kumire maangengi dikesi jisasi sila saalipaayasi yima'naka mwasabi' livapina. ¹⁸ Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimaginya savaa' tamakina. Yi yuyaraaviya davakaai mwaaidakilyiyaraavi maramaki yadivi' yuyaraavi davaa' mwaaidi'nyiyaraavi tamakina. Yi dika dazasi yi jisasi yi sila saalipaayasi sahwarav'i tamakina. Oziyaraavire maangengidaa'nyi livapina yaka tamakina. ¹⁹ Sare' dare'nesi. Oziya dazaraavire diraginya' tamakya'ne diraginya' maangikiji warina, likikiji warina. Sare' dare'nesi.

Kumire suya kamaalyarabisangi. Yi kamaaiminyaginiya kininnakengi. Yi dazaji a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalakadivisare.

²⁰ A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihiwakera tinna nayaa wanganeva kiri' kumire asaji yavikaryadivita sangina kumire simunyabwi mudikebwi kuna myawiramariwaa'. Arikewi. Yimakeravi lotuya ya sabwi, yi kwaasigotiyaraavi sahwaru yavikaryadivita goliyaji silivaayaji biraaziyaji siliyaraji yisaraji saraavi yilaaya'na bule'na wijaavadivitara mi'. Yi kwaasigotiya dazara yi tinna yiniga mwanganyadivi' kadika yiniga mu'nyadivi' kaanya yiniga yamaryadivitara mi'. ²¹ Yi a'mwe dazara kumire a'mwe pwaraavi tamakyabulyi giri'nya yabulyi ata limwangebulyi kukebulyi sasare sabwi kiburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'divitara mi'.

10

Ejeliyai bukuya maalike' Jonimina kujaava' tika nake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai diraginaangei Sigunyabadaa'nyi waidavadaa'nyi nimi tinna wanganna. Sai gannya kilaakejiki yiraayasi bwaakinikei, yi gamire minyaginyavi byaawilya' widaa'dinyiyai, yi gamire sinnyi' nyilyaibi' yidadaa'nyi, yi gamire sivilyaraai dihibya'b' ditaalita saaminyawaa' yidadaasiya'bisaraai. ² Sarei gamire asiri bukuya maalitaaya pwi limwagakei, yi bukuyi tilaayinaka warina yadi'nyiyai. Sai saalaalyavi gamire sivila aangasi yilakadi'nyi yi kwaakevaki sivila kwanaami yilakina yaka daavina yiwa'. ³ Daavina yada kavijilikeibisai laayonyai pwaka dadevaai' sai jaka naanga diragina dina. Jaka sara dina kyawa' sagaa' yimunya ata puridaa'nyi daraala sa kumire maangwiraaya pilina. ⁴ Sara pilina kyawa' nimi yawi'na "Kumire yagaalya' yidavima!" yawi'na yena yiwe'. Nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' dina "Yimunya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangire yagaala pimwake' sa' gimire simunyavi nayaa marabipalemwaaina ji! Pikarya mida'dinna!" ⁵ Dina kyawa' ejeliya dazai saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daa'dinyi nimi tinna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dima!" daka Sigunyavi gamire aangasi munyaba makina yaka ⁶ dina "Gotiyarine yayavi yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dima! Yi Gotiyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sigunya' wakyaakesi yuya Sigunyavi warikeji, yi kwaakesi yuya kwaakevi warikeji, yi saalaalya kiris' yuya saalaalyavi warikeji yuya sa wakyaakei gamire yayavi yagaala nebulya' dima! Yirikeri' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotiyai yemwaala ayahi pizi'gwa yadei mi'. ⁷ Aawa. Divi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai pihuliya' kamakuroji, yi gamire jake' kinnoji yi dazagaa' sagaa' Gotiyare yoimavajalikurakya sa' menanyi. Yi sa' Gotiyai wana nebulya'na yadesi. Yi gamire yaasiwa'wawinyara, gaminyi wi'nawijiwaakadivita saraavi nayaa sara widakabaaibi' sara yima'naabakesi!"

⁸ Yi maangwiraaya daza' sinnawi Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwe' niminyi ayahi dara widina "Ejeliya saalaalyaviji kwaakevakiji daavakere asiri bukuya dazi tilaayinika si dimaraawa!" ⁹ Sara widina kanyiwa' nimi ejeliyaryawinna kaanna wina yena, yi sari nimi widina "Bukuya maalika dazi dinyijaama!" widina kye, yi, sai niminyi widina "Di maara'gizi tika dinigu'na! Yi sa' gimire muniyiki yirika gima'nadesi. Kiri' nabaai gimire maangiki kaamyokwarakebi' waburya gyathesi." ¹⁰ Sai mena kanyidiwa' yi nimi ejeliyare asiri bukuya maalika dazi maarina yena yi nimi tika nyina. Yi nimire maangevi yi sa' kaamyokwarakebi' waburya yina. Kiri' nimi mena kanwa yi sa' nimire

muniyiki yirika nyiwa'. ¹¹ Yi niminyi wija' dara dini' "Gimi Gotiyare yagaalya' (yikwia' niwaanya') yima'nadenna nayaa ayahi duziwaaki! Yi kilaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajimya yuyangiya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejiya kwalaalyara, kingiya kwalaalyaraji saraavina duziwaaki! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalikurakagilya'nesi.

¹ Niminyina yannyari' wijaavina. Yanna sari' yaamiji yunebanna ya'neri', yita kaanya yade mavamarya ya'neri'bisari'. Yi wijaavina nyaka niminyi widina "Gimi wawa'gizi Gotiyare anga nawinyavi Gotiyarine kwaraanya kiriviji yunebanna yaamijiyita dakya! Nabaai sahwarina lotuya (yilaaya) yadivita a'mweraavina ata dihi! ² Kiri' anga nawinyavi kurita dazavi mwasilaa warikevi yaamijiyita mwakinna! Sa' yi gimi nayaa yagalya'ma'na ji! Waramaryana! Mwasimaginya daza' yi sa' ajimya yuyangiya mu'nyadivisaraavire' yima'niwa'. Yi sahwarina anga naanga nawinyaba (Jeruzaalemi) sivila paihipi'dere. Kuna yiwopiji lawe 42 (yirika 1260) yidaakupi'dehaa'nanyi. ³ Yi nabaai nima' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai niminyi jalikurakya'neraarina maryasaabideraalyi. Yi saraai bekiya kale'naji simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'naji sa' baazi'ma'nakilyi yi niminyi nyu'nakilyi pwaraavi wijiwaakikaderaalyi. Kuna yiwokilyi yune yirika 1260 sagaa'nanyi." ⁴ Saraai yita wolivyawaalyi. Yi laamivananya' yilakya'nawaalyi. Yi sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakine Naangere sinnyiki daakilyaraalyi. Woliviwelivananya' laamivananyavi dika yewita'divi' baaka wannadevaai' saraai Gotiyare Kuryare diraginyavi jalikurakikaderaalyi. ⁵ Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraai kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai, yi nabaai saraare maangevidaa'nyi dike' yima'noji sahwarare yikamaangeraavi dika nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraai kayaa'na yigalima!" dozi yajai yi sasare dazaburi sai balina yadelyi. ⁶ Saraai diraginya' kininnakeraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nyina yakilyi pwaraavi wijiwakadaakilyiyagaa'na yiraaya' galalmwagya'ne' yi burike' maya'ne diraginya' kininnakeraai. Yi saraai aalya yuya tawe yimawakya'neraai, yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi kayaaka dala pininnanyaji tamya'ne diraginyasiyaraalyi. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakilyiya' yi saraai yiniga wi'na yina yikaderaalyi.

⁷ Saraai kirimire jalikurakiwawinya' mena kyimwannakiri yi sigyaarya dazai yi yirorila daanga maayavi mwaaidei savi yagalya'mavoji yilaabathelyi. Yi sai saraalyi mala bwa'nipi'delyi. Yi sai saraai wavila'na yoji yi saraai tamakina yaderaalyi. ⁸ Yi nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevaki saraare kilaakejikaai waradezikaalyi. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomima, Yizipima," wo'nikesi. Sabanyai Gotiyare yikamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarina sara wo'nikesi. Da anga naanga dazahibanna saraare Naangei yita yovihirarannikevi balake'. ⁹ A'mwe yuya kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiya pwaraji yi yita savakaaviyaraji yagaala yuyangine pwaraji ajimya yuyangiya pwaraji jalikurakya dazaraai tinna wangamanigasare. Yi yirika darikaai dari' yoji maalikegaasi yune sagaa'na wangamanigasare. Yi sahwarina a'mwe pwara saraai maralikirakya'na "Ya. Gilekavi'ninnyavi wilakaana! Wagila nuvwa'nadika!" yiniga dipi'dera mi'. ¹⁰ Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara sahwarina yilaaya yipi'dere.

Yi nabaai sahwara kwarama yadivi', yi tika wapaa nadivi' sihumale kwiya'mweraavina wijaavipi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Gotiyari wi'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaaihasaraavina widiwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wijaavagileraalyi.

¹¹ Yirika darikaai dari'si maalikegaasi mena ky'wa' yi nabaai Gotiyai pwa'nyi maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasiwa' saraari kwimwa' yi saraai dikaa'na yagila, yi kirimire sivi'lyi daavina yiwaalyaraalyi. A'mwera saraari tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yiwaai'. ¹² Yi saraai maangwiraaya piri' Sigunyavidaa'nya' kadika wi'nyina. Yi saraari jaka diraginna dara widina "Kirimi munya davanna jilaabila!" Yi saraai kadika wi'nyina yagila munyaba Sigunyavina yiraayavi yilaawina. Yi saraare yikamaangera sara tinna wanganna yadaapi saraai yilaawina yiwaai. ¹³ Yi dazagaasagaa' wininya naange' yima'nyina ky'wa' yi anga naangebanya pimagingya pivaa' yi savaa' kayaaka yima'nyina. Yi anga pimagingya naangeba pimagingya ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyavaka kuna warina. Nabaai wininya dazavi a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balina. Balina ky'waa' a'mwe pwara yivainikera lika naanga yadivi' yi sahwara Gotiya Sigunyaviyarine yaya' munyabanna makina y'waasaraav'nera.

¹⁴ Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyi. Yithaanyi! Yune maalikegaa'na yoji yi taanginya daraai dalya' yi yarai yima'nadesi.

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai pihuliya' pwa'nyi makurake'nesi.

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyai gamire pihuliya' pwa'nyi maku'na ky'wa', yi nabaai, Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pini jaka naanga'na diraginna dara dina "Nemire Naangei Gotiyai gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakeri maryasaabakelyi maremwaalya Kwaakevak'ya yuya gamire yima'n'iwakengi! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai kingiyai maremwaaidelyi." ¹⁶ Sara dina ky'waa' a'mwe naanga tiwedipoyara Gotiyare tinnyari kunnya kinginamwaalyisangi mwaaidapiyara kumire sinnyi' kwaakewinna walaruta'nareva Gotiyari yilaaya yina yeva ¹⁷ dara dina

"Naangeigi, Gotiyaigi Diraginnya Yuyangi Aaya Kaavilyaigi
Gimi dahaa' mwaaihi'nyaigi kigaakuna kuna mwaalagineigi
Gimire diraginnya naange' maaragina kingiyaigi mwaaihi'nya'na
Yi nemi giminyi 'Su! Su!' githivanigo.

¹⁸ Ajimya yuyangiyara mu'nyadivisara giminyina similika wilakere.

Kiri' gimire similika naange' mena yima'n'ivani'.

Dahaa' kotiyavi yi'maya'negaa' bainikeraavina yima'n'ivani'.

Dahaa' gimire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavina tivikita nawi'nya
wijaaya'negaaki.

Sara yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji, yi gimire tewaanyaraji,

Sahwara lika yadivi' giminyi dalaangewi wila'nadivisara

Yi a'mwe kwaakewinyaraji yi a'mwe munyabanyaraji.

Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaalyaraavi yigalakadivisaraavina,

Yi sahwaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena yima'n'ivani'."

¹⁹ A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare anga nawi'nya' baasina ky'wa' baasinika kusawi yi bukuta Gotiyare wilimwagarakevire' yi sa' ku'maayaba warina. Bukuta savi Gotiyare kiwinya ye'mwannajaake' wilarike' dara yawirya'nesi. Gotiyai nemiji ye'mwannamwaalikelyi. Sa' ku'maayaba warina yadi'nyi yinamiraasavire di'baake mwasabi' livapina, purinya yinnyina, yi'munya pilina, kwaakeva' wininya' yina, sirimya naange' bwala'na yakengi.

12

A'mwesi kabaraawarya naangelyi sawaar'nesi.

¹ Yi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia naanga pir'i' yima'nyina. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pir'i' mwaalina. Yi sa' nyilyai gamire kilaakejiki baazi'ma'nikesi. Yi gamire sivilyiraari kwaaka dalaangewi lawei mwaalina. Yi gamire minyaginyavi silingaaminya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kingimwaaihi'nyangi. ² Sa' kaimiraavimunya kininnake' yi kaimiraaya maarya'ne daange' savi yima'nyina yiwa'. Yi daanga daza' yi wana kayaa'nanya'. Yi sara wiadaa'nyi yi sa' kaimiraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka diraginna dina. ³ Kuna jaka dina yadaa'nyi sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia pir'i' yima'nyina. Daza' yi dare'. Yithaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibita naanga pwai mwaalina. Sai wayaaka yaka yi minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakei yi minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyaginyangi kingimwaaihi'nya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. ⁴ Yi gamire suyai sigunyaviya silingaaminya pivaa' wana pada'galabwaki'na yasaabina yaka kwaakevakina maralivaramaabina. Yi silingaaminya pimaginyaala savaa'na sigunyavi kuna warina. Yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavire sidaliki daavina, "Kaimiraayari maarima!" dada yadaa'nyi. Yi sahwai "A'mwe kaimiraayari mena kamaarojiya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimiraaya dazai tika maranide'na!" daka yemwaaina. ⁵ Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyi yi a'mwe' gawaalivaangei kaimiraaya kwalyai maarina. Kaimiraaya dazai dividaa'nyi yita aayiniyari' limwagozi yi sasi ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavi diraginna maremwaaadelyi. Yi a'mwe' kaimiraayai mena maarina kyiwa' yi Gotiyai kaimiraayari munyabanna yarai yipalamakilaawina yiwakelyi. Kabaraawaryai "Maranima!" daka yiwakelyi. Yipalamakilaawina yaka gannya kinginamwaalyisavina makilaawina kyiwa' kabaraawaryai maraniwakei mi'. ⁶ Mamaranyi kyiwa' yi a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna likaanya wina. Dazimagi Gotiyai gaminnebanya' mena yovirawakinikeba. A'mwe savi yiniga wi'na 1,260 yirikerikaavi maremwaaidivi' wapaaji wijaaya'nesi.

⁷ Sigunyavi mala naange' yima'naabina. Ejeliya naangei Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji sara kabaraawaryalyi mala ye'mwannabwa'nyina. Yi kabaraawarya dazalyi gannya ejeliyaraji yi sahwara kumire malyangi ayahi tiviki'na yina. ⁸ Yaamiji tiviki'na yina yeva kiri' sahwara malya' wavilaya'ne diraginya' maayare. Sarevida'nyi yi Sigunyavi sahwara ayahi yiniga wi'na mwaaibi'dera mi'. Arikewi. ⁹ Yi Gotiyare ejeliyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazari kewininna maralivaranna yiwaa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai yi wana sinnawi kigaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyi. Yi "Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadela," wo'nikei, yi Saataani Yikamaangei (Siwaakei) wo'nikelyi. Sai Kwaakevakia a'mwe mwaaiahata yuyaraavi kwaasi yagaala widadelyi. Maaikeliji gamire ejeliyaraji Kwaakevakina kewininna maralivaranna. Yi gannya ejeliyara kwaraaviji maralivaramwaasara sara sali yel'mwannigwalina yiwaa'.

¹⁰ Yi Sigunyavi maangwiraaya pir'i' jaka diraginna kadiwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Yi dara dina "Aawi! Dahaa' nemire Gotiyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'. Yi ku'maayabanna gannya diraginya' mena yima'naabiwa'. Yi dahaa' sahwai Kingiyai mena maremwaaaimwa'. Gannya Kiraazitiyai Kingiya dahilakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' kewewininna mena livaramwaasa'nanyi.

Neya'mweraavi kotiya marya'ne dazari yuna livaramwaa'.

Nyilyaviji sawisaviji nemire Gotiyare tinnyari neyidaanganaka

Sahwai neminyi kotiya kayaa'na diraginna maryadelyi.

Kiri' sasareri dahaa' ejeliyara nayaa livaramwaasarinera.

Sara kyiwaa' sai mena kewininna waimwaawikerinera.

¹¹ Neya'mwera Sipizipiya Diwinyare tawevina malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Sahwara gamire yagaalya' wijalikurakevevi malya' wavila'mwaa'.

Kwaakevaki nawinya mwaalya'na simunya kwalaalya myawiriwaa'.

Aawa. 'Yikamaangera neramakipika' deva baihana'na yawaasare.

Sasare dazaburi malya' wawilaveva yikamaangeri marasi'niwaasare.

¹² Sarevidaa'nyi, Sigunya'giji sahiba mwaaihasaihilyi yilaaya ji!

Kiri' Kwaakeva'giji saalaalya'giji kiriminyi mwaaihasaraavina we'!

Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sariminyi yihima'nade'nanyi.

Sariminyawinna Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei mena waimwaabi'.

'Yune maalikegaa'nanyainyi daakaji,' sinna tike' kininnakei

Sariminyi kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininna ya'nelyi."

¹³ Kabaraawarya dazai tinna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevaki kewininya dawinna nyimaralivaramwaasainyi midaaka!" Sara daka

a'mwe' kaimiraaya kwalyari maaraka savi mijamakuna. ¹⁴ Mijamakuna

yadaa'nyi a'mwe dazavina bwaangya kware piya pirawaai wijaavina

kyiwa' yi sa' a'mwamaaya kunyimaginna yiniga pilakwonesi. Yi sa' Ka-

maala naangeri like'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pilakwonesi. Yi nabaai

sahiba kwarama dawaai da' yoji yi kwarama pimagingyasi kuna yiwawoji

wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyi. ¹⁵ A'mwe' likaanya kuna wodaa'nyi

yi Kamaala dazai gamire maangevidaa'nyi aalya' kwadaaka mudaasiya'.

Aalya daza' yi aalyaaka naange' yada yi a'mwe' mijamakuna. Kamaalyai

dara yawi'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savi maramiloji saba yiwina yana!"

sara yina yiwake'nanyi. ¹⁶ Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mijamakuna

yadaa'nyi Kwaakeva' a'mwevi gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavina

yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamire maangevidaa'nyi kwadaaka mu-

dakade' nigu'nyina. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na nigu'nyina. ¹⁷ Sara nigu'nyina

kyiwa' a'mwe' yuna likaanya kyiwa' yi kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe

dazavina similika wilina wiwa'. Yi sai "Sahirivire kaimiraaya pwaraji

malya' mala yinaana!" daka kaanya wiwa'. Kaimiraaya dazara Gotiyare

kiwinya mididivi' yi sahvara Jizaazarina jalikurakadivisara mwaai-

hasare. ¹⁸ Yi kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavi maangebaari daa'delyi.

13

Saalaalyavidaa'nyi Sigyaaryai yilaabina yake'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigyaarya pwai saalaalyavidaa'nyi yima'naabina. Sai minyagizaanya atiraalya kininnakei yaka nabaai

minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyajiyai. Yi gamire minyagizaanyangi

kingimwaaihi'nya atiraalya warina. Yi gamire minyaginyangi

yaya pini warina. Yi yaya dazangire aaya kaavilya' yi sa' dare'na

"Gotiyarine yagaabiraizika dala pininna pininnanya." ² Sigyaarya

dazai nimi tinna wangamwei yi sai lepaatiyaibisai yi gamire sivilya'

beyare sivilya'bisasiya' yi gamire maange' kavijilikeibita laayonyare

maange'bisa'. Yi kabaraawarya dazai sigyaaryarina gamire diraginya'

wijaavina. Sari dahilakina yaka sari sarei kingiya mwaalina ya'na

gami saibi'na, yi sara yaka sarina diraginya naange' wijaavina yawa'.

³ Sigyaaryare minyaginya piri' yi mena davaka baimwanike'bisa'. Kiri'

mínyaginya dazaviya wa'waaya' sa' yaalika yinnike' yaka ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yinkerinera. Yi a'mwe yuyara sigyaarya dazarina lika yiwainigulina yadivi' sari midinna. ⁴ Sara midinna yadivi' kabaraawarya dazai gamire diraginya' sigyaarya dazahwarina wijaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryari yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi a'mwera Gotiyai gaveri yilaaya yipinebaaibi' sahwaru kabaraawarya dazari yilaaya yina. Yi sara yadivi' sigyaarya kwariji yilaaya yina yadivisare. Yi sahwaru dara dadivisare "Pwai avaananyai sigyaarya dazaibi' aaihwilaka! Sahwalyi mala yiniga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwilaka! Sahwari wawilavadei daaka! Arikewi."

⁵ Yi Gotiyai sigyaarya dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi jaka naanga yaasiwa' dina yada yamarivan'. Yi sara yada Gotiyari yagaabiraizika yivan'. Yi sai diraginya kininnakei maremwala sasare sabwi ya'ne yiniga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atiziviliraai yaka pirawaalyang' (42). Sai dare'bi' dina "Yuyaraaviji yuyaburaaviji wawila'dinyainyi nimi."

⁶ Sahwai gamire maange' taa'da yi Gotiyarina yagaabiraizika yivanikelyi. Sai Gotiyarine yaya' yagaabiraizika dadelyi, yi Gotiyare angevinaji, yi Gotiyare yita dazavaa' Sigunyavi mwaaihata saraaviji. ⁷ Yi Gotiyai dazari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyaraji malya' ye'mwannabwa'mani'. Yi sara yada malya' wawila'da yi saraavi wala-marakadere. Yi sai diraginya yiniga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingiyai yita gazavaasavaakiyaraavinaji yi kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraavinaji yi yagaala ge gejiyaraavinaji yi ajinya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraavinaji kingiyai mwaalina. ⁸ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevak' mwaaihata yuyara sigyaarya dazari lotuya yipi'dere. Yi gazaizai gamire yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri mida'nikei dazari lotuya yadelyi. Bukuya dazi yi bukuya Diwinya Sipizipiyari sinnawi Gotiyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakinika sahwarilyi.

⁹ A'mwei kadit'nakeinyi daakaji sai yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa pada'galawi'nana!

¹⁰ A'mwe kwai kalavuzavina wiya'nei

Kalavuzavina nayaa wina yana!

A'mwe kwai kwari' masiraminyavi balya'nei

Kwari' masiraminyavi nayaa balina yadelyi.

Nabaai sasare dazabwi yima'naja' yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwaru diraginna daavapiji Gotiyari gamire diraginyasi kuna diraginna limwagapika!

Kwaakevak'idaa'nyi sigyaarya pwai yima'naabina yake'nesi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya pwai kwaakevi kusawi dikaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyi yi sari nimi tinna wanganna. Sai minyagizaanya pirawaai kininnakei minyagizaanya sipizipidiwinyare'bisawaalyiyai. Yi kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaabi' dadei. ¹² Ayahidaasa sigyaarya dazai yi sai diraginya yuya' maremwala sigyaarya aaya mudikere' maaraka yi sai aaya mudikere sinnyiki diraginya dazasi wawinya yadei. Sai wawinya diraginna yade'na sigyaarya aaya mudi'nanya dazarina Kwaakevakiji sahibi mwaaihata saraavi sara lotuya yadivisa'nanyi. Sinnawi kigaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwaru yinahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalika yilakeri. Yi sahwarina diraginna yada Kwaakevakiyara yilaaya yina yadivisalyi. ¹³ Sigyaarya ayahidaasai yibwaridaakwia'ne, atika maru'narya'ne dala pininna pininnanya naange yadelyi. Atika maru'narya'ne piri' yi sa' yi dare'. A'mweraavire tinnyari dike'

yira'daa'nyiya' sigunyavi yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakina walaabina. ¹⁴ Sai sigyaarya aaya mudikere tinnyari atika maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yivanikelyi. Yi sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi kwaasi yijiwaadevulyi. Sai Kwaakevakiya a'mweraavi dara widada "Sigyaaryari' a'mwa'mwe' sarine yaya' munyaba makilya'ne' nayaa jila! Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi kigaa' kwaari'masiraminya' dawakakei sari, kiri' sai gaala ayina mwaali'. Yi sareri lotuya kuna nayaa jila!" ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyai sari wanganakina yadaa'nyi yi sai sigyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevina simudinya' wijaavani'. Yi a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wijaavina. Yi nabaai a'mwe pwara sigyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavina lotuya mi kyapiji yi a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavina dina "Sareraavi yarai diramakyila!" yi sara ya'na simudinya' wijaavina. ¹⁶ Yi sigyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jila!" kadawa' yi pwara a'mwe yuyaraavi "Aangasiri midaakaji. Yamevi midaakaji." deva "Sigyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisa'. Yi a'mwe maalikeraaviji a'mwe yaya' kininnakeraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe nigwinakeraaviji a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji kwaraavi, yi a'mwe kumirena yadivisaraaviji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraaviji kwaraavi, yi yuya sareraavi baave piri' pikarya yavikaridivisasi. ¹⁷ Sarevi yi nabaai "Kimaakiya dakyila!" kadawaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sigyaarya dazarine yaya' piri', gaminne yayavine ata gilya kiri' yi sai gilyivisa a'mweraavi mubathe mi'. Yi sawara gaminyi mubipi'dei mi'.

¹⁸ Yi nemi daza'na simunya nayaa yawiraa! A'mwe sidu'nakei sai sigyaaryare nabaayavi ata nayaa dihila! Daza' yi a'mwe kwarine ata gilyasi. Yi a'mwe dazarine ata gilya' yi sa' 666.

14

Sipizipiya Diwinyare daata mudike' desa'nesi.

¹ Nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Mugunya Saayoni Sipizipiya Diwinyai daa'di'nyi yi a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sawalyi ye'mwannadaa'dapi tinna wanganna. Sawara kumire yamengi Diwinyarine yayasi yi gannya Ganimaangerine yayasi yida'nikera mwaaiha'. ² Yi purinya nawi'nya Sigunyavidaa'nyi kyinnigaviwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalijaka yinnadevaai'bi, yi yimunya pida jaka naanga yinnadevaai'bi sa'. Nimi purinya daza' kadika wi'niwe' yi sa' piradaza'bisavi. Yi sa' aringa a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi piradazi yagaala yinnadevaai'bi sa'. ³ Sawara Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavi kusimagiji yi daraai daraala gaala kininnakeraavi tinnyariji a'mwe naangeraavi tinnyariji saba daata mudika piri' dina yivaniga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayina mubinikera yune sawara daata daza' yawiramaapinere. Aane pwai kwai aawa. ⁴ A'mwe dazara sawara a'mwe saji girikita'nanya sabwi yevera mi'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sawara sidiraaya nawi'nya mwaaidivitabaai'bisara Gotiyari yagalya'mavetara mi'. Kwaakevakiya kayaa'nanya saburaavi limwagetara mi'. A'mwe dazara sawara Diwinyai "Saburi kaanya wima!" dada yadevanyari midinna yadivisare. A'mwe dazara sawara a'mwe pwara yawiradaa'nyi Gotiyai ayina mubakere. Gotiyai gannyaraavi maarakera, Diwinyai kwarijina. Yi tika munne aaya mudin'anya Gotiyarina wijayaatabaai'bi sawara Gotiyalyi Diwinyai Sipizipiyalyi saraarera aaya mudin'anyara mwaaiha'. ⁵ Sawara kumire

maangevi kwaasi yagaala kunera. Kwaasi yagaala majadivisara. Sahwara yiwetawakya maayara.

Ejeliya daraai dalyara desa'nesi.

⁶ Yi ejeliya pwai sigunyavi tinnyaba kavilakuwa' nimi tinna wagganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kininnakei. Yi sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevaki mwaaihasaraavi wijiwaakya'nei. Sai ajimya yuyangiya gazasaviyaraaviji yita gazavaasavaakiyaraaviji yagaala ge gejiyaraaviji kilaaka nabinabinyajiyaraaviji wijiwaakya'nelyi. ⁷ Sai maangwiraaya jaka diraginna dara dina "Yirikegaa' mena yima'n'iwa'. Gotiyai a'mwe yuyaraavi kotiyavi maryawibwarya'ne'na sarina lika nayaa yadivi' gaminne yaya' munyaba dimakilyi! Byaanna kininnakeri yilaaya ji! Sigunya' sasi kwaakesi saalaalyasi aaliyiminnya yuya kiniji yavikaryaakei Gotiyari lotuya nayaa ji!"

⁸ Ejeliya aaya mudinanyai mena pilakuna wina kyitwa' munyaba ejeliya pwai midinaabina yaka dina "Anga naanga Babiloni sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni dazahiba yadevwi a'mwe ajimya yuyangiya gamire girikita'nanya diraginyabwi midinya'na yi dare'bisasi. Sa' waainiya diraginya' wjavadaasi sahwarara nyina. Kiriri' sare'na Gotiyai yuyaraavina sinna tike' widaya'ne' yima'n'iwakesi."

⁹ Yi dividaa'nyi ejeliya pwai saraari midinaabina yaka jaka diraginna dara dina "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sigyaarya aaya mudinanya dazarina yi gamire a'mwa'mwerinaji lotuya yajai yi 'Baave' yamevi maaride' dingaka? Asavi maaride' dingaka?" dada maaroji ¹⁰ yi yajai gami sahwai waainiya piriri' nadelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widaya'na. Gotiyai aayagaa' aalyasi waainiya sasi ye'mwagakya yaka mi'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainiya sa' gamire sinna tike' yi kaapiya kayaa'nanya' tivikiryanevi dimavadelyi. Sara dimavawijaavina kyoji a'mwe dazai sigyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyi. Yi a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyi. Yi ejeliya nawinyaraavire tinnyariji yi Sipizipiya Dwinnyare tinnyariji dika awitalange'na warikevi sila saalipaaya nadevi kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyi. ¹¹ Yi jisa' yida dika dazavi yi sareraavina daange' wijaavina. Yi jita daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yi a'mwe dazara sigyaaryari gamire a'mwa'mweriji lotuya yadivisaraji baave' gaminne yayavine' maarajai gazaizalyi sara nyilyaviji sawisaviji kave kwaamusabwi maapi'dera mi'."

¹² Sasare dazabwi yima'najavi yi Gotiyare a'mwe tewaanyara diraginna daapika! Yi a'mwera Gotiyare kiwinya midinna, yi Jizaazari diraginna limwagapijara diraginna daapika!

¹³ Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piriri' dara dina "Pikarya dara jitha! 'Dahaa'daasi a'mwera Naangeri diraginna wilamwaaidivi' jalikurakadivi' yi balapiji a'mwe bainika dazara yi sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.' " Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyi divani' "Yo, yi sahwara yadivita yagiyagi wawinya daza, daanga maa'divita daza yagalya'mavapiji yi kave mwaabi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Sahwara yaasiwa' wiya yadivi' mi'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadivita sabwi, yi daza' sahwara yi ye'mwannigwiya yade'. Yi kumire diraginyabwi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathesi."

Yirika Kwaakevaki tika munne maaryagaa'nesi.

¹⁴ Nabaai nimi tinna ayina wanganna. Yithaanyi! Yiraaya yaaka piriri' wa'disi yi pwai yiraayavi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaibisai yilamwaali'.

Sai gamire m'nyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya goliya' kininnakei. Yi sai gamire asiri' kwaari'masi' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwagakei. ¹⁵ Yi Gotiyare Anga nawinyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walyaabina yaka yiraayavi mwaalika dazari' jaka naanga dara dina "Gimire kwaari'masisi witiya tika munne dithaka! Yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya mena yilake'na dithaka! Yi dahaa' yirika tika munne daza maarya'negaaki." ¹⁶ Sara kudiwa' a'mwe dazai yiraayavi mwaalikei sai gannya kwaari'masi' limwagarakisi' tika munne Kwaakevakiya mya yilake'na yaka maryi'bwarakina yiwakelyi.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya pwai Anga nawinya Sigunyavi mannikevidaa'nyi walyaabina. Nabaai sai kwalyi' kwaari'mata di'bwarakiniki' limwagakerinera. ¹⁸ Yi nabaai ejeliya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bina. Yi ejeliya dazai dikevi' maremwaa'ne diraginya' kininnakei. Yi sai ejeliya kwaari'mata lika gurimaanga di'bwarakiniki' limwamwakeri' jaka diraginna widina mu'nyadivisaraavina "Ginnya kwaari'mata dazi' lika di'bwarakiniki' maara'gizi' yuya tika munne Kwaakevakiya giraip'wilyabaariya ditha! Yi mari'bwarakina yija warina ya! Gamire tika munne yuya, giraip'ya yuya mya mena yilake'na sara dithavamari'bwarakya!" ¹⁹ Sara widina kyiwa' ejeliya dazai gamire kwaari'masi' limwagaka yi Kwaakevakiya yuya tika munne wila giraip'iyaviya yime'nya'bi' kihimavamaa'na yaka yi mari'bwarakina. Yi sai kihimavamaa'na, sila naanga giraip'ya tima'mwanga ya'nevi' kusawi tika munne daza mari'bwarakina. Sila naanga daza' yi Gotiyare sinna tika widayasi. ²⁰ Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa warika sila dazavi' pwai giraip'ya yuya tima'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyi sila savi' mwasilaa tawe' walyaabina. Tawe walyaabina yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sitaathiyamiya (300 kilomitaayavina) yaka munyaba oziyaraavire maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yiniga wi'na yilaabina yiwakesi.

15

Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya limwagesa'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi' Sigunyavi yibwaridaakwia piri' warikevi' tinna wanganna. Yibwaridaakwia sa' naange', yi atika maru'nakulya'ne'. Yi dara wanganna. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne limwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyiwawoji' kwaakevi' ayahi piri' yima'naabathe' mi'. Kayaa'nanya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraala dazangi' Gotiyare sinna tika widaya' sa' mena yiwina yadesi.

² Yi nimi' naange' saalaalya'bisa' tinna wanganna. Sa' sinimwavananya'bisa' dikesi' ye'mwagakinikabaaibisa'. A'mwera malya' wawila'na yadivi' sigyaarya dazari' marulawakina yiwaa'. Yi sahwariji' yi gamire a'mwa'mweriji' yi ata giya gaminne yaya' dahilakakevi' marulawakina. Yi sahwara saburina "Aala!" yiwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaiiziya'bita dazavi' daavina. Sahwaraavna Gotiyai piradazabisa mena wijaavake limwanna. ³ Sahwara Mozizai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyare daasa', Sipizipiya Diwinyarine daasa' dina. Daata daza' yi dare'na

"Naangeigi' Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi!

Yuya yadinya naangengi! Atika maru'nakuidaanyangi!

Kingiyaigi' a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi' maremwaa'idinyaigi!

Gimire saburaavi yida'maraangengi! Nebulya'na yunewinnanyangi!

⁴ Naangeigi nawi'nya giri'maayaigi gave yune pwainanyaiginyine'na Giminyina yi lika mi yadei aaihwilaka!

Giminyine yaya' muniyaba mamakilyi yadei aaihwilaka!

Gimire yida'nanya nawi'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yima'niwake'na

Ajimyayuyangiyara giminyawinna lotuya bahipi'deiginyi."

⁵ Didaasi nimi tinna ayina wanganna yadaazi yi Sigunyavi Anga nawi'nya' lotuanga seli ange' jalikurakya'ne' sa' baasinyina. ⁶ Yi

baasinyina yikevidaa'nyi ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazara a'mweraavi kayaaka yigalya'ne kininnakera walyaabina. Sahwara

baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaange wana giri'maaya yaka livamwaja yadaasiya yira'nevera. Yi sahwar munnaanya goliya pwi'yinevera, kumire kihisavi

yunebanna pwi'yinevera. ⁷ Yi gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraavidaasai pwai ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavina diziya goliya ata puridaa'nyi

daraalya wijaavina. Yi Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sinna tika wida'ya' yi sa' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazangi yunebanna

maanga yeku'nari'. ⁸ Sagaa' Gotiyare byaannyasi diraginyasi sawaari'daasi jisa' anga nawi'nya dazavi yunebanna wilar'i'. Yi anga dazavi kusawi

yiniga wi'na wiladei aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibi'dere. Ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga

ata puridaa'nyi daraalya sangi kumire wawinya' mena kyimwannapi sahwar Anga nawi'nya dazavi wibi'dehaa'nanyi.

16

Gotiyare sinna tika wida'ya' diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyanginesi.

¹ Yi anga nawi'nyavi kusawi maangwiraaya naanga pir'i' kyima'niwa' nimi kadika wi'niwa. Sa' ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi daraala dazaraavi jaka diraginna dara dina "Sarimi kaanya wawopiji diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza Gotiyare sinna tika wida'ya' kininnake dithimayila! Nabaai Kwaakevakina walaawade'na!"

² Yi ejeliya aaya mudinanyai gamire diziya' kwaakevina dimavaawina. Yi wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) diraginya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pinya'ne a'mweraavi yima'nadere. Yi a'mwera sigyaaryare baave' kininnakera, yi sahware a'mwa'mweri lotuya yadivisara sareraavi yima'nadere.

³ Yi ejeliya yawidaasai (2) saalaalyavi gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi saalaalya' a'mwe bainikerabita tawe' yima'nyina. Yi yuya saalaalyavi gaala mwaihasa, sa mena balina.

⁴ Yi ejeliya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangiji aaliyiminyangiji gamire diziya' dima'na. Yi yuya daza tawe' yima'nyina. ⁵ Yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi ejeliya aalyangi maremwaaidei dina

"Gimire kotiyavi kayaa'nanya dazaburaavi maryawibwa'dinya'na

Nawi'nya nebulyaigi! Yi yida'maraangeigi mwaaihinayaiginyinera.

Dahaa' mwaaihinayaigi, sinnaawi kigaakuna mwalyeigi!

⁶ Kayaa'nanyara gimire tewaanyaraaviji wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviji tamake-sare.

Yi tamakadivi' kumire taweji' dimavesare.

Sarevi sahwar nipi'de'na aalitawe' wijawaanyare.

Kunnya kayaa'nanya tivikisa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasi."

⁷ Sara dina kyawa' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina yadaazi kwaraanyaba gami sa' jaka dara diwa'

"Yo, Naangeigi Gotiyaigi Diraginya Yuya Kininnakeigi

Sareraavi maryawibwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewinna yida'maraangesi."

⁸ Yi ejeliya daraai daraalyai (4) gamire diziya' nyilyari dima'na kyiwa' yi Gotiyai nyilyari wanganakina yadaa'nyi sai a'mweraavi di'daanya wi'niwa'. ⁹ Nyilyare dika naanga daza' yi sa' di'daananga kuna yada yi a'mwe dazaraavi di'daananga wi'nyina. Yi sahwaru Gotiyarine yayavi biraiyagaala dina. Yi Gotiyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangi yidikaadevurine diraginya kininnakei. Kiri' sahwaru biraiyagaala dina, simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi gaminne yaya' byaannakei makidivitaru mi'.

¹⁰ Yi ejeliya atilyai (5) gamire diziya' sigyaaryare kinginamwaalyisavi dima'na. Sara dima'na kyiwa' jihin'ya' sigyaaryai maremwaaideraavi jinnyina. Sahwaru daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarina yiwaasavidaa'nyi kunnya taalisa tika da'nivaniga'. ¹¹ Sahwaru kunnya daangennaji wa'waayannaji yawi'divi' yi Gotiya Sigunyaviyari yagaabiraiizika yina. Kiri' sahwaru simunya mudikebwi myawiramaaryadivi' yi kumi yadivita saburaavina bule'na mujaayi yiwaa'.

¹² Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwainanyai (6) gamire diziya' Aalya naanga Yupiretiziyavi dima'na kyiwa' yi aalya sa' yaalika yunewinna yilina yaka tusa' nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nya kingiyara kaanya bya'nevi yawibwarakina. ¹³ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyaabulyabisa daraai dala yimakeru bina. Yi kabaraawaryare maangevidaa'nyi yi sigyaarya sare maangevidaa'nyi yi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya sare maangevidaa'nyi daraai dalyara walyaabina. ¹⁴ Sare' dare'nanyi. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahiniza yimakeravire kulakengi. Nabaai yijiwaala dala nabinabinya, atika maru'narya'ne yadivisare. Sahwaru Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivita kingiyaraayawinna kaanya wina yiwaa'. Sahwaruavi "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevi Gotiya Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere yirika naanga dazaga'nevi makabina.

¹⁵ "Yithaanyi! Nimi a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaabi' sariminyawinna bi'mavideinyi. Sarevi yi nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoji, yi gamire baazi'ma'nya kannyila gaminyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojiyai yi sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winikela! Yi sawai yune kilakeji'nanyai yamaryade'na mi'. Yi a'mwera gamire wagiya' wangabi'de'na mi'."

¹⁶ Yi yimaka sawaru simagi Yiviruyagaalyavi "Aamaahethoni," wo'nikkebanna kingiya dazaraavi marirakurakina yiwaa'.

¹⁷ Yi ejeliya ata puridaasi pwaraalyai (7) gamire diziya' sigunyaviya yihusavi dima'na. Yi Sigunyavi Gotiyare Anga nawinyavi gamire kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya naanga piriri' jaka diraginna dada yi jaka daza' mwasabanna yinigwalyaabina. Sa' dara dina "Mena yima'niwaabi'!" ¹⁸ Dina kyiwa' yi yinamiraata baake mwasa'bi' livapina, yi purinya yinnyina, yi yimunya pilina, yi wininya naange' yima'nyina. Wininya daza' yi sa' naangaange', yi yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevaki gaai mwalyaatagaadaasi wininya pinu' aawa. Sinnawi kigaakuna wininya piriri' daza'bi' naanga sasara yaka mi'. ¹⁹ Wininya naanga daza' yima'nyina kyiwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yima'nyina. Yi ajimya yuyangiyaraavire anga naanga sa wala'na yada yi kayaaka yinyina. Yi Gotiyai Anga naanga Babiloni dazavina simunya yawi'na yaka kaapiya waainiya' kininnakei wijaavina kyiwa' sa' yuneba nyina. Waainiya daza' yi sa' Gotiyare similika naangevine sinna tika widaaya'.

²⁰ Yi ahu'manna yuyara likaanya mena wina, yi ayahi mugunya piriri'

mwaryawi. Mabiramaaryawi. ²¹ Yi liviku'jizirirmya naange walaabina. Yi yuyawi sirirmya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigilyavirebi' yina yaka. Daza sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabaka yi a'mweraavi a'ba bwala'na. Yi sawara wana kayaaka naanga yinyina sirirmyangi. Sarevidaa'nyi sirirmya daza sawaraavi kayaaka naanga yigalakiwakenna Gotiyari birazika widina.

17

Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tivikita kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesi.

¹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyara diziya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakeraaviya pwai yi sai baka niminyi dara widina “Kaaja! A'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangi yilamwaalike' gannya tivikita kayaa'nanya' maaradevina givwaridaakude'nanyi. ² A'mwe dazasi Kwaakevakia kingiyara girikita'nanyabwi yadivisa'. Yi a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakia sara kwaraji a'mwe dazavire waainiya' ye'mwannanadivisare. Yi waainiya sa' gamire girikita'nanyabwi. Yi sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yimaka widevaai' sahara yiraataate lawalawe yima'nyina yesare.”

³ Yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginna bulamwaaina kanyawa' ejeliya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna niminyi makuna. Yi dazimagi a'mwe piri' sigyaarya wayaaka pwari munyaba yilamwaaidi'nyi nini tinna wangamwa. Sigyaarya dazai yi sai yaya kwalaalya kininnakei gamire kilaakejiki. Yi yaya yuya daza yi Gotiyarina biraiyagaala dala pininna pininnanya. Yi sigyaaryai minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atiraalyajiyai. ⁴ A'mwe daza' baazi'ma'nya kingiyaresi wayaaka nabinnanyasi wakinke' yi dala pininna pininnanya nigwilalaaka goliya kininnake', yi nigwilalaake sila nawi'nyangeji turyaanga kwaalike'bita paidapaide yira'nadejiya'. Sa' gamire asiri yi kaapiya goliyai limwagarike'. Yi dala pininna pininnanya Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yi a'mwe dazavire dala pininna pininnanya girike girikita'nanya yadevwi kaapiya dazari yunebanna yinadi'nyi. ⁵ Yi gaminne yayavina gamire yamevi pikarya' wa'di'nyi. Yaya daza' yulyakiyagaalya' kininnake', yi yaya yidasa' sa' daresi. Anga Naanga Babiloni. Yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadivita yuyangi kuvinaange'. Yi Kwaakevakia wana butirinya winnike yuyaburaavi aaya kaavilya'. Yi yaya saresi. ⁶ A'mwe daza' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavi tamakadesi. Yi a'mwera Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'divi' gaminyina yune jalikurakadivisaraavi tamakina. Yi a'mwe daza' kumire tawe nada (tamakada) yimaka widaasi tinna wangamwa.

Yi nini dazavi tinna wanganena yi lika yiwaainena atika naanga maru'na'na. ⁷ Atika naanga maru'na'na kywa yi ejeliyai niminyi widina “Atika be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yi sawarane yoimavajalikirakyavi aaya kaavilya' givwaridaakudeinyi. Yi a'mwe dazavinaji yi sigyaarya minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraalya kininnakei yaka minyagizaanya atilyajiyai a'mwe dazavi kaanya makuvanikerinaji givwaridaakudeinyi. ⁸ Yi sigyaarya dazari tinna mena wangamwaanyai yi kigaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' sai mamwaalyi'. Kiri' divi yi sai yirorila daanga maaya dazavidaa'nyi yidaavadelyi. Yi yilaabathei kayaaka yuya yiwina yadelyi. A'mwe Kwaakevakia Gotiyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamire bukuya gaala mwaalya'niri kuminne yaya' myavikaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sigyaarya dazari wanganapiji sawara atika maru'na'na. Sinnawi

sai mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei, yi divi yima'naabathe' atika maru'na'na.

⁹ A'mwe simunya kininnakeinyi daakaji, datha' yiniga wi'na pada'galayawirana! Minyaginya ata puridaa'nyi daraala daza mugunya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyangi. Yi a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangi yilamwaalikengi. ¹⁰ Nabaai minyaginya daza kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyare. Maremwaaidivisaraaviya atilyara kayaaka mena yineva (bwalareva) yi pwai dahaa' mwaalikei, yi pwai kingiya mima'naabyinanyi. Divi sai mena yima'naabozi yi sai yune maalikegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyi.

¹¹ Yi sigyaarya dazai sinnawi mwalyaakei, yi dahaa' mamwaalyikei yi gami sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyalyi. Kiri' sai kingiya ata puridaa'nyi daraalyaraavine kwai yi nabaai sai yinahu yiwina yadelyi.

¹² Yi minyagizaanya atiraalyangi gimti tinna wangamwaanya, sa yi kingiya atiraalyara yima'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingiya mamwaalyaraavi. Aawa. Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi kingiya diraginya' maapi'dere. Yi yune aawaaya pirivina (maalikegaa'na) kingiya mwaaibi'dere. ¹³ Dazara kumi simunya avaala pibwinanyare. Yi sahwaru kumire diraginyasi kumire maremwaaalya'ne diraginyabulyi sigyaaryarina yanga wijaavip'dere.

¹⁴ Sahwara sigyaarya dazalyi gaidaa'na yip'dera Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi mala bwa'nip'dere. Yi nabaai sahwaravip Diwinyai malya' nebulya'na wavilavadelyi. Sai yuya naangeraavina Naangelyi. Yi sai yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyalyi. Sare'na sawhai wavilavadelyi. Yi nabaai Diwinyai gannaraji mala daza' wavilap'dere. Sahwara jaka jivwaramaa'nikera, yune gannara dahilakinikera, gaminyi diraginna limwaga'divisare."

¹⁵ Yi ejeliya sai niminyi widina "Gimti tinna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryade' munyaba yilamwaalike, yi a'mwe kilaaka dala nabinyaji'jiyaraji yi kwala bwa'naanyangiyaraji yi ajimya yuyangiyaraji yagaala ge gejiyaraji sarera.

¹⁶ Yi minyagizaanya atiraala dazangi tinna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazaraji sigyaarya dazalyi sara a'mwe yaasiwa'na marapinamaryadevina similika wimwaaladera gaminyi yikamaanga yima'nip'dere. Yi sahwaru sahirivi wana kayaaka yigalakapi yi gamire nigwilalaaka baazi'ma'nya marasip'de' kannyimaaya mwaalade'. Yi nabaai gamire kilaakejikya miwisa tika nip'dere. Yi dikevi yuyaji' marirapi'deziki. ¹⁷ Sare' dare'nanyi. Mu'nyadivisara kwara kiri' Gotiyai kumire simunyangi gamire simunya wijaavadelyi. Yi sahwaru daza yima'nade yip'dengi, sinnawi sai mena dake' sahiri'na. Yi sahwaru simunya gave pirina wiwaradera, yi diraginya daza' sahwaru kingiya maremwaaalya'ne' maaresa' yi yuya daza sigyaaryarina wijaavip'dere. Yi sahwaru kuna yiwopiji Gotiyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gami sai dakenna. ¹⁸ Yi a'mwe daza' gimti tinna wangamwaanya', yi anga naanga dazaba kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraavina muniyawi mwaaidevera."

18

Anga naanga Babiloni kayaaka yinake'nesi.

¹ Sangi dividaa'nyi nimti tinna wanganna yadaazi ejeliya pwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi walaabinna. Sai diraginya naanga nebulya' kininnakei yi gamire byaanna Kwaakevaki livamwaja naanga yawa'. ² Sai maangwiraaya naange' jaka diraginna dara dina

"Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Babiloni mena bwala'mwa'.

Anga naanga Baviłoni saba kayaaka mena yimwa'.
 Dahaa' anga saba yimakera mwaaidivisaba yima'niwa'.
 Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi saba kave mwaaidivisaba
 Yuta girikita'nanya gazaizalyi kayaa'nanya gazaizalyi mwaaidivisabane!
³ Dare'nanyi. Ajimya yuyangiyara gamire waainiya' nesa'nanyi.
 Waainiya diraginya sa' girikita'nanya kwalaalya nadivisasi.
 Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara a'mwe dazasi girikita'nanyabwi
 ye'mwannayadivisa'nanyi.

Mubiwawinya Kwaakevakiyara dazavi nigwia kwalaalya
 maa'divisa'nanyi.

Dala pininna pininnanya girikita'nanya sahirivire saburi
 Nigwihiraya kininnakera nigwia naangejiyara yima'nadivisa'nanyi."

⁴ Yi nimi kadika wi'nadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya pir'i
 yinyina. Yi sai dara dina

"Mwasilaanna dalyaabyi! Nimi a'mweihi dazavi dalyaabyi!

Gamire kayaa'nanyaji sahirisi ye'mwannemwaala nyipika!

Kayaa'nanyangire tivikita sahirisi giraku'nya nyipika!

⁵ Gamire kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bisangi.

Kuna yima'nigoda yune Sigunyavina yivani'.

Gamire yiwetawakyabwina Gotiyai mena yawiramaa'mani'."

⁶ "Pwaihi, daza' tiviki'devaai' yinigevwina nayaa dirivikiri!

Gazabwizabwi yakenna tivikita pirywaalya nayaa dimaragira'mwagemwaalyi!

Sa' kaapiyari aalya kayaa'nanya diraginya' ginyiwadesi.

Kaapiyari aalya gazasa' tivikita pirywaalya' dimaragira'mwagyi!

⁷ Sa' yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pininnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaai'

Sarimi a'mwe savina daanga kwalaalya duzaayila!

Yiniga wi'nanya gamire yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina

Kale kwalaalya wijaaya'na sarimi nayaa dirivikirila!

Gamire simunyavina a'mwe sa' dara dadesi.

Kwiniya'nyi mwaihe. Nimi kinginamwaalyisavi yilamwaihe.

A'mwei kabaloji yaanywaake' mwaaidevaai' sasare'nyi mi'.

Kinna javwi, taanginyabwi nyima'naabathevwi mi'. Arikewi.

⁸ Sarevida'nyi yune yirika gave pigaa'na wima'nadevulyi.

Kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanya sahirivi yima'nadengi.

Baryabulyi kinna kayaa'na jinaryabulyi mijikebulyi yima'nadevulyi.

Gotiya Naangei maryawibwaradei wana diraginaangei mwaalike'na

Dike' Anga naanga Baviłoni savi nasi'na yadesi."

⁹ Kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sasi girikita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadivisara
 gamire kwalaalya wabahilaakebura ye'mwannayadivisara kinna, jakinna
 dipi'dere. Jisa' kyima'noji dikevadaa'nyi yoji dike' savi winadaawoji yi
 kingiya dazara tinna wanganapiji yi nabaai sawara kinna dadivi' yi kun-
 nya kihisangi mala tannipi'dere. ¹⁰ A'mwe sahiri' daanga kayaa'nanya'
 kamaaroji sawara lika naanga yipi'dere. Sare'na yi sawara sahirivi
 menyaba daavapiji yi dara dina

"We!! We!! Anga Baviłoniginyina kale neyiwa'.

Gimi anga naangebaji, anga naanga diraginyabaji!

Yune aawaaya pivina gimire jidasa' yima'niwa'.

Gimire wagilyavina tivikita kayaa'nanya da' gima'niwa'."

¹¹ Yi a'mwe Kwaakevakiyara mubya yadivisara anga naanga dazabanna
 simunya yawirapiri kinna dadivi' savina yi munyi' taanginyara
 mwaai'bi'dere. Sare' dare'nanyi. Kumire gilyivisa ayahi mubathe aane

pwai kwai mi'. ¹² Gilyivita daza yi goliyasi silivaayasi sila nawi'nyaangeji kwaalituryaangeji yi nawi'nyaanga kwaabiyivita yaakeji kwaabiyivita kingiyareji kwaabiyivita paidapaide yi'de silikaayaji kwaabiyivita wana wayaakeji yi yuya yi'naanya dala pininnanya wabatirinya kininnakeji yi yuya tinna wangadivi' wabahilaaka yadivita elapaanyaraavire saanyaburaavi yavikaryadivisaji yita mubya naanga wakadivisa yavikaryadivisaji biraaziya kwaari'mayaginyaji sila bwaihirabwaihirata yinike kininnake yavikaryadivisaji ¹³ yi dawaryaji wabatirinya aamona' mijata purya'nesi kwaagita wabatirinya yiravayihwia'neji marazinanya dala pininna pininnanya tirinya kininnakeji saadaaya nawi'nyaji yi waainiyaji welivananya nya'neji pilawaaya girikula ya'ne nawi'nyasi witiyasi yi bulimakaawoyaraji sipizipiyaraji oziyaraji oziyara mwagi'namarya'neji kilaakejisiyara a'mwe gaala kininnakeraji. Yuya daza ayahi mubipi'dera mi'. ¹⁴ A'mwe mubya yadivisara dara dipi'dere "Tika munne daza maarya'na gimire simunya' githikaa'de yi yuya sa giminyi gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wiwa'. Yuya tika wapaaya nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanya mubya naange kininnakeji gimire yuya nigwilalaaka nawi'nyanna nawi'nyannanyaji yuya sa giminyi mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengi. Nabaai gilyivita daza giminyi ayina magwaryadori a'mwera tinna mwanganyi yipi'dengi. Aawa. Arikawi."

¹⁵ Yi gilyivita dazangi mubya yadivita dazara mubadivi' gaminyi nigwia kwalaalya maa'divisara gamire daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevina lika naanga yapiji gaminyi menyaba daapi'dere. Yi sawara kinna dadivi' yi munyi' taanginya mwaabidere. ¹⁶ Yi sara yadivi' dara dina "We! We! Anga Naangebagnyina kale neyiwaka!

Kwaabiyivita nawi'nyaangeji kingiyaraavireji wana wayaakeji

Yuya saza gimire kilaakevi paidapaide'na baazi'ma'nike'gi!

Yi sa'gi yune kilaakejiki yiwaala yiwannadi

Nigwilalaaka goliyaji sila nawi'nyaji kwaalituryaangeji!

¹⁷ Yune aawaaya pirivina gilyivikravinakebwi gihaimwake'na we!

Nigwia yuya dazaji nigwilalaakeji kayaaka yinyina!"

Yi sipiyavi maremwaala gazaizalyi yi a'mwe gazaizai sipiya mubada piwinna kaanya wiya'nelyi yi yuya sipiyavi yadivisaraji yi saalaalyavi a'mwe yuyara mubiwawinya kininnakeraji a'mwe dazara Baviloni menyaba daaveva ¹⁸ dikevire jisavi sahirivi dike' winadaasiya' tinna wangananna yadivi' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avainanyaba anga naangeba gava warika!" ¹⁹ Yi sawara kwaakevire titya' kunnya minyaginyangi livama'nyina yeva kinna dina yeva yi munyi' taanginya yima'nyina yeva mwaalina yadivi' jaka dina

"We! We! Anga naangebanna kale neyiwaka'.

Nigwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangine ma'daanyaina

Saalaalyavi sipiyangi kuvinimaangeina nigwihiravinakeina yima'nadaanyainera.

Yune aawaaya pirivina kayaaka yiniwake'na we!"

²⁰ Sigunya'giji Gotiyare tewaanyaihiyi yi Widaasadeihilyi wi'nawijiwaakadivitaihiyi dahaa' yima'nawake'na sarimi yuyaihi yilaaya jila! Gotiyai sahirivi maryawibwaraka kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi. Sariminyi yihyaka sasare dazabwi tivikisa' wiwake'nanyi.

²¹ Yi ejeliya diragimaraanga pwai sila pwai maarina. Aringa sila naanga witiya gila'mwadeibisai. Ejeliya sawai sila dazai munyaba makina yaka yi saalaalyavi kewininna maralivaranna yaka yi sai dara dina "Diraginna maralivaramwebaib' yikamaangera maarina yapi

Anga naanga Bawiloni kewininna diraginna livarabi'devera.
 Savi a'mwera tinna ayahi pirisi birawangabi'de' mi'.
 22 Giminyaba piradayavire jakesi daata dadivita yagaalyasi
 Gwarengireji pihuliyareji kadika ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.
 Aawa nebulyasi. Arikewi. Aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.
 Wawinya dala pininnanyangi sidu'nakeraavi ayahi birawangabi'dera mi'.
 Giminyi sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyina.
 Siliyare jake' witiya gila'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nipi'dera mi'.
 Gimire mijike'na tika wapaaya piri' kiri' mwarina.
 23 Laamivananyavire di'baake' giminyi ayahi pirisi givade' mi'.
 Maangwiraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevire' ayahi gu'nipi'de' mi'.
 Giminyaba sasareyore aane piri' kiri' mu'nyina.
 Dare'nanyi. Gimire mubiwawinya kininnakera Kwaakevakia naangera!
 Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi gimire giri'nyanna kwaasikuna
 wijiwaalaginya'gi!
 24 Gaminyi yiwetawakya tawe wi'nawijiwaakyaraaviresi
 Gotiyareraaviresi wari'.
 Anga naanga dazaba sawaraavi yune tamakadivisaba!
 A'mwe Kwaakevakia yuyaraaviji tamakadivisaraavine yiwetawakya
 wari'."

19

Sigunyavi "Aawi!" daata dadivi' Gotiyarina yilaaya yesa'nesi.

1 Sahiningi dividaa'nyi jaka naangebisa' Sigunyavi kwala naanger-
 aavire' nimi kadika wi'nyina. Yi sawara dara dina
 "Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!
 Nemire Gotiyai yune gave sawaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyiyai!
 Byaanna kininnakei diraginyabwi kininnakei yune mwaalikei!
 2 Dare'nanyi. Gotiyai maryawibwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewinna
 yida'maraangesi.
 Yaasiwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakiyaraavi kayaaka
 yigalakadesi.
 Gamire girikita'nanya sabulyi sawaraavi kayaaka yigaidesi.
 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai sahirivi daanga kayaa'nanya' tiviki'mwake'nanyi.
 A'mwe daza' Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya saraavi tamakadesi.
 Kumire tawe'na gannya yiwetawakya daza' tiviki'mwakesi."
 3 Yi sawara pigasaai jaka ayahi dara dina
 "Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!
 Dikevire jisa' anga naangeba dike' nivan'i.
 Yi jita daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawi'!"
 4 Yi a'mwe naanga atiziviliraai yaka pware asiri daraai daraalyaraji
 gaala kininnaka daraai daraalyaraji sara kwaakewinna walaruta'neva
 Gotiyarina kinginamwaalyisavi mwaalikerina lotuya yina. Lotuya yina
 yadivi' dara dina
 "Sahirisi. Nebula naangesi.
 Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaana!"
 5 Yi Gotiyare kinginamwaalyisavidaa'nyi maangwiraaya piri' jaka
 yinnigavina. Dara dina
 "Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinya yuyaihi
 Gotiyarina lika yadivisaihi
 Kwaakewinyaihiy munyabanyaihiy saihi
 Nemire Gotiyari munyaba dimakiyila!"

6 Yi kwala naangera yi'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bi', saawila naange yidaa'nyiya jake'bi', yi'munya naange pidaa'nyiya jake'bi' yi nimi kadika wi'nyina. Daza' jaka dina

“Nemi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaa! Aaleluya!

Naangei nemire Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei

Dahaa' sai kingiya nebulyai yuna mwaalike'nanyi.

7 Dahaa' nemire munyi' nawinya yina yawaaji

Yi nemi yilaaya naanga kuna yawaaji

Gaminne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makilaa!

Yirikegaa' Diwinya Sipizipiyai kwala maarya'negaa' yima'niwa'.

Yi gamire a'mwe' gamiza' yavada'gainya yiwa'.

8 Gotiyai savina baazi'ma'nya yaake' wijaavina yiwa'.

Baazi'ma'nya wana nawinya' wana livamwaja yadaasiya'

Wana tirimaaya nebulya' gannya kilaakejiki wakiwa'.”

Sare' dare'nanyi. Baazi'ma'nya yaaka nawinya daza' yi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire wawinya yida'maraangengira.

9 Yi ejeliyai niminyi widina “Yagaala datha' pikarya jitha! A'mwe dazara Gotiyai jaka jivwaramaarakera munne naangevi Diwinyai kwala maarya'nevina biwaasara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.” Yi sai niminyi widina “Yagaala daza' yi sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotiyarengi.”

10 Sara widina kanyiwa' nimi kwaakewi gamire sivilyiraaryaba gidikusaba walaruta'nyina. Yi nimi sahwarina “Lotuya yima!” dena kiri' sai niminyi widina “Gimi sasara minna! Gimi gi'mire ja'mwera kwaraji yaasiwa'wawinya ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Sarimi Jizaazarina diraginna limwadivi' yi wijalikurakadivisaihiyi. Sasareihire avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diraginna ji! Sare' dare'nesi. Jizaazarina wijalikurakyabwi yi Kurya Tewaanyai wi'nawijiwaakyaraavi yidika'daa'nyi wijawaakadivita sasare dazabulyi.”

A'mwei oziya yaakeri munyaba yilamwaalake'nesi.

11 Yi nimi tinna wangadaazi Sigunya' kaanya basinadaa'na yinikevi, yithaanyi, oziya yaaka pwai mwaalina. Sari a'mwei yilamwaaina. Gaminne yaya' yi darei. Gotiyare yawita yuyangi nayaa limwaga'dei, yi nebulya'ne aaya kaavilyai. Nabaai sai yune yida'maraangeburiina pada'galamidi'devi yi a'mweraavi kotiyavi maryawibwa'da yi sai malya' bwa'delyi. 12 Gamire tinnyai ditaalisa'. Gamire minyaginyavi kingimwaaihi'nya kwalaalya warike. Gaminne yayavine pikarya' kininnakei. Yaya dazavi aaya kaavilya' gami gave yune sahwaina yawi'delyi. Yi a'mwe pwara aawa. 13 Gamire baazi'ma'nya yunewinna yalawakya saamigwazaaya gami wakika sa' tawevi jiwini'kesi. Yi sahwarine yaya' dara wo'nikesi. Gotiyare gaminyina Yagaalyala!

14 Aamiya Sigunyaviyara kunnya oziya yaakeraavi yilamwaaina yeva sahwaridividaa'nyi midinna. Kumire kilaakejikaavi baazi'ma'nya yaaka wana giri'maaya nawinyaange yira'nevera. 15 Yi oziya yaakeri yilamwaalika dazare maangevidaa'nyi kwaari'masiraminya walyaabini'ke'. Kwaari'masiraminya daza' saamigwazaaya' wana lika gurimaanga di'bwarakini'ke'. Yi nabaai dazasi sai a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tamakade'nanyi. Yi nabaai gami sai yita aayiniyari' limwagaroji sahwaraavi diraginna maremwaaladelyi. Nabaai gami sai sila naanga giraipiya tima'mwanga ya'nevi waainiya' gila'mwagathelyi. Waainiya daza' yi Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakere similika

naangevine sinna tika wi'daya'. ¹⁶ Sai gamire baazi'ma'nyavi gamire ti'munyavi gaminne yaya' pikarya yida'nikei. Yaya daza' yi dare' "Yuya kingiyaraavina Kingiyai yuya naangeraavina Naangela."

¹⁷ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi nyilyari ejeliya pwai daavina yada yuta yuyara yiraayavi munyaba pilavamaryadaapiyaraavi maangwiraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yi sai dara dina "Sarimi yikabapi Gotiyare munne naanga dathavi dizi'bwa'nyi! ¹⁸ 'Yi a'mwe baimwaasaraavi tika naana! Yi kingiyaraavire kilaakejikaaviya miwisa, yi miwita aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivisaraavireji, yi miwita a'mwe diraginaangeraavireji yi miwita oziyaraavireji a'mwe oziyaraavi yilamwaaihasaraavireji tika naana!' dapi dizi'bwa'nyi! 'Yi nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavire kilaakejikaaviya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavireji a'mwe yaasiwa'wawinyaraavireji yi a'mwe maalikeraavireji yi a'mwe naangeraavireji miwita daza tika naana!' dapi dizi'bwa'nyi!"

¹⁹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi sigaarya dazalyi yi kingiya Kwaakevakiyaraji kumire aamiya aawilasara kwaraji sawara mena yi'bwa'nyina. Sawara "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe oziyari yilamwaalika dazalyi gamire aamiya aawilasaraji sawara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yi'bwa'nyina. ²⁰ Yi'bwa'nyina kyiwaa' kir'i' oziyari yilamwaalikei sigyaaryariji wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasi dadei sigyaarya dazare tinnyari yijiwaala kwalaalya yaderiji wila galyi'na yiwa'. Yi kwaasi yijiwaaide sasare dazaburi wi'nawijiwaakade kwaasiya dazai a'mweraavi sigyaaryare baave' maarevera yi gamire a'mwa'mwe savi lotuya yevera saraavi kwaasi wiakebulyiyaraai. Sigyaarya dazariji kwaasiya wi'nawijiwaakade dazariji sara galyi'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihiyaraari di'bunya naangaangevi di'daanya naange' nivanikevi sila saalipaaya' nivanikevi kewininna maralivaranna yiwa'. ²¹ Yi dazai oziyari yilamwaalika dazai a'mweraavi kwaari'masiraminya daza' gamire maangevidaa'nyi walyaabinka dazasi tamakina yakere. Yi yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavire miwisa tika maranyina yeva yi kumire munyi' yunebanna winyina.

20

Saataani kalavuza' kwarama 1000 yi'namwaalade'nesi.

¹ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi Sigunyavidaa'nyi ejeliya pwai walaabina. Gamire asiri yirorila daanga maayavire kiya' limwagarikei. Yi sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kiris'i limwagarikei. ² Sai kabaraawarya dazari galalimwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sinnawi kigaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavi Kotiya Maryadei. Yi sai Saataani, Yikamaangei (Siwaakei). Yi ejeliyai kabaraawarya dazari yune kwarama 1000 waani taawizaniya kalavuza' yiramwaaihya'neri kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasi wila galapwiyina yaka ³ sawari yirorila daanga maayavi kewininna maralivaranna kyiwaa' sarei kewininna walaawina. Maralivaranna yaka a'badaa'nyi kaanya' sawari yilarihi'na yaka diragina jibwekina, baave' wakina. Saataani kwarama 1000 bawodehaa'na ajimya yuyangiya a'mweraavi kwaasi ayina muja'neri kaanya' jibwekina. Yi divi sagaa' kwarama 1000 mena kabwawoji ejeliyai yiralavadelyi. Yi sai yaasiwa' yamarina yadelyi yune maalikegaa'na.

⁴ Yi nimi tinna wanganna yadaazi kinginamwaalyita pini wa'di'nyiyangi yi pwara yilamwaaiha'. Sara kotiyavi maryawibwarya'neraavi Gotiyai sasare wawinyavine diraginya'

wijaawakera. Nabaai nîmî tinna wanganna yadaazî a'mwe kwalaalyaraavîre kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarîna nayaa jalîkurakevera, yî Gotiyare yagaalya' diraginna lîmwagarevera. Yune sahirîvine'na yîkamaangera sahwaraavî pwaraavîre tilinnya woripuresara. Yî sahwaraavî pwaraavî tamakîna yesare. Yî sahwara sigyaaryarî lotuya myadîvî' yî gamîre a'mwa'mwerîjî lotuya mi. Yî sahwara gamîre baave' kumîre yamengîjî kumîre asangîjî mamaaryevera. Yî sahwara balesara gaalya' ayîna maareva yî kwarama yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kîraazîtiyalyî kingîya mwaaiha'. ⁵ Daza' yî a'mwera ayîna dîkaapî'dehaa' aaya mudî'nanyagaakî. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainîka pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yîga' kwarama 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojîne'na. ⁶ A'mwera ayîna dîkaapî'de aaya mudî'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yîlaaya yadîvî' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapîjî yî Gotiyare tewaanyara nawî'nya tewaanya mwaaibî'dere. Yî nabaai baryabwî sa' pigasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavî marulawakya'ne diraginnya maayasi. Aawa. Sahwara Gotiyarîna mubîthîka yîra'dîvisare. Yî Kîraazîtiyarîna yîra'dîvisare. Nabaai sahwara kwarama waanî taawîzaniya sagaa' Kîraazîtiyalyî kingîya ye'mwannamwaaibî'dere.

Saataanîmî wavîlavade'nesî

⁷ Dîvi kwarama 1,000 waanî taawîzaniya sagaa' mena kabwawojî gamîre kalavuzîangevîya kaadihîsa' kabaasoji Saataanî gamîre kalavuzavî yagalya'mavadelyî. ⁸ Sarei mwasîlaa walyaabozi a'mwe ajîmya yuyangîyaraayawîna kwaasî yagaala wîja'nei wîna. A'mwe kwaakevîya tîvimagînya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yî Kwaakevakîya yunewînyara yî Gohîyarajî Maahohîyarajî saraayawîna wîna. Saataanî sahwaraavî mala bwa'nya'neraavî mari'bwari'mwaaihadere. Kumîre ata gîlya saalaalyavî maangebaariya siweka sabîsangî. ⁹ Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadîvî' Gotiyare tewaanyaraavîre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotiyarî tewaanya wîvu'nîvanîkeba yî saba yuneba kurîta gîhî'mavamwaimwaataraavînera. Kîrî' dîke' Sigunyavîdaa'nyî walaabozi mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavî dîka nakîwakeraavînera. ¹⁰ Yuyaraavî Kotîya Maryadei sahwaraavî kwaasî wîdade'na sare'na Gotiyai dî'bunya naange' dî'munange'na yadaa'nyîyavî sîla saalîpaayavî nade savî kewîninna maralîvaranna. Dî'bunya sa' sigyaarya dazalyî kwaasî wî'nawîjîwaakyabwî dade dazalyî saraai mena mwaaïdakîlyî dazahirîvî. Sarevî daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapî'dere nyîlyavîjî sawîsavîjî yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawîbwata naange' yîma'nadevwînesî.

¹¹ Nîmî tinna wanganna yadaazî kingînamwaalyîta naanga yaake' wa'dî'nyî nabaai namwaalyîta savî pwai yîlamwaaî'. Sahwarî Kwaakevasî sigunyavasî lîkaanya yenadaa'na yaka yîmaanyîna. Kîrîmî sawaareba kuneba. ¹² Nabaai nîmî tinna wangadaazî yî a'mwe bainîkera, kwaakewînyarajî munyabanyarajî sara mwaaïdapiyara kingînamwaalyîta dazavîre kusîmagî daavîna. Nabaai namwaalyîsavî yîlamwaaîlîkei sai bukuya pîningî tîlaayîna. Sai bukuya pîrîsî maarîna. Bukuya sî gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangî pîkarya yîda'nîkengî tinna wanganaka kumîre yeta yuya sabwîna a'mwe bainîkeraavî maryawîbwa'mwakere. ¹³ Saalaalya' gamînyî a'mwe yuya bainîka mwaaïhasaraavî ayîna wîjaavîna. Nabaai Baryabulyî Bainîkeraavîre Angebajî sawaarî a'mwe yuya bainîka wîlamwaaïdapiya saraavî ayîna wîjaavîna. Mena ayîna wîjaavîna kyîwaai bainîka saraavî gazaizarî gamîre yake yune sabwîna

maryawibwata yiwakere. ¹⁴ Di'bunya naangevî dika nîvanîka savîna Baryabulyî Bainîkeraavîre Angebajî sawaai marasî'na yiwakelyî. Di'bunya naanga daza' barya pigasaalyasî. Ayawîdaa'nyî balyasî daza'. ¹⁵ Nabaai Naanga maryawibwa'dei a'mwe pwarîne kwarîne yayavî bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne sirî mabîranganyojî sarevî, yîthaanyî, a'mwe sarî marasî'na yîwa' di'bunya naanga dika nîvanîkevîna.

21

Sîgunya mudîkevakînajî Kwaaka mudîkevakînajî dînikê'nesî.

¹ Yî nîmî sîgunya mudîkevasî Kwaaka mudîkevasî warîkewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyî. Sîgunya aayagaasiyavasî Kwaaka aayagaasiyavasî yunakaanna wîna. Nabaai saalaalya' kîrîsî mwarîna. ² Nabaai nîmî tînna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemi mudîkeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotiyai yasaabîna kyîwa' Sîgunyavîdaa'nyî anga daza' walaabîna. Nîgwîlala'baaka nawî'nyajîya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nîgwîlalaaka nawî'nyaange tîda kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerîna yemwaaidevaabî' walaabîna. ³ Sare' nîmî kadîka wî'nyîna yadaazî kingînamwaalyîsavîdaa'nyî maangwîraaya pîrî' yînyîna. Yî jaka naanga dîragînna dara dîna “Yîthaanyî! Dahaa' Gotiyare selî ange' a'mwerajî ye'mwannamwaalîka! Sahwaraavî tînnayaba waradesî. Yî gamîre byaannya' kumînyî ye'mwannarîka! Nabaai sahvara gamî sahwarera mwaabî'dere. Yo, Gotiyai gamî kwalyî ye'mwannamwaaladelyî. ⁴ Kumîre kîdalaabîrîka tînnayaraavî wîwarîke gazasa' yaalîka yîmwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mî'. Yî a'mwera ayahi baibî'dera mî'. Sîmunya' taanga ayahi winadera mî'. Jakînna ayahi dîpî'dera mî'. Daangejî maapî'dera mî'. Sînnawînya sa mena yuya yîwîna yîwake'nanyî.”

⁵ Kingînamwaalyîta dazavî yîlamwaalîke sai dîna “Yîthaanyî! Nîmî yuya sa mudîke yavîkarivanîgengîra.” Sara daka pîrîsî dîna “Yagaala daza pîkarya jîthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara dîragînna lîmwabîzannajî naanga nebulya'nanya warîke'najî sara jîthaka!” ⁶ Sara daka nîmînyî ayahi wîdîna “Yuya sa mena yîma'nîwaabîkengî. Nîmî sahwaînyî, nîmî aaya sînnawînyainyî (A). Aaya dîvineinyî (Z). Nabaai yuya sangîne'na aaya kaavîlyainyî. Yuya dîragînya sa yunebanna yî'mwannadînyainyî. Nîmî sahwaînyî a'mwe aalya'na mijîka baimanîkerîna aalya yanga naanga wîjaavîdelyî. Aalya sa' nade'na aaliyîmînyavî gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nîmîre yanga naanga dazabwi sîhumale yanga wîjaavîdelyî. ⁷ Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburî yunebanna wavîlavajai yî nîmîre yanga naanga daza' maaradelyî. Ganîmaangei gannya kaimîraayaraavîna wîjaavadevaabî' dathavwi maaradelyî. Nîmî gamînyî Gotiyainyî mwaalîdelyî. Nabaai sai nîmînyî nyîbwaalîvaangei wîmwaaîhîwîjai mwaaladelyî. ⁸ Kîrî' a'mwera lîka yîna Kîraazîtîyarîna ‘Aala! Nabaimudîka!’ dîna ayîna gînyîra'dîvîsarajî a'mwe dîragînna malîmwagaryadîvîsarajî a'mwe gîrîkita'nanya dala pînînna pînînna yadîvîsarajî a'mwengî a'mweraavî tamakadîvîsarajî a'mwe ata lîmwadîvîsarajî a'mwe gîrî'nya yadîvîsarajî a'mwe kwaasîgotîyaraavî lotuya yadîvîsarajî a'mwe yuya kwaasî yagaala dadîvîsarajî sara kumînne tîvîkita darestî. Di'bunya naangevî sîla saalîpaayavî dî'munange'na yarîkevi sahvaraavî marasî'nadere. Sa' yî Baryabwi Ayawîdaasî.”

⁹ Ejeliya pwai, ejeliya ata purîdaa'nyî daraalyara dîziya ata purîdaa'nyî daraalyangî maangengî a'mweraavî kayaaka yîgalya'ne yeku'naka

aaya kininnakerajiya pwai, yi sai baka niminyi dara widina “Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sidiraaya' Sipizipiya Diwinyarine a'mwevina givwaridaakude'nanyi.” ¹⁰ Sara widina kanyiwa' yi Kurya Tewaanyai niminyi diraginya yivaimwanna kanyiwa' ejeliya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewinya pirivina niminyi makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemi Nawinya dazaba yibwaridaakuna. Anga daza' Gotiyai yasaabina kywa' Sigunyavidaa'nyi anga daza' walaabina. ¹¹ Gotiyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavina. Savire baaka wanyiwanya' yuna nabinya piribisa' wanyina, sila nigwia naanga mubadivita sangire baaka sa'bi' wanyina. Yi daza' sinimwavanahurika naangebisa', yi wana tirimaaya nebulya'nanya' sigujaaka sirimya'bisai' wanyina. ¹² Anga naanga dazaba sikurita naanga yinike' yune ke'mwewinanya'. Kurita savi tikurya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya warina. Sare' nabaai tikurya pirivi ejeliya pwai aya kiba gaidaa'na. Pirivi pwai, pirivi pwai gaidaa'na. Yi yuyangi ejeliya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya aya kiba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tikuryangi Yizireliyaraavire yisavaakidaa'nya atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyavakaavine yaya pikarya yida'nikengira. ¹³ Sikurita nyilyai bilyiri'dimagi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. Nabaai sikurita pimaginyavi kaadihita dawaai dasa' daavina. ¹⁴ Sihurita anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavilyawi sila diraginya yivaimwagya'ne atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalya kininnakesi. Nabaai sila saraavi Sipizipiya Diwinyare Widaasade atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala saraavine yaya kininnakengira.

¹⁵ Ejeliya dazai nimiji yagaala ye'mwannadina yivanikei yita goliyaginyari' limwagikei. Anga naanga saba kaadihisangiji sikurisaviyi yaamijiyita ya'neri' limwagikei. ¹⁶ Anga naanga dazaba yuna girila'nya yivanika. Gamire saaminyavasi gamire naangevasi yuyavakaai avaaainanyavakaalyi. Sahwai gamire yisarisi yaamijita yina kywa' anga naanga sabanya saaminyava' sitethiya tiwelivi taawizaniya yima'nyina (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saaminyavasi sikurisaviya naangevasi anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yilaawina yinkebaji yunebanya yuya sa avaaainanya. ¹⁷ Nabaai sikurita kiriviji yaamijita yina yiwake' sikurisa' yune angajina 144 kyuvitiya (72 mitaaya) yima'nyina. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangi metaayimiya yadivisa' avaalyasi. Ejeliyai yaamijiyita sa' sikurisavi yune metaaya sahirisina yiwakesi. ¹⁸ Anga naangebanya sikurisa' Gotiyai sila nawinya jaazipaayasi yavikaryakesi. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune goliyasina yavikaryakebe. Sarevi anga naanga saba sinimwavanahurike'bi' bwamwadiwina. ¹⁹ Anga naanga saba sikurikevi kaavilyawi sila nawinya dala nabinabinya nigwia naanga mubadivisaji Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagakengi. Aayagaasa (1) sila nawinya sikurisavi kaavilyawinyai jaazipaayai. Nabaai yawidaa'nyai (2) sila gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sila ahetiayi. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sila yikiwa'ja emeraliyai. ²⁰ Nabaai atilyai (5) sila wayaakejisi yaakejisi warike saathonikiziyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyiliyaniyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (7) sila awi'ja kirizolaaitiyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai dalyai (8) sila saalaalyavi yijuza beriliyai. Nabaai ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyai (9) sila nabinnanya awi'ja topaaziyai. Nabaai atiraalyai (10) sila yikiwa'jajisi awi'jajisiyai kirizopireziyai. Nabaai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwainanyai (11)

sila nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazidiyai. Nabaai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pwaraalyai (12) sila nabinnanya wayaaka ametiziyai. ²¹ Kaadihita atiraai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalituryaanga mubya naanga yadivita sivi'yiridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi. Kaadihita gazasa' yi sa' kwaalituryaanga naanga yune pirisina yavikarinikesi. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangi yune goliya'nanyasi. Goliya giri'maaya' widiwaayavire gilaaziya'bisasi.

²² Anga naanga dazavi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nya' tinna mwanganyiwa. Mamannyika sare' dare'nesi. Naangei Gotiyai Diraginya Yuya Kininnakei, yi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi Gotiyarine Anga nawi'nyasi. Gazabazaba yilaaya wiadivisa'nanyi. ²³ Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyiwanya ya'na nyilyalyi lawelyi saraarina wigainadeva mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Wanyiwanya yune naanga Gotiyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yi gamire byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Diwinyai sahibanne wanyiwanya di'baakelyi. ²⁴ A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyiwanya baakevi kaanya yamaripi'deve. Nabaai kingiya Kwaakevakiyara sahibanne kumire nigwilalaakeji byaannyaji makabipi'deve. ²⁵ Yirikegaa' sikurita saviya kaadihisangi kaanya tihipi'de mi'. Arikewi. Yuyagaa' basinadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga saba sawisa' jinnadeva mi'. ²⁶ Sahibanna ajimya yuyangiya byaannyaji yaya munyaba makilya yuyabulyi makwibi'dengi. ²⁷ Gilyivita giri'naka aane pir'i' kiri' wilade' mi'. Gotiyare tinnyari wana butirinya winnikebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane pir'i' kiri' wiladei mi'. Kwaasi yagaala yade aane pir'i' kiri' aane pwai kwai wiladei mi'. Arikewi. A'mwe kumire yaya bukuya gaalya'nyiri Diwinyare bukuyiri yida'nikera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibi'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

¹ Nabaai ejeliya dazai aalya naange' walyivanika pirivina niminyi yibwaridaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sinimwavananya'bi' aaiziya'bi' kimihita yadaa'nyiya'. Yi aalya daza' Gotiyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyita savi'daa'nyi yima'naka ² anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevi tinnyaba walyuna. Aalimaangebaari dihiriji kengihiriji yita gaala ya'nyi' waayi'. Kwarama pirivi tika munne atiraai sivi'yiridaa'nyi pwaraai yinadengi. Yuya lawe sikaavi yisila daza yinadengi. Nabaai yita sare yikwasa ajimya yuyangiyaraavi tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nya'nengi. ³ Nabaai Dikevi wimarasi'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayina warade mi'. Gotiyalyi Diwinyalyi sanidaare kinginamwaalyisa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyi. Nabaai Gotiyare yaasiwa'wawinyara gaminyi lotuya wamaripi'devanyi. ⁴ Nabaai gamire sinnyi' wangabi'devanyi. Nabaai gaminne yaya' kumire yamenginyira. ⁵ Sawisa' ayahi jinnade' mi'. Sarevi nabaai sawaraavi laamivananyavire baakesi nyilyare baakesi sawaarina ayahi wigainade' mi'. Naangei Gotiyai sawaraavi baake' wijaavade'nanyi. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sawara kingiya mwaaibi'devanyi.

Jizaazai walaabather'nesi.

⁶ Nabaai ejeliyai niminyi dara widina "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangira. A'mwe yuyara sahiningina diraginna limwabizangi. Naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavire kuryaraavi dihaa'bwa'dei gamire yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na gamire ejeliyari maryasaabakelyi.

Gamire yaasiwa'wawinyaraavi wibwaridaakwia'na yuya daza yime'nya'bi' yima'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyi. ⁷ 'Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyireva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davi warike midinajai yi yagaala Gotiyai githwake wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza midinajai yi a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyi."

⁸ Joninnyi yagaala dazahini kadika wi'nena yuya dazahini tinna wangamweinyi nimi. Kadika mena wi'nena tinna mena wanganena "Sahwari lotuya yima!" dena kwadaai gili na yena ejeliyare sivigi'nyiryawi yuya daza nyibwaridaakwakeryawi walamwaaina. ⁹ Mena walamwaaina kyiwa sahwai nininyi widina "Gimi sasara minna! Gimi gi'mire ja'mwera kwara wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraji ye'mwannawidaayadinyainyi. Avaaiwawinyainyi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davi yagaalya mididivisaraji avaiwawinyainyi. Yi Gotiyai yune gave pwainanyari lotuya nayaa diragina ji!" ¹⁰ Nabaai sahwai nininyi widina "Gotiyare yagaala daza kadika wi'nama'mwaanya wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya dathiri warikengi mamarabiku'dinners! A'mwera wangabika! Sare! dare'nanyi. Gotiyare daza ya'negaa' aya kigaa' mena yiwaka. ¹¹ 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yida'maraangebwi marasi'nikei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yida'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawi'nyai giri'maayai mwaalajai nawi'nyai giri'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!" ¹² Yithaanyi! Nimi yime'nya'bi' walaabideinyira. Nimi re tivikisabwi limwaga'muji walaabideinyi. A'mwe gazarizari gamire yade yune saburine'na wirivikideinyira. ¹³ Nimi aaya sinnawinyainyi (A). Aaya divineinyi (Z). Yi nimi yuya sangine'na aaya kaavilyainyi. Yuya diragina sa yunebanna yi'mwannadinyainyi.

¹⁴ A'mwera kunnya baazi'ma'nya aalya yipijara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tika munne yita gaala'nyiki yiniga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihisangi yiniga wilawaana! deva yipinerera. ¹⁵ Gotiyare anga naangeba mwasilaa jilikeraji a'mwe giri'nya yadivisaraji kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisaraji a'mweraavi tamakadivisaraji a'mwe silaangeraaviji yisaraaviji kwaasigotiyaraaviji widadivisaraji gazarazara kwaasyabwina wivu'nadera kwaasi yadivisaraji a'mwe dazara mwalibainyina yipi'dere mwasilaa. Anga nawi'nya savi wilaabipi'dera mi'."

¹⁶ "Nimi Jizaazainyi nimire ejeliyari sariminyawinna yihimaryasaabiwa. Nininyine kusilaanyangiya anga geva gevanyaihirina yagaala daza jalikurakya'neri yihimaryasaabweinyi. Nimi sahwainyi Yita Devitimi aaya kaavilyavi pwipulyainyi. Nimi gamire Kaimiraayainyi. Nimi silingaaminya yirikwinyagaa' livamwaja yade' kaabwe sahiri'nyi."

¹⁷ Kurya Tewaanyalyi Sipizipiya Diwinyare sidiraayasi sawaai dina "Kaaja!" A'mwei yagaala daza' wi'noji sai dara dana! "Kaaja!" Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mijika baloji sai bana! "Aalya' nima!" yawiroji aalya gaala'ne! Gotiyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

¹⁸ Nimi yagaala diragina' widivanige. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakiyagaala daza bukuya diri warike kadika wi'nivanikeri diragina'na dara jalikurakivanige. Saigi yagaala dazangina yagaala piri' mije'mwamwiya yijaigi bukuya dathiri wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yigalya'nenna yida'nike sa Gotiyai giminyi mije'mwamwiya gyatheiginyi.

¹⁹ Nabaai bukuya dɪrɪ Gotiyare wi'nawɪjɪwaakiyagaala dazangi yagaala pɪrɪ' marasi'nɪjaigi Gotiyai gɪmɪnyɪ gamɪre nawɪ'nyaanga bukuya dathɪrɪ yɪda'nɪkenna gɪmarasi'nadeigi. Yɪ sasareigi gɪmɪnyɪne yɪta gaala'ne sɪki tɪka munne dɪmaranadeigi mɪ'. Yɪ sasareigi anga naanga nawɪ'nya dazaba yɪnɪga wi'na dɪmwaaideigi mɪ'. Aawa. Dazaburɪ gɪmarasi'nadeigɪnyɪ.

²⁰ Yuya dazanna jalɪkurakɪvanɪka dazai dahaa' dara dɪna “Yayo, nɪmɪ yɪme'nya'bi' walaabɪdeinyɪra!”

Sahɪrɪsɪ. Nebula naangesɪra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

²¹ Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarɪmɪ yuyaihɪlyɪ yɪhye'mwannamwaalana!